





Gc  
942.0004  
B771  
v.7  
1424285

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 1833 00726 6353









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014





# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR: *W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.*

LICHFIELD WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

1516-1652.

ALSO "PECULIARS" AT

LICHFIELD, BIRMINGHAM AND DERBY,

1529-1652 : 1675-1790 : 1753-1790.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited

[ VII. ]





Dypl. b. 9.2

The Index Library.

CALENDARS

OF

WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP OF

Lichfield and Coventry,

1516 TO 1652.

ALSO THOSE IN THE "PECULIARS" NOW DEPOSITED IN THE

PROBATE REGISTRIES AT

LICHFIELD, BIRMINGHAM AND DERBY,

1529-1652 : 1675-1790 : 1753-1790.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

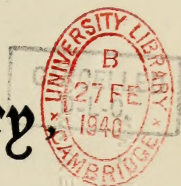
QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE  
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED,

4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

1892.



THE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY OF  
VICTORIA  
AND  
THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
VICTORIA

*Issued in conjunction with the  
Shropshire Archæological Society and the William Salt Archæological  
Society.*



1424285

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE present volume, the seventh issued in the INDEX LIBRARY, contains references to some 50,000 testamentary records at Lichfield and Birmingham. The diocese of Lichfield and Coventry was, until the year 1541, one of the largest in England, including the whole of the counties of Stafford, Chester, and Derby, parts of Shropshire, Warwickshire, Lancashire, Westmorland and Yorkshire, and extending into Wales held testamentary jurisdiction over some small portions of Flintshire and Denbighshire. Some few Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire and Lincolnshire wills may also be found in the present volume.

In 1541 King Henry VIII. created the diocese of Chester, and took away from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry the whole of Cheshire and the portions of Lancashire, Westmorland and Yorkshire. No further change was made in the boundaries of the diocese during the period which is covered by the present calendar. But it may be worth while to note that, by an order in council dated 22nd December, 1836, the name of Coventry was omitted from the title of this See, and it is now known as the Bishopric of Lichfield.

Until the abolition of the episcopal jurisdiction in 1857 it was customary for the Consistory Court to itinerate throughout the diocese, and the place of probate of wills may always be found noted in the Act Books until those books cease in 1638. After that date the place of probate will generally be found noted on the endorsement of the Will.

For the Wills of testators resident before 1541, in what forms the modern See of Chester, searches must be made either in the present volume or in the new calendar of the Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, in which province the diocese of Lichfield is included. As Wills were always provable in the Prerogative Court, search for testators belonging to this See at any period should also be made in the P.C.C. calendars at Somerset House. It may also be mentioned that there are some Derbyshire Wills of a very early date proved at Lincoln.

With the exception of a few documents in the court of the Dean and Chapter no Wills of any early date appear to be extant in any of the

*Genealogical - 15.00*

minor courts, the various "peculiars" which had the privilege of probate of wills. The records of the Consistory court are now deposited in the Probate Registry at Lichfield.

The present volume contains calendars to all the Wills and other testamentary documents recorded at Lichfield before the year 1652.

The records of the Lichfield Consistory Court, previous to 1652, are divided into five series. Series I. and II. include only 177 Wills. Series III. commences in 1526 and ends in 1561. Previous to the year 1533 the Wills were arranged alphabetically under the christian names of the testators, an inconvenient arrangement which obtained in other registries, notably at Gloucester. For the years 1532-37 the surnames or *cognomina* only are given in many of the letters, though it will be seen that in some cases the christian names have been added at some subsequent period. Act Books exist for this series from 1532. In the original calendar for Series III. there is a gap for the letters H to K, but the omission has been supplied with a new calendar for those letters by Mr. Marston, who has added the residences of the testators.

Series IV. includes the period 1562-1624, and Series V. begins in 1624 and extends to 1652. No Act Books exist after 1638. Further details respecting each series will be found prefixed on pages 1, 2, 3, 123, and 398, to which the reader is referred.

All the documents indexed are not wills or administrations. Not a few relate to cognate business such as renunciations, guardianships, and inventories, and even include a licence to practice the science of medicine. It is a matter for regret that so many of the entries are without any indication of the residences. The ancient calendars are singularly deficient in this respect. Apart from the fact that many of the records themselves are now missing, the large number of Wills in this registry precluded all thought of adding the testators residences. Had the attempt been made the publication of these Wills must have been indefinitely postponed.

For the period covered by the present volume there are no registered copies of Wills in the Registry, with the exception of two small volumes embracing the Wills in Series I. and II. of this Calendar, and a few that are registered in the Ecclesiastical Books of the Consistory Court, and are now preserved in the Diocesan Registry. The original documents are for some periods prior to 1600 very irregular, and in a few instances, notably 1596, 1548, and in some of the letters for 1558 and 1559, are almost all missing.

Many of the documents are also missing for the years 1628 and 1629, and from the note "*vacat*" which is added to many names in



those years, in evidently contemporary handwriting, they would seem to have been missing at no great length of time after proof. This gap in the Records proves singularly unfortunate as there are no Act Books for those years, and the Index does not even give the residences.

The Act Book references given are mostly as in the original calendar, but in many instances they cannot be relied upon as strictly correct, though generally the entry will be found somewhere near the folio given. In some years it was discovered that the scribe had entered the greater part of the names under one folio, though they extended over at least ten folios, as was the practice in the registers in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Such errors where possible have been rectified, but doubtless other such errors remain undiscovered; in other instances the same folio has been repeated many times in the Act Book, and gives rise to much confusion in the references.

Many errors have also been discovered in the names, chiefly arising from wrong endorsements which were perpetuated in the old calendars, in many instances the name of the executor being given for the testator. These where found have been corrected.

Some pages of the early Calendars were so faded and worn away at the top and bottom, that in certain cases as many as six and eight names, and in a few instances almost half a page, was missing; these, however, have all been carefully supplied from the Act Books and Records.

A calendar of the extant testamentary documents in the various "peculiar" courts, whose records were deposited at Lichfield, has been prepared by Mr. Marston, and down to 1652 is included at the end of this volume. At the Birmingham District Registry are preserved the records of some seven insignificant "peculiars." They are very few in number, and as will be seen down to 1790 do not occupy half a dozen pages. As there are no other ancient records at Birmingham it seems best to include them in this volume, together with the "peculiar" of Dale Abbey which is now at Derby.

It will be convenient here to give lists of the various minor Courts whose testamentary records are deposited in the four registries of Birmingham, Lichfield, Derby and Shrewsbury.

In the Birmingham Registry, all in the county of Warwick:—

- Manorial Court of Baddesley Clinton.
- Manorial Court of Barston.
- Prebendal Court of Bishops Itchington.
- Prebendal Court of Bishops Tachbrook.
- Manorial Court of Knowle.
- Manorial and Peculiar Court of Packwood.
- Manorial Court of Temple Balsall.



In the Lichfield Registry, all in the counties of Stafford, Warwick, and Derby:—

Prebendal Court of Alrewas and Weeford, Staffordshire.  
 Peculiar Court of Alveston and Wasperton, Warwickshire.  
 Manorial Court of Burton on Trent, Staffordshire.  
 Prebendal Court of Colwich, Staffordshire.  
 Prebendal Court of Eccleshall, Staffordshire.  
 Peculiar and Manorial Court of Gnosall, Staffordshire.  
 Peculiar Court of Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

*See also Worcester Registry.*

Prebendal Court of Hansacre and Armitage, Staffordshire.  
 Deanery Court of Hartington, Derbyshire.  
 Prebendal Court of High Offley and Flixton, Staffordshire.  
 Peculiar Court of the Dean of Lichfield, Staffordshire.  
 Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield, Staffordshire, Derbyshire, and Warwickshire.  
 Prebendal Court of Longdon, Staffordshire.  
 Peculiar and Manorial Court of Merevale, Warwickshire.  
 Peculiar Court of Peak Forest, Derbyshire.  
 Court of the Royal Peculiar of Penkridge, Staffordshire.  
 Prebendal Court of Prees otherwise Pipe Minor.

*Staffordshire Records only; the rest at Shrewsbury.*

Prebendal Court of Sawley, Derbyshire.  
 \* Court of the Royal Peculiar of Tettenhall, Staffordshire.  
 Prebendal Court of Whittingtom and Baswich, Staffordshire.  
 Court of the Royal Peculiar of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

In the Derby Registry:—

Peculiar Court of Dale Abbey, Derbyshire.

In the Shrewsbury Registry, all in the county of Salop:—

Peculiar Court of Bridgenorth.  
 Peculiar Court of Buildwas.  
 Manorial Court of Ellesmere.  
 Court for the Town and Liberties of Ellesmere.  
 Peculiar Court of Longdon-upon-Terne.  
 Prebendal Court of Prees.

*Salop Records only; the rest at Lichfield.*

Manorial Court of Tyrley.  
 Peculiar Court of Wombridge.  
 Manorial Court of Hampton and Colemere.  
 Manorial Court of Lineal.

\* The royal peculiar of Tettenhall dates from pre-Norman times, having been founded, it is generally supposed, by King Edgar. It was a college consisting of a dean and five canons or prebends who possessed an ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and consequently the wills of the tenants within the five prebends were proved in the Deans Court. The five prebends were Bovenhill, Codsall, Pendeford, Perton, and Wrottesley. The College of Tettenhall with the five prebends and their appurtenances "with all other rights, jurisdictions, and privileges both spiritual and temporal" were purchased from the Crown, *temp.* Edward VI. by Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, and the records of the court except such as have been transferred to the District Registry are now amongst Lord Wrottesley's muniments. It should be added that the "original" calendars of this peculiar have evidently been compiled at a comparatively late date.

There are very few documents amongst the "Peculiars" prior to 1652, and the whole of the earliest Wolverhampton Wills are missing. Some few years since a large box containing some hundreds of original Wills, proved in the Deanery Court of Hartington, which were found in the Hartington Church chest, as well as various other testamentary papers found with them, was forwarded by the then Vicar to the Lichfield Registry, and such as come within the dates of this volume are included in this list. It would be very interesting to know if other Church Chests contain similar documents.

It would appear that there are certain manorial and other courts having anciently testamentary jurisdiction which in later times fell into disuse and consequently were overlooked when, in 1857 and 1858, measures were taken to collect the records of these minor courts in the various probate registries. Amongst these appear to have been the manorial court of Sedgley, in the County of Stafford. At a court baron held 17 September, 1661, amongst the articles to be inquired into by the homage was:—

No. 7. You shall inquire and present what (more than ordinary) *jurisdiction* belongs to the Lord's Court Baron for his manor of Sedgeley aforesaid . . . . Declare the Truth.

The presentment to this was:—

To the 7th article we present that (besides the ordinary jurisdiction of a Court Baron) the Lord of the Manor of Sedgeley by his Steward there time out of mind hath *Probate of Wills and granting of Letters of administration* to all persons whose personal estates are within the same manor, the Lord taking only twelpence for every such grant and his Steward reasonable fees as the Statute in that case appointeth.\*

Only one Sedgley will and six administrations before 1600, it may be noted, are now to be found at Lichfield, and if any others are still extant they are probably amongst the records of that manor.\*

The onerous task of indexing these references in one alphabet was undertaken as a labour of love by Mr. E. A. Fry, of Birmingham. For this great boon every student will be grateful to Mr. Fry, for it is now possible to ascertain what entries of any given surname exist at Lichfield or Birmingham in fewer seconds than the days or weeks which hitherto such searches have required.

The whole of the proof sheets have been very carefully read and collated by Mr. A. T. Marston, record clerk in the Lichfield Probate Registry, and I most gladly acknowledge the valuable assistance he has thus rendered. Mr. Marston's knowledge of these records is very great, and he has in numberless instances made important corrections in these

\* From note by Thomas Cooper, Stourbridge, in "Local Notes and Queries," Birmingham Daily Post 7 Feb., 1891.



calendars without which they would undoubtedly have been far less perfect than they are.

Permission to print these calendars was given by the Right Hon. Lord Hannen, late president of the Probate Division. I have at the same time to thank Mr. J. T. Godfrey-Faussett, Registrar at Lichfield, for the courteous manner in which he facilitated the progress of the work.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, CHANCERY LANE.

*December, 1892.*



## Contents.

### LICHFIELD

#### WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

	PAGE
SERIES I.—1516-1526 - - - - -	I
SERIES II.—1528-1540 - - - - -	2
SERIES III.—1526-1561 - - - - -	3
SERIES IV.—1562-1624 - - - - -	123
SERIES V.—1624-1652 - - - - -	398

---

PECULIARS AT LICHFIELD ; 1529-1652.

PECULIARS AT BIRMINGHAM ; 1675-1790.

PECULIAR AT DERBY ; 1753-1790.

---

LEXICOGRAPHICAL INDEX NOMINUM,

Copyright

1900

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Printed in the United States of America

by the

Author

at

the

press of

the

author

at

the

press of

# TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

## SHROPSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL

AND

## NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

---

2<sup>ND</sup> SERIES, 1888—9.

WILLS VOLUME.

---

A CALENDAR OF

## Wills and Administrations

RELATING TO

## SHROPSHIRE,

AND OTHER COUNTIES IN THE ANCIENT DIOCESE OF LICHFIELD,  
1510 to 1652.

---

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

---

SHREWSBURY:

ADNITT AND NAUNTON, THE SQUARE.

OSWESTRY:

WOODALL, MINSHALL, AND Co.





## PREFACE.

---

THIS Volume contains a Calendar of the Wills and Administrations now preserved at Lichfield, from 1510 down to 1652, and includes those registered in the Consistory Court of the Bishop, and also in the various Peculiar Courts of the Diocese. Of course, so far as Shropshire is concerned, only the Wills of those Shropshire persons who lived within that part of the county which lies within the Diocese of Lichfield will be found here. The Wills of those persons who lived within the remaining part of the county will be found at Hereford and St. Asaph. The Wills proved in certain of the Shropshire Peculiars may still be found at the Shrewsbury Probate Registry. Search should also be made at Somerset House, through the Calendars of Wills and Administrations of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which commence in 1383. Here many of the more important Wills were proved.

It is scarcely necessary to point out that these Wills are of the highest importance to all who are interested in *genealogical* researches. Many a Shropshire man will be able, by means of this Calendar, to work out some steps in his family pedigree, by means of the references to the Wills of his ancestors. After the Parish Registers, the Wills are the most productive field of labour, in working out a genealogy.

The amount of *ecclesiastical* information that can be obtained from the early Wills is enormous: the names of the Parochial Clergy, the names of the Gilds in the various parishes, the images in the churches, approximate dates of building, notes about bells, the correct dedications of the churches, the dedications of the side-altars, &c., &c. The pre-Reformation Wills are a most fruitful source of information in such matters.

The Ancient Wills were commonly made and witnessed by the clergy,—of course in those days few besides the clergy could write,—and they usually are named as legatees of goods or money. It was the invariable custom to bequeath small legacies to the high altar of the parish church “for forgotten tithes,” and usually to the Cathedral or mother church also.



#### PREFACE.

Then there is very commonly a bequest of the best beast, or some other chattel, for the testator's "mortuary" or "principal," after the manner or custom of the country or town where he lived. Frequently testators left money to the priests of the church, or to religious houses, for masses, &c., to be sung for the repose of their souls. The pre-Reformation clergy certainly practised what they preached; they commonly left most of their property to priests or religious houses, for masses, &c., for their souls' health. Most men belonged to some *Gild*, civil or religious; and so in these Wills bequests to Gilds are frequent. Owing to the destruction of most of the Gild records, Wills often contain the only record we have of the existence of Gilds.

Bequests of articles of apparel, and of articles of husbandry, often form a large part of the early Wills. Occasionally we find ecclesiastics and others leaving a few volumes of Books to their friends. Money was sometimes left for repairing bridges, roads, and fords. Bequests to the poor are frequent; often of money or bread to be distributed at the funeral. Sometimes we find much of the personal history of the testators; not only are the relatives mentioned by name, but occasionally the places where they were born, or educated, or where their relatives were buried.

Attached to many Wills are *Inventories* of the testators' effects, which give us much insight into the domestic habits of our forefathers.

The Wills during the Cromwellian period may be found at Somerset House; they were proved in London, and not in the local Registries, during the years 1653-60. In 1858, the jurisdiction in the matter of Wills was taken away from the Bishops' Courts, and Peculiars; and the Court of Probate was created. From that year, all Wills were proved either in the Principal Registry, or in one of the District Registries of the Court of Probate, Shrewsbury being one of these.

These remarks will be sufficient to show something of the extremely varied contents of the early Wills, and the great amount of valuable information which they contain. It need only be added that this Calendar of Wills has been most carefully edited by Mr. W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., and B.C.L., of Queen's College, Oxford, Solicitor, and author of many genealogical works, who by descent and estate has a personal interest in the county.

W. G. D. F.

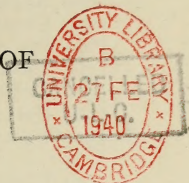


# LICHFIELD

## Wills and Administrations

REGISTERED IN

THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP OF  
LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY.



1516 to 1652.

### SERIES I.—1516-1526.

THIS, the earliest collection of testamentary records in the Consistory Court, consists of a folio paper volume which has been rebound, and the pages carefully repaired. In it are registered copies of some wills proof of which was made between these years, the precise date being noted at the end of each will. At the commencement of the register, in a somewhat later hand, this note, "Vide Repertorium Testamentorum ab Anno Dni. 1516 ad annu. 1526 in ultima pagina hujus libri."

This repertory, or index, which was compiled in the seventeenth century, has been superseded by a modern calendar and an alphabetical index, the former being at the commencement and the latter at the end of the volume. The chronological calendar has been selected for printing, and here follows.

1516 Agard, John, Foston	1	1521 Buteler, John, Exall	34
1516 Godhyne, Humph., Redborne	8	1521 Yong, Nicholas, Kingsley	35
1516 Widoson, William, Derby	9	1522 Temple, Roger, Barton under	
1517 Ragge, Jno., King's Newton	10	Needwood	36
1518 Crosse, Henry, Sedgely	11	1522 Perkyns, Richard, Monk's	
1518 Maynwaring, sir Jno., Ightfield	12	Kirby	36
1524 Blythe, Rich., Norton, Derby	13	1522 Smyth, Robert, Womborne	37
1518-9 Kene, John, Tamworth	14	1522 Alstonys, Rich., Mucelstone	38
1519 Ragge, Wm., King's Newton	14	1522 Berdley, Cicile, Melborne	39
1519 Breton, Richard, Tamworth	15	1522 Sharborowe, Jno., Atherstone	40
1519 Tedde, John, Coventry	17	1522-3 Myllis, Thos., Sheriffhales	41
1520 Prynce, Richard, Ashborne	17	1524 Hall, sir Humph., Mather-	
1519 Robynson, Rowl., Berkswell	18	field	42, 68
1519 Robynson, Richard, Derby	19	1523 Hurt, Roger, Ashborne	43
1524 Dekyn, John, Stone	20	1523 Charear, Robt., Kenilworth	44
1520 Tyrre, Thomas, Sutton	20	1523 Clerke, William, Tamworth	45
1519-20 Swyft, John, Aston	21	1523 Redhyll, Robt., Coleshill	46
1520 Bothe, William, Barrowe	22	1522 Paston, Wm., Birmingham	46
1520 Berysford, Robert, Parwicke	22	1523 Myllis, Agnes, Bloxwich	47
1520 Shaure, Nicholas, Heathe	23	1523 Fosse, Wm., Grenborow	47
1520 Poope, William, Shirley	23	1523 Booth, Thos., Atherstone	48
1523-4 Bromley, Wm., Whitchurch	24	1523 Mylward, Wm., Nuneaton	49
1524 Melys, Thomas	24	1523 Wryght, Humph., Hoppisford	50
1520 Wotton, John, Brinklow	25	1523-4 Holland, sir Thos., Southam	52
1519 Bradborne, Humphrey, Ash-		1523-4 Eburne, John, Coventry	53
borne	26	1523-4 Buller, Rich., Wolfhamcote	54
1518 Eggerton, Randolph, Wrine-		1524 Bayte, Robert, Nuneaton	55
hill	27	1524 Hall, Thomas, Shustocke	56
1520 Hurte, William, Ashborne	28	1524 Byrde, Thomas, Spondon	56
1520 Berysford, John, Ashborne	30	1523 Leeke, Thomas, Chesterfield	57
1520-1 Francis, John, Tamworth	31	1524 Smetheley, John, Youlgreave	59
1522 Snelston, sir Robert, Ellaston	33	1524 Wright, William, Freeford	60



1516-1526, *continued.*

1524	Wakefeld, Roger, Gresley	61
1524	Coke, John, Womborne	61
1524	Whitmor, Elizab., Madeley	62
1524	Allen, John, Milwich	63
1524	Aston, Elizabeth, Lee	63
1526	Heyward, Thos., Shrewsbury	64
1526	Faryngton, John, Derby	64
1526	Dakyn, ..., wife of Ralph	64
1515	Slaket, Hy., Hoston Grange	65
1521	Golson, Pyers, Tamworth	65
1521	Farynton, William, Derby	66
1501*	Perkyns, Richard, Monk's Kirby	66
1524	Wurse, Henry, Rushall	67
1521	Swinnerton, Jno., Swinnerton	67
1524-5	Spenser, Wm., Wirksworth	70
1524	Abnett, Alice, Audley	71
1524-5	Wilcoks, Robt., Wolston	72
1524-5	Masterson, Geo., Cudworth	73
1524-5	Porter, Jno., Newborough	73

\* The registered copy of this will has been cancelled. It seems to be the earliest dated document in this Registry.

1516-1526, *continued.*

1525	Blakewell, Thos., Wirksworth	74
1523-4	Stanlow, Emott, Uttoxeter	71
1525	Byrde, sir Thomas, priest, Coventry	81
1525	Jurden, Thomas, Aston, Birmingham	82
1524	Berysford, Hugh, Fenny Bentley	83
1524	Maleyn, Thomas, Napton	84
1525*	Wegewood, Thomas, Meriden	85-89
1525	Stanley, dame Elyn, Stone	85
1519	Warryng, Thos., Solihull	86
1522	Colyns, Agnes, Sheldon	86
1524	Ward, William, Wikyn	87
1525	Tuks, Wm., Berington	88
1525	Levericke, William, Walsall	90
1525	Whythall, James, Ipstones	91
1525-6	Asheby, Nich., Chellaston	92
1526	Wurshypp, Rich., Nuneaton	93
1526	Wurshypp, Marg., Nuneaton	94

\* The first reference is to a cancelled copy.

## SERIES II.—1528-1540.

This is a similar volume to Series I. It is labelled "Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry Wills proved between 1528-1540." Though 1527 appears attached to one will below, it must be observed that this is due to the old style. It contains a modern calendar and index, and an old "Repertorium", as in the first volume. The chronological calendar follows.

*Flavell, John, Meriden	1	1530 Burgus, John, Southam	16
*Hill, John, Coventry	1	1530 Lye, William, Bulkington	16
1528 Colens, Henry, Coventry	2	1530 Kyne, Roger, Bulkington	16
1527-8 Godeyer, John, Battyngton	2	1530 Porter, Thomas, Clifton	16
1528 Perkyns, Thomas, Hillmorton	3	1530 Pott, Nicholas, Wishaw	17
1528 Kendale, John, Allestry	4	1530 Carver, Ralph, Coventry	17
1528 Carter, John, Dunchurch	4	1530-1 George, John, Offchurch	17
1528 Gardyn, Richard, Radford	5	1530-1 Smyth, Thomas, Clifton	18
1528 Mosell, Thomas, Coventry	5	1535-6 Fytter, Thomas, Bordesley	20
1528 Moseley, Humph., Coventry	7	1535-6 Crombell, James, Tamworth	21
1528 Modymann, John, Wolfamcote	7	1535-6 Tomson, Randall, Newporte	21
1528-9 Mabbe, Thomas, Rugby	8	1536 Pygott, Robert, Chetwynd	22
1528-9 Somerland, John, Meriden	8	1536 Gresley, James, Hanbury	23
1529-30 Byssell, Thos., Berkswell	9	* ..... Coventry	24
1529-30 Perkyn, Henry, Coventry	9	1528 Wodd, John, Allesley	24
1529-30 Beaufoo, Jno., Edmondscott	10	1526-7† Wylson, Robert, Solihull	25
1530 Marche, John, Bordesley	11	1530-1 Segeley, Jno., King's Newton	26
1530 Smythe, Robert, Hampton	12	1530-1 Wayrynge, Thos., Solihull	27
1530 Tibbotts, John, Bobenhull	12	1530-1 Slade, Thomas, Maxstoke	28
1530 Kynge, Ralph, Offchurch	13	1531 Wardby, Margery, Coventry	29
1530 Ennocke, Alice, Coventry	13	1531 Hobson, Nicholas, Coventry	29
1530 Carter, John, Offchurch	14	1531 Madeford, Margaret, Coventry	30
1530 Wollaston, John, Offchurch	14	1531 Snoden, Richard, Coventry	30
1530 Bassett, Henry, Brownsover	14		
1530 Warner, John, Lake Wotton	15		

\* Only the latter part of this will remain. De-  
ferred to

\* This will is missing. The volume begins with folio 2.

\* Only the latter part of this will remains. Deceased leaves a bequest to a priest to pray for the soul of William Barker.

† The commencement only of this will is registered.



1528-1540, *continued.*

1531	Palmer, Thomas, Filingby	31
1531	Vincent, Robert, Nuneaton	31
1532	Smythe, Ralph, Filingley	32
1531	Norres, Thos., Church Law-	
	ford	32
1531	Mylner, William, Coventry	32
1531	Hasterly, Thomas, Aston	33
1531	Kobynskull, Thomas, Aston	33
1531	Lyng, William, Grendon	33
1531	Blont, sir Henry, Polesworth	34
1531	Salmon, William, Wolston	34
1531	Brounkna, Thomas, Rugby	34
1531	Sutton, Elizabeth, Coventry	34
1531	Dolby, John, Bykynhull	35
1531	Christopher, John, Attleboro'	35
1531	Elysden, George, Coventrye	35
1531	Redyng, Henry, Kersley	36
1531	Kyng, Robert, Coventry	36

1528-1540, *continued.*

1531	Haw, Thomas, Coventry	36
1531	Pakwood, William, Ansley	36
1531	Unbeyn, Thomas, Sow	37
1531	Mere, Richard, Crudworth	37
1531-2	Stookes, Robert, Stoke	38
1531	Townshend, William, Astley	38
1531-2	Flessher, William, Coventry	38
1531-2	Bredon, Rob., Lee Marston	39
1531-2	Burwaye, Alice, Coventry	39
1531-2	Flamell ( <i>sic</i> ), Alice, Wil-	
	loughby	40
1531-2	Baddesley, John, Astley	40
1531-2	Dyxon, John, Dunchurch	41
1532	Ridgley, Martin, Coleshill	42
1532	Balcok, Elizab., Monk's Kirby	42
1532	Tynwynter, Rich., Coventry	43
1532	Stanland, Richard, Coleshill	44
1540	Wylmer, Thomas, Coventry	45

SERIES III.—1526-1561.

THE first volume of the calendars properly so called is labelled "Repertory, 1526 to 1561 incl. def. H. I. K." It has been repaired and rebound. On the first page is "Repertorium Testamentorum et Administracionum in dioc. Covent. et Lich."

It is open to question whether 1526 be not somewhat too early a date to fix, though several of the letters include wills of the period 1526 to 1532. It will be seen that some of these early wills are also included in the first or second series; *e.g.*, the last three wills entered under 1526 of letter seem to be identical with those of Alice Ennocke of Coventry 1530; Alice Burwey of Coventry 1531-2, and Alice Flamell of Willoughby 1531-2, all of which appear registered in Series II—see above. It will be observed that no wills for the year 1527 appear in either Series I or Series II. It may well be therefore that those recorded below of this year are correctly dated, but this cannot be placed beyond doubt, as the Act Books do not begin till 1532. In fine, for all practical purposes this series—with the exceptions already noted—begins with the year 1533.

This calendar is arranged under surnames in alphabetical order, though not in dictionary order. For the first five years, 1533 to 1537, only the surnames, "cognomina", are entered; afterwards the Christian names also were given, but the residences appear only in the period 1543-50, and these were clearly added at a much later period. To certain of the entries is appended the word "vacat", which is supposed to signify that the document was missing at that time. In such cases the residence is not given, although it might have been gathered from the Act Book.

In several instances the residences as given in the Act Books have been added by the present Editor. Wills and administrations are not separated, but the latter are distinguished by the addition of "*ad*." No references appear until the year 1543; the figures which then follow each name relate to the Act Books of the various periods. A table of those which relate to this series is given below.

Each Act Book, like the Calendars, and the two early Registers, has been rebound in morocco, and carefully repaired. All are lettered on the outside—

ACT BOOK.

DIOC. LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY.

after which is impressed the period covered by each volume. Those relating to the present series are :—

1. 1532-1534	4. 1543-1549
2. 1535-1540	5. 1549-1560
3. 1540-1543	6. 1560-1572

The handwriting of the Act Books is indifferent; usually it is inferior to that of the Calendars. In great measure this is evidently due to the fact that the Probate Court at this period, and indeed until 1858, was an itinerant one, visiting in turn the principal towns in the diocese. It must be noted that in the earlier periods the records are by no means perfect, for many of the wills have long been lost, though the Act Books will supply the deficiency to the extent of giving the testator's residence and the names of the executors, and their relation to the deceased. There is a serious gap in the calendar which follows, for the whole of the entries under H, I, J, and K are missing.

1526.

Churchemane, Agnes, Coventry	1
*Emocke, Alice, Avon Dasset	9
*Burwey, Alice, Coventry	17
*Flavell, Alice, Willoughby	19

1527.

Woolfe, Anne, Lemington
Mongombery, Agnes, St. Chad, Salop
Plante, Alice, Stone
Ash, Alice
Wylson, Alice
Goodeyere, Alice

\* See Series II, pp. 2 and 3.

## 1527, continued.

Atkyns, Agnes  
 Morley, Alice  
 Humfrey, Alice  
 Beane, Allen  
 Farnedone, Alice  
 Coton, Andrew  
 Clyfe, Alice

## \*1533. COGNOMINA.

Aspden  
 Ashe  
 Ashford  
 Alwood  
 Alleyne  
 Abell  
 Allen  
 Adderley  
 Alreych

1534.

Adam  
 Adams  
 Alleyn  
 Aspe  
 Addam  
 Addams

1535.

Attinkes  
 Allsopp  
 Allat  
 Alcocke  
 Alsop  
 Atkyns

1536.

Anley  
 Aspden  
 Archard  
 Adams  
 Alleyn  
 Attkyns  
 Aphowen  
 Abell  
 Arderne

1537.

Allatt  
 Allsop  
 Addam  
 Abbott  
 Ap John  
 Ap Rog'  
 Addams  
 Archer  
 Amery  
 Attkys

1538.

Alcocke  
 Alleyn

\* For the years 1533-37 it will be observed that surnames only are given—cognomina, as the compiler has thought fit to inform us.

## 1538, continued.

Addams, John  
 Allen, Robert, *ad.*  
 Archer, William  
 Adderley, Thomas  
 Allen, Robert  
 Allote  
 Allynson, William  
 Alsop, John, *ad.*  
 Allen, John  
 Alwood, Richard, *ad.*  
 Anne, Richard

1539.

Acton, Jane  
 Allard, Richard  
 Allsop, John  
 Aproger, David, *ad.*  
 Alwood, Thomas  
 \*Agnes, Nicolas  
 Addurley, Ralph  
 Ames, Robert  
 Astrey, Ralph

1540.

Andrew, Ralph  
 Aphomas, Meredythe  
 Aphomas, Richard  
 Astley, Thomas  
 Agard, William  
 Ashburie, Alice, *inv.*  
 Astyn, William  
 Addams, Margery  
 Addams, Robert, *ad.*  
 Annable, Roger  
 Abell, Henry  
 Astburye, William

1541.

Averell, John  
 Asden, Robert  
 Alman, Robert  
 Alwood, William  
 Alcocke, Ellen  
 Arden, Margery  
 Aveye, John  
 Aveye, Thomas  
 Alisbrock, Richard  
 Awood, John  
 Alexander, Thomas  
 Ashe, Richard  
 Addams, John  
 Allsop, William  
 Astell, Thomas  
 Astley, William  
 Adderton, Roger

\* Probably Nicolas is the surname in this entry. The compiler has no doubt followed the precedent of the first two or three years of the calendar.



## 1542.

Arnett, Richard  
 Agh John, Ingarard  
 Amerye, John  
 Aston, John  
 Alleyne, John  
 Addams, Thomas  
 Arcall, John  
 Alcocke, Robert  
 Astberye, Thomas  
 Alcocke, John  
 Adney, John  
 Ambersley, William  
 Alleyn, William  
 Allwood, John  
 Alcott, Alice  
 Andrew, William  
 Alcocke, Thomas

## 1543.

Aslacke, Roger 2  
 Alcocke, Elizabeth  
 Aylor, Robert 9  
 Alkinton, Thomas 11  
 Adderley, Thomas 11  
 Ap Gryffthe ap evan ap madok,  
     David  
 Androwse, Humfrey, *ad.* 2  
 Alwood, Agnes 3  
 Abbott, Thomas 4  
 Adcoke, Alyce 6  
 Aldrett, Robert, *ad.* 6  
 Allsope, William 9  
 Alsop, Roger 9  
 Addams, John 12

## 1544.

Averey, Jo., Fillingley 15  
 Atford, Agnes, Sheldon 16  
 Alcot, John, Ilkeston 18  
 Adam, John, Woolstanton 20  
 Adcokes, Thos., Lee Knotton 21  
 Adcok, William, Shenton 25  
 Ashford, Thomas, Sheldon  
 Alcock, Elizabeth, Wroxeter  
 Akkis *als.* Axe, Robert, Morton  
 Andrew, Alice, Clifton 15  
 Atkinson, Hughe, Checkley 19  
 Anstye, William, Frankton 21  
 Amerson, Wm., vicar of Solihull 21  
 Ashenhurste, William, Stoke 23  
 Addams, William, Worfield 23  
 Allsop, Thomas, Bradley 23  
 Astley, Frauncis, Church Eyton 24

## 1545.

Archerd, Isabel 27  
 Addeson, Henry 30

## 1545, continued.

Anstye, William 34  
 Abney, William 36  
 Allein, William 36  
 Addams, John 37  
 Ap Rice, Richard 39  
 Alsope, Randell 29  
 Agard, Edmund 30  
 Acers, Robert 39  
 Adams, Jo. 40

## 1546.

Allet, Hugh, *ad.* 42  
 Asheley, Hugh, *ad.* 45  
 Allsoope, Susan 45  
 Ape, John 47  
 Alwood, John, *ad.* 48  
 Adderley, Constance 49  
 Ashton, Agnes 49  
 Atkine, Nicholas 52  
 Anstrye, Thomas 54  
 Alsope, Richard 55  
 Alleine, Thomas 55  
 Addams, Agnes 55  
 Amerye, Edmond 57  
 Allred, William 43  
 Allatt, Richard 44  
 Alcocke, Roger 44  
 Arcall, Alice 44  
 Arneweye, Richard 45  
 Ashton, Robert 47  
 Aspenhall, Richard 48  
 Alwood, Thomas, *ad.* 49  
 Averell, William 50  
 Alwood, Thomas, *ad.* 53  
 Alkoake, Richard 56  
 Arnold, William 58

## 1547.

Ap Jeveyne, John, *ad.* 58  
 Andrew, Ralph 59  
 Allsope, Katherine 59  
 Averey, Thomas 61  
 Adhams, John 63  
 Adderley, William 64  
 Astell, William 65  
 Abram, Henry 66  
 Atkin, Hugh 59  
 Allt, Richard 61  
 Adamson, William 63  
 Alleyn, William 65  
 Alman, Robert 66

## 1548.

Allen, William 71  
 Allen, Hugh 71  
 Anson, Thomas 73  
 Alayth, Richard 77  
 Alcocke, William 79  
 Ap Thomas, Mathew 72

1549.		1552, continued.	
Ashton, Thomas	74	Averell, Henry, Solihull	47
Alte, Oliver	74	Alton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Abradon, Roger	8	Allen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	52
Ashburne, Rowland	11	“In baggo sed locus ubi vixit non exprimetur.”	
Amberley, Marius		Austen, Ranulph, Marston-Montgomery, <i>ad.</i>	
Astley, Richard	1		
Allein, John	4		
Asheford, Thomas	5		
Alcoke, John, <i>ad.</i>	79		
Archer, Giles	80		
Alsop, Robert			
Alsop, William			
Alcock, William			
1550.		1553.	
Asheton, John	9	Alwood, William, Chesterfield	50
Adlington, John	12	Atkins, Robert, Muggington	50
Adlington, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	12	Amerye, Roger, North Wingfield	50
Adam, John	13	Archard, Thomas, Yoxall	53
Ashburne, John	13	Alt, William, Mickleover	55
Alleyn, Roger		Ashton, William, Barlbrough	56
Alcocke, John	6	Addams, William	57
Alwood, John	7	Atkins, Thomas, Ryton	58
Archer	16	Awncell, Christopher, St. Chad	58
Adams, Oliver	18	Awstell, John	58
		“Vide in Baggo 1554.”	
1551.		Archer, Alice, Tatenhill	60
Addams, Richard	19	Allen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Allsope, John	21	Alsopp, William, Parwich	50
Astin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22	Addenbrough, Paul, Penkrith	52
Aynsloe, Maud, <i>ad.</i>	26	Ap Harry, Richard, Lilshall	52
Alcocke, Richard	26	Arnold, John, Bromley Pagets	55
Adams, Williams, <i>ad.</i>	30	Alcock, Thomas, Tamworth	55
Alcoke, Jo., <i>ad.</i>	30	Ashton, Ralph, Yeldersley	56
Amyson, Robert	32	Arnold, William, Checkley	56
Askew, Richard	33	Aspeley, Eliz., Drayton in Hales	57
Archer, George	20	Allen, John	60
Awcocke, Alexander	20		
Adener (?), Ralph	21		
Astley, John	22		
Alsop, Ellen	27		
Awcoke, Richard	33		
Alsop, William	33		
Adams, John	34		
Averell, Hugh	35		
Atkins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35		
1552.		1554.	
Atkens, Thomas, Willoughby	38	Alen, Thomas	61
Arderne, Thos., Long Itchington	39	Averell, Baldwin	62
Amon, William, Bulkington	39	Addeler, John	62
Alcroft, Robert, Drayton in Hales	41	Almer, Thomas	63
Asten, Ralph, Cubley	43	Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	64
Allein, Richard, Mancetter	43	Atkyns, John	66
Asphey, Wm., Drayton in Hales	44	Arnawey, William	67
Alken, James, Chebsey	49	Aleng, William	68
Ap David, Thomas, Shrewsbury	41	Ale, Alice	61
Arnefeld, Ralph, Glossop	43	Allsop, Humphrey	62
		Alcoke, William	63
		Alsop, Thomas	63
		Atkyns, John, <i>ad.</i>	64
		Adderton, Thomas	66
		Alsop, William, <i>ad.</i>	67
		1555.	
		Ashe, John, Chesterfield	71
		Ambler, Robert	72
		Alsop, Lawrence, Bradburne	72
		Ashburie, Margaret, Geydon	74
		Astley, John, Chetwynd	78
		Aucher, Henry, Crich	78
		Ambler, Richard, Wolston	72
		Alcokes, William, Braundon	72
		Aron, Beatrix, Idsall	74



1555, *continued.*

Ashford, William, <i>ad.</i>	78
Alkenton, William, Whitchurch	79
Ashbee, John	79
Adams, Humfrey, Blimhill	81
Abell, Thomas	
"In baggo 1555." <i>Vide</i> Bell, Somersall, <i>ad.</i>	
App dd. Holland, Morgan, Shrewsbury	73
Ap Dd., Meredith, Shrewsbury	73

## 1556.

Aldridge, Agnes, Polesworth	82
Arfeeld, Ralph	84
App David, Even, Shrewsbury	84
Aspley, Richard, Newport	85
Almes, Ralph, Stoke	85
Ansill, John	87
Allen, John, Dronfield	88
Allen, John, Dronfield	88
Allen, Thomas, Swinford Regis	88
Aldridge, John, Walton	92
Alsopp, John, Derby	83
Adams, William, Con Dover	84
App Griffithe, Edward, Elsmere	84
Adderley, John, Church Eyton	85
Ashe, John, Sandon	85
Arnold, Joan	87
Asheton, Elizabeth, Barleborough	87
Alte, John, Chesterfield	89
Allerheare, Joan, Stafford	90
Astley, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	93

## 1557.

Adams, William	94
Aston, John	97
Asling, Nicholas	97
Attkins, John	97
Anderton, Ewin (?)	97
Allen, Elizabeth	99
Adams, Roger	102
Addurley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	102
Atkyn, Robert	107
Ashe, Lodowicke	108
Addams, Roger	110
Allebon, William	112
Amerson, Thomas	113
Avrell, Richard	113
Agarde, Thomas	117
Atkyns, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Adam, Helen	94
Alson, John	96
Abbot, Richard	97
Alcott, Richard	98
Alcott, Alice	98
Archedale, John, <i>ad.</i>	110
Allen, William, Wem	101
Aron, John, <i>ad.</i>	102
Apulbye, William	103

1557, *continued.*

Acurs, Robert, <i>aa.</i>	103
Addurley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	110
Allen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	111
Anglisht, Thomas, Brinklow	112
Andrew, Richard	113
Allee, Alice	113
Ap John, Nicol	117
Addams, Richard	128

## 1558.

Asbrooke, Margery	112
Annefeeld, Thomas	113
Abel, Nicol	114
Allen, John	114
Alwoode, Richard	112
Allen, John	113
Astell, William	114
Ambler, Thomas	...
Alicock, Robert	116
Adams, Thomas	127
Atkys, Richard	128
Ap Rennold, Isabell	129
Alt, Thomas	133
Ashe, George	135
Astley, Henry	137
Alkins, Henry	139
Arnewey, Richard	140
Addams, John	143
Abnett, Thomas	144
Adderley, Thomas	145
Amery, Thomas	147
Atkins, Annis	149
Alsopp, Margery	150
Allexander, Oliver	150
Askyn, William, <i>ad.</i>	154
Abell, John	128
Adderley, John	128
Alesbury, Mary	128
Aspley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	130
Agard, Nicol	134
Allwarde, John	135
Ashe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	135
Asheford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Amoore, Robert	139
Acharley, Mathew	141
Aron, Leonard	143
Abell, Thomas	145
Amery, William	145
Archard, Reynes	147
Anthony, John	149
Allen, William, <i>ad.</i>	152
Answoorth, Thomas	154
Austin, Roger	156

## 1559.

Ashton, Thomas	157
Allen, Anne	157
Atkyn, Nicol	158
Alsopp, John	159



## 1559, continued.

Alcocke, Thomas	160
Adamson, William	161
Allen, Richard	162
Adams, John	162
Adrington, Jefferey	164
Alkyns, Thomas	164
Alkyns, Thomas	165
Ankyns, James	165
Atkyns, Henry	166
Alwood, Ralph	167
Ap John, Philip William	170
Adams, Stephen	170
Albrighton, Thomas	174
Awood, John	175
Attiborowe, John	176
Archer, William	176
Aulsetter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Alsopp, Thomas	157
Archar, Richard	157
Amery, Alice	158
Abell, Richard	161
Austyn, James	162
Ampson, Thomas	162
Ames, Edmond	162
Ap Evan, ap Iēn <i>als.</i> Smith, Jeferey	163
Andrew, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Ashbee, Robert	164
Atkyns, Henry	165
Astley, Andrew	167
Abell, John	168
Admargell, John	172
Archar, Richard	172
Adderley, Thomas	174
Alcock, Henry	176
Allen, William	176
Adkyn, Nicol	177
Austyn, Richard	177
Aulsitter, Alice	177
Archard, Thomas	178
Adams, Richard	179
Alcroft, William	180
Austyn, Robert	181
Aulporte, Edward	184
Abbottes, Christopher	185
Adams, John, <i>ad.</i>	...
Ashford, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	...
Austyn, James	180
Auscoke, Robert	184

## 1560.

Andrew, Richard	187
Abell, Anthony	4
Adams, William	5
Asmoll, William, <i>ad.</i>	8
Armehrod, John	11
Adnett, Christopher	12
Austen, Robert	12
Ashe, Jeffrey	2

## 1560, continued.

Abell, Richard	4
Amerson, Thomas	8
Alcock, William	9
Ashborne, John	12
Austen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
1561.	
Astell, Richard	15
Adam, Thomas	16
Ashley, William	18
Alsop, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Ashley, Richard	20
Abell, William	21
Atkyns, Robert	23
Aulcocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Averell, Henry	25
Alcocke, ...	15
Asterley, George, <i>ad.</i>	17
Ashton, Hugh	19
Atkyns, Anthony	21
Ardern, William	22
Alsop, William	23
Alcocke, Thomas	23
Alt, William	25

---

Farington, Bartholomie [? before 1533]

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Brydgend	
Bosyer	
Byrde	
Brayne	
Bent	
Ban	
Bolyvant	
Baguley	
Brodhed	
Baynbryge	
Bagbye	
Brome	
Bennet	
Blys	
Bysseter	
Boyden	
Blacknalls, John	36
Browne	
Bennet	
Berdmore	
Bowland	
Bohey	
Bennet	
Byshope	
Bentley	
Beamond	
Beyste	
Barbor	
Baylye	

1533, *continued.*

Burne	
Baddeley	
Browne	
Ball	
Burne	
Bentley	
Blew, Henry	52
Bromley	52
Bowrne, Henry	53
Boddington, Joan	53
Bott, Thomas	53
Bate, John	54

## 1534.

Bowre  
Bladun  
Bradeley  
Banks  
Ball  
Bennet  
Basford  
Bucknall  
Barney  
Biggerton  
Braxye  
Butler  
Bycred  
Bargh  
Braylesforth  
Browne  
Buran  
Ball  
Bland  
Baylye  
Bagnald  
Bostoke  
Boull  
Blanche  
Blakwood  
Byllingsley  
Bloxwiche  
Bretten  
Brooke  
Bradshawe  
Bamford  
Broughton  
Buttler  
Byddell  
Bolton

## 1535.

Bestwyn  
Browne  
Baylye  
Bagott  
Berysford  
Bullyvunte  
Buswell  
Burburye

1535, *continued.*

Bryan  
Bywater  
Ball  
Badcoke  
Bryan  
Bedyll  
Byrde  
Badulphe  
Bakwell  
Bennett  
Browe  
Baker  
Boocher  
Bagueley  
Baker  
Buswell  
Burgys  
Byston  
Bathell  
Barrett  
Bentley  
Barnys  
Bate  
Bech, John  
Boughie  
Badiley

## 1536.

Beere  
Bate  
Bothe  
Bonrose  
Bucklee  
Boyer  
Blabye  
Brothe  
Baylye  
Bacon  
Blythe  
Bennett  
Bentley  
Barwell  
Boghey  
Bate  
Barker  
Blundell  
Blakwey  
Blinghend  
Brasebrydge  
Barloe  
Borsley  
Bawre  
Byrkland  
Bowrne  
Banks  
Baylye  
Brooke  
Boycote  
Barrate



1536, *continued.*

Beresley  
Butler  
Brundeley  
Brene  
Boore  
Babington  
Battye

## 1537.

Buxtons  
Bentley  
Boughye  
Bradshawe  
Baker  
Bullocke  
Browne  
Brewer  
Ball  
Burbage  
Bennet  
Blaknall, Margery, Sheldon  
Borthin  
Blakewey  
Barfote  
Baylye  
Barbor  
Boghye  
Bradeley  
Byshope  
Bolas  
Barkbye  
Bateman  
Balkbye  
Bedyll  
Blockley  
Brucke  
Bentley  
Bankes

## 1538.

Browne  
Blunt, Nicholas  
Brodwall, William  
Baker, Elizabeth  
Bosworthe, Alice  
Breerton, John  
Barnesley, John  
Bayley, John  
Ballarde, Thomas  
Borne, Robert  
Bote, John  
Barron, Margaret  
Bamford, William  
Bawten, Randall  
Bannyster  
Barroe  
Brynley, Christopher  
Baylye, Alice  
Burburye, Thomas

1538, *continued.*

Bennet, Roger  
Byrche, Margaret  
Barnesley, Robert  
Banton, John  
Bownd, William  
Butler, Thomas  
Benyan, Richard  
Browe, Simon

## 1539.

Barr, John  
Barton, William  
Braddocke, John  
Bower, Lawrence  
Bramall, Hugh  
Barton, Richard  
Bramley, John  
Blabye, Emote  
Byshop, Henry  
Baylye, Richard  
Bratt, William  
Boghey, Humphry  
Beche, John  
Bestwyche, Richard  
Baker, John  
Bayes, John, *ad.*  
Baddoke, George  
Barratt, Joan  
Byckerton, Richard  
Bramfyld, Roger  
Berysford, Anthony, *ad.*  
Boorne, Thomas  
Bett, Robert  
Barowse, Henry  
Boghton, William  
Barker, Thomas  
Berdysley, Nicholas  
Browne, Peter  
Boorne, John  
Byrlyn, William  
Bate, William, *ad.*  
Baker, Richard  
Bradeley, Humphry  
Bonston, Robert  
Brett, William  
Baggaley, Robert  
Boydale, John  
Branner, Richard  
Boghey, Joice  
Belleres, John  
Barton, John, *ad.*

## 1540.

Barnacle, William  
Byrche, Thomas  
Barrowe, William  
Byshope, William  
Bere, Alice  
Bere, William

1540, *continued.*

Babbe, John  
 Blanter, Thomas  
 Baggaley, Margaret  
 Bothowse, Richard  
 Bawkwell, John  
 Ban, Hugh  
 Beck, Thomas  
 Browne, Robert  
 Barret, John, *ad.*  
 Bowringe, Thomas  
 Byrkyn, John  
 Brynley, Agnes  
 Baylye, Richard  
 Baglaye, George, *ad.*  
 Blue, John, *ad.*  
 Bobye, John  
 Butler, John  
 Browne, William  
 Browne, Roger  
 Barloe, Richard  
 Burton, William  
 Bawkwell, Roger  
 Barlnolyt, John  
 Bradbath'm, Thomas  
 Barrett, Richard  
 Burton, Roger  
 Baguley, Ralph  
 Bighton, William  
 Burton, William  
 Brinknell, Robert  
 Brinknell, Isabel  
 Byrd, William  
 Burne, Margery  
 Bennet, Alice  
 Burneley, Richard  
 Bullocke, Philip  
 Bryscoe, Peter  
 Bamford, Richard  
 Basford, John  
 Bennett, William

## 1541.

Berdmore, Hugh  
 Bayman, John  
 Boyer, William  
 Beck, Henry  
 Blythe, Katherine  
 Braylesford, Robert  
 Barber, Elizabeth  
 Buckston, William  
 Buckston, Richard  
 Brooke, William  
 Bagnolde, Hugh  
 Brooke, Thomas  
 Brookshaw, Ellen  
 Barrowes, Thomas  
 Burdythe, John  
 Beyghton, John

1541, *continued.*

Bower, William  
 Bywater, Henry  
 Barbor, John  
 Brynley, Sycylye  
 Bred, William  
 Bote, Robert  
 Bell, Isabel  
 Bennett, John  
 Bow, Thomas  
 Berysford, Thomas  
 Blakeborne, John  
 Beche, William  
 Blakemeyre, Thomas  
 Baylye, John  
 Bennet, John  
 Bradburye, Robert  
 Burye, William  
 Boswell, John  
 Brerebey, Jo.

## 1542.

Bennet, William  
 Byrchall, William  
 Barker, John  
 Brydwood, William  
 Bun, John  
 Beck, John  
 Bagshawe, Thomas  
 Bower, Thomas  
 Belcher, Roger  
 Badeley, Henry  
 Bratt, Ralph  
 Bratt, Humphrey  
 Blakewey, Roger  
 Batt, John  
 Boghey, Elizabeth  
 Barnacle, Richard  
 Brymley, John  
 Blacke, Thomas  
 Bertlett, Margery  
 Bankes, Henry  
 Bramfild, John  
 Bennet, Thomas  
 Blunte, Thomas  
 Bott, Randolph  
 Bradshaw, Nicholas  
 Bontyshall, William  
 Barker, John  
 Brydwood, William  
 Bolton, John  
 Bromley, Thomas  
 Barrett, John  
 Barker, Agnes  
 Bracebridge, Elizabeth  
 Bracebridge, Anne, *ad.*  
 Bagnalde, John  
 Bothe, John  
 Beck, Richard  
 Broke, Roger



## 1543.

Bate, Robert	1
Bromley, Robert	1
Bunstone, George	2
Brookehowse, Thomas	3
Brookehowse, Roger	3
Bromley, Thomas	3
Bradfylde, Robert	4
Basford, John	6
Bowley, Walter	6
Brunell, John	7
Brinckloe, Thomas	8
Baylye, William	9
Baggesley, William	9
Barton, Robert	9
Bolesover, John	10
Baddoke, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	11
Baynes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	11
Bagley, Thomas	12
Bendlowe, William	13
Bostoke, Margaret	13
Baylye, George	14
Bancrofte, John	1
Bordysley, Margaret	1
Bayley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	1
Byrchedale, Richard	2
Bellfylde, John	2
Barker, Richard	3
Brydgend, Margery, Worfield	5
Braden, William	5
Baylye, John	5
Barker, Roger	5
Bennett, John	6
Bendworth, Thomas	7
Barloe, William	7
Baxter, William	7
Bennet, Thomas	8
Brecknock, Richard	8
Blunte, Helen	9
Barker, Ralph	9
Browne, John	10
Bosse, Humphrey	12
Bate, John	12
Baylye, John	12
Berye, Nicholas	13
Benyon, Thomas	13

## 1544.

Blockley, Richard, Kinver, <i>ad.</i>	15
Baytman, Thomas, Clifton	15
Browne, Robert, Nuneaton	15
Bykar, Richard, Solihull, <i>ad.</i>	15
Baker, Roger, Worfield	17
Bowchet, William, Bolas	17
Bloode, Thomas, Dalbury	18
Banyster, Robert, Spondon	18
Bradburye, John, Brampton	19
Barker, Roger, Clowne	
Brindley, Lawrence, <i>vacat</i>	

## 1544, continued.

Bowden, Thomas, Glossop	
Burden, Thomas, Coventry	22
Bagley, William, Baschurch	24
Baker, William, Fitz	24
Barefoote, Henry, Maxstoke	26
Browne, Thomas, Cheadle	26
Browne, Thomas, Norbury	14
Broukhowse, Mary, Quatt	14
Bradshawe, Thomas, Duffield	14
Bateman, Richard, Kirby Monks	15
Byrde, Nicholas, Withibrooke	15
Boyse, Agnes, Rugby	15
Bowdeler, Walter, Wolstanton	16
Browne, John, <i>vacat</i>	
Brimcam (?), Thomas, Tatenhill	17
Bacon, Wm., North Wingfield	18
Beche, Roger, Checkley	19
Barloe, John, Kingsley	19
Blakewa, John, <i>vacat</i>	
Bromfeld, Thomas, Barkswell, <i>ad.</i>	20
Braye, John, Glossop	20
Bowde, William, Newport	21
Bowden, Thomas, Haughton	23
Barlo, Alice, <i>vacat</i>	
Baker, John, Worfield, <i>ad.</i>	24
Bothe, Peter, Hanbury	25
Bradwall, George, <i>vacat</i>	
Beddull, Maurice, Coventry	25

## 1545.

Barbston, Richard	27
Byrryn, John	27
Brokehurst, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	27
Ball, Richard	28
Bowre, Richard	29
Billington, John	29
Berysford, George	29
Brett, William	30
Bothe, Richard	30
Baylye, William	31
Barnes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	33
Barbor, John	34
Baker, Thomas	34
Bywater, Bawdwen	34
Bodington, John	34
Bote, Richard	35
Baker, Thomas	35
Bateson, Thomas	36
Bocher, Robert	36
Barker, William	36
Bonyvunte, Thomas	36
Bykeres, Thomas	37
Bullocke, Thomas	37
Barns, Richard	38
Bent, ..., <i>ad.</i>	38
Browne, John	39
Brydges, Andrew	39
Bykar, Alice	39

1545, *continued.*

Baswell, Agnes	40
Bastall, John	40
Barnley, Thomas, Seysdon	41
Barnley, Richard	41
Bryndley, John	27
Brookehowse, William	27
Barbor, John	28
Bramall, Philip	29
Bedull, Randolph	29
Beche, Richard	29
Bee, Katherine	30
Braddocke, William	31
Bradburye, John	31
Brunt, John	32
Berysford, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	32
Butler, Thomas	32
Blakman, William	33
Buknall, Henry	33
Baylye, John	33
Budde, William	33
Bucke, Charles	33
Bellysbye, William	34
Bromwiche, Roger	34
Blythe, Thomas	34
Bancrofte, John	35
Bentley, Elizabeth	35
Bullocke, Richard	36
Brassington, Richard	38
Blakmore, Thomas	39
Blakeborne, John	39
Barrett, George	39
Barrett, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	39
Baker, William	39
Boldinge, Roger	40
Burner, Thomas	40
Brerley, Isabel	40
Brecknock, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	40
Broomefild, Mawde	40

## 1546.

Bradwall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	42
Button, William	43
Baynes, George	43
Bycknell, Thomas	43
Bolde, James	44
Bradburye, George, <i>ad.</i>	44
Bucknall, Margaret	45
Byrde, William	46
Blakeweye, Roger	46
Banyster, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	46
Boycot, John	46
Barton, Robert	47
Bankes, George	47
Bywater, Henry	47
Badson, John	48
Beyre, Thomas	48
Barloe, Robert	49
Ball, Hugh	49
Bucknall, Beatrice	49

1546, *continued.*

Bradshawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	42
Blande, Joan	42
Butler, Edmund	44
Bradshawe, Ralph	44
Bech, Agnes	44
Bawdydon, John	45
Bushop, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	45
Baylye, William	45
Bamfort, Oliver	47
Boler, James	47
Brokinhurste, George	48
Baylye, Joan	48
Beyghton, Christopher	48
Barneley, Henry	49
Blakemeyre, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	49
Baguot, Ralph	49
Beddill, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Blakemeyre, Richard	50
Blakemore, Joyce	50
Barker, Thomas	51
Bradshawe, Agnes	51
Bas, Thomas	52
Barker, Agnes	53
Barker, Richard	53
Barret, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Braddocke, Margaret	54
Braddocke, James	55
Barton, Katherine	55
Basford, George	57
Borries, Richard	57
Bree, Richard	58
Bekingham, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Byrde, Henry	51
Blythe, William	50
Burbury, Thomas	51
Burger, Anthony	51
Baker, Richard	53
Bankes, James	54
Beck, Margaret	54
Buckle, Edward	55
Bowman, Richard	55
Baker, Thomas	56
Brooke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	56
Bancrofte, John	56
Ball, Richard	56
Baker, Thomas	57
Bage, Clement	57
Bowde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	57
Blease, Agnes	57
Bynnell, Thomas	57
Browne, John	57

## 1547.

Bradburye, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	58
Bekinsal, Thomas	59
Baker, Richard	60
Busterd, Thomas	60
Bascott, Reginald	60
Breerley, John	61



## 1547, continued.

Brooke, Richard	61
Belleres, John	61
Barton, Cicily	61
Barkyn, John	62
Bolton, William	63
Brett, John	63
Boswell, Thomas	63
Blakerne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Bechcote, Thomas	65
Bucklowe, Richard	67
Bredburye, John	67
Bramley, John	67
Bartilmewe, Nicholas	68
Burton, Richard	68
Boden, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	69
Bowker, Thomas	59
Boothe, Margaret	60
Blake, Richard	60
Blythe, Robert	62
Boothe, Thomas	62
Bradeley, George, <i>ad.</i>	62
Betenson, Nicholas	63
Badnall, John	63
Baron, John	64
Besseter, Thomas	65
Byrde, * Helen, <i>ad.</i>	65
Bramford, sir Hugh, Birmingham, <i>ad.</i>	65
Barton, Henry	66
Bryan, William	66
Ball, William	66
Blythe, Robert	66
Bownde, John	66
Bambrydge, William	67
Baggaley, Thomas	68
Butler, Robert	68

## 1548.

Boorowes, William	70
Barnacle, Gyles	71
Bocke, Thomas	72
Butter, John	72
Byrche, John, <i>ad.</i>	72
Browne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Bowe, Agnes	73
Bamford, Joan	73
Beylye, Thomas	73
Byrdin, Agnes	73
Bacher, Roger	74
Bryce, Joan	75
Burne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	77
Butter, Margaret	77
Bache, John	78
Baker, William	78
Belcher, Elizabeth	78
Bramloe, Allen	78
Beyghton, John	78
Bagger, Richard	79

\* *Bryde* in the Act Book.

## 1548, continued.

Brokehurste, William, Solihull	70
Brokehurst, Benedict, Solihull	70
Baxter, Laurence	70
Boughton, Edward	70
Bolton, Hugh	71
Batkin, Thomas	71
Byrd, Nicholas	72
Browne, Richard	72
Broghe, Robert	72
Button, Gyles	73
Bagshawe, Cicily	73
Braylesforte, William	73
Boothe, Henry	74
Ball, Henry	74
Bagnall, Henry	75
Bloore, Richard	75
Baynes, Thomas	75
Brooke, Richard	76
Bolte, Thomas	77
Barton, Roger	77
Bentley, William, <i>ad.</i>	77
*Barke, Thomas, T.	
*Bull, Jo., T.	

## 1549.

Bradshawe, Ralph	81
Bentley, John	81
Barret, William	81
Braben, Thomas	81
Burleton, Thomas	82
Besford, Thomas	82
Balyden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	83
Betiston, John, <i>ad.</i>	83
Bentley, John	83
*Baddiley, John, <i>Inven.</i>	
Brydges, Richard	78
Bramall, Charles	79
Bromfeld, Thomas, T.	80
Bloore, Hugh	80
Boorne, John	81
Bate, John	82
Brinknell, Alice	83
Burche, John	83
Basset, Robert	84
Bradeley, Agnes	†1
Bywater, Isabel	3
Brooke, Robert	3
Bote, William	4
Burnet, Robert	4
Beyghton, Alice	6
Bamford, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
*Buck, Robert, T.	
*Beech, William, T.	
*Bleyens, Ralph, T.	
Bisaker, Henry	3

\* Added in a later hand. Qy. T.=testamentum.  
 † This return to a low number is, of course,  
 caused by the commencement of a new Act Book.

1549, *continued.*

Byrde, Roger	3
Bate, Helen	4
Burdytt, Robert, T.	5
Boorowes, John	5
Beddull, Thomas	6
Badyley, Joan	6
Bentley, William, <i>inven.</i>	

## 1550.

Barret, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Barrow, John	7
Barker, John	7
Belchkin, Ralph	8
Belcher, James	8
Baker, William	8
Bache, John	8
Brouke, Richard	8
Bramall, Edmund	6
Bromall, John	7
Bestowe, Henry	7
Barrowe, John	8
Browne, Thomas	8
Berisford, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	9
Bromley, Richard	10
Bond, John	11
Bust, John	11
Berisford, Richard	14
Bromley, Ellen	14
Berysfort, John	
Bradeley, Richard	14
Broke, Humfrey	14
Bradshawe, William	15
Brett, Richard	15
Bowrgh, Thomas, Stafford	15
Blakborne, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	15
Browne, Richard	15
Band, John	16
Bradshawe, William	16
*Boington, Francis	18
Bromfild, James, <i>ad.</i>	10
†Barretlett, William	10
Butler, William	10
Bellfild, Christopher	11
Bankes, Nicholas	13
Brookes, John	13
Bower, Walter	13
Brett, Christopher	15
Bookley, Agnes	15
Bradshawe, Henry	15
Brookes, Thomas	17
Bretten, Cicily	17

## 1551.

Bushope, William	19
Baylye, Roger	19
Brooke, Joan	19

\* From Act Book, evidently Francis Bonnington of Etwall, Esq.

† In Act Book, Wm. Barnet of Counde, Salop.

1551, *continued.*

Barefoote, John	20
Balyden, John	21
Ball, Joane	21
Barnett, John	21
Ball, James	21
Berwike, Christopher	22
Backban, George	22
Baker, William	22
Baylye, John	22
Browne, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Baylye, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Baylye, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	26
Boorowe, John	27
Browne, Richard	27
Barker, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	28
Bathom, Roger	28
Ball, John	28
Bayly, John	28
Bardall, Thomas	28
Buckstone, Thomas	29
Browne, Rondell	30
Boden, Hugh	32
Bolyvant, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	34
Beche, William	35
Brooke, John	35
Baxter, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Burne, John	
"Remanet in baggo [pro huic anno ?]"	
Birkes, Thomas	
"In dicto baggo."	
Bellfell, Elizabeth	29
Baldwiche, Henry	19
Bradburye, John	19
Bennet, William	19
Bradshawe, Elizabeth	19
Berisford, Thomas	20
Brareley, Richard	20
Blackborne, William	20
Bracebridge, Margaret	20
Bramyche, Richard	20
*Blore, Hugh	20
Bell, Elizabeth	20
Barnfyld, Thomas	21
Bankes, Richard	21
Boghye, Margaret	21
Brockhurst, William	21
Browne, William	21
Bokeley, John	22
Bate, John	22
Ball, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	23
Bate, John, <i>ad.</i>	23
Bate, Helen, <i>ad.</i>	23
Bradshawe, Jo., <i>ad.</i>	25
Button, Helen, Alstonfield	29
Berisforthe, William, Alstonfield	29
Bellfild, Helen	29
Bodelier, Thomas	30

\* In Act Book only.



## 1551, continued.

Baylye, John	30
Boyden, Richard	31
Ball, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	31
Boghye, William	31
Botham, William	32
Burbage, William	32
Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33

## 1552.

Bett, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Bott, Agnes	36
Bull, Agnes	36
Beardysley, John	37
Brownell, Thomas	37
Bateman, Thomas	37
Bowkloe, Thomas	38
Blunte, John	38
Blooper, William	39
Beche, Thomas	40
Butter, John	41
Byckerton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	41
Burges, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Boothe, Thomas	42
Bucknall, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	42
Bedford, Thomas	44
Boockley, Henry	44
*Burgon, John, Matlock	44
Bennet, Giles	45
Baker, Thomas	45
Bayly, Richard	46
Bestocke, Edward	46
Baynes, William	46
Bramley, William	48
Brassington, Margaret	49
Bramley, Richard	49
Bradney, Richard, Penn	49
Bowen, Edward	36
Byndey, William	36
Berton, Lawrence	37
Baxter, Thomas	37
Bennet, John	38
Butler, John	38
Bambford, Thomas	39
Bos, Joan	40
Ball, Thomas	41
Butler, William	41
Blakewey, Roger	41
Baylyes, John	42
Bennet, Nicholas	43
Barker, Thomas	44
Berd, Roger	45
Barbor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45
Browne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Bedyll, Richard	46
Browne, William	47
Bradbent, Julian	47
Bobbett, William	48
Butterton, Richard	48

\* Bugune in calendar.

## 1553.

Barker, Joan, Ault Hucknall	50
Bacon, Henry, North Wingfield	50
Bywater, Nicholas, Wingerworth	50
Bible, Cuthbert, Alfreton	50
Bolar, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , Brampton	50
Barker, Philip, Hathersage	50
Bennet, Hy., Burton on Dunsmore	51
Brassington, Richard, Cheadleton	52
Boghey, John, Whitmore	52
Browne, Margaret, Stafford	52
Badaley, Henry, Wolstanton	52
Bentley, Margaret, Whitchurch	53
Bolt, Randolph, Stanton	53
Bennett, Agnes, Glossop	53
Brooke, Simon, vicar of Aston	53
Bowde, Thomas, Burton-on-Trent	54
Browne, Thomas, Burton-on-Trent	54
Brampton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , Mancetter	49
Barloe, Robert, <i>ad.</i> , rector of Drayton Bassett	49
Bakwell, Joan, Melbourne	49
Bennet, Thomas, jun., Glossop	50
Bennet, Thomas, sen., Wirksworth	50
Bagnold, Agnes, Langforth	50
Bett, William, Sowtham	51
Bentley, William, Nuneaton	51
Beche, Richard, Wolstanton	51
Byland, William, Stowe	51
Bamford, Margaret, Ellaston	51
Bellfyld, Joan, Alstonfield	51
Ball, John, Morton	52
Broade, Thomas, Wolstanton	52
Bradebury, Joan, <i>ad.</i> , Stone	52
Bentley, Thomas, Hodnet	53
Bett, John, <i>ad.</i> , Handsworth	53
Botham, John, Shenston	53
Browne, Thos., Branston, Burton- on-Trent	54
Barton, Thomas, Burton-on-Trent	54
Borrowes, Hy., <i>ad.</i> , Burton-on-Trent	54
Bygott, James, Chesterfield	55
Bolton, Robert, Dovebridge	55
Butler, Richard, Mickleover	56
Baker, Richard, <i>vacat</i>	56
Bakin, Thomas, Ashover	56
Bright, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	58
Browne, Isabel, Bobbenhill	58
Burne, Richard, Wolstanton	58
Brakley, Gerrard, Burton	59
Brownloe, Thomas, <i>vacat</i>	60
Blythwoorth, Edmond, <i>vacat</i>	60
Betong <i>als.</i> Beckett, Wm., Solihull	
Bandell, John, Bromley Pagetts	55
Burton, Henry, Whitacre	55
Bradburye, George, Uttoxeter	56
Browne, Richard, Forton	57
Baylye, Richard, Sutton Madock	57
Bassett, sir William, Blore	58
Brooke, John, Shustocke	58

## 1553, continued.

Brooke, Thomas, Shustocke	58
Bromley, Christopher	58
Bassett, sir William	59
Bradeley, John, Quatt	59
Brooke, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	59

## 1554.

Bower, John	61
Barten, John	61
Bodingdon, Nicholas, Harborough	62
Brinknell, Robert	62
Brooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	63
Burgh, William	63
Brat, Richard	63
Bentley, William	64
Becke, William	64
Bramall, Henry	65
Brookeshawe, Nicholas	65
Barton, Wilham	65
Brawne, John	66
Bradnett, Walter	66
Browne, William, <i>ad.</i>	67
Barbor, Thomas	67
Ballinger, William	68
Bardell, John	69
Butler, Jane	62
Bill, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	62
Barnefeeld, John	63
Bangham, John	63
Bagnal, William	63
Bagnold, William	64
Bradney, Henry, Bushbury	64
Boilston, William	65
Bramwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	65
Byard, Thomas	65
Bagshaw, Thomas	65
Botte, Edward	66
Blakeman, John	67
Bagnald, Thomas	67
Bott, William	68
Brecknocke, Roger	69
Brandwood, Richard	69

## 1555.

Butler, Edmond, Crich	70
Bingham <i>als.</i> Cowper, John, Hurley	71
*Boyer, Thomas, Glossop	71
Brewar, Joan, Coventry	72
Baise, Thomas, Burdington	72
Butler, Henry, Newton, Clifton	72
Berde, Thomas, Wrockwardine	73
Burslem, Thomas, Burslem	75
Butler, John, Penkrich	75
Burtyon, Elizabeth, Alveton	75
Brooke, William, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	75
Blithe, Roger, Beighton	76
Banbury, Thomas, Ellesmere	78

\* Bowyer in Act Book.

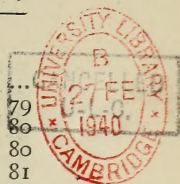
## 1555, continued.

Basford, Richard, Grindon	...
Brenhurst, John, Stone	79
Babyn, Robert, Sowe	80
Berdmore, Stephen, Stone	80
Baken, Richard, Tamworth	81
Barbor, Richard, Hounsworth	81
Bragge, Humphrey, Hampton-in-Arden	82
Batnall, Geo., <i>ad.</i> , Barrowe, <i>in baggo</i>	...
*Blithe, John, Breadsall	71
Bradburie, Nicholas, Pentrich	71
Beighton, Ralph, Wirksworth	72
Becke, Humphrey, Sheldon	72
Baylye, John, Priors Marston	72
Blakinhall, Thomas, Wormleighton	72
Bayly, John, Sutton Maddock	72
Betenson, William, Newport	74
Birch, Christopher, Wetton	75
Burton, Felix, Alverton	75
Baddeley, William, Melbourne	75
Berde, Richard, Kenilworth	76
Belche, William, Repington	78
Bromfield, Francis, Sheriff Hales	79
Bradshawe, James, Chedleton	79
Boughy, George, Audley	79
Berdmore, Robert, Stone	80
Buckland, John, vicar of Tibshelf	81
Brethen, William, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	81
Bostock, Robert, Clifton Campville	81
Bostocke, William, Edgumunde	82
Bell, Thomas	...
"In Baggo, 1555", <i>vide</i> Abell, p. 7.	...
Bee, John Uttoxeter	...

## 1556.

Brooke, John, Whittington, Derby	83
Bradburne, William, Brampton	83
Bagaley, William, Ashbourne	83
Bateman, John, Stretton in Duns- more	84
Bell, John, Wellington	84
Bradeley, Richard	84
Burston, Robert, Norbury	85
Boden, Roger, Church Eaton	85
Ball, Nicholas, Leeke	85
Bridgewood, John, Carswall	85
Bangley, Thomas, Stafford	85
Brasnell, William, <i>vacat</i>	86
Burleton, William, Quatt	87
Bradborne, Thomas, Worfield	87
Binley, Henry, Kirby Monks	87
Blowre, John, Kirkhallam	88
Blith, Richard, Norton	83
Boune, William, Matlock	83
Byard, John, Burton-on-Trent	83
Bissell, William, Barksell	84
Browne, William, Pitchford	84

\* Blythworth in Act Book.





## 1556, continued.

Bathow, Humfrey, Newport	85
Barrett, William, Stockton	85
Bagaley, Randall, Swinnerton	85
Broke, Hugh, Muckleston	85
Bagnold, Randal, Stone	85
Brassington, Thomas, Kingsley	86
Barnes, John, Barre	86
Brinknell, Hugh, Allesley	86
Boughey, Sebastian, Burton-on-Trent	87
Bunting, Ralph, Crich	88
Baneridge, John, Sutton-in-le-field	89
Bower, William, Brampton	89
Blockley, John, Idsall	90
Bagaley, Robert, Stafford	90
Birde, William, Withybrooke	90
Bennet, Edmund, Dunchurch	91
Brereton, Richard, <i>ad., vacat</i>	92
Brookhowse, John, Derby	93
Bankes, Ellen, <i>ad., vacat</i>	93
Barlow, Richard, Biddulph	90
Butler, William, Coundon	...
Broome, John, Baschurch	89
Barrett, William, Worfield	90
Bradnes, John, Worfield	90
Barnacle, John, Dunchurch	91
Birde, David, Ellesmere, <i>ad.</i>	92
Bratlebanke, Alice, Hampstall	93
Browne, Edmund, Croxall	93
Bradshaw, Henry, Kingsley	...
Brethin, William, Preston Gub-balds, <i>ad.</i>	...

## 1557.

Brakilhurst, Joan]	94
Bingham, Henry	94
Burton, John	95
Barker, Katherine	96
Bowne, Edward	96
Burgon, Richard	96
Booth, Robert	96
Boswoorth, Thomas	97
Bull, John	98
Bootrye, John	98
Bishopp, William	99
Bankewell, John	99
Bradshawe, Thomas	100
Bradshawe, Richard	100
Bure, Richard	100
Bukley, William	101
Barney, William	101
Bendbowe, Thomas	101
Barnet, Thomas	101
Butler, William	102
Bate, George	102
Belcher, William	103

## 1557, continued.

Burges, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	104
Barker, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	104
Bolton, John	104
Bowden, William, <i>ad.</i>	105
Bingham, John	105
Boilston, Henry	106
Bolyvant, Emot	106
Bowdell, Richard	94
Brookes, William	95
Butler, John	95
Blakelow, Richard	96
Browne, Ellis	96
Bankes, Alice	96
Baker, William	97
Bayes, Maud	97
Brudgend, John, Worfield	98
Bentley, William	98
Barker, Thomas	98
Byddell, Jane	99
Bolton, John	100
Burne, Geoffrey	100
Batkyn, John	100
Barnett, Helen	100
Baker, Alice	101
Bescocke, George	101
Butter, Margery	101
Baker, John	103
Bullock, William, <i>ad.</i>	103
Beck, Henry	104
Baddock, John	104
Bamford, Lawrence	105
Boyden, William	105
Baker, Thomas	106
Bancroft, Ralph	106
Blyth, Ranulph	106
Bartlemew, Margaret	106
Brystow, Thomas	107
Baker, Richard	108
Bolton, Annis	108
Burche, James	109
Blythe, William	109
Baker, Margery	109
Beyghton, William, <i>ad.</i>	109
Bayly, Thomas	109
Belfield, Peter	110
Berrington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	110
Bishop, Richard	110
Browne, Richard	110
Barbor, Robert	110
Betinson (?), Anne	111
Borne, Ellen	111
Berry, Margaret	111
Barne, Thomas	111
Bromley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	112
Ballarde, Andrew	112
Basse, William	113
Blakemore, Awyn	113
Butler, Thomas	113

1557, *continued.*

Ball, Thomas	113
Boddington, Joan	113
Burbage, William	114
Brooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	114
Burton, Robt., vicar, South Wing- field, <i>ad.</i>	115
Bucklowe, Ralph	115
Burton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	116
Brenlaw, William	118
Bingham, Margery	118
Bancroft, John	118
Brough, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Burton, Henry	118
Bacon, Thomas	119
Bacon, Thomas	119
Braylisforth, Rich., S. Wingfield	107
Botham, Henry	108
Buxtons, John	108
Bee, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Bayly, John	109
Bradeley, Thomas	109
Bannister, William, <i>ad.</i>	109
Beebee, Richard	110
Batchler, Edmund	110
Baunce, William	110
Boothe, Edward	110
Bucke, Christopher	110
Barnefeeld, William	111
Brough, John	111
Borne, Thomas	111
Bill, John	112
Burbage, John	112
Bisacre, Annis	112
Birde, Richard	113
Ballarde, William	113
Boresley, John	113
Brooke, Thomas	113
Burberry, Charles	113
Bedell, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	114
Blackley, John	114
Bookeley, William	114
Bater, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	115
Butler, John, <i>ad.</i>	116
Baker, Ralph	117
Brownlow, Nicolas	118
Bagnall, John	118
Brentnall, Robert	118
Bawkewell, Thomas	118
Butler, Roger	119
Buttre, Roger	119
Browne, John	...
Baylye, Thomas	120
Bookley, Roger	120
Becke, Thomas	120
Browne, John	120
Barrow, Annis	120
Birde, Peter	120
Bucklow, Annis	120

## 1558.

Blackwall, Thomas	122
Bradeley, Richard	122
Berdall, Ellen	123
Barbar, Thomas	123
Baugh, Edward	124
Badsley, Nicol	124
Bagaley, Richard	125
Blue, Geoffrey	125
Bull, Thomas	126
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Banne, John	126
Braddocke, Andrew	127
Bamford, Thomas	127
Bromley, Emlyn	127
Boyden, Thomas	128
Buttrye, John	128
Bonsall, John, <i>ad.</i>	129
Bradburne, Annis	129
Bagnold, Humphry, <i>ad.</i>	129
Ball, Annis	130
Burton, Alice	130
Bardley, Thomas	131
Bowden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	131
Burton, John	133
Bestocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	133
Blade, Thomas	133
Bingham, Dorothy	134
Bateman, George, <i>ad.</i>	134
Boswell, Thomas	122
Bright, William	123
Berdall, William	123
Browne, Thomas	123
Bayly, Thomas	124
Byard, Robert	124
Bollarde, John	125
Boycott, Robert	125
Bradeley, Humphrey	126
Bayn, Humphrey	126
Bedwell, Katherine	127
Brockhurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	127
Brooke, Robert	127
Bullen, Thomas	128
Bennet, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	128
Breres, Joan	129
Bagnold, Nicol	129
Bradshaw, Thomas	129
Bradbery, Annis	129
Beddle, Isabel	129
Bast, Thomas	130
Blakemore, William	130
Barker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	131
Bowen, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	131
Butler, Nicol, <i>ad.</i>	132
Bull, Annis	133
Blake, John	133
Bywater, Robert	133
Bamford, Thomas	134
Bywater, John	134



1558, *continued.*

Blytheworth, William	134
Ball, John	135
Bacon, Joan	135
Becke, Robert	135
Boden, Thomas	136
Bradboorne, William, <i>ad.</i>	136
Berrisford, Isabel	136
Birch, William	137
Bayly, Henry	137
Bayly, John	137
Bull, Elizabeth	137
Bywater, Henry	138
Bolderston, Henry	140
Bird, John	140
Brastar, Ralph	140
Brastar, William	141
Besford, John	142
Blakewey, William, <i>ad.</i>	142
Barker, Humphrey	142
Betenson, Thomas	143
Burne, . . . . Wolstanton	143
Bounde, Thomas	143
Brooke, Edmond	144
Bothom, Thomas	144
Berdmore, Richard	145
Bagnold, Roger	145
Barghe, Humphrey	146
Biddell, Henry	146
Billingsley, William	146
Brooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Blokley, Roger	147
Bennet, John	148
Ballard, John	149
Bosworth, Thomas	150
Bamford, John	151
Bradshaw, Ambrose, <i>ad.</i>	151
Burrows, Thomas	151
Bunting, Thomas	135
Barthram, Richard	135
Boden, Thomas	136
Bestow, Oliver	136
Blunte, John	136
Bamford, Nicholas	136
Bollocard, Richard	137
Brookes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bromwiche, Thomas	138
Bowetrie, Henry	138
Blacksley, Robert	138
Burton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Blakemere, William	140
Blakemere, Katherine	140
Bate, Thomas	140
Brooke, Thomas	141
Bee, Robert	142
Brinsforth, Hugh	142
Barney, John	142
Beeche, John	143
Bate, John	143

1558, *continued.*

Butterton, John	144
Berdmore, John	144
Bankes, Richard	144
Bagnold, Annis	144
Beeche, Thomas	145
Brasington, Margery	145
Browne, Thomas	146
Babbe, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Badworthe, Henry	147
Brooke, Thomas	147
Burley, John	148
Bromley, Edward	148
Bruwoode, Ralph	150
Branlew, Roger	150
Ball, John	150
Banke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	151
Brookes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	151
Bate, Robert	152
Burton, Humphrey	153
Bagaley, Roger	153
Bunting, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Bennet, Thomas	153
Becke, John	154
Bradeley, Joan	155
Blackshaw, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	155
Barboorne, John	156
Babington, Austan	153
Bloksiche, Richard	153
Barrett, John	153
Byard, John, <i>ad.</i>	153
Baker, Annis	153
Browne, Robert	154
Boothe, Richard	155
Bennet, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	155
Bache, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1559.

Biddell, John	156
Bromell, Thomas	157
Butcher, John	158
Barker, Robert	158
Burgin, Christopher	159
Bishop, Henry	160
Bankes, Robert	160
Byddell, Thomas	161
Bucknall, John	162
Blakemore, John	162
Bratton, Lawrence	163
Baker, Richard	163
Bike, Elizabeth	163
Boodworth, Richard	164
Brasebridge, Ralph	164
Bordsley, Thomas	164
Brookes, Richard	165
Booth, Lybyas	165
Bostocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	166
Basse, Henry	166
Bancrofte, Richard	157

1559, *continued.*

Bolar, Thomas	158
Bore, John	158
Brooke, James	158
Bull, William	159
Bothom, Nicholas	159
Budworthe, Jone	160
Bade, Joyce	161
Bastford, John	162
Badarley, Henry	162
Barret, Emot	162
Bishop, Richard	163
Bate, Alice	163
Bayly, William	164
Basset, Richard	164
Batham, Robert	164
Bishop, Thomas	165
Badmere, Richard	165
Butler, Elizabeth	165
Bradshaw, Robert	165
Bucknall, John	166
Basse, Richard	166
Blour, Randall	166
Blisse, John	166
Butler, Richard	167
Bull, Margaret	167
Ball, Edward	168
Bounsall, Roger	168
Bacon, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	168
Bordsley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	169
Bolton, John	169
Beston, Joan	170
Brown, John	170
Benion, John	170
Berdmoore, Elizabeth	171
Blithe, Thomas	172
Bosworth, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Blunt, John	172
Beble, John	173
Boordman, Richard	173
Banton, Thomas	173
Bentley, Annis	174
Bradshawe, John	174
Bold, Ralph	174
Bold, Roger	175
Benboe, Richard	175
Broke, Anne	176
Brokes, William	176
Birde, Richard	177
Botham, Robert	178
Butcher, John	179
Badaley, John	180
Bayly, John	...
Bishopp, William	166
Bywater, Thomas	166
Boddington, Lewis	167
Ball, Thomas	167
Bridgford, William	168
Berdmore, Elizabeth	168
Bayly, John, <i>ad.</i>	169

1559, *continued.*

Bishopp, Annis, <i>ad.</i>	169
Bayley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Badaley, John	170
Bittenson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	170
Brockhurst, William	171
Brookes, Joan	171
Boorne, Elizabeth	172
Ball, John	172
Brigges, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	172
Barker, John	173
Broxop, Edmund	173
Basfort, William	173
Buxton, Robert	174
Bote, Robert	174
Butler, Robert	174
Bayne, John	174
Bridoll, John	175
Baker, Roger	176
Bust, William	176
Boorne, John	177
Barbar, William	179
Baker, George, <i>ad.</i>	179
Brelsford, John	179
Blake, William	180
Brooke, Richard	182
Brailsford, George	183
Bott, William	184
Bateman, John	185
Bankes, John	185
Blacknal, Reynold	185
Budworth, William, Bramley	186
Burges, John	186
Beake, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	186
Bradbury, John	186
Bannister, Robert	187
Bradshaw, William	182
Bower, Ralph	183
Babington, Robert	184
Bares, William	185
Blacknall, John	185
Bagaley, Thomas	185
Bremnar, Thomas	186
Baxter, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	186
Butterton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	186
Bolton, John	187

## 1560.

Bagaley, William	187
Bourley, John	1
Bingham, William	2
Bighton, Ellen	2
Bathe, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Braddock, Thomas	3
Browne, Roger	4
Brayn, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Baxter, Ralph	4
Barton, William	5
Burleton, Roger	5
Barlow, John	6



1560, *continued.*

Burton, William	6
Baker, Roger	6
Blaknall, Christian	7
Barklemew, Roger	8
Bennet, William	8
Bateman, Richard	1
Bothom, Henry	1
Bramwold, Thomas	2
Beghton, William	2
Bradshaw, Margaret	3
Becke, Ales, <i>ad.</i>	4
Bowne, Richard	4
Benson, William	4
Bromley, John	5
Bagslow, Robert	5
Bagnold, Humphrey	6
Baldocke, Henry	6
Barton, Robert	6
Brittlebank, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	6
Badsley, William	7
Baker, John	8
Bendor, John	8
Baumford, Roger	8
Blithworth, John	8
Baker, Roger	9
Bayly, Richard	9
Bate, Robert	10
Byshop, Margery	10
Betunston, William	10
Burne, William	10
Bolton, Thurston	11
Bott, John	11
Bollens, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	11
Bodiemers, Thomas	11
Barnacle, Joan	12
Banks, Thomas	12
Bucklowe, Thomas	13
Burfoot, John, <i>ad.</i>	14
Bushell, Christian	14
Baxter, Thomas	*...
Bowne, John	9
Bayly, Roger	9
Bestocke, George	9
Bolte, Ralph	10
Bickerton, Thomas	10
Bradberye, William	11
Bennet, William	11
Butler, John	11
Brasbridge, Margery	11
Benche, William	11
Barett, John	11
Birche, William	14
Bramson, John	14
Baron, John, <i>ad.</i>	14
Butterton, Thomas	14
Broke, Matilda	14
Bayes, William	2

## 1561.

Briggses, Alexander	15
Benwood, John	15
Bacon, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	15
Buxton, William	16
Barley, Edward	16
Bounde, John	17
Boswell, William	17
Ballard, Richard	17
Byddle, William	18
Bedulphe, Joan	18
Benell, Richard	18
Botfeeld, John	19
Bate, Thomas	19
Burton, John	20
Bayly, John	20
Blackshaw, Robert	15
Brayleford, Thomas	15
Barkelmew, Robert	15
Bely, Annis	16
Buxtons, Edward	16
Banwell, John	17
Byshell, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Birde, Henry	17
Budworth, Thomas	18
Blackhurst, Richard	18
Betenson, John	18
Beemon, Adece	19
Bullas, William, <i>ad.</i>	19
Brooke, Helena	...
Banckes, Henry	...
Brown, Robert	...
Barney <i>als.</i> Fletcher*	21
Barnett, William	22
Bullocke, William	22
Bacon, William	22
Barbon, Richard	23
Birde, Henry	23
Bettley, William	24
Burton, Henry	24
Bradborne, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	25
Blaimy, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	25
Baron, John	25
Bathew, William	26
Bettenson, Roger	26
Bate, Robert	27
Bowman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	21
Bamforth, Stephen	22
Barber, Edmund	22
Broman, Nicholas	22
Band, Reginald	22
Buckley, William	23
Bullacard, John	23
Besford, William	24
Bickerton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	24
Bestocke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	25
Bayly, John	25

\* This reference has been erased.

\* No Christian name given either in Calendar or Act Book.

1561, *continued.*

Barnaby, Isabrand	26
Boutler, Nicholas	26
Bate, William	27
Blackman, John, <i>ad.</i>	27

Colas, puell.

## Anno d'ni 1532.

Taylor, Christopher  
Webb, Christopher

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Clerk  
Cotwall  
Coton  
Cartwright  
Castvyne  
Constantyne  
Cowche  
Corfe  
Clerkson  
Cantrell  
Cocke  
Campyon  
Cowper  
Coller  
Cohen  
Chekley  
Cowper  
Cowper  
Cooke  
Coton  
Cossall  
Cotwall  
Cotterley

## 1534.

Chesterfylde  
Clerke  
Clerk  
Catryn  
Coleman  
Cooke  
Cleys  
Clerke  
Coton  
Charney  
Cruker  
Croxdon

## 1535.

Calton  
Clerk  
Colmer  
Chorlton  
Coton  
Crombell  
Carter

1535, *continued.*

Chambers  
Cowper  
Churneley  
Careles  
Cumbell  
Comber  
Crompe  
Colfoxe  
Cowper  
Courteys  
Collens

## 1536.

Collear  
Carington  
Chesworth  
Cooke  
Cowper  
Cade  
Cartwright  
Cocken  
Campyon  
Croseland  
Carter  
Chadwyke  
Custome  
Cumbell  
Cartwryght  
Cumbell  
Coton  
Chyrne

## 1537.

Chekyn, Nicholas  
Cooker, Bartholomew, *ad.*  
Cowper, Robert  
Curteys, James  
Clerk, Henry  
Cowper, Robert  
Colton, William  
Collett, John  
Chawner, John  
Carter, Robert  
Cooke, Agnes  
Colcokche, Richard  
Cowper, Henry  
Cowper, Lettice  
Collys, Edmund  
Clyberye, Thomas  
Cawdell, Thomas  
Cotes, John  
Clerk, John

## 1538.

Crosse, Agnes  
Cope, William  
Clerke, William  
Conwaye, William  
Callingewood, Richard  
Capsaye, Thomas



1538, *continued.*

Crukys, John  
 Coltam, Henry  
 Chorlton, Thomas  
 Chorlton, Margery  
 Colman, Richard  
 Colman, John  
 Chedulton, William  
 Cade, John  
 Cooke, Edward  
 Coton, John  
 Charnye, Thomas  
 Credington, Edward  
 Collens, William  
 Cooke, Henry  
 Croftes, William  
 Camden, Robert  
 Cowper, Nicholas  
 Cramner, Roger  
 Chadwike, William, *ad.*  
 Cowper, Thomas  
 Cley, John  
 Cley, John  
 Cooke, Richard, *ad.*  
 Cooke, Richard  
 Coton, John  
 Cadman, John  
 Colclyfe, John

## 1539.

Carlow, Elizabeth  
 Churne, John  
 Coghen, Thomas  
 Cryche, John  
 Clerke, William, *ad.*  
 Chenye, William  
 Crooke, John  
 Chinall, Katherine  
 Cooke, John  
 Chydlowe, John, *ad.*  
 Charlton, Emot  
 Cokes, Robert  
 Chatterton, Richard, *ad.*  
 Carnoll, John  
 Charlton, Thomas  
 Cartelage, John  
 Cantrell, Alice  
 Cropper, Nicholas  
 Clerke, William  
 Curtmill, Richard, *ad.*  
 Carter, Robert  
 Chew, John  
 Chapman, William  
 Cartwright, Margaret  
 Clerk, William, *ad.*  
 Cartwright, George  
 Cowper, Thomas  
 Cowper, Robert, *ad.*  
 Cowper, Richard, *ad.*

## 1540.

Collens, Richard  
 Cherke, Richard  
 Carter, John  
 Clerk, Thomas  
 Chebsaye, John  
 Colfoxe, John  
 Chorlton, George  
 Corbyn, William, *ad.*  
 Chare, Thomas  
 Cleyton, Ralph, *ad.*  
 Cleyton, Robert  
 Chadwike, Nicholas  
 Columbell, Agnes, *ad.*  
 Croseland, Aldine  
 Coton, John  
 Calton, Henry  
 Cooke, Nicholas  
 Cotes, Thomas  
 Cantrell, Eleanor  
 Colfoxe, John  
 Carter, Elizabeth  
 Colley, William  
 Church, John  
 Chetwyne, Humphry, *ad.*  
 Coingdon, Elizabeth, *ad.*  
 Crompton, John  
 Carey, Lewis  
 Cooke, Richard, *ad.*  
 Clerke, Randolph  
 Calcrofte, Richard  
 Cartlage, Richard  
 Chare, Richard  
 Collye, John  
 Campyon, Robert  
 Chamberlayne, Thomas  
 Creusand, Richard  
 Cundye, Thomas  
 Cave  
 Cowper, James  
 Cowper, Robert  
 Chedoulton, Hugh, *ad.*  
 Childers, William, *ad.*  
 Crosse, Thomas  
 Chese, William  
 Chese, Richard  
 Clerk, John  
 Chaundler, Thomas  
 Crocket, Thomas  
 Chydloe, Humphry  
 Chydloe, Agnes  
 Clerke, Thomas  
 Coveld, Ellen  
 Cooke, Richard  
 Cunden, John  
 Chamber, William  
 Clerk, Robert  
 Chalton, Thomas  
 Clerke, Thomas

1540, *continued.*

Carpenter, Margery  
Crispe, Robert, Allestree  
Casford, John

## 1542.

Curson, Thomas  
Craddocke, Alice  
Chester, Nicholas, *ad.*  
Cleyton, Stephen, *ad.*  
Cleyton, John  
Carver, Thomas  
Caster, Roger  
Chirwell, Thomas, *ad.*  
Clerke, Robert  
Copsey, Roger  
Carter, Thomas  
Cock, Margeret  
Colclough, Margery  
Chawton, William  
Cowdale, Thomas  
Carter, Thomas  
Cowper, Thomas  
Cleeson, John  
Cumbell, George, *ad.*  
Chewe, John  
Clerk, Agnes  
Coke, Richard, *ad.*  
Carter, William  
Cave, Alice  
Colsor, Richard  
Clay, Ralph

## 1543.

Cheny, John ...  
Cooke, Margaret, *ad.* ...  
Cooke, John 3  
Cochett, Robert 4  
Curtes, Nicholas 4  
Carter, Robert 4  
Cochett, Thomas 4  
Causaye 5  
Cartwright, Humphrey 5  
Cochett, William 6  
Collear, Thomas 8  
Cope, Richard 8  
Cowper, Ralph 9  
Claye, Roger 10  
Clerke, Elizabeth 10  
Cley, Thomas 11  
Chedulton, Henry 11  
Challner, John 12  
C..... [erased], Thomas ...  
Carter, Robert ...  
Curtall, Thurston ...  
Cley, John 2  
Crugunton, Alice 5  
Clements, John 8  
Crooke, Nicholas 8

1543, *continued.*

Chapman, John 10  
Coke, John 11  
Claye, Adam 13  
Clerk, Robert 13  
Chatter, Simon 14  
Crampe, John 14  
Cockes, Thomas 14

## 1544.

Cheshyre, Richard 14  
Colman, Isabel 16  
Clerk, Maud 17  
Cockes, Robert 18  
Caine, Richard 19  
Coleshawe, Nicholas 19  
Coghen, Ellen, *ad.* 19  
Cutler, Richard 20  
Cowper, Jo., *ad.* 20  
Cunlyfe, Jo. 23  
Cartwright, Jo., *ad.* 24  
Cowhope, Sibil 25  
Colman, William 26  
Constantyne, William 16  
Colton, John 17  
Cocker, Hugh, *ad.* 18  
Clerke, Thomas 18  
Cutler, Nicholas 18  
Cutlyffe, Richard 18  
Claye, Hugh 18  
Cosyn, Thomas 18  
Carlew, Arthur 19  
Cossall, Margaret 20  
Cloes, Geoffrey 21  
Coton, Margery 24  
Cope, Thomas 26

## 1545.

Cleaver, William 27  
Claye, Jo. 28  
Chalner, Elizabeth 28  
Clerk, William 31  
Camber, William 31  
Carre, Robert, *ad.* 31  
Chyllr, Richard 33  
Coke, John 35  
Cowper, Thomas 37  
Clements, Ralph 37  
Chawner, Thomas 37  
Clerk, Jo. 38  
Curtes, Thomas, *ad.* 38  
Cowdale, Thomas 40  
Cowper, Charles 41  
Clerke, William 27  
Claye, Lawrence 28  
Cowper, Richard, *ad.* 28  
Calcrofte, Joan, *ad.* 28  
Cradoke, William 29  
Coton, John, *ad.* 30



1545, *continued.*

Coton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30
Chatborne, Thomas	31
Chatborne, Agnes	31
Clerkson, Thomas	31
Cooke, Thomas	31
Clerke, George	31
Cloes, Richard	32
Corbye, Richard	33
Clerk, John	33
Carpenter, Thomas	34
Chamberlaine, Jo.	35
Croginton, Humphry	37
Chew, Jo.	37
Collear, William, <i>ad.</i>	38
Camell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Cockes, Alice	38
Cooke, Thomas	40
Coxson, Robert	40

## 1546.

Cleaver, Thomas	43
Clerk, Margery	43
Cryche, Philip	44
Clyff, Ralph	45
Cocke, Thomas	45
Calcott, William	46
Chamber, John	47
Calton, Elizabeth	48
Curtall, Thomas	43
Collet, Richard	46
Caporne, John	48
Cocke, Henry	48
Cantrell, William	48
Cooke, Ralph	48
Collear, Roger	49
Cooke, Henry	49
Cocke, John	50
Coke, Thomas	51
Clerke, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Colclogh, Agnes	54
Chapman, Christopher	55
Cooke, John	56
Colclogh, Roger	56
Clyff, Agnes	57
Cowdale, John	57
Clyff, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	57
Clotton, Hugh	57
Chauner, Elizabeth	49
Crooke, Thomas	50
Curtis, Robert	52
Curson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Cowper, Elizabeth	54
Cooke, Henry	54
Corke, Humphry, <i>ad.</i>	54
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	54

## 1547.

Cattell, Simon	60
Crayshawe, William	60

1547, *continued.*

Clerke, Margaret	61
Clerke, Richard	61
Croshawe, Henry	62
Curson, William	62
Crooke, John	62
Clerk, John	63
Crompton, Thomas	63
Cowper, John	64
Cantrell, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	65
Carter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Collens, Thomas	66
Cley, William	66
Crooke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	66
Calton, John	68
Cooke, Robert	69
Carter, Thomas	69
Coxson, Henry	59
Chesterfild, John	60
Clerger, Thomas	60
Calton, Robert	62
Clerke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Cowper, John	64
Clemson, William	64
Calcote, Thomas	64
Cooke, Agnes	64
Corser, Margaret	64
Cleyton, Hugh	66
Cochet, Isabel	67
Carter, Thomas	67

## 1548.

Cruse, James	70
Cadman, Richard	73
Cowhope, Robert	73
Colley, Henry	73
Cooke, William	76
Collet, Margery	77
Chamberlaine, Alice	77
Corke, Humphrey	77
Churche, Richard	79
Cortbye, Richard	79
Clerke, Joan	70
Collyer, John	70
Comerlache, John	72
Clerke, William	74
Collyar, Henry	74
Cowper, Thomas	74
Cooke, Isabell	78
Chorlton, Hugh	78
Cowper, Thomas	77
Crompton, Thomas	77
Colfox, Richard	77
Coton, John	77
Cawsyar, Richard	77

## 1549.

Cley, John	79
Coghen, Edward	80
Cockes, William	81

## 1549, continued.

Coppokes, Thomas	82
Crooke, Geoffrey	82
Coton, Hugh	82
Carter, Allen	1
Conwaye, Richard	3
Comander, Thomas	3
Cryche, Stephen	3
Cownrowe, John	3
Caldwaye, Nicholas	4
Chilterne, Thomas	4
Clyston, William	6
Cleven, John	80
Clerke, Richard	80
Crayne, Thomas	80
Cley, Elizabeth, Bonsall, <i>ad.</i>	80
Cooke, Hugh	81
Charleton, ...	...
Colcloghe, John	1
Congreve, John	3
Crodderam, Alice	3

## 1550.

Claye, Elizabeth	7
Claye, Robert	7
Chatterton, John	8
Clyfe, William, <i>ad.</i>	10
Coton, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	10
Carrington, Robert	12
Croxton, Randolph	15
Crosse, Robert	16
Clarke, Thomas	16
Creswall, Walter	16
Chaye, Thomas	7
Cley, Richard	7
Cheshyre, John	8
Charman, Thomas	8
Cobb, George, <i>ad.</i>	8
Chorlton, John	10
Crockett, Oliver	10
Coley, Dorothy	10
Chesshyre, Roger	10
Cooke, Robert	10
Cowper, Margaret	13
Caskin, Thomas	13
Chese, Hugh	14
Cherington, Thomas	14
Cooke, William	14

## 1551.

Collear, Agnes	19
Cley, Joan	19
Carter, Richard	21
Cowper, Richard	22
Corke, John	23
Coton, Richard	23
Clayton, William	24
Colfoxe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	25

## 1551, continued.

Creighton, John	27
Cantrell, Richard	28
Curtes, Richard	28
Casey, Thomas	30
Chamber, Jo.	30
Churche, Richard	31
Collfoxe, Allan, <i>ad.</i>	31
Collet, Jo.	31
Chornell, Margaret	...
Carehill, Ralph	10
Cocke, Thomas	21
Campyon, Edward	22
Cooke, Alice	22
Crowder, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	23
Caldon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Crue, Jo.	26
Colton, Richard and Agnes	26
Clayton, Agnes	26
Carter, John	27
Cooke, Thomas	29
Craddocke, Thomas	31
Chamber, William	32
Crompton, Thomas	32
Corviser, William	32
Chilby, Agnes	32
Ceytell, Henry	...
Cowper, Richard	33
Curtes, Jo.	33
Carter, Jo.	33
Callam, Jo.	33
Coles, William	33
Casson <i>als.</i> Castell, John	...
Colley, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	33
Coldshaw, Richard	35
Coolye, Joan	35
Clayton, Stephen	34

## 1552.

Cunable, Francis, Radborne	37
Cantrell, Jo., Newton, Melbourne	38
Clerke, Robert, Astley	39
Charwall, Jo., <i>vacat</i>	40
Chunall, Thomas, <i>vacat</i>	40
Cunye, Robert, <i>vacat</i>	41
Coodworth, Ralph, Adderley	41
Cotton, John, Kirk Ireton, <i>ad.</i>	44
Cowley, Robert, Melbourne	45
Colley, John, Tonge	46
Cooke, William, Dawley	46
Cowper, Roger, Kemberton	46
Cowper, Richard, Dawley	46
Cooke, Richard, Napton	47
Clerk, Isabel, Shustock	47
Corben, Thomas, Coventry	36
Carrington, Roger, Brampton, <i>ad.</i>	37
Cocker, Alice, Alfreton	37
Colley, John, Wingerworth	37
Cowall, Henry, Wolstanton	40



## 1552, continued.

Cleton, Jo., <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	40
Chatfield, Jo., Norbury	40
Cherington, Jo., Edmond	40
Cowper, William, Wrockwardine	41
Codgreve, Robert, <i>vacat</i>	42
Cartlage, John, Dronfield	44
Church, William, Coundon	45
Chamblyn, John, Church Eyton	46
Chamberlyne, John, Stafford, <i>ad.</i>	46
Caponhurst, Thomas	48
Chanall, Agnes, Hopton	...
Colye, Thomas, Solihull	...

## 1553.

Cowop, Nicholas, Ault Hucknall	50
Chalenar, William, Brampton	50
Cockayne, Thomas, Gryndon	52
Cloes, William, Norton	52
Cotton, Richard, Penkridge	52
Cowop, Henry, Stoke-on-Trent	52
Collins, Richard, Lapley	52
Clenson, Alice, Wroxeter	53
Cowop, Richard, Bromley Pagett	55
Coghley, Thomas, Staunton	56
Clooworth, Hugh, Chesterfield	56
Collear, William, vicar of Derby	57
Carter, John, Grindon	60
Cocke, Randolph	60
Castle, John, Coventry	...
Corke, John	...
"Locus ubi non exprimetur."	
Chanon, Thomas, Duffield	49
Chevercleche, Patrick, vicar of Eyam	50
Cleyton, Rosa, Bushbury	51
Corpe, John, <i>vacat</i>	52
Cooke, William, Salt, Marston	52
Cocke, John, Pentridge	53
Chidde, Thomas, Wrockwardine	53
Crevenant, William, <i>vacat</i>	53
Collier, <i>vacat</i>	54
Cocke, John, Dawley	56
Chedyll, Richard, Tong	57
Chawner, John, <i>in baggo</i> 1554	60

## 1554.

Cortbie, John	60
Clay, William	61
Cakon, John	61
Cowper, Thomas	61
Capp, Thomas	61
Coxe	62
Carter, Oliver	62
Croe, John, <i>ad.</i>	62
Collens, Thomas	62
Clyfton, John, <i>ad.</i>	62
Curson, Thomas	65

## 1554, continued.

Cotes, Thomas	66
Colefoxe, William	66
Clarke, Roger	67
Clarke, Richard	69
Copstocke, Annis	...
Clemens, Margaret	62
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Crowder, Ralph	63
Cowper, Thomas	63
Cordon, John	63
Corbet, Thomas	64
Crune, Henry	64
Calton, Thomas	65
Corke, Ralph	66
Cooke, Richard	68
Clarke, John	68
Clare, Lewis	70

## 1555.

Cooke, Ralph, South Normanton	71
Chapman, Nicholas, Ashover	71
Cropper, Emmot, Scarcliffe, <i>ad.</i>	71
Clerke, Thomas, Draycott	72
Chading, John, <i>vacat</i>	74
Cramer, John, Edmond	74
Colman, Margery, Tamworth	75
Callingwoode, John, Stapenhill	76
Chrichlo, Nicholas, Sheene	76
Collins, Robert, Birmingham	78
Cherme, Geoffrey, Sheriff Hales	79
Cleyton, George, Preston	79
Colley, Edmund, Ercall parva	80
Cowley, Thomas, Bushbury	82
Clay, Thomas, South Normanton	71
Callow, William, <i>vacat</i>	71
Cowopp, Margaret, Marston	71
Carter, Roger, Braundon	72
Chevall, John, Rugby	72
Clarke, Thomas, Leigh	75
Cantrell, William, Tamworth	75
Chambers, John, Harbury	76
Clay, William, Alfreton	78
Cowper, John, Norton in Hales	79
Colley, Richard, Coventry	80
Chetwin, Thomas, esq., Ingestry	81
Chapman, William, Chesterfield	...
Coleman, Robert, Harlestone	...

## 1556.

Cottrell, Robert, Glossop	83
Clourton, Robert, Coventry	84
Cowper, John, Shirland, <i>ad.</i>	84
Chell, John, Albrighton	85
Clerke, Henry, Wishaw	86
Clay, Robert, Bolsover	88
Casmoore, Thomas, Barkswell	84
Cherme, John, Ercall Magna	84

1556, *continued.*

Clowes, Lawrence, Leeke	86
Chrichley, Joan, Alstonfield	86
Cowper, Ellis, Salop	87
Cooke, Thomas, Kingsbury	87
Caughin, Richard, Derby, <i>ad.</i>	88
Cocke, Ralph, Thorpe	89
Cowper, Thomas, Stepleton	89
Cloves, William, Chedulton	90
Crosse, Annis, <i>ad.</i>	91
Crewe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	91
Cartwright, Ralph, Polesworth	92
Collar, John	93
Chare, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	93
Clare, Thomas, Morton	...
Chidloe, Roger, Loppington	89
Cardey, Roger, Newport	90
Cartwright, Wm., Burton-on-Trent	90
Cotrell, Thomas, Solihull	91
Chare, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	92
Clooman, Roger, Cubley	93
Cockett, John, Heynor	...
Clare, Richard, Morton	...

## 1557.

Collier, Elizabeth	94
Creswell, Roger	95
Cooke, Thomas	95
Congreve, Eleanor	96
Cooke, Oliver	96
Chapman, Nicholas	96
Coxe, Richard	97
Chebsie, William	97
Coghen, Helen	98
Cowper, Richard	99
Cookes, Michael	100
Cheire, William	101
Cleyton, Margery	101
Clare, Richard	102
Clare, Thomas	102
Clarke, Elizabeth	103
Cowper, John	103
Clerke, Morgan	104
Chenye, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	105
Chapleyne, John	105
Cock, George	106
Collier, John	107
Calow, Robert	107
Cooke, John	107
Coleshawe, Henry	108
Cootes, Thomas	108
Cooke, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	108
Cantrell, James	109
Copsley, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	109
Crosfeeld, John	110
Cotrell, Margaret and Robert	111
Curtbie, Nicholas	95
Coke, Thomas	95
Calcraft, Annis	96

1557, *continued.*

Cley, John	96
Cogham, Robert	96
Coxe, John	97
Collyns, Alice	97
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	98
Cowper, James	99
Crichlowe, Oliver	99
Cooke, George	100
Copar	101
Crumer, Thomas	101
Crosse, Thomas	102
Comber, Thomas	102
Cottrell, Helen	103
Cartwright, Oliver	103
Cartwright, Margaret	103
Cloes, Joan	104
Carre, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Chatborne, Henry	106
Cooke, Annis	107
Crode, Robert	107
Casthew, Helen	107
Cowop, Isabel	107
Cocke, James	108
Calvert, Richard	108
Churchlowe, George	108
Chapman, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	109
Copston, John	109
Carrington, Robert	111
Cooke, William	111
Collee, Annis	111
Cookes	112
Collins, Richard	113
Cratfoorth, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	116
Cowper, Thomas	118
Chatborne, Robert	118
Carter, Joan	119
Cockes, Margery	119
Cockes, George	119
Churche, Henry	119
Clerke, Margaret	114
Cotton, William	114
Clowes, Roger	117
Cowper, George	118
Cockes, Michael	118
Clarke, Joan	119
Clever, Henry	119
Colmer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	120
Churchman, William	119

## 1558.

Colverbell, William	122
Clay, John	123
Cayn, William	123
Caulton, John	123
Crane, William, <i>ad.</i>	124
Clarke, Annis	126
Cooke, Ralph	126
Cooke, John	127



## 1558, continued.

Crooke, John	127
Crosfield, Margaret	128
Cossall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	129
Clarke, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	129
Cooke, Nicholas	132
Coxon, Richard	134
Colley, Henry	135
Clerke, William	135
Chawner, Richard	136
Cowap, John	136
Cox, William	137
Calver, Henry	137
Clerke, William	139
Coxe, John	139
Castell, Thomas	140
Cloughton, Margaret	140
Corbee, John	140
Crompe, Robert	142
Cley, Richard	143
Cooke, William	143
Cocke, James	144
Cowley, Thomas	144
Chetelton, Richard	145
Clerke, Roger	147
Cholton, John, <i>ad.</i>	147
Coosyn, John	123
Coughyn, John	123
Carr, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Crosse, John	125
Cope, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	125
Cowper, Hugh	126
Calton, Richard	127
Cooke, Thomas	127
Clerke, John	127
Cowper, Robert	127
Crosbee, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	129
Cocke, John	130
Carter, Isabel	133
Campyon, William	134
Clerke, James	135
Cocker, John	136
Chorleton, John	136
Cowapp, Emote	136
Callingwood, Ralph	137
Curtesse, Richard	138
Crosse, John	138
Carter, John	139
Clerke, Richard	139
Calcocke, Launcelot	140
Chadwike, Robert	141
Cotton, John	141
Cleburne, Thomas	143
Collie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Cockes, Ralph	143
Clownam, John	144
Crichelowe, James	144
Crompton, John	145
Cruker, John, <i>ad.</i>	147

## 1558, continued.

Clerke, Alice	148
Cowper, Thomas	149
Crosse, Richard	149
Coxon, Ellis	150
Cowper, John	151
Clerke, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	151
Cadman, John	151
Colton, John	151
Cantrell, John	152
Coxe, Joan	152
Coxe, Richard	153
Claybrooke, Thomas	153
Calden, Joan	153
Clerke, Thomas	154
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	156
Conway, Ralph	...
Clerke, Thomas	148
Clerke, William	149
Carington, John	150
Coxon, Humphry	151
Cockshute, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	151
Cowapp, James, <i>ad.</i>	151
Charier, Thomas	151
Cliffe, William	152
Clarre, Richard	152
Cocke, Roger	153
Cowper, Robert	153
Clerke, Robert	153
Coxee, Richard	154
Collie, Thomas	154
Cocke, Thomas	154
Cheshire, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1559.

Campion, William	157
Cocke, Robert	157
Collier, Nicholas	157
Candlen, Thomas	157
Cotes, Joan	157
Clerke, Alice	157
Cowper, Richard	159
Chapman, James	159
Cleaton, Bryan	159
*Colcoughmelth, Henry	160
Cooke, William	161
Crocket, Margaret	162
Cowper, Ralph	162
Cope, Christopher	162
Cowper, Robert	162
Coughin, William	157
Condie, William	157
Counterbeare, Ann	157
Clerke, Humphry	157
Chauntrell, Oliver	157
Carman, Nicholas	157
Cooke, Edward	159

\* Cokenege in Will and Inventory.

1559, *continued.*

Crake, James	159
Croshaw, Lawrence	160
Cantrell, Joan	160
Clowes, Lawrence	160
Crockett, Thomas	162
Collier, John	162
Cowper, Richard	162
Carrier, John	162
Cureton, Humphrey	163
Cley, Hugh	163
Croftes, Edward	164
Copson, Henry	164
Clerke, Thomas	164
Carleton, Alice	165
Clevar, William	165
Collins, Joan	166
Clevar, Thomas	166
Clerke, Thomas	166
Carnell, Richard	167
Carter, Ralph	168
Calingwood, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	169
Cartwright, Richard	170
Chamberlayne, John	170
Cound, David, <i>ad.</i>	170
Corbett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171
Chewe, Richard	171
Cowper, Thomas	172
Cockin, Henry	173
Cantrell, John	173
Cowper, Thomas	174
Colecloughe, Roger	174
Cherington, Thomas	175
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Clenley	175
Cheiny, Robert	178
Colman, Robert	178
Courtesse, Richard	179
Cotton, Thomas	180
Clerke, Roger	180
Cliffe, William	181
Cocke, Elizabeth	183
Clerke, Richard	184
Clerke, Thomas	184
Corbett, Thomas	184
Curtesse, Alexander	185
Chatterton, Edward	187
Chorleton, Frances	...
Clement, Helen	164
Charles, William	164
Cocke, Ellen	164
Chyles, Thomas	165
Cowper, William	165
Cockes, Joan	165
Cicelee	166
Clister, John	166
Collins, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	168
Capenhurst, Nicholas	169
Caynne, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	169

1559, *continued.*

Cooke, John	170
Cocke, William	170
Clare, John	171
Cowper, Richard	171
Coleshaw, Philip	172
Cawton, Thomas	173
Cooke, Ralph	174
Cocke, John	174
Coleton, Ellen	174
Clemson, Henry	175
Cheshire, Richard	175
Clerke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
Cox, Richard	178
Coxe, George	180
Cotton, William	180
Charnells, George	181
Coxon, Annis, <i>ad.</i>	181
Chaulsworth, Nicholas	183
Cowell, William	184
Clerke, Frances	185
Carter, William	185
Cooke, Roger	185

## 1560.

Courtbee, Edward	2
Cotton, John	2
Cokes, James	2
Cumbell, Henry	2
Chamber, Nicholas	2
Clesbee, John	...
Cocke, Robert	2
Cowap, Ralph	3
Cartwright, John	3
Cleton, William	3
Cotton, Henry	3
Cunstable, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	3
Cowper, Ralph	4
Croxall, Ellen	4
Cosbee, Thomas	4
Cliffe, Annis	5
Cuney, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Colling, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	7
Cobley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Crofte, Thomas	9
Clarke, Alice	20
Cooke, John	20
Clowes, John	21
Chese, Alice	22
Croxall, Thomas	4
Caddis, Richard	3
Cockley, John	3
Cowley, Hugh	3
Clerke, Alice	3
Clowes, Lawrence	4
Chamberlyn, Edward	4
Chaunteler, James	4
Coxe, John	5



## 1560, continued.

Cross, Thomas	5
Crimes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	6
Cowper, William	7
Constantyn, Richard	9
Carswall, Robert	10
Clerk, John	10
Clever, William	12
Cowton, Elizabeth	14

## 1561.

Cottrell, James	15
Crane, Thomas	16
Cantrell, Ralph	16
Crychlow, Nicholas	16
Clewes, Robert	16
Calingwood, William	17
Chapman, Richard	17
Cotton, John	18
Chaldon, William	18
Croxon, Roger	19
Cartwright, Alice	22
Coley, James	22
Cottrell, Joan	22
Crompton, Thomas	23
Cotwall, Thomas	23
Cooke, Annis	24
Crooke, Elizabeth	25
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Cutliff, John	15
Cowhyn, John	16
Clarke, Thomas	16
Cooke, John	16
Cantrell, Henry	17
Carter, Richard	17
Cole, Robert	17
Collier, William	18
Cooke, Hugh	19
Carter, Henry	19
Cox, John	22
Cowper, John	22
Chatterton, Lawrence	22
Chalner, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	23
Calcout, William	24
Cowper, Reginald	24
Cocke <i>als.</i> Ketcche, Annis	25
Crofte, Richard	26

## 1533.

Debanke  
Dore  
Danyell  
Dawson  
Danyell  
Dorsett  
Dowsley  
Dekons  
Dyckinson

## 1534.

Dycane (?)  
Dodd  
Dey  
Downton  
Dodycote  
Dun

## 1535.

Darwenter  
Dycher  
Dawys  
Dudley, John  
Drayton  
Dunne  
Doane  
Draklowe  
Downam  
Darbury

## 1536.

Derby  
Draper  
Daye

## 1537.

Drakford  
Downton  
Devey  
Denshyre  
Daye  
Doone  
Degge

## 1538.

Davyes  
Dode, John  
Davell, William  
Dakink, Henry  
Dyson, John  
Dobb, John

## 1539.

Draper, William  
Dale, John  
Denton, John  
Denton, Richard  
Draper, Nicholas  
Derby, John  
Dakyn, John  
Dashfen, John, *ad.*

## 1540.

Debanke, James  
Dylworth, William  
Dugmanton, Humphrey  
Dawes, George  
Doghtye, Thomas  
Dodycote, Roger  
Dawson, James

## 1541.

Dekyns, John  
Dampport, William

1541, *continued.*

Dyche, Robert  
 Deyne, John  
 Davys, Thomas  
 Durant, James, *ad.*  
 Dyxson, John  
 Drakford, William  
 Dawes, William  
 Dyckinson, William  
 Dernyley, Thomas

## 1542.

Dadley, William  
 Dode, Thomas  
 Dadley, Henry  
 Downinge, Robert  
 Dyker, Roger

## 1543.

Danyell, John 2  
 Dovy, Richard 3  
 Doughty, Lawrence 4  
 Delf, William, *ad.* 5  
 Dawe, Thomas 6  
 Downton, Thomas 6  
 Deducote, Richard 6  
 Dugmanton, Thomas, *ad.* 11  
 Drake, Thomas, *ad.* 11  
 Dawson, Nicholas 3  
 Draycott, Nicholas 9  
 Deer, Robert 11

## 1544.

Dakyn, Thomas 19  
 Dobstott, John 21  
 Draper, Thomas 22  
 Dovy, Humphrey 14  
 Doone, William 16  
 Deane, Robert 19  
 Deye, Thomas 22  
 Deyne, Edward 24  
 Dasset, James 25  
 Dashfen, Thomas 26

## 1545.

Daye, Nicholas 28  
 Dawson, Thomas 30  
 Dawson, Richard 36  
 Dand, Joan 36

This is "Turner" in Act Book.

Dann, Jo. 38  
 Draper, Henry 27  
 Dagle, William 28  
 Deyne, Jo. 28  
 Dolman, Stephen 30  
 Dey, John 36  
 Dakin, Richard, *ad.* 36  
 Downes, Thomas 37

## 1546.

Davies, Robert 43  
 Davies, Margery 43

LICH. WILLS.

1546, *continued.*

Dekyns, William 43  
 Dymocke, Charles, *ad.* 44  
 Dysley, Thomas 46  
 Downe, Richard 46  
 Done, Richard 46  
 Danyell, Henry 50  
 Dalawey, Hugh 43  
 Downton, Thomas 43  
 Depinge, Thomas 50  
 Dodington, Thomas 58  
 Dale, Roger 58

## 1547.

Dyke, Henry, *ad.* 60  
 Dalton, John, *ad.* 60  
 Dey, William, *ad.* 62  
 Dagle, Robert 66  
 Dudley, Joan 59  
 Dalton, John, *ad.* 60  
 Davyes, Thomas 64  
 Dorrey, Elizabeth, *ad.* 65  
 Dufflyd, Thomas 65

## 1548.

Draper, Alice 70  
 Dakin, William 73  
 Dalway, Robert 76  
 Danyell, William 77  
 Dekons, Thomas 79  
 Dorman, John 70  
 Dawson, John 71  
 Daye, Richard 72  
 Dekin, John 77

## 1549.

Dakyn, William 80  
 Dakyn, Alice 80  
 Deye, Thomas 82  
 Daker, Jo., *ad.* 1  
 Deyke, Humphry 1  
 Dekkins, Thomas 2  
 Daye, Margery 3  
 Dashfen, Agnes, *ad.* 5  
 Dayntre, John 6  
 Dekin, Humphry 84  
 Downes, Richard 1  
 Dedycke, Thomas 2  
 Dower, Robert 3

## 1550.

Dyall, Richard 8  
 Dyall, John 8  
 Dottey, James 11  
 Dutton, Richard 14  
 Dutton, Arthur 15  
 Draper, Thomas 16  
 Draper, Joan 16  
 Dakin, Robert 16  
 Dugmanton, Humphrey 7  
 Dawbney, Thomas 7  
 Dyatt, Thomas 12

D



## 1550, continued.

Devey, William	12
Doone, Anne	14
Doghtye Ellen	19

## 1551.

Dynes, William	20
Dobbes, John, <i>ad.</i>	22
Dey, Thomas	27
Dakyn, Thomas	28
Dame, Robert	31
Darington, Agnes	32
Dudley, Katherine	35
Derlinge, William	20
Dawson, Isabel	21
Derneley, Richard	21
Dousey, Richard	30
Dawson, Humphry]	31
Dell, Margery	35

## 1552.

Dakyn, Robert, Langford	38
Dudhill, Robert, Quatt	39
Damport, William, Leek	40
Dawnse, William, <i>vacat</i>	41
Davyes, Richard, Middleton	43
Dane, Thomas, Yoxall	44
Davyson, Richard, Morton Sey	46
Dean, Robert, Stoneley	47
Dyall, Thomas, Bicknell	47
Downes, John, Hartshorne	36
Dresser, William, Madeley	40
Darington, Robert, <i>vacat</i>	40
Deys, Thomas, Hurley, <i>ad.</i>	41
Dyson, George, Chilcott	42
Deene, Nicholas, Donnington	47
Davies, William, Sutton Maddock	...

## 1553.

Davy, Roger, Youlgreave	50
Done, Edmond, Sowe	54
Deyn, James, Wirksworth	53
Dayes, William, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	57
Drakeford, Thomas, Wolstanton	59
Davyson, Roger, Drayton Basset	60
Dovye, Thomas, Quatt	60
Draycott, Joan, Leek	52
Dancaster, Reginald, Butterton	52
Dale, Roger, Stoke-on-Trent	52
Daken, Nicholas, Burton-on-Trent	54
Dymocke, John, Uttoxeter	56
Dutton, Richard, Checkley	56
Davye, Richard, Quatt	59
Dyson, Cecilia, Tamworth	59
Dorlaston, John, Tamworth	60
Dawson, Margaret, <i>vacat</i>	60
Dawson, Edmund, <i>vacat</i>	60

## 1554.

Doghson, Thomas	61
Dukyn, John	61
Duffld, Philip	62
Dillern, Richard	63
Dawes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Dentythe, George	67
Darrington, Jo.	62
Dalman, Roger	64
Develey, Richard	67
Davidson, Margaret	...

Est in baggo T. huic anno.

## 1555.

Draycott, Morris, Heanor	70
Dawes, Humphrey, Newnam Regis	72
Danes, William, <i>vacat</i>	73
Dickinson, Agnes, Penkridge	75
Dapney, Helena, Matherfield	79
Dayly, John, Churchover	80
Davy, Margery, Pattingham	81
Dainle, Agnes, Weston-on-Trent	71
Deckin, Ellen, Ness Strange	73
Drurey, William, Preston Gubbalds	73
Dunston, Elizabeth, Alveton	75
Davy, George, Whitchurch	79
Damport, Thos., vicar of Seighford	80
Dawes, Thomas, Rocester	...

## 1556.

Dodde, Richard, Avon Dasset	84
David ap Conde, Acton Burnell	84
Drayton, John, Atherstone	86
Deacon, William, Morton	93
Downton, William, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	83
Dudleston, Richard, Loppington	84
Drury, John, Wem	85
Draycott, Ed., esq., Rocester	87

## 1557.

Day, Robert	95
Dodd, Alice	97
Drakeford, Richard	100
Doughton, William	102
Dawes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
Dycher, William	102
Dynes, John	104
Deade, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	104
Deade, Joan	104
Darington, Mathew	106
Done, John	109
Dike, Richard	110
Devell, John	111
Davy, Thomas	112
Devytt, Robert	116
Dagle, William	117
Damport, Thomas	118
Dodde, Richard	97
Deny, William	97

1557, *continued.*

Dysley, John	100
Dawes, Agnes	101
Done, Roger	105
Dethyck, William	105
Dudley, William	106
Draper, William	107
Dakyn, John	108
Dodd, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Dressar, Lawrence	111
Devell, John	112
Douley, Richard	114
Drayton, William	116
Dowing, William	118

## 1558.

Draper, William	122
Dodd, Agnes	125
Duffield, Baldwin, <i>ad.</i>	125
Downe, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Daniell, Richard	130
Dayntree, Thomas	130
Dudley, Thomas	132
Darbyshire, William, <i>ad.</i>	134
Dale, William	139
Denstons, Robert	144
Dedicke, John	147
Dedicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Deane, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Doone, Edmond	154
Deusnapp, William	124
Deane, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	125
Dakyn, Alice	125
Dager, William	128
Darington, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	130
Dawson, Margery	130
Doxie, Thomas	131
Drayton, Hugh	133
Dutton, John	137
Dauley, John	146
Deeping, William	147
Draper, William	149
Debanke, Hugh	152
Degge, Thomas	154
Dudley, Richard	155

## 1559.

Dedicke, Thomas	157
Dickyn, Richard	159
Dawson, John	161
Dekyn, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	163
Dely, Thomas	163
Drought, Richard	164
Dawes, Robert	166
Darker, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	167
Drayton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	167
Downe, John	171
Drakelow, William	172

1559, *continued.*

Denston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	177
Dyall, Richard	177
Daw, Robert	181
Drury, Christopher	185
Deryman, George, <i>ad.</i>	186
Dakyn, John	157
Dunton, Thomas	160
Drake, John	161
Dickin, John	163
Dobbs, Agnes	163
Dickens, Thomas	164
Dawes, William	164
Deane, Margery	166
Davy, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	167
Draper, Richard	171
Dutton, Thomas	172
Dasset, Humphrey	175
Draper, Isabel	177
Done, Hugh	180
Draper, Richard	185
Doone, Nicholas	186
Dawes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	186
Deabanke, William	187

## 1560.

Dakyn, Nicholas	...
Dun, Thomas	...
Denton, John	6
Dutton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	7
Derby, Richard	11
Dinkley, Thomas	12
Doring, Richard	1
Dams, John	9
Dale, Christopher	12
Dovie, John	12
Dybanke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	12

## 1561.

Dale, John	15
Davy, Isabell, <i>ad.</i>	17
Dakyn, William	21
Dackyn, Gwenne	23
Deabanke, Margery	26
Damport, Bartholomew	16
Derby, Humphrey	20
Draper, Edith	21
Denny, William	24

## 1532.

Sutton,* Elizabeth, Coventry
Balcocke, Eliz., Kirby Monachorum
Greysley, Ellen
Holbache, Giles
Wilson, Ellen, Glossop

\* These names are placed under this letter for a similar reason that Churchman, Emocke, Burway, etc., are placed under A (*vide* p. 3)—viz., that the Christian names begin with E.



1532, *continued.*

Welles, Elizabeth, Packinton  
 Berysford, Elizabeth  
 Jell, Edward  
 Watkinson, Elizabeth  
 Howle, Edmund  
 Stanley, Edward  
 Hobson, Edward, *ad.*  
 Spenser, Ellen  
 Owghton, Elizabeth  
 Attkyns, Elizabeth  
 Wryght, Giles  
 Taylor, Elizabeth  
 Fawell, Elizabeth

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Ellote  
 Edmonde  
 Eyton

## 1534.

Ellyott  
 Ellse  
 Eyton  
 Emorey  
 Evan

## 1535.

Eyton  
 Egulston  
 Eyton  
 Eyton

## 1536.

Edmondes  
 Edgley  
 Edwardes

## 1537.

Evans, Humphrey  
 Ellyott  
 Emocke  
 Ellys  
 Egerton  
 Elles  
 Edyn, William, *inv.*

## 1538.

Edwardes, John  
 Eyre, Stephen  
 Eyton, Hugh

## 1539.

Edye, John  
 Emery, Robert  
 Everingham, Margaret, *ad.*

## 1540.

Eyton, Lawrence, Mayfield  
 Emery, Alice, Alton  
 Ellatt, John, Atlow, Bradburne

## 1541.

Eburne, Elizabeth  
 Eyre, Philip  
 Elrache, Margaret

1541, *continued.*

Eales, Robert, *ad.*  
 Eyre, Robert  
 Elcocke, Richard  
 Elvey, Stephen  
 Elkes, Richard  
 Ernold, John  
 Ernfyld, Christopher  
 Eginton, John

## 1542.

Edge, Christopher  
 Ellys, John

## 1543.

Edge, Parnell, *ad.*  
 Everatt, Eleanor  
 Eyton, Edward  
 Edys, Richard  
 Ellys, John

## 1544.

Emocke, John, *ad.*  
 Ellyott, Alexander  
 Egley, Elizabeth  
 Eales, John  
 Evans, John  
 Erdswike, Sampson  
 Eyre, Humphrey, *ad.*  
 Eyton, Elizabeth  
 Eyres, Robert  
 Ellys, William  
 Edisley, Humphrey

## 1545.

Ellot, Robert  
 Eyton, Richard  
 Ellysworthe, William  
 Elward, Alice  
 Eyre, Thomas  
 Edwardes, Hugh  
 Egerley, Thomas  
 Ealeston, William  
 Eyre, Anthony  
 Etherbye, Thomas

## 1546.

Everton, Thomas  
 Elderton, Richard  
 Elwode, William  
 Edmonds, John  
 Eginton, Thomas  
 Eves, Roger, *ad.*  
 Ellys, John  
 Eboorne, Robert  
 Ells, William

## 1547.

Eke, Richard  
 Eginton, Richard  
 Eyre, John, *ad.*  
 Edryche, Thomas  
 Eginton, William

2  
7  
2  
6  
3

16  
18  
20  
23  
24  
26  
17  
24  
25  
25  
...

28  
29  
34  
39  
40  
41  
30  
31  
39  
40

43  
45  
48  
53  
55  
51  
52  
52  
55

59  
59  
69  
64  
67

## 1548.

Egerton, William	72
Eales, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	78
Eales, Richard	72
Eyton, John	73
Eyre, John	78

## 1549.

Eales, Robert, <i>inv.</i>	...
Edwardes, John	83
Eles, James	...

## 1550.

Eyre, Thurstan	13
Egerton, William	18
Eyton, Richard	9
Ellys, Alice	10
Elkys, Thomas	14
Eyton, Agnes	14
Eginton, Alice	15

## 1551.

Eyton, Thomas	19
Eyboorne, John	20
Ellysmere, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	27
Elton, William	33
Eves, George	18
Eggsley, Thomas	22

## 1552.

Eves, Jo., Leigh	40
Edyall, Richard, Shenstone	42
Eyre, Thomas, Northwingfield	42
Else, John, Matlock	44
Estape, William, <i>vacat</i>	46
Errington, Thomas, Solihull	...
Ellyott, John, Chesterfield	37
Egerton, Richard, Shustock	43
Eginton, Alice, Penkridge	47
Endesore, Thomas, Tamworth	47
Emys, Robert, Drayton in Hales	41

## 1553.

English, Simon, Coventry	51
Elkin, William, Burton-on-Trent	54
Ernesse, Walter, Pentridge	54
Eyton, William, Blore	51
Egginton, Nicholas, Penkridge	52
Eggerley, Alice, Attingham	57
Elliott, Thomas, <i>vacat</i>	60
Everton, John, Upper Shuckboro'	51

## 1554.

Elkyn, John	62
Elliott, William	62

## 1555.

Eton, John, Derby	71
Edge, Isabell, Counde	73
Ensor, Alice, <i>vacat</i>	76
Ensor, Henry, Tamworth	76
Edmundes, Richard, Coventry	72

## 1555, continued.

Eginton, John, Penkridge	74
Edwardes, Thomas, Kingswinford	80
Eaton, Robert, Wirksworth	

## 1556.

Eton, Thomas	82
Edwardes, Thomas	84
Eston, William	91
Elcocke, Margaret	92
Eyre, John	83
Elcockes, Margaret	89
Eton, Fouke	90
Eton, Robert	93

## 1557.

Eyton, John	95
Elsee, Henry	96
Ellis, Thomas	97
Etwall, John	99
Ellys, John	105
Elliott, Bartholomew	106
Ellson, William	106
Eyre, Edmond and Agnes	117
Ellson, Thomas	120
Eward, Cecilia	95
Enocke, Robert	97
Everton, William	97
Eves, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	98
Ellyott, John	102
Elliott, Thomas	107
Enderbee, William	113
Eyre, Edward	118

## 1558.

Ensor, Alice	122
Elkes, Ellen	128
Elliott, Christian	129
Eyre, John	135
Eason, Isabel	137
Edwardes, Thomas	142
Eyton, Thomas	144
Emery, Thomas	124
Eton, William	129
Eton, George, <i>ad.</i>	131
Ellis, Thomas	135
Everton, Giles	140
Eccleshall, Thomas	142
Eyre, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	147
Eyre, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	147
Ellis, Thomas	148
Everton, Giles	152
Eyre, Mary	152

## 1559.

Eyre, Richard	157
Eton, Hugh	160
Elcocke, Humphrey	162
Edson, Richard	164
Edmonde, Thomas	163
Estlyn, John	166
Egerton, James	169



1559, *continued.*

Egle, William	175
Eton, Thomas	179
Eginton, Sampson	180
Eton, Ralph	180
Edes, William	182
Else, William	184
Edes, Roger	187
Eyre, Adam	159
Eton, James	161
Eton, William	163
Everton, Cassander	165
Edmondess, John	165
Elwoorth, Michael	166
Evenold, Robert	174
Ellaston, Robert	177
Ellington, Robert	179
Egginton, John	180
Eyre, Christopher	180
Edes, William	182
Elliott, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	186
Erpe, Richard	...
Eyton, Helena, <i>inv.</i>	...

## 1560.

Ensor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	3
Elliot, John	8
Eshe, William	9
Ellse, Nicholas	12
Eccles, George	13
Elliot, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Eyton, John	9
Everton, Thomas	11
Egginton, Agnes	12

## 1561.

Elliott, John	15
Elizworth, Henry	15
Etwall, William	16
Emory, Cecil	18
Eytes, Ralph	23
Ellies, Joan	15
Eyre, Christopher	16
Essex, John	17
Endley, George	24
Eton, Elizabeth	26
Enocke, Robert	...

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Forster
Fletcher
Foolke
Ferres
Ferche
Fowler
Fayrefeld
Fulshone
Flynte
Filde
Fletcher

## 1534.

Fox
Frances
Fysher
Foxe
Fyrley
Flynte
Fletcher
Felkyns
Felton
Farneworthe
Fyshe
Franklyn
Frances
Folcell
Fetherstone
Forman
Fowlgham
Fenton
Fowrd
Fenye
Ferres
Fytter
Fayrechylde

## 1536.

Fermor
Foxe
Frankton
Falloes
Frayne

## 1537.

Frythe
Foxe
Floid
Fletcher
Fowler

## 1538.

Fysher
Frythe, Joan
Fernhaghe, William
Foliambe, William
Foxe, Henry
Fellhowse, John
Fyeld, Thomas
Freman, William

## 1539.

Fysher, Philip, <i>ad.</i>
Fysher, Philip
Felkyn, Thurstan
Fysher, William, <i>ad.</i>
Frances, William
Foxall, John
Feld, William

## 1540.

Fawxe, John, Lillington
Farnworthe, Ellis, Pinxton
Fynche, William, <i>vacat</i>

1540, *continued.*

Fyndern, George, Fyndern, *ad.*  
 Freman, John, Longnor, Condovery  
 Prodysley, William, Worfield  
 Frances, John, Aston  
 Fysher, Thomas, vicar of Coventry  
 Fowlejambe, Ellen, *ad.*, *vacat*  
 Freykley, William, Aston  
 Fowke, John, Oakbrooke  
 Ferne, John, *ad.*, *vacat*  
 Faldringe, Thomas, *vacat*  
 Francese, Geoffrey, Merivale  
 Francys, Lawrence, *vacat*  
 Freman, Edward, Hopwas  
 Fleomig, Thomas, *ad.*

Locus ubi vixerat non exprim.

Felowe, William, Pinxton  
 Frances, William, Derby  
 Fysher, Margery, *vacat*  
 Farthing, Thomas, Edgmond  
 Fisher, Richard, Muckleston, *ad.*

## 1541.

Freman, Robert  
 Freman, Alice  
 Fernyoghe, John  
 Fyche, Thomas  
 Frances, William  
 Foster, William  
 Foster, John  
 Freman, Henry  
 Foxe, John  
 Fowke, Robert  
 Fowrthe, William  
 Fowlejambe, Ellen  
 Frythe, Robert  
 Fletcher, Oliver  
 Frances, Henry

## 1542.

Foster, William  
 Fowke, John  
 Fletcher, John  
 Fletcher, Thomas  
 Foxe, Elizabeth  
 Felthowse, William  
 Fowke, Margaret, Oakbrooke  
 Fletcher, Ellen  
 Fynney, William

## 1543.

Fowrd, Thomas ...  
 Forster, Edmond 5  
 Fletcher, John 7  
 Fletcher, Richard ...  
 Fowlejambe, Isabel 3  
 Fyrebace, Henry, *ad.* 4  
 Fayrechild, Ellen 5  
 Farnedon, Clement 8  
 Fulford, Thomas 11  
 Feynton, Robert, *ad.* 13

## 1544.

Fenton, Roger 20  
 Fosson, William 22  
 Forsebrooke, Thomas 24  
 Fulgeam, Robert, *ad.* ...  
 Fowlejambe, Robert, *ad.* 14  
 Freman, John, *ad.* 14  
 Fenthall, Thomas 18  
 Frances, Richard 19  
 Fleminge, Richard 23  
 Forman, John 25

## 1545.

Fysher, Richard 28  
 Fletcher, John 30  
 Fryce, Lewes 32  
 Foxe, Richard 32  
 Fleminge, Richard, *ad.* 33  
 Fleminge, Jane, *ad.* 35  
 Fermor, Thomas 38  
 Fanne, Lawrance 39  
 Freman, Thomas 39  
 Fylde, Roger 40  
 Fynmore, Jo. 28  
 Frankwell, Mathew, *ad.* 28  
 Frances, Ralph 32  
 Furber, Robert 32  
 Foxe, John 32  
 Fayrebroder, William 33  
 Fowke, John 35  
 Fleming, Henry, *ad.* 37  
 Fytzherbert, Nicholas 41

## 1546.

Fletcher, John, *ad.* 42  
 Fleminge, Thomas, *ad.* 42  
 Fennye, Thomas 44  
 Fowke, John 49  
 Farrington, Peter 52  
 Fyrley, William 52  
 Fyrley, Robert 52  
 Fyrley, Elizabeth, *ad.* 52  
 Felthowse, Robert 53  
 Feltcher, John, *ad.* 53  
 Fytzherbert, Walter 55  
 Fytzherbert, Alice 58  
 Foxe, Roger 44  
 Freykley, Alice 45  
 Fayreley, Roger, *ad.* 45  
 Fleminge, Henry 45  
 Fydler, Edmond 46  
 Forthe, John 46  
 Fox, Elizabeth 47  
 Fretwell, Richard 47  
 Felthowse, Thomas 48  
 Falt, Richard 48  
 Fox, Hugh 55  
 Fysher, Anthony 58  
 Fowlejambe, Emery 58



1547.		1551, continued.	
Forest, Oliver	50	Frances, Stephen	31
Foster, John, <i>ad.</i>	50	Fyngley, Richard	33
Foster, William	50		
Foolwood, Dennis	67	1552.	
Fysher, John	68	Feyles, Thomas, Youlgreave	38
Fanne, Edmond	66	Forman, Thomas, Stone	40
Felthowse, Robert	66	Fletcher, Jo., <i>vacat</i>	42
		Fletcher, Agnes, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	44
1548.		Fecye, Thomas, Shiffnall	46
Foden, Hugh	73	Fletcher, Richard, Edmond	46
Fawcon, Oliver	78	Fosse, Nicholas, Granborow	47
Fletcher, Laurence	74	Facon, John, Packington	47
Fowler, John	74	Fulford, Henry, Solihull	38
Fenye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	77	Fowrde, Jo., Scropton	39
		Frances, Thomas, Walsall	43
1549.		Fletcher, Oliver, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	43
Fayrefyeld, Nicholas	81	Fulwood, Henry, Horsley, <i>ad.</i>	44
Farley, Roger	82	Fayrebrother, Hugh, Sutton-in-	
Fysher, Randall	4	the-field	44
Freman, John	80	Farmor, Katherine, Berrington	45
Foster, Alice	1	Fedd, John, Cubley	48
Frythe, John	3	Fitton, Richard, vicar of Draycott	...
Flynte, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	3	Fowke, Hugh, Leebootwood, Salop	...
Flinte, Robert	3		
1550.		1553.	
Foster, Hugh	8	Freake, Thomas, Bolsover	50
Freman, John	9	Fetwill, William, Heath, <i>als.</i> Lound	50
Farr, John	10	Flint, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	50
Fowrd, Thomas	16	Fletcher, Roger, Tissington	55
Frenche, William	7	Fysher, John, Mickleover	56
Fletcher, Thomas	13	Fayrebrother, William, <i>vacat</i>	56
Fowke, Thomas	13	Fauze, John, Bilton	51
Foxe, Roger	13	Flecher, Roger, Alstonfield	53
Foxe, Richard	13	Fernehaughe, Robert, <i>vacat</i>	53
1551.		Fletcher, Henry, Tatenhill	55
Freeke, Richard	19	Fernyhaghe, Roger, Leek	56
Fysher, Jo.	22	Fanne, Alice, Coventry	58
Fletcher, Thomas	24	Fernihough, Richard, Leek	...
Freer, William, <i>ad.</i>	25		
Fowler, Roger	27	1554.	
Flecher, John	28	Foxe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	61
Fydler, Jo.	28	Frend, Thomas	63
Fysher, Elizabeth	29	Fynymor, John	63
Fletcher, Humphrey	29	Foden, Roger	64
Forest, Ralph	30	Fretwell, Robert	65
Ferworthe, Joan	33	Ferreys, sir Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	66
Fyege, Thomas	21	Forde, Henry	67
Flinte, Hugh	21	Frances, Richard	62
Frances, Elizabeth	23	Fyrre, Thomas	62
Fowall, Jo., <i>ad.</i>	23	Frythe, Thomas	62
Favell, Jo., <i>ad.</i>	25	Frythe, John	64
Flecher, Robert	25	Foden, Robert	65
Flecher, William	25	Fletcher, Roger	66
Fowall, Agnes	29	Fletcher, John	67
Fytzherbert, John	29	Farran, John	68
Feny, Robert	29	Fowell, Richard	68
Foster, Jo.	30		

## 1555.

Foxe, Robert, Crich	70
Fentam, Robert, Staveley	71
Fraunce, Margaret, Loppington	73
Felken, William, Stoke-on-Trent	74
Fletcher, John, Penkridge	75
Fymcookes, John, <i>vacat</i>	75
"Symcookes" in Act Book.	
Fenton, Henry, Bonsall	71
Flint, William, Matlock	71
Frynd, Richard, Albrighton	74
Forst, Humphry, Seighford	74
Feyre, Thomas, Stretton	75
Feeldsend, Maud, <i>ad., vacat</i>	78
Fenton, William, Chedleton	79
Fulford, Richard, Solihull	82
Fetherson, John, Birmingham	80
Foorbery, Richard, <i>ad., vacat</i>	81
Flacket, John, Thorpe	82
Falos, John, <i>ad.</i>	...

Locus ubi non exprimetur.

## 1556.

Fitzherbert, Ralph, Melbourne	82
Fleming, Thomas, Polesworth	84
Ferrington, Richard, Fitz	84
Felton, Richard, Edgmond, <i>ad.</i>	85
Fowler, Henry, Dalbury, <i>ad.</i>	86
Fletcher, Richard, Yoxall	86
Fernewoorth, William, Pinxton	88
Flacket, Thomasine, Thorpe	89
Freeman, Thomas, Astley	89
Fletcher, Christopher, Ashover	89
Frint, Richard, Drayton in Hales	90
Freyk, John, Northwingfield	83
Fyddock, John, Burton-on-Trent	83
Frere, Thomas, Rodington	84
Forde, Henry, Kingsley	86
Fletcher, Humphrey, Penkridge	86
Findorn, William, Tamworth	87
Farnewoorth, Robert, Ashover	89
Foxe, Thomas, Youlgreave	89
Freman, Agnes, Tatenhill	89
Feyles, Richard, Dronfield	...
Felkyn, William, Shrewsbury	...

## 1557.

Fletcher, Christopher	95
Fulshawe, John	95
Freyke, Richard	95
Flint, Richard	96
Firth, Richard	96
Fowall, Richard	99
Forth, Margery	99
Fleeming, William	99
Fraunces, John	101
Felkyn, William	102
Freman, Elizabeth	103
Frances, Bartholomew	104
Fletcher, William	106

## 1557, continued.

Felthowse, Margaret	108
Foode, William	112
Faux, Nicholas	113
Fetherson, Thomas	113
Freman, James	113
Falshawe, John	95
Fentam, Henry	95
Firth, Roger	95
Farmwoorth, Reginald	96
Fysher, Elizabeth	96
Fowall, Agnes	99
Felither, John	99
Forde, William	100
Foster, Thomas	101
Fyldes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	105
Fletcher, Jeffery <i>ad.</i>	105
Fletcher, Elizabeth	107
Farefeeld, Thomas	111
Flome, Henry	112
Frost, William	113
Fiddocke, John	114
Farmer, John	115
Fraunces, William	119

## 1558.

Frith, James	123
Feldhowse, Elizabeth	124
Fenton, Roger	126
Findern, Thomas, esq., <i>ad.</i>	130
Fenton, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	131
Fellowes, Thomas	133
Fysher, Thomas	133
Finche, Peter	134
Finnie, William	136
Fitchett, John	137
Foxall, Henry	138
Foster, Richard	139
Foljambe, Richard	140
Fraunce, Christopher	142
Frere, Richard	143
Finnie, Roger	144
Forde, Joan	147
Fisher, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	147
Freeman, Joan	148
Feslee, Margaret	149
Farman, Robert	150
Fouke, Edmond	150
Ferris, Edmond	155
Finny, Robert	155
Fletcher, Thomas	123
Foxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	125
Foxe, John	127
Faucon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	131
Fisher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	131
Faudon, Thomas	133
Fisher, William	134
Forman, John	136
Freeman, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	137



1558, *continued.*

Fradsoome, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Furborowe, William	138
Farman, Agnes	139
Freeman, William	142
Frost, Hugh	142
Felton, Thomas	143
Fisher, Agnes	147
Fauze, John	147
Fisher, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Fleden, Richard	149
Fellows, Thomas	150
Fondoos, Agnes	153
Fitzherbert, Jane	155

## 1559.

Freeman, John	158
Foxe, Edward	160
Foster, Robert	161
Foden, Robert	162
Freeman, Thomas	163
Fosse, William	165
Farrington, James, <i>ad.</i>	167
Fenton, Robert	168
Farmer, William	169
Fone, William	172
Fraunces, Stephen	175
Freeman, William	178
Fraunce, Henry	180
Fox, William	185
Fenton, John	159
Ford, Henry	161
Fenton, John	161
Fernolffe, Thomas	163
Farredon, Alexander	164
Flint, William	166
Frodyshame, Elizabeth	168
Frereson, Richard	168
Foster, William	171
Fynnnye, Thomas	174
Felton, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Fery, Ellen	180
Followes, Henry	181

## 1560.

Fallowes, Nicholas	2
Fitze, Thomas	2
Fentam, Richard	8
Franklyn, John	12
Fisher, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Fitwell, Richard, Eckington	14
Probably intended for Sitwell.	
Fintam, Philip	8
Foljambe, Thomas	2
Fenton, William	3
Frichley, Hugh	8
Flant, William	12
"Plant" in Act Book.	
Ford, John, <i>ad.</i>	13

## 1561.

Foole, Richard	15
Flynt, George	16
Fultrop, George	16
Frodsham, Elizabeth	20
Fildhowse, John	21
Freyke, William	22
Fenton, John	24
Franklin, Thomas	24
Frecklinton, Humphrey	27
Fallowes, Elizabeth	15
Fynymore, Robert	16
Fenton, William	16
Fildhowse, John	21
Flecher, John	22
Flint, James	23
Fenton, William	24
Foster, Robert	25
Fitter, John	27

Wilcox, George	36
----------------	----

## 1526.

Aston, George, Seighford	...
Greensmythe, George, Derby	...

## 1527.

Meverell, George, esq.	
------------------------	--

## 1529.

Lander, George, Hilderstone	
Clyfden, George, Coventry	

## 1532.

Faylys, Geoffrey	
Stones, Godfrey	

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Goddert	
Gyldon	
Grace	
Gledynhurst	
Gretton	
Gervyce	
Gladwyne	
Garlycke	

## 1534.

Godwoght	
Garmston	
Good	
Grevyle	
Glover	
Grene	
Gilbert	
Good	
Grynshelfe	

## 1535.

Gemyll	
Gosterfell	
Gobbett	

1535, *continued.*

Garland  
Gybson  
Gervys

1536.

Gell  
Guphole  
Gybbet  
Greysley  
Greswolde  
Gratwiche  
Grunde

1537.

Greyne  
Gryff  
Gregorye  
Gelley  
Greswolde  
Goold  
Grenewood  
Gyttyn  
Gynkinson  
Gabbett  
Gylbert

1538.

Glover  
Gybert  
Gleshop, William  
Gray, Roger  
Grene, John  
Grenewood, Thomas  
Grene, William  
Good, Elizabeth  
Gosnell, Edward  
Grene, ...  
Gybson, Nicholas  
Gambull, John  
Goghe, Roger  
Greatbache, John  
Grene, Alice  
Gretton, Richard  
Gardener, John

1539.

Gardynner, John  
Grundye, John  
Garret, Richard  
Grene, Henry  
Glossop, Stephen  
Grymes, James  
Goold, John  
Gryffyn, Thomas  
Geffrey, Richard, *ad.*  
Grene, John

1540.

Grene, John  
Grene, John  
Goodale, Margery  
Gryne, Richard

1540, *continued.*

Gabbet, John  
Goodwyne, Richard  
Gawnt, Robert  
Gorghe, William  
Gepson, John, *ad.*  
Gannill, Hugh  
Grafton, Robert  
Goodcole, John, *ad.*  
Goldmane, Thomas  
Gopsell, John

1541.

Garland, William  
Gybson, Robert  
Gyttin, Thomas  
Gent, Margery, *ad.*  
Gold, William  
Gart, Henry  
Gresbrooke, John  
Gyls, John  
Gardiner, John  
Gent, Hugh  
Gramor, Margery  
Gybson, John  
Gylburne, Roger  
Gryffythe, Hugh  
Grene, John  
Gest, Thomas  
Gylbert, Jo.

1542.

Goseling, Thomas  
Grew, George  
Goold, William, *ad.*  
Goodale, Raph  
Gardiner, Humphrey  
Gresbrooke, John  
Gyldey, Richard, *ad.*

1543.

Gerard, William	1
Goodale, John	2
Grene, Ellen	3
Grenewood, Robert	3
Gerys, Robert	6
Goghe, Margaret	6
Grene, John	8
Goodale, William, <i>ad.</i>	8
Greene, Robert	9
Greneshawe, John	10
Gretton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	11
Glover, Hugh	12
Gardiner, Jo.	14
Gybbons, Robert	2
Gosling, John	8
Gybbons, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Greene, Henry	10
Goghe, William	12



## 1544.

Gayley, Eleanor	15
Geffes, Henry, Hardwick	15
Grene, Richard	18
Grane, Thomas	18
Gylbert, Richard	18
Glascoccke, Jo.	20
Goolson, Thomas	20
Garret, Richard	22
Glover, Robert	22
Gleynhurst, John	23
Geffes, Thomas	25
Greneleaf, Richard	14
Gryffyth, Jo.	16
Gardiner, Richard	16
Garbett, William	21
Gardiner, Alice	23
Greatbache, Humphrey	23
Garret, John	25
Goodale, Ellen	26

## 1545.

Gepson, Thomas	29
Gell, William	29
Gretton, Thomas	29
Grace, Robert	32
Glooner, James	37
Grendley, —, <i>ad.</i>	37
Gardynier, Thomas	38
Gopswell, William	40
Glascotte, William	27
Gent, William	29
Gledenhurst, Katherine	29
Gardiner, Robert	34
Gybbens, Humphrey	34
Gylman, Jo.	36
Grene, William	36
Goold, William	37
Garmson, Thomas	37
Gorme, Humphrey	38
Geate, Jo.	40

## 1546.

Grey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Grene, John, Dorset	43
Grene, Robert	43
Gerret, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	46
Grande, William	47
Godhelp, Richard	49
Grene, John	49
Goddard, William	52
Goddard, Thomas	52
Geffes, Thomas	54
Gryffyn, Jo.	54
Gryffyn, Parnell	54
Grene, William	56
Greatbache, William	45
Gorste, Hugh	46
Gregorye, William	46
Goodin, Robert	47

1546, *continued.*

Greyveld, George	51
Gardiner, Thomas	51
Grene, William	51
Gryffyn, William	52
Gryffythe, John	52
Gybbyns, William	52
Greygoose, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	54
Granger, Richard	54
Greatrakes, Ralph	55
Gresbrooke, John	58

## 1547.

Geratt, William	59
Geffreye, William	59
Gretton, Thomas	59
Gylbert, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Gardiner, Thomas	60
Getloke, Thomas	61
Geslinge, Humphrey	63
Gyttyns, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
Gardynier, Thomas	66
Gere, William	59
Gylbert, Maurice	59
Geffrey, Henry	59
Geffrey, Thomas	59
Grene, Alice	60
Greswold, Alice	61
Gooldsmythe, Edmond	62
Gryme, Thomas	63
Gryme, Philip	63
Glover, John	65
Gorwaye, William	68

## 1548.

Goodbore, Robert	71
Grafton, Roger	71
Gryse, Agnes	72
Goodinoghe, John	73
Gepson, Margery	74
Golborne, William, <i>ad.</i>	78
Gybbons, Ralph	70
Grene, John	70
Goold, Richard	72
Gravenor, Randell	77
Gratwood, Stephen	77
Gybbons, John	...

## 1549.

Geffreys, Robert	79
Greves, Thomas	83
Gisburne, Thomas	...
Green, Ralph	...
Good, John	2
George, William	2
Gybbes, Richard	3
Grane, Elizabeth	3
Greysley, Humphrey	6
Gymbald, Emote	79

1549, *continued.*

Gryffyth, Joan	80
Gervys, Robert	84
Gee, Henry	...
Ganudye, James	2
Gyllat, John	3
Granger, John	4
Geffes, Jo.	4
Gostree, William	5
Gervis, Roger	...

## 1550.

Goodriche, John	8
Greatrakes, John	9
Galland, Jo.	10
Gee, Hugh	10
Granger, Ralph	14
Gylbert, James	16
Gravenor, William	17
Garname, Thomas	8
Gee, Hugh	9
Grenehaghe, John	9
Greves, James, <i>ad.</i>	13
Gardynner, Isabel	14
Goodale, William	14
Grundye, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	16

## 1551.

Grene, Robert	19
Goonter, Joan	20
Geffrey, Thomas	21
Godhelpe, Jo.	21
Grymsley, Richard	26
Gamull, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	26
Gryppon, William, <i>ad.</i>	27
Gryppon, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	27
Gledenhurst, Thomas	29
Gerard, Richard	29
Gerard, John	29
Goodale, Thomas	29
Gerratt, Henry	29
Grenewood, Henry	18
Greene, Thomas	20
Greene, John	22
Glascott, Elizabeth	22
Gamis, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	24
Griffes, Roger	26
Garret, William	28
Goghe, Jo.	30
Grene, Thomas	30
Gyller, John	32
Gryffin, Thomas	33
Gardynner, Philip	33
Godfrey, William	33
Geffreys, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Grenewood, Elizabeth	34
Granger, Agnes	34
Garlicke, Oliver, Glossop, <i>ad.</i>	36
Gresbrooke, Thomas	36

## 1552.

Gretton, John, Horsley	37
Gregorye, Peter, Hathersage	38
Goyd, Robert, Kingsbury	42
Gryffyths, Richard, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	42
Goold, John, Alstonfield	44
Grafton, Joan, Coventry	47
Goodstake, Peter, Coventry	47
Greatrakes, Thomas, Uttoxeter	48
Gryffyth, Richard, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	49
Gryffyth, Richard, <i>vacat</i>	49
Garret, John, Napton	38
Gybbes, Jo., Newbold	38
Gryce, Richard, Drayton-in-Hales	40
Grew, Thomas, Tamworth	45
Geyme, William, Kingsbury	45
Grene, Robert, Ranton	46
Grendon, John, vicar of Hillmorton	48
Griffin, Richard, Admaston	...

## 1553.

Geffrey, Nicholas, Braillesford	49
Gestree, Thomas, Nuneaton	51
Garret, Rosa, Napton	51
Glover, Agnes, Wolstanton	52
Gamull, Agnes, Sutton Maddock	53
Grondye, Henry, Leek	55
Giller, Robert, West Bromwich	57
Goghe, Richard, Shrewsbury	57
Gryffythe, James, Whitchurch	60
Greene, Joan, Aston, Birmingham	50
Grendon, William, Alstonfield	51
Greyhurst, Wm., Drayton-in-Hales	52
Goughe, John, Stockton	52
Gibbons, Robert, Burton-on-Trent	54
Goodman, Owen, Whitchurch	59
Gylbert, Roger, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	60

## 1554.

Gaunt, William	61
Goodyere, Edmond	62
Gill, Gilbert	63
Gogh, Richard	63
Greene, William	63
Greene, John	66
Gosling, Hugh	67
Gilbert, Ralph	61
Gaywood, Nicholas	62
Graunger, Humphrey	63
Greene, John	63
Grace, Thomas	64
Gretton, Henry	65
Gray, Ralph	67
Grice, Thomas	67
Glover, Henry	67
Gilbuehorpe, Alexander	68
Gatacre, Arthur	69
Grice, Richard	67
Goodall, Henry	68
Gresbrooke, Isabel	69



## 1555.

Gisborn, Thomas, Derby	71
Greene, Henry, Castle Bromwich	72
Galmore, Richard, Checkley, <i>ad.</i>	75
Greisley, Anne, Gresley	75
George, William, Grindon	76
Gaywood, Nicholas, Stone	79
Gresson, Robert, Brinklow	80
Gaughe, John, <i>ad., vacat</i>	81
Garman, John, Stone	79
Gibson, Richard, Duffield	71
Growcoke, Humphrey, Drayton-in-	
Hales	74
Gledynhurst, William, Cheadle	75
Glossop, William, Staveley	78
Greene, William, Condover	79
Groundie, Humphrey, Grindon	79
Geyre, John, Packington	80
Goughe, Richard, Roddington	82
Godley, Joan, Dronfield	...

## 1556.

Greene, John, Norton	83
Greeneway, William, Lillington	84
Gought, Ellen, Shawbury	84
Grendoun, Thomas, Tamworth	87
Gillot, Joan, Beighton	88
Garlike, William, Glossop	89
Granger, Henry, Claverley	91
Gressold, Ralph, Ashoe	84
Garret, Joan, Cublington	84
Goughe, Ralph, Wellington	84
Gilbert, John, Checkley	86
Gibbes, Oliver, Denbigh	87
Greene, George, <i>ad., vacat</i>	87
Glossoppe, Thomas, Staveley	88
Goddarde, William, Ruyton	91
Gawnt, Thomas, <i>vacat</i>	92
Gowburne, John, Wem	...
Garratt, John, Brampton	...

## 1557.

Greene, Agnes	...
Goodlay, George	95
Gardener, William	97
Goodriche, Edward	98
Gynkyns, William	98
Gyner, Robert	98
Goodfellowe, Peter	99
Glover, Emote	100
Glover, John, <i>ad.</i>	100
Goostre, William	103
Grene, Roger	104
Goddard, James	94
Gibbs, Robert	97
Goode, Richard	97
Gilbert, Thomas	98
Grendon, Nicholas	98
Goodhelpe, John	99

## 1557, continued.

Gybbyn, James, <i>ad.</i>	99
Golde, Thomas	100
Gowborne, John	101
Grene, Richard	102
Goodale, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	104
Geliston, Humphrey	106
Greves, Thomas	108
Gardner, Thomas	109
Galland, Richard	111
Garrett, William	112
Goolde, Edward	112
Garret, Thomas	113
Goodheare, John	113
Gryffyn, William	114
Godfrey, Thomas	115
Greene, Agnes	117
Goddard, John	120
Gibbard, Humphrey	120
Gynard, John	120
Greene, Thomas	120
Greves, Joan	107
Gerard, John	108
Greenhill, John	110
Good, Thomas	112
Garret, Richard	112
Goombly, Richard	112
Goldring, Richard	113
Goodheare, Thomas	113
Gervys, Richard	114
Gilbert, Richard	116
Greene, Edward	116
Greene, Elizabeth	117
Guppill, John	120
Goodyere, Robert	120
Greensmith, Ann	120
Grosbrooke, Henry	121

## 1558.

Goodale, John	122
Grey, William	122
Godson, Henry	125
Gleadenhurst, William	126
Greaves, John	126
Garner, John	128
Gamon, Nicholas	134
Grey, Thomas	135
Gilbert, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Goolde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Garrett, William	140
Goughe, William	141
Grynsell, John	143
Greenhaughe, Hugh	144
Goodwin, Ralph	145
Gregory, John	146
Gilbert, Katherine	147
Godderd, Henry	149
Gilbert, William	122
Gryffin, Edmund	125

1558, *continued.*

George, Humphrey	126
Ginner, Maud	126
Gosling, Christopher	128
Gilbert, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	132
Gee, Ralph	135
Greenesmith, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Greatrakes, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Gilbert, John	138
Godfrey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141
George, John	143
Goldsmyth, William	143
Greenehaughes, William	144
Gibson, James, <i>ad.</i>	146
Gefereis, Thomas	147
Griffin, John	148
Granger, John	149
Gratwich, Agnes	152
Gill, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	154
Gibbins, Stephen	154
George, Henry	154
Gill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Geferey, John	154
Greves, John	154

## 1559.

Gill, Ellen	159
Gerrard, Cecilia	161
Garret, John	161
Garland, Roger	163
Gravner, John	163
Glenton, William	164
Gervys, Henry	165
Greene, John	166
Greenocke, John	166
Gryffyn, Thomas	166
Graunt, Thomas	167
Greatrakes, Henry	168
Green, Thomas	168
Giffard, Roger	170
Glasier, Thomas	170
Gilmen, Ralph	173
Greene, Nicholas	174
Greves, John	175
Goodwoorth, Ellen	175
Glover, Anne	177
Garret, Henry	177
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	179
George, John	182
Granger, Robert	184
Greene, William	185
Gambell, William	159
Gretrakes, John	161
Germyn, Richard	163

1559, *continued.*

Greene, William	163
Gambell, John	164
Greene, Robert	164
Gesse, John	165
Garret, Richard	166
Garret, William	166
Graunt, John	167
Golding, Nicholas	168
Graunger, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168
Grundee, Nicholas	169
Geferey, Joan	170
Garret, Thomas	173
Gretton, Robert	173
Gibson, Richard	174
Gill, Robert	175
Greenleave, Nicholas	176
Godfrey, Henry	177
Gillins, Margaret	177
Goodale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	179
Goolson, Margery	181
Goddart, John	183
Geferey, Thomas	185

## 1560.

Graunger, Thomas	1
Gennell, Edward	...
Goold, Ellen	3
Gardner, John	4
Glover, Bartholomew	7
Gretton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	8
Gardiner, Thomas	10
Golles, Humphrey	10
Greene, Robert	11
Glascot, Thomas	13
Gravenor, Randall	3
Grenehill, William	4
Golder, John	8
Greffes, John	9
Garbot, Richard	10
Greene, Thomas	11
Goddart, Robert	12

## 1561.

Godwyn, Emot	16
Goodwyn, Thomas	17
Garlike, John	17
George, John	24
Godwyn, Richard	16
Geffery, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	17
Gilbert, Robert	18
Goodwen, Richard	18
Graunger, John	27



NOTE.—Letters H, I, J, and K being deficient in the old calendar of this series, the following list, dating from 1532, has been obtained from the draft Official Index thereof, now in course of compilation in the District Registry. It must not, however, be necessarily accepted as absolutely correct, for it has not yet undergone any system of checking or correction. The date given is the date of Proof of the Will or Grant of Administration, and the letter following the number or reference to the Act Book is to indicate on which side of the folio of that book the entry will be found. In some instances it appears as though a name was entered twice, but it may turn out, when checked with the records, to be a subsequent grant, or, in some cases, a renunciation, or an inventory exhibited at a later date in the same year.

## 1532.

Halth, Robert, Uttoxeter	26
Hassall, Richard, Mere	9
Hawks, William, West Bromwich	176
Hayne, Roger, Wem	86
Herne, Elizabeth, Blore	8
Hethe, Thomas, Coleshill	15
Hewence, Richard, Youlgreave	186
Hewster, Thomas, Forton	86
Hodgson, William, Weston	126
Holme, John, Leek	5
Holme, Nicholas, Leek	5
Holme, William, Leek	5
Holme <i>als.</i> Wylkyn, William, Leek	5
Holme, Wilkin	12
Holyngworth, Robert, Whitacre	16
Hopkyns, Robert, Hanbury	66
Horton, Thomas, Bradley	17
Howle, Edmund, Chetwynd	86
Howmes, Thomas, Nuneaton	146
Howne, Henry, Longford	106
Hudson, Edward, Derby	11
Hudson, Joan, Derby	5
Humfrey, Alice, Coventry	146
Hussey, Joan, Coleshill	196
Hycks, John, Coventry	146
Hycks, William, Tamworth	56
Hygget, Lawrence, Wirksworth	186
Hyllay, Margaret, Mancetter	4

## 1533.

Hadderley, William, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	23
Halley, Thomas, Elmeton	316
Halls, Richard, Clifton	296
Hanson, John, Adderley	276
Harris, Humphrey, Kinfare	37
Harryson, Thomas, Astley	44
Harvy, Thomas, Stone	31
Haytley, Thomas, Bickenhill	296
Hayward, Joan, Derby	326
Hayward, Richard, Stone	45
Henrison, Richard, Barr	27
Heth, John, Coventry	366
Heth, Richard, Coventry	366
Hobbys, William, Aston	326
Hockyn, John, Stoke	26
Hode, Richard, Picford	386
Hole, Hugh, Morton	36
Honson, Stephen, Stoke-on-Trent	44
Hope, John, Adderley	25
Hopkyns, Thomas, Marston	326
Hoppkyn, John, Bulkington	426

## 1533, continued.

Horley, James, Napton	476
Hotted, John, Swarckstone	29
Hunt, Richard, Beighton	36
Hunter, John, Heanor	326
Hycks, William, Stockton	33
Hyllys, Thomas, Drayton	31

## 1534.

Haile, Thomas, Stockton	69
Hall, Richard, Newcastle	506
Hall, William, Alstonfield	626
Handeley, John, Wroxeter	586
Hanson, Stephen, Stoke-on-Trent	69
Harberd, John, Weston-under Wetherley	68
Harvy, John, Bradley	59
Haslam, Katherine, Matlock	56
Hassall, Ellis, Coventry	636
Hawkyns, Margaret, Newton	68
Henson, Thomas, Kynnersley	59
Heth, Stephen, Norton	506
Heyld, Joan, Churchover	53
Heyld, —, Churchover	53
Hodson, Thomas, —	596
Hoggeson, —, Yoxall	52
Hollynshed, James, Shiffnall	59
Horne, John, Brailsford	49
Hopkyns, William, Birmingham	616
Hore, William, Bulkington	636
Hurrysydy, Richard, Ashover	66
Husfeld, Ralph, —, <i>ad.</i>	596
Hyggynson, Agnes, Edmond	616
Hyll, Thomas, Stoke	696
Hylls, William, Eckington	56

## 1535.

Hadfeld, Oliver, Glossop	6
Hakyn, Richard, —	136
Hall, Agnes, Uttoxeter	9
Halle, Thomas, Castleton	6
Hardyng, Richard, Kenilworth	1
Hardyng, Richard, Kenilworth	7
Harrison, John, Cheadle	14
Hatton, Roger, Shiffnall	116
Haycock, William, Birdingbury	46
Henks, Richard, Middle	126
Henshawe, Roger, Gaydon	136
Heylyn, Richard, Shrewsbury	76
Heyton, Nicholas, Leek	9
Hill, John, Stretton	11



1535, *continued.*

Hill, Roger, Shrewsbury	1 <i>b</i>
Hoed <i>als.</i> Par, Isota, Pickford	1 <i>b</i>
Holme, Agnes, Chesterfield	11
Holt, Elinor, Birmingham	9 <i>b</i>
Huchkynson, Thomas, Alvaston	11
Hude, Ralph, Counde	12 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Thomas, Solihull	7
Hyggs, John, Croxall	7 <i>b</i>
Hyll, William, Ramston	6 <i>b</i>
Hylman, Thomas, Kinfare	11

## 1536.

Haddished, Richard, Youlgreave	20
Hall, John, Duckmanton	20
Halley, Henry, Youlgreave	25 <i>b</i>
Hallwood, Richard, Shrewsbury	27
Hancocks, Hugh, Atcham	27
Hancocke, Richard, Dronfield	25 <i>b</i>
Harrice, John, Coventry	15 <i>b</i>
Hatton, Roger	16
Hemster, John, Stowe	28 <i>b</i>
Herdye, Robert, Allestrey	25 <i>b</i>
Heth, Hugh, Leek	16 <i>b</i>
Hethcotts, Ralph, Stretton-le-field	20
Hewsse, John, Sheriffhales	26 <i>b</i>
Heyne, John, Kirk Ireton	26
Heywey, William, Condoover	27
Hill, Robert, Shrewsbury	18
Holles, William, Leek	20 <i>b</i>
Hollyn, Richard, Shustoke	21
Holme, Roger, Boylston	20 <i>b</i>
Holt, Elizabeth, Sudbury	20 <i>b</i>
Hugh, James, Repton	29
Huntbach, John, Church Eaton	25
Hurd, John, Snelston	23 <i>b</i>
Hurdman, Roger, Stoke-upon-Tern	16
Hurt, Joan, Edlaston	22 <i>b</i>
Huston, James, Stone	22
Hygat, William, Wirksworth	26

## 1537.

Halis, William, Clifton	34 <i>b</i>
Hall, John, Wrockwardine	33
Hall, Thomas, Ridware	40
Hamson, Robert, Erdbury	35
Hankyn, Agnes, Offley	38
Harchar, John, Dasset Parva	39 <i>b</i>
Hele, Richard, Dodington	33
Henkyng, John, Stanton	39
Hering, Thomas, Coventry	34 <i>b</i>
Heyne, Thomas, Preston	32 <i>b</i>
Hill, John, Exall	30 <i>b</i>
Hodim, John, Sowe	34 <i>b</i>
Hoggets, Thomas, Handsworth	40 <i>b</i>
Holyar, Robert, Weddington	39 <i>b</i>
Home, Alice, Repton	31 <i>b</i>

1537, *continued.*

How, Thomas, Birmingham	36
Hunt, John, Repton	32
Hussey, George, Shrewsbury	33

## 1538.

Hall, Thomas, Casterne	44
Hanley, Thomas, Shrewsbury	50
Hanley, William, Stone	45 <i>b</i>
Hardrun, Richard, Sow	44 <i>b</i>
Hardwycke, Roger, Hucknall	56
Harryson, William, Chaddesden	48 <i>b</i>
Hasthurst, Robert, Brailsforth	55
Hebley, Thomas, Stoneley	46 <i>b</i>
Herd, Robert, Horsley	55
Hethe, Hugh, Leek	53
Hews, Humphrey, Sheriffhales	43
Hey, Margaret, Church Eaton	52 <i>b</i>
Heyll, Richard, Chesterfield	48
Heyteley, Edmund, Aston	56 <i>b</i>
Heyton, Hugh, Bubbenhall	51
Heyward, John, Fitz	43
Heywod, Thomas, Granborow	42 <i>b</i>
Holt, Richard, Madeley	49
Holyley, John, Wirksworth	56 <i>b</i>
Homfryston, Eliz., Donington	51 <i>b</i>
Hood, Richard, Blore	47
Hopkynson, Margaret, Ashover	47 <i>b</i>
Hord, Robert, Osmaston	55
Horne, Richard, Hillmorton	42
Horwood, Thomas, Derby	55
House, John, Milverton	46 <i>b</i>
Howghe, Ann, Repton	55
Hyll, Henry, Crich	48 <i>b</i>
Hynde, John, Baschurch	49 <i>b</i>

## 1539.

Hall, Robert, Norbury	68
Halum, Edmund, Draycott	68
Hancocke, William, Egginton	65
Hancoke, William, Dronfield	69
Hancoks, Robert, Dronfield	69
Hande, John, Tissington	68
Hane, Richard, Barrow	57 <i>b</i>
Hankocke, Richard, Kenilworth	72 <i>b</i>
Hankocke, Roger, Egginton	65
Haule, Roger, Rodington	62 <i>b</i>
Hardye, Edmund, Coventry	61
Harison, Nicholas, Blackwell	57 <i>b</i>
Harnege, Jane, Shenton	67 <i>b</i>
Harper, Thomas, Condoover	62 <i>b</i>
Harrauld, John, Monks Kirby	61
Harrison, William, Tamworth	66 <i>b</i>
Harryngton, John, Shiffnall	58 <i>b</i>
Harryson, Robert, Duffield	57 <i>b</i>
Hawys, Thomas, Kinfare	60 <i>b</i>
Hebbe, Richard, Tibshelf	64 <i>b</i>
Hembroke, Richard, Leamington	70 <i>b</i>



## 1539, continued.

Hemster, Isabella, Forton	58 <i>b</i>
Hereyng, Richard, Uttoxeter	63
Hewitt, William, Granborow	70
Heyle, Alice, Shrewsbury	62
Heyle, Nicholas, Condoover	67 <i>b</i>
Heyne, Joan, Stoke	58
Heyne, Joan, Ercall	62
Heyne, William, Longford	65
Higson, John, Shenstone	72
Hill, Christopher, Kenilworth	61
Hobart, Robert, Glossop	72 <i>b</i>
Hoggets, John, Kingswinford	60 <i>b</i>
Holds, John, Cheddleton	68 <i>b</i>
Hollis, John, Swarkston	65 <i>b</i>
Houle, Edmund, Dronfield	64 <i>b</i>
Hoppkys, Isabel, Aston	60 <i>b</i>
Hoscroft, Agnes, Pinxton	64
Howet, Thomas, Edgmond	62
Howle, Richard, Seighford	67
Hude, James, Burslem	61 <i>b</i>
Hudson, John, Haughton	67
Hunt, Christopher, Aston	58
Hurd, William, Ellaston	57
Hurt, Ralph, Ashborne	63 <i>b</i>
Hurt, Thomas, Ashborne	68 <i>b</i>
Hychkyns, William, Mucklestone	60
Hycks, John, Condoover	59
Hyll, Francis, Church Eaton	67

## 1540.

Haken, Humphrey, Stone	80 <i>b</i>
Habel, John, Patshull	81
Hall, Isabel, Alstonfield	84 <i>b</i>
Hancoke, John, Dronfield	4 <i>b</i>
Hanley, Agnes, Wroxeter	2
Hanson, Richard, Stoke-on-Trent	87
Hareson, Elizabeth, Beighton	79
Harley, Thomas, Acton Burnell	83 <i>b</i>
Haryson, Seth, Caverswall	80 <i>b</i>
Haughton, John, Horsley	5 <i>b</i>
Hawarden, Margaret, Uttoxeter	84
Hawes, Eleanor, Kinfare	77
Hawes, Thomas, Weston	77
Hene, Helen, Leek	84
Herysse, Agnes, Norbury	1 <i>b</i>
Heth, William, Biddulph	80 <i>b</i>
Hewton, Henry, Stone	80 <i>b</i>
Heylyn, Edmund, Shrewsbury	82 <i>b</i>
Heynes, Joan, Shrewsbury	74 <i>b</i>
Heynes, John, Shrewsbury	74 <i>b</i>
Heype, William, Cubley	84
Hobbey, Phillip, North Wingfield	79
Hochyns, Katherine, Madeley	75
Hoggyns, William, Counde	82
Holland, Richard, Tatenhill	76 <i>b</i>
Holmes, James, Wolston	3
Home, Nicholas, Repton	80
Hoper, William, Kynnersley	81

## 1540, continued.

Hordeyn, Richard, Stone	76 <i>b</i>
Horton, Walter, Catton	83
Howle, Thomas, Shiffnall	6
Hulle, William, Leek	84
Hydys, John, Glossop	78 <i>b</i>
Hyll, William, Onneley	76
Hynton, David, Whitchurch	82
Hytchin, William, Whitchurch	82

## 1541.

Haley, John, Ashley	13
Halle, Thurston, Hathersage	17 <i>b</i>
Halle, William, Chebsey	13 <i>b</i>
Halum, William, Ilkeston	22 <i>b</i>
Hancoke, William, Uttoxeter	16 <i>b</i>
Hanes, John, Offchurch	21
Hankens, Roger, Wroxeter	9
Harper, Nich., Drayton in Hales	22 <i>b</i>
Harpur, John, Sutton Maddock	16 <i>b</i>
Harrison, Thomas, Wirksworth	21 <i>b</i>
Haster, Lawrence, Snelston	15 <i>b</i>
Hasthurst, Thomas, Brailsford	22 <i>b</i>
Haw, Edward, Kirk Hallam	10
Haw, John, Walsall	23
Henson, Gilbert, Edgmond	16 <i>b</i>
Herdyng, Richard, Mucleston	12 <i>b</i>
Heth, Margaret, Leek	23 <i>b</i>
Heth, William, Kenilworth	13 <i>b</i>
Heth, William, Stowe	21 <i>b</i>
Hethe, William, Shrewsbury	9
Hewis, Elizabeth, Sheriffhales	9 <i>b</i>
Heylyn, Griffin, Ness Strange	9
Heyne, Robert, Longford	14
Heynes, Nicholas, Allesley	23
Heyr, John, Melborne	14
Higinson, John, Berkswell	7 <i>b</i>
Hoghton, John, Edgmond	16
Hole, Richard, Alton	21
Hone, Richard, Brailsford	22 <i>b</i>
Hopkyns, William, Walsall	11
Hordorne, John, Checkley	16
Hull, John, Coventry	18 <i>b</i>
Huntbach, Humphrey, Ellenhall	8
Huntbach, Richard, Lapley	20 <i>b</i>
Hussey, Richard, Battlefield	12
Hyll, Richard, Egginton	22 <i>b</i>
Hynstock, John, Stoke-on-Tern	16 <i>b</i>
Hyre, Roger, Abbots Bromley	21 <i>b</i>
Hyx, Agnes, Coventry	21
Hyxson, Margery, Hanbury	11 <i>b</i>

## 1542.

Hall, Robert, Uttoxeter	25
Harbert, Agnes, Weston	24 <i>b</i>
Hardye, John, Mackworth	25 <i>b</i>
Harrison, John, Stoke	27 <i>b</i>
Harry, Thomas, Brampton	33



## 1542, continued.

Hasylgrene, Thomas, Duffield	25 <i>b</i>
Hasylwood, William, Worfield	34 <i>b</i>
Hault, Cecilia, Mickleover	25 <i>b</i>
Hawe, Hugh, Leigh	1 <i>b</i>
Hawkyns, Agnes, Madeley	34 <i>b</i>
Hawxford, Nicholas, Sutton	25
Hellington, Matilda, Kersley	33 <i>b</i>
Herryson, Robert, Repton	25 <i>b</i>
Heth, William, Horton	27
Hethcoat, John, Eckington	33
Hettell, John, Wem	29 <i>b</i>
Hey, John, Weston	34
Heyne, William, Dilverne	27
Hicke, Thomas, Duckmanton	32 <i>b</i>
Hodges, Thomas, Stoneley	24 <i>b</i>
Hopkyns, Nicholas, Wednesbury	27
Hopkyns, Thomas, Longford	33 <i>b</i>
Hortill, Thomas, Stretton-le-field	24
Howden, Humphrey, Mickleover	24
Hudson, Robert, Repton	33 <i>b</i>
Huntbach, Richard, —	28
Hurt, John, Shirley	25 <i>b</i>
Huys, Richard, Ness Strange	35
Hyll, William, Melborne	33 <i>b</i>

## 1543.

Hagar, William, Counde	6
Halam, John, Clowne	3
Hale, Richard, Walsall, <i>ad.</i>	4 <i>b</i>
Hall, Henry, Castleton	9 <i>b</i>
Hall, John, Kingsley	9
Hall, Ralph, Waterfall	9 <i>b</i>
Hall, Richard, Derby, <i>ad.</i>	2
Halle, Thomas, Lawford	8
Halpeny, Robert, Madeley	5
Halys, Henry, Clifton	3
Hankinson, Agnes, Norton	4
Hanlye, Katherine, —	3 <i>b</i>
Harbard, William, Monks Kirby	8 <i>b</i>
Hardy, John, Sutton	8
Harper, Richard, Ansley	7 <i>b</i>
Harris, Richard, Stow	9
Harrison, John, Sutton-le-field	10
Harryes, Richard, Mancetter	36
Harryson, Margaret, Yoxall	2
Haryngworth, John, Elvaston	4
Hasloke, Geoffrey, Coventry	3
Hasterley, Guy, Aston	7
Hatton, Eleanor, Shawbury	6
Hebby, Thomas, Cubbington	1 <i>b</i>
Hellyns, Katherine, Cheddleton	5
Heth, Henry, Uttoxeter, <i>ad.</i>	4 <i>b</i>
Heth, John, Scarcliff	2
Heth, Ralph, Cheddleton	3 <i>b</i>
Heth, Richard, Brampton	3 <i>b</i>
Heyne, Thomas, Longford	4
Heywood, William, Madeley, <i>ad.</i>	10 <i>b</i>

## 1543, continued.

Hinckley, John, Hanbury	10 <i>b</i>
Holland, Robert, Morley	10
Holme, Margery, Longford	10
Holyhed, Thos., Nether Whitacre	8 <i>b</i>
Hopkyns, Richard, Walsall	10 <i>b</i>
Hopkynson, William, Clown	7
Hordyck, Agnes, Patteshull	10 <i>b</i>
Horsley, John, Uttoxeter, <i>ad.</i>	7 <i>b</i>
Hussey, Roger, Battlefield	6
Hychbroke, —, Caverswall	3 <i>b</i>
Hyggynson, John, —	5 <i>b</i>
Hygham, Ada and Alice, Wolston	2
Hyll, Richard, Cotton	3 <i>b</i>

## 1544.

Hadfryth, Richard, Glossop	19
Hall, Henry, Enfield	13 <i>b</i>
Hall, Richard, Hardwick	15 <i>b</i>
Hall, Richard, Youghreave	19
Halys, Elizabeth, Clifton	15 <i>b</i>
Hampton, Henry, Muckleston	12
Hancoke, Joan, Atcham	13
Hancoke, Fanny, Compton	13 <i>b</i>
Handley or Standley, Thos., Stoke	12
Harcourt, Richard, Church Eaton	25
Hardyng, William, Arley	15
Harley, Roger, Shrewsbury	22 <i>b</i>
Harny, Thomas, Alton	19 <i>b</i>
Harper, Roger, Kenilworth	16
Harryson, Richard, Tibshelf	18 <i>b</i>
Harryson, William, Yoxall	17
Haryman, Richard, Coventry	14
Haske, John, Shenstone	14 <i>b</i>
Hateley, John, Handsworth	18
Hattons, William, —	20
Hawssen, William, Ansley	15 <i>b</i>
Henfray, Gregory, Tamworth	11 <i>b</i>
Hering, Richard, Coventry	21 <i>b</i>
Heth, Robert, Clown, <i>ad.</i>	19
Hewett, Joan, Ansley	24 <i>b</i>
Higges, John, Cound	24
Hill, William, Kingston	23
Hobbold, Roger, Kinfare, <i>ad.</i>	21
Hogkynson, William, Yoxall	22 <i>b</i>
Holland, Hugh, Stretton-le-field	14
Holme, Thomas, Leek	19 <i>b</i>
Hone, Laurence, Kingsley	19 <i>b</i>
Hopkynson, Christopher, Ashover	18 <i>b</i>
Horley, Henry, Napton	14
Horne, William, Erroll Magna	12 <i>b</i>
Hough, Thomas, Duffield	18
Howe, Thomas, Brinklow	22
Hubbold, Agnes, Kinfare	21
Hunt, —, Ashover, <i>ad.</i>	18 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Christ., Drayton in Hales	23 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Joan, Shenstone	24 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Roger, Shenstone	21



1544, *continued.*

Hussherwood, Anne, Tatenhill	17b
Hussherwood, Christ., Tatenhill	17b
Hyll, Robert, Crich	18
Hyll, Thomas, Mayfield	19

## 1545.

Harrison, John, Rushall	32b
Hart, Thomas, Bickenhill	38b
Hartyll, John, Kingsbury	39
Hoche kynson, Richard, Hanbury	33b
Homersley, Richard, Sandon	37
Hunt, Robert, Wem	38
Hurst, Thomas, Wolfhamcote	33b
Hyggynbotham, John, Leek	37
Hynclyff, Robert, Pleasley	36

## 1546.

Hakyn, Henry, Stone	44b
Haliburn, John, Ladbroke, <i>ad.</i>	41
Hall, John, Gt. Harboro'	51b
Hancoke, Edmund, Dronfield	41d
Hancoks, Richard, Ladbroke, <i>ad.</i>	41
Harper, Alice, Kenilworth	40b
Harrise, William, Wolvey	42b
Harrison, Ralph, Cheadle	41d
Harrison, Richard, Radway	43
Harryes, Joan, Mancetter	41
Harryes, Joan, Mancetter	42
Harryes, Richard, Kinfare	50b
Harryson, John, Leek, <i>ad.</i>	53b
Harryson, Thomas, Barlborough	47b
Hartyll, Elizabeth, Stretton-le-field	39b
Harvey, William, Bromley	49
Harward, Edward, Stoneley	48
Harward, John, Napton	52b
Harward, Thomas, Clown	47b
Harwell, William, Birmingham	43b
Hatton, William, Shiffnall	46b
Haughton, John, Brimington	47b
Haughton, Michael, Barlborough	47b
Hawl, Thomas, Farnborough	51b
Heth, John, Birmingham	43b
Hethley, Richard, Bickenhill	52
Heycoke, John, Birdingbury	43b
Heycoke, Robert, Birdingbury	43b
Heyre, Thomas, Radway	43
Heyward, John, Baschurch	46
Hill, Ann, Lullington	49b
Hill, John, Eyam	53b
Hill, Robert, Lullington	49b
Hobby, William, Gt. Packington	40b
Hodgckynson, John, Berkswell	40b
Hodges, John, Shrewsbury	53
Hogeson, Elizabeth, Kingston	49
Hogkyns, Richard, Allesley	43b
Holbrook, John, Hanbury	53

1546, *continued.*

Holden, Richard, Rugby	40
Holme, John, Alton	39b
Holme, John, Brailsford	47
Holt, Thomas, esq., Duddeston	42
Hopenstall, John, Bolsover	48
Hordley, John, Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	53
Horton, Thomas, Bradley	42b
Horton, William, Bradley	45
Houle, Robert, Stockton	45b
Hude, Alice, Grendon	54
Hull, Henry, Polesworth	49b
Hurt, Richard, Edlaston, <i>ad.</i>	42b
Hurt, Richard, Edlaston, <i>ad.</i>	43b
Hycchynson, Thomas, Kirk Ireton	41c
Hyde, Ralph, Glossop	43b
Hyggyn, Thomas, Shiffnall	45
Hyll, Isabel, Duffield	41d
Hyll, Richard, Priors Marston	54
Hyll, William, Drayton in Hales	53b
Hylmon, Ann, Kinfare	50b

## 1547.

Habram, Henry, Hardwick	66
Hadfeld, Henry, Glossop	62b
Halkyn, Thomas, Mugginton	62
Hall, John, Sheriffhales	64
Hall, William, Ryton	66
Halway, William, Edgmond	57
Hancoks, Joan, Ladbroke	60b
Hannys, John, Kirkby	60
Hardye, Elizabeth, Austrey	6 b
Hare, Humphrey, Whitchurch	57b
Harny, Thomas, Chesterfield	67
Harper, Margaret, Allesley, <i>ad.</i>	54b
Harrys, Thomas, Curdworth, <i>ad.</i>	58b
Harryson, Thomas, Hathersage	67
Haselwald, Richard, Worfield	64
Hastell, Edmund, Radborne	56
Hasylls, John, Stoke	63b
Haukysfeld, Rich., Whitchurch	57b
Hawkysley, Henry, Repton	56
Havens, Roger, Ryton	64
Hawardyn, James, Shenstone	54b
Hawkysworth, Philip, Hathersage	55b
Hawle, Thurston, Hathersage, <i>ad.</i>	55b
Hay, Edward, Darlaston	65b
Hayward, Edward, Derby	67b
Hayward, John, Stone	54b
Hellot, Randolph, Ilkeston, <i>ad.</i>	68
Herle, William, Napton	60b
Hermetre, Lawrence, Leek	55
Hewyitt, John, Ansley	65
Hiscoks, John, Worfield	64
Hobbeys, William, Fillongley	61
Hosgyng, Joan, Cound	64b
Holbach, Leonard, Fillongley	61
Holland, William, Tatenhill	61b



1547, *continued.*

Holley, Margery, Uttoxeter	55 <i>b</i>
Holmes, Humphrey, Duffield	68
Hopkyn, William, Whitchurch	57 <i>b</i>
Horley, James, Napton	60 <i>b</i>
How, John, Brinklow	59 <i>b</i>
Hunt, John, Stone	56 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Thomas, Astley	59 <i>b</i>
Hurd, James, Osmaston	62
Hussey, Agnes, Derby	68
Hyll, Richard, Stoneley	66

## 1548.

Hakeyn, John, Stone	71 <i>b</i>
Hakyn, John, Stone	77
Halam, John, Kirk Hallam	76 <i>b</i>
Halingworth, John, Ockbrook	74 <i>b</i>
Hancoks, Robert, Norton	71 <i>b</i>
Hand, Elizabeth, Uttoxeter	73
Handley, John, Leigh	72 <i>b</i>
Hanson, Margery, Mucklestone	71
Harnege, Giles, Baschurch, <i>ad.</i>	76
Harryson, Nicholson, Pleasley	75 <i>b</i>
Harware, Roger, Madeley	69, 69 <i>b</i> , 70
Harware, Roger, Madeley	75
Hawkesford, Joan, Sutton Cold-field	76 <i>b</i>
Helworth, Richard, Bilton	71
Henstocke, Ralph, Crich	76 <i>b</i>
Here, Robert, Melborne	74 <i>b</i>
Heth, John, Scarciff, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hewitt, William, Eckington	76 <i>b</i>
Heycoke, Thomas, Chebsey	71 <i>b</i>
Heyton, John, Ashover	73 <i>b</i>
Heyward, Robert, Stone	71 <i>b</i>
Hill, Joan, Stoke	77
Hinsfield, Peter, Handsworth	75
Hobbys, John, Bickenhill	75 <i>b</i>
Hobbys, Rich., West Bromwich	71
Hockom, William, Worfield, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hockum, William, Worfield, <i>ad.</i>	75
Hoggys, Richard, Counde	76
Holme, William, Gresley	71
Holyar, John, Ansley	70 <i>b</i>
Holyar, Thomas, Weddington	70
Homfreys, Wm., Willoughby, <i>ad.</i>	68 <i>b</i>
Hopkys, William, Wednesbury	72 <i>b</i>
Houghton, Elizabeth, Spondon	74 <i>b</i>
Hudson, Richard, Berkswell	70 <i>b</i>
Huet, Hugh, Mucklestone	71
Huet, Richard, Ansley	70 <i>b</i>
Huntbache, Richard, Stoke-on-Trent	68 <i>b</i>
Hyblyn, Richard, Norbury	73 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Richard, Norbury	78
Hyggs, Thomas, Yoxall	75 <i>b</i>
Hyll, Ralph, Sutton-le-dale	74
Hyll, Robert, Tutbury	69

## 1549.

Hall, Richard, Ilam	5
Hammerton, John, Mayfield	2
Hanson, Joan, Ilam	80
Harrison, Ralph, Maer	81
Hay, Christopher, Barlborough	79 <i>b</i>
Hay, Roger, Calwich	4
Hesborne, Michael, Loppington	82
Heth, William, Madeley	81
Heyward, Ann, Shrewsbury	82 <i>b</i>
Heywood, Robert, Dovebridge	2 <i>b</i>
Hill, John, Drayton in Hales, <i>ad.</i>	81 <i>b</i>
Hobbens, Richard, Bickenhill	82 <i>b</i>
Hoggys, William, Counde	82
Hope, Thomas, Kinfare	4
Hopkys, George, Wednesbury, <i>ad.</i>	2
Hopkyns, Edward, Wednesbury	84
Hors, Withibrook	80
Hudson, Robert, Uttoxeter	81
Hurt, Richard, Ashborne	3 <i>b</i>
Hasheborne, Roland, Wykyn	80 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Robert, Barrow	2 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Robert, Eckington	3 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Roger, Norbury	80
Hyggynson, William, Wem	1
Hyle, Robert, Nuneaton	78 <i>b</i>

## 1550.

Hales, John, Loppington, <i>ad.</i>	10 <i>b</i>
Hall, Elizabeth, Kingsley	12
Hanson, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent	15
Hanson, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent	16 <i>b</i>
Harecourte, John, esq., Ranton, <i>ad.</i>	12
Harper, John, Kenilworth	13
Harryson, Margaret, Maer	15
Hauten, Alice, Coventry	14 <i>b</i>
Hawtyn, Robert, Coventry	12 <i>b</i>
Helyn, Richard, Ness Strange	11
Henne, William, Stone, <i>ad.</i>	6
Henshawe, William, Newport	10
Herdyng, Alice, Wolstanton	11
Heringe, John, West Bromwich	12
Heth, William, Leek	9 <i>b</i>
Hewer, John, Tamworth	12 <i>b</i>
Heyne, Thomas, Stone	10
Hobyns, William, Solihull	16 <i>b</i>
Hode, Ralph, Norbury	14
Holden, Ralph, Aston, <i>ad.</i>	9
Holland, John, Tatenhill	11
Holme, Roger, Hucknall	7 <i>b</i>
Honde, Richard, Ellenhall	9 <i>b</i>
Hunter, Thomas, Pentrich	7
Hurst, Elizabeth, Wolfhamcote	16
Hurst, William, Weston-on-Trent	7
Hurt, Lawrence, Elvaston	7 <i>b</i>
Hyll, Henry, Priors Marston	6 <i>b</i>
Hyll, William, Solihull	17



## 1551.

Hakyn, John, Stone, <i>ad.</i>	26
Haliday, John, Coventry	33
Hall, Thomas, Bradborne	19 <i>b</i>
Hancoks, Thomas, Bolsover	19 <i>b</i>
Hande, Hugh, Uttoxeter	29 <i>b</i>
Harborow, Alice, Ipstones	29 <i>b</i>
Harley, Richard, Leebotwood	30 <i>b</i>
Harrys, John, Penkridge	30
Hart, William, Uttoxeter, <i>ad.</i>	34
Harte, John, Packington	32 <i>b</i>
Hashurst, Joan, Brailsford	19
Haslame, Christopher, Dronfield	33 <i>b</i>
Hasyllhurst, Rich., Eckington, <i>ad.</i>	28
Hauksley, Thomas, Cotton	26
Heggybotham, Nicholas, Leek	20
Henshawe, Jno., Hamstall Ridware	23
Hey, William, Weston-on-Trent	27 <i>b</i>
Heynes, Richard, Betton	30 <i>b</i>
Heyte, John, Repton	20
Hiblyne, John, Ashborne	29
Hill, Ralph, Ellaston, <i>ad.</i>	30
Hill, Richard, Draycott, <i>ad.</i>	30
Hill, Thomas, Solihull, <i>ad.</i>	25
Hogkynson, Thomas, Hanbury	18 <i>b</i>
Holden, Richard, Wednesbury	24 <i>b</i>
Holland, Guy, Glossop, <i>ad.</i>	17 <i>b</i>
Hollens, Thomas, Cheadle	29 <i>b</i>
Holles, James, Cheddleton	29
Holme, Hugh, Leek	29
Home, Robert, Ellenhall	32
Home, Thomas, Leek	29
Hopkynson, Henry, Ashover	19
Horderne, Reginald, Curdworth	23
Houghe, Agnes, Repton	27 <i>b</i>
Houghe, Otto, Ellaston	29 <i>b</i>
House, Hugh, Whitchurch, <i>ad.</i>	23
Hunlocke, Nicholas, Wingerworth	26
Hurt, Christopher, Shirley	28 <i>b</i>
Hussey, Richard, Ness Strange	30 <i>b</i>
Hutton, William, Coventry	33
Hyggs, John, Hanbury	18

## 1552.

Hacket, William, Drayton in Hales	41
Hall, Agnes, Patteshull	46
Hall, Henry, Church Lawford	43
Hall, James, Bonsall	38
Halley, Richard, Ashborne	44 <i>b</i>
Hamlett, John, Condover	45 <i>b</i>
Hancoke, Alice, Dronfield	35 <i>b</i>
Hancokes, Joan, Walsall	35
Hancoks, Joan, Walsall	39 <i>b</i>
Hanke, Ralph, Kirk Hallam	37
Hansell, Elizabeth, —	40
Hanson, Humphrey, Penkridge	46 <i>b</i>
Hardyng, Henry, Allesley	38 <i>b</i>
Harnege, Richard, Shenton, <i>ad.</i>	59 <i>b</i>
Harrison, Alice, Tibshelf	37 <i>b</i>

## 1552, continued.

Hart, Henry, Packington	47
Hasyllwood, William, Worfield, <i>ad.</i>	45
Haughton, John, Swinnerton	40 <i>b</i>
Hawles, Thomas, Stone	40
Heaes, Thomas, Bromshelf	40
Heath, William, Bulkington	47
Hemys, John, Norbury	40 <i>b</i>
Henshaw, Robert, Chetwynd	41
Heryngton, Thomas, Solihull	38 <i>b</i>
Hill, Thomas, Drayton in Hales	46
Hixston, John, Gratwich, <i>ad.</i>	59 <i>b</i>
Hochies, Thomas, Upton Magna	41 <i>b</i>
Hoggekynson, Wm., Derby, <i>ad.</i>	44 <i>b</i>
Holden, Thomas, Leamington	38 <i>b</i>
Hollesse, Richard, Leigh	39 <i>b</i>
Holme, Thomas, Norton	44 <i>b</i>
Holmes, John, Aston-on-Trent	44
Holt, James, Southam, <i>ad.</i>	39 <i>b</i>
Homfrey, William, Rottley	38 <i>b</i>
Honds, William, Wirksworth	44
Hood, —, Ellaston	39 <i>b</i>
Howey, Richard, Spondon	44 <i>b</i>
Howle, John, Morton	44 <i>b</i>
Huett, Isabel, Alton	39
Hunter, John, Pentrich	44 <i>b</i>
Hurde, William, Brailsford	38
Hurst, Thomas, Sutton Coldfield	47 <i>b</i>
Hurt, John, Hanbury	43 <i>b</i>
Hyckyn, Alan, Fitz	41 <i>b</i>
Hygginson, Wm., Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	45 <i>b</i>
Hyggynbotham, Ralph, Ellaston	39 <i>b</i>
Hyle, Edmund, Leek Wootton	38 <i>b</i>

## 1553.

Hall, John, Coventry	58 <i>b</i>
Hall, Robert, Aston	49 <i>b</i>
Halum, John, Spondon	49 <i>b</i>
Hamerton, John, Coventry	51
Hankocke, James, Wolstanton	59
Harcourt, Anthony, Church Eaton	54
Harcourt, Robert, Church Eaton, <i>ad.</i>	54
Harden, William, Abbots Bromley	55
Harding, Elizabeth, Ansley	58 <i>b</i>
Hardwyke, Ranulph, Whitwell	50
Harrison, Thomas, Mugginton	50
Harryes, Agnes, Stowe	52 <i>b</i>
Harvy, Richard, Abbots Bromley	55
Haugh, Thomas, Duffield	49 <i>b</i>
Hawe, Thomas, Walsall	55 <i>b</i>
Healey, John, Bromshelf	56 <i>b</i>
Heath, Thomas, Gt. Packington	51
Hene, Richard, Stafford, <i>ad.</i>	49
Henshawe, Henry, Stretton-le-field, <i>ad.</i>	53 <i>b</i>
Hervye, Elizabeth, Coventry	48
Heth, Margaret, Biddulph	52 <i>b</i>
Hewster, John, Tamworth	53 <i>b</i>
Heyne, John, Repton	54 <i>b</i>



1553, *continued.*

Heynes, Richard, Shrewsbury	57
Heywood, Henry, Penkridge	58
Hichcocks, John, Wolston	51 <i>b</i>
Hill, Alice, Marston Priors	51
Hill, Helen, Drayton in Hales	48
Hill, John, Stoke-on-Trent	59
Hochkyes, Richard, Uppington	57
Hogkyne, William, Ingestrre	58
Holme, John, Crich	54 <i>b</i>
Holme, Richard, Crich	54 <i>b</i>
Holmes, Nicholas, Newport	52 <i>b</i>
Holynshed, Wm., Abbots Bromley	55
Homerton, John, Butterson	51 <i>b</i>
Hopkyns, Ralph, Coventry	58
Horderne, Richard, Dronfield	55 <i>b</i>
Hounfeld, Robert, Chesterfield	50
Howrobyn, William, Sheen	50 <i>b</i>
Hudson, John, Ranton	58
Hunt, Richard, Wednesbury, <i>ad.</i>	58 <i>b</i>
Hurt, Edmund, Ashborne, <i>ad.</i>	58
Hychyn, Thos., Stoke-on-Trent	52 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Richard, Egginton, <i>ad.</i>	50 <i>b</i>
Hygden, Ralph, Langley	49 <i>b</i>
Hygginbotham, Lawrence, Leek	51 <i>b</i>
Hyggynson, William, Wem	57
Hyll, Alice, Ellaston	52
Hynkeley, John, Abbots Bromley	55

## 1554.

Hagh, John, Glossop	61
Haghton, Gilbert, Solihull, <i>ad.</i>	61
Hall, Roger, Lilleshall	63
Hall, Thomas, Sheriffhales	67
Handcocke, John, Dronfield	65 <i>b</i>
Hands, Edmund, Arley	62
Hardyn, Robert, Weston-on-Trent	62 <i>b</i>
Hareson, Ralph, Waterfall	67 <i>b</i>
Harryes, William, Conover	63 <i>b</i>
Harryson, Thomas, Kirk Ireton	61 <i>b</i>
Hatton, John, Foleshill	68
Hatton, John, Tixall	62 <i>b</i>
Hayle, John, Acton Burnell	66 <i>b</i>
Haywood, Thomas, Fitz	66 <i>b</i>
Heath, Robert, Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	60
Heggett, Henry, Kirk Ireton	61 <i>b</i>
Helmer, Margery, Walsall	64
Here, Thomas, Staunton	61 <i>b</i>
Hewet, Richard, Blymhill	65
Heywood, Robert, Bonsall	61
Hickyn, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent	62 <i>b</i>
Higford, George, Berkswell	68 <i>b</i>
Hill, John, Burton-on-Trent	68 <i>b</i>
Holme, John, Leek	63 <i>b</i>
Holowes, William, Bonsall	61 <i>b</i>
Holygreve, Humphrey, Worfield	64
Home, Alice, Gresley	61 <i>b</i>
Homes, Thomas, Kenilworth	62 <i>b</i>
Homfrey, Wm., Long Itchington	62 <i>b</i>

1554, *continued.*

Hoode, William, Pichford	66 <i>b</i>
Hopkyns, Joan, Coventry	68
Hopkyns, Richard, Walsall, <i>ad.</i>	62 <i>b</i>
Horne, John, Lowe	68
Howden, Robert, Alton	63 <i>b</i>
Howell, Richard, Thorpe Con- stantine	68 <i>b</i>
Hunston, Richard, Forton	63
Hunt, Hugh, Repton	65 <i>b</i>
Hunter, John, Tamworth	68
Hyckeman, Thomas, Prithull	63
Hyll, Henry, Eckington	61
Hynde, Henry, Coventry	62

## 1555.

Hadfield, Thomas, Chesterfield	78 <i>b</i>
Halam, Richard, Bolsover	78 <i>b</i>
Hall, John, Alton	75
Hall, John, Sheriffhales, <i>ad.</i>	78
Hall, Robert, Castleton, <i>ad.</i>	81
Hall, William, Norbury	73 <i>b</i>
Halsey, Elizabeth, Dovebridge	71 <i>b</i>
Hanmer, dame Maud, Shrewsbury	76 <i>b</i>
Hanson, Joyce, Whitchurch	79
Harderne, William, Shenstone	69 <i>b</i>
Hardinge, John, Edgmond	74
Hare, Thomas, Hanbury	75
Harley, Alice, Frodsley	79
Harries, John, Harley	79
Harries, William, Shuttington, <i>ad.</i>	69
Harrison, Richard, Abbots Bromley	75
Hart, Thomas, Uttoxeter	79 <i>b</i>
Harvie, John, Kingsbury	80 <i>b</i>
Hatterley, Almerie, Brampton	78 <i>b</i>
Haulle, Robert, Stoneley	80
Hawerden, John, Alderwasley	80 <i>b</i>
Haywood, John, Granborough	80
Heath, Thomas, Swinnerton	74 <i>b</i>
Hebbe, Richard, Tibshelf	71 <i>b</i>
Helam, John, Nuneaton	72
Helyn, John, Ness Strange	73
Helyn, John, Ness Strange	73 <i>b</i>
Heppey, Ralph and Agnes, Wals- all, <i>ad.</i>	81
Heth, John, Madeley	69 <i>b</i>
Hewit, Christopher, Elvaston	78 <i>b</i>
Hikman, Margaret, Patteshull	70 <i>b</i>
Hill, Richard, Donington, <i>ad.</i>	76
Hilton, Robert, Wirksworth	72
Hobbyn, John, West Bromwich	76 <i>b</i>
Hodgekynson, William, Derby	71
Hodgkynson, Thomas, Wirksworth	76 <i>b</i>
Hoggins, Richard, Counde	73
Holbrooke, Nicholas, Derby	70 <i>b</i>
Holden, Thomas, Rugby	72 <i>b</i>
Holme, Lawrence, Longford	71 <i>b</i>
Hopkynson, Nicholas, Alfreton	69
Hopkys, Alice, Walsall	70



1555, *continued.*

Horton, Helen, Bradeley	69 <i>b</i>
Houle, Richard, Rodington	73 <i>b</i>
Huntbache, Margaret, Ellenhall, <i>ad.</i>	70
Hunte, John, Coventry	73
Hyde, Henry, Norbury	72
Hygynson, Alice, Shrewsbury	73 <i>b</i>
Hynks, William, Whitchurch	76

## 1556.

Haicott, John, Bridgnorth	87
Hakyn, Thomas, Langford	85
Hall, Henry, Kingsley	86
Hall, James, Stafford	85 <i>b</i>
Hall, Urban, Middleton	87 <i>b</i>
Halle, Humphrey, Envile	92
Hampe, William, Burton-on-Trent	89 <i>b</i>
Hancocks, William, Marton, <i>ad.</i>	88
Hancoke, Henry, Dronfield	88 <i>b</i>
Hande, Nicholas, Clifton	84
Hanks, William, Walsall, <i>ad.</i>	86 <i>b</i>
Harries, John, Condover	89 <i>b</i>
Harries, William, Stapleton	89 <i>b</i>
Harvie, William, Abbots Bromley	89
Hatton, Humphry, Claveley	90
Haughton, Alice, Shiffnall	89
Hauksworth, Stephen, Shirland	89
Hay, Thomas, Derby	87
Heath, William, Cubley	83 <i>b</i>
Hebbe, Margaret, Tibshelf	83 <i>b</i>
Henley, James, —	90 <i>b</i>
Heritage, Humphrey, Radway	90 <i>b</i>
Herrise, William, Counde	84 <i>b</i>
Heth, William, Pleasley	83
Heworth, Oliver, Derby	88 <i>b</i>
Higginson, Ellen, Shrewsbury	84 <i>b</i>
Hill, Henry, Tutbury	82
Hill, Joan, Leek Wooton	90 <i>b</i>
Hill, Robert, Uttoxeter	86
Hill, Thomas, Nuneaton	92
Hill, William, Leigh	86
Hochynson, Robert, Stoke-on-Trent, <i>ad.</i>	87 <i>b</i>
Hoghkynton, William, Derby, <i>ad.</i>	83
Hollingworth, Robert, Nether Whittacre	84
Holme, Isota, Ault Hucknall	83
Hope, Agnes, Kinfare	87
Hopkynton, William, Barrow	88
Howe, James, Castleton	83 <i>b</i>
Howell, William, Birdingbury	84
Howkyns, William, Clifton, <i>ad.</i>	92
Hudson, Edmund, Ashow	84
Hunt, Thomas, West Bromwich	92
Hygginson, Gregory, Gt. Packington	84
Hynde, Thomas, Wem	85
Hynkeley, Joan, Abbots Bromley	90 <i>b</i>
Hynkeley, Wm., Abbots Bromley	90 <i>b</i>

## 1557.

Hacket, Agnes, Drayton in Hales	110 <i>b</i>
Hacocke, Richard, Leamington Hastings	98
Hadfeld, John, Glossop	104 <i>b</i>
Hafpenie, Joan, Madeley	104
Hakyn, John, Church Eaton	92 <i>b</i>
Halfpenie, John, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	102
Haliday, James, Ellaston	108 <i>b</i>
Hall, Humphrey, Alstonfield, <i>ad.</i>	96 <i>b</i>
Hall, John, Upton Magna	101 <i>b</i>
Hall, Margaret, Shustoke	115 <i>b</i>
Hall, Richard, Hilderstone, <i>ad.</i>	115 <i>b</i>
Hall, Robert, Barlborough	108
Hall, William, Shustoke	113
Halle, William, Ellaston	108 <i>b</i>
Hancocke, Humphrey, Brough-ton	101 <i>b</i>
Hancocke, William, Draycott	99
Hancocks, Hugh, Rocester, <i>ad.</i>	110
Hancocks, Richard, Meertown	114
Hanes, John, Farnborough	113 <i>b</i>
Hanson, Richard, Breadsall	94 <i>b</i>
Harberd, Roger, Offchurch	97
Harison, Thomas, Ashover	107 <i>b</i>
Harold, Thomas, Offchurch	97
Harte, Thomas, Kenilworth	117
Hartill, John, Kingsbury	116 <i>b</i>
Harvie, John, Sandon	100
Harvie, Thomas, Abbots Bromley	99
Hashtell, Elizabeth, Drayton in Hales	115
Hastill, Ralph, Radborne	106 <i>b</i>
Hawks, Thomas, Rushall	92 <i>b</i>
Hawkyn, Thomas, Penkridge	114 <i>b</i>
Hawtyn, John, Coventry	109
Hayward, William, Clifton	113
Heath, John, Heath	95 <i>b</i>
Heley, John, Dronfield, <i>ad.</i>	96
Heley, Richard, Dronfield	95 <i>b</i>
Hene, Eliseus, Stafford	100 <i>b</i>
Henson, John, Burton-on-Trent	103 <i>b</i>
Henton, Richard, Wolston	113
Henworth, Richard, Mancetter	116
Hervey, Thomas, Bradley	112
Heth, Geoffry, Betley	109
Hewett, Robert, Ansley	97
Heynes, Thomas, Bridgnorth	116
Heywood, Ann, Mucclestone, <i>ad.</i>	103 <i>b</i>
Heywood, William, Madeley	104 <i>b</i>
Hiblyn, John, Norbury	117
Hieson, Agnes, Stoke-on-Trent	100 <i>b</i>
Higginbothum, John, Ellaston	108 <i>b</i>
Higginbothum, Lawrence, Leek	99
Hill, Geoffry, Leamington	115
Hill, Richard, Wykyn	93
Hill, Thomas, Haughton	111 <i>b</i>
Hill, Thomas, Haughton	111 <i>b</i>
Hill, Thomas, Haughton, <i>ad.</i>	93 <i>b</i>



1557, *continued.*

Hinks, Richard, Loppington	101 <i>b</i>
Hobbie, Robert, Shrewsbury	110
Hobson, Thomas, Dovebridge	114 <i>b</i>
Hodchynson, Thomas, Yoxall	109
Hodgekies, John, Shawbury, <i>ad.</i>	116
Hodgekies, Richard, Berrington	105
Hoggins, Richard, Counde	101 <i>b</i>
Holand, Ranulph, Trentham	100
Hollens, Ranulph, Draycot	98 <i>b</i>
Holme, Edward, Leek	99
Holme, Nicholas, Leek	111
Holme, William, Leek	111
Holt, Hugh, Morton	107
Home, Thomas, Tonge	110 <i>b</i>
Honyat, John, Killamarsh	96
Hopkies, Robert, Newport	110 <i>b</i>
Hopton, William, Stafford	100 <i>b</i>
Hordram, Christopher, Stone	111 <i>b</i>
Hosen, Richard, Coventry	112 <i>b</i>
Houle, John, Edgmond	101
Howey, Ellen, Ashover	107
Huett, Roger, Rath	113
Huett, William, Alton	108 <i>b</i>
Hull, John, Grendon	115 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Richard, Donington	115 <i>b</i>
Hunt, Thomasine, Measham	106 <i>b</i>
Hunt, William, Radway	97 <i>b</i>
Hunte, William, Measham, <i>ad.</i>	107
Husfeld, Richard, Coventry	113 <i>b</i>
Hycken, John, Penkridge	105
Hyde, John, Glossop	96 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Margery, Norbury	100
Hyde, Nicholas, Norbury	96 <i>b</i>
Hynce, Thomas, Shenstone	93 <i>b</i>
Hynde, Alice, Coventry	114

## 1558.

Haae, —, —, <i>ad.</i>	129
Hale, Thomas, Enville	119
Hall, Elizabeth, Maxtock	139 <i>b</i>
Hall, Henry, Maxtock	141
Hall, Humphrey, Sheriffhales	143
Hall, John, Priors Marston	139
Hall, Richard, Baginton	148 <i>b</i>
Hall, Thomas, Kirklangley	134
Hall, Thomas, Priors Marston	139 <i>b</i>
Hall, William, Church Lawford	138 <i>b</i>
Hall, John, Chebsey	126 <i>b</i>
Halley, Robert, Youlgreave	123 <i>b</i>
Hancocks, Richard, Marton	140 <i>b</i>
Hancoke, William, Marton	124 <i>b</i>
Handcoke, John, Long Itchington	137
Hanson, Bartholomew, Stretton-upon-Dunsmore	120
Harald, John, Monks Kirby	125
Harbard, William, Withibrook	120 <i>b</i>
Harberd, Joan, Offchurch	124 <i>b</i>
Hardinge, John, Mancetter	152 <i>b</i>

1558, *continued.*

Harford, Helen, Coleshill	120 <i>b</i>
Harley, Roger, Berkswell	120 <i>b</i>
Harper, Helen, Sutton Madock	142 <i>b</i>
Harrison, Nicholas, Bedworth	125
Harrison, Thomas, Derby	134 <i>b</i>
Harrison, William, Tamworth	133
Hartill, John, Derby	149 <i>b</i>
Harwalde, Elizabeth, Offchurch	139
Hassell, Thomas, Norton-in-Hales, <i>ad.</i>	137
Hasterley, William, Himley, <i>ad.</i>	132 <i>b</i>
Hattam, Isabel, Claveley, <i>ad.</i>	128
Hatte, John, Ilkeston	118
Hatton, Thomas, Shiffnall	142 <i>b</i>
Hauksworth, Peter, Eyam, <i>ad.</i>	118 <i>b</i>
Haukyns, Cecilia, Longford	127 <i>b</i>
Haule, John, Stafford, <i>ad.</i>	127 <i>b</i>
Hauxforth, Humphrey, Wishaw	119
Hawe, George, Walsall	152
Hawe, Joan, Walsall	152
Hawkyns, Jno., Gt. Bloxwich, <i>ad.</i>	131
Hawkswell, Gregory, Morley	134 <i>b</i>
Hays, Thomas, Penkridge	117
Heape, John, Derby	145 <i>b</i>
Heath, Robert, Leek	144 <i>b</i>
Heathcote, Thos., Chesterfield, <i>ad.</i>	135 <i>b</i>
Heley, William, Aldridge	129
Helie, Robert, Granborough	148 <i>b</i>
Helior, John, Shustoke	121 <i>b</i>
Hellatt, William, Wirksworth	134
Hellett, Margaret, Derby	118
Henworth, Joan, Burton-on-Trent	121
Herley, Walter, Coventry	120
Hepley, William, Coventry	120
Hewes, Walter, Duffield	122 <i>b</i>
Hewewett, Richard, Sandiacre	129
Hey, Thomas, Derby	124
Heynes, William, Bridgnorth	130
Heyrewod, Ranulph, Edgmond	127 <i>b</i>
Heywood, Ralph, Radborne	150
Hich, Margery, Duckmanton	123
Hichcocks, William, Stoke-on-Trent, <i>ad.</i>	148
Higford, Edmund, Berkswell	148
Higgin, Wm., Drayton-in-Hales	127 <i>b</i>
Higgs, Richard, Walton	117 <i>b</i>
Hill, Agnes, Great Overy	147
Hill, James, Crich	118
Hill, John, Drayton-in-Hales	142 <i>b</i>
Hill, Ralph, Uttoxeter	145
Hill, Thomas, Crich	151 <i>b</i>
Hobson, John, Shirley	124
Hockin, William, Worfield	117
Hockyn, John, Sowe	120
Hodgeson, Robert, Uttoxeter	145
Hogkyns, Margaret, Ingestrie	127
Hoke, John, Monks Kirby	124 <i>b</i>
Holbache, William, Fillongley	133



1558, *continued.*

Hole, Alice, Waterfall	136 <i>b</i>
Hole, Arthur, Morton	122 <i>b</i>
Hollie, John, Penkridge	144
Hollies, John, Pleasley	151 <i>b</i>
Hollins, Katherine, Draycott	126
Holme, William, Leek	144 <i>b</i>
Holt, Roger, Marston Mont- gomery	124
Homfriston, Wm., Donington, <i>ad.</i>	133
Hoode, Ralph, Shrewsbury	152
Hope, William, Adderley	142 <i>b</i>
Hopkyns, Thos., Long Itchington	138 <i>b</i>
Houle, Richard, Langford	127 <i>b</i>
How, John, Wolston	148 <i>b</i>
Howthe, William, Bilton	125
Hubald, John, Solihull	131 <i>b</i>
Hudson, Richard, Kedleston	134
Hudson, Richard, Glossop	136
Huett, John, Grenborough	148 <i>b</i>
Hull, John, Leamington	148
Hunslow, John, Brownsover	138 <i>b</i>
Hurst, Henry, Chesterfield	123 <i>b</i>
Hurte, Thomas, Brailsforth, <i>ad.</i>	151
Huthcote, Thomas, Chesterfield	148
Hycken, Richard, Ercall Magna	128 <i>b</i>
Hycks, William, Con Dover	142
Hydman, Sibil, Coventry	146
Hydman, William, Coventry	145 <i>b</i>
Hyggins, Richard, Baschurch	142
Hyggins, William, Boninghall	142 <i>b</i>
Hygginson, John, Leamington	
Hastings, <i>ad.</i>	132 <i>b</i>
Hynton, Griffin, Whitchurch	137 <i>b</i>

## 1559.

Hadnett, Richard, Wolvey	165
Hakyn, Richard, Lilleshall	176
Halam, Martin, Draycott	160 <i>b</i>
Hall, Edmund, Abbots Bromley	174
Hall, Joan, Alstonfield, <i>ad.</i>	169
Hall, Margery, Kingsley	160 <i>b</i>
Hall, Richard, Stretton	177 <i>b</i>
Hall, William, Alton	160 <i>b</i>
Halland, John, Stapenhill	160
Halley, Agnes, Bromshelf	168 <i>b</i>
Halley, Robert, Youlgreave	159
Halley, Thomas, Checkley	174 <i>b</i>
Hallum, William, Horsley	156
Hallvey, John, Hathersage, <i>ad.</i>	159 <i>b</i>
Hames, Robert, Kenilworth	166 <i>b</i>
Hamond, John, Coventry	177
Hampson, Thomas, Aston	178 <i>b</i>
Hands, William, Over Whitacre	179
Harbar, Christiana, Withibrook	170 <i>b</i>
Harbard, Thos., Weston-under- Wetherly	179
Harley, John, Napton	177 <i>b</i>

1559, *continued.*

Harper, Roger, Sutton Mad- dock, <i>ad.</i>	175
Harries, Elizabeth, Wolvey	165
Harries, Thomas, Withibrook	166
Harringworth, Thos., Chellaston	157
Harrison, John, Aston	170
Harrison, Richard, Ellaston, <i>ad.</i>	168 <i>b</i>
Harrison, Thomas, Stone	162
Harvie, John, Sheriffhales, <i>ad.</i>	154
Harvie, Thomas, Alton	160 <i>b</i>
Hasterley, William, Himley	154
Hatfield, Richard, Heanor	157
Hatton, Lewis, Hanbury	154 <i>b</i>
Haugh, Roger, Duffield	157 <i>b</i>
Haukisle, Margaret, Repton	160
Hawe, John, Scarcliff	158
Hay, William, Dronfield	158
Haycoke, John, Birdingbury	164 <i>b</i>
Haywood, Hy., Burton-on-Trent	176 <i>b</i>
Heape, John, Derby	172 <i>b</i>
Heithcott, Thomas, Chesterfield	178 <i>b</i>
Heithcott, William, —	159
Helingworth, Richard, Derby	172 <i>b</i>
Helior, Robert, Shustock	164
Henstock, Ralph, Crich	173 <i>b</i>
Herford, John, Coventry	179
Hetley, Richard, Walton	160
Hewe, Elizabeth, Hinstock	175
Hey, Richard, Derby	157
Heyde, Helen, Egginton	170
Heyne, Isabel, Langforth	159 <i>b</i>
Heyne, William, Osmaston	159 <i>b</i>
Heynes, Richard, Shrewsbury	163 <i>b</i>
Hibbe, William, Edgmond	178 <i>b</i>
Hibert, Thomas, Elvaston	173 <i>b</i>
Higgins, John, Baschurch	176
Higgs, Nicholas, Croxall	169
Higson, William, Shenstone	169
Hill, John, Loxley	161
Hill, John, Oakthorp	154 <i>b</i>
Hill, Nicholas, Staunton	163 <i>b</i>
Hill, Richard, Measham	160
Hill, Stephen, Stoke-on-Trent	161 <i>b</i>
Hill, William, Eckington	158
Hingley, Richard, Repton	160
Hochekeyes, Wm., Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	177
Hochekeyns, Thomas, Cheswardine	163
Hodgetts, Rich., West Bromwich	172
Hodkynson, Alice, Stoke-on- Trent, <i>ad.</i>	162
Hogkynson, John, Sutton-le-dale	158
Holbroke, Elizabeth, Hanbury	161
Holbroke, William, Hanbury	154 <i>b</i>
Holden, John, Aston	171
Holliley, Robert, Hathersage	159
Hollingworth, Thomas, Derby	173
Holmes, Thomas, Chesterfield	158 <i>b</i>
Homes, Thomas, Coventry	178



1559, *continued.*

Homfriston, John, Whitchurch	179
Hopkyn, John, Langforth	159 <i>b</i>
Hopkyn, John, Muckleston	162
Hoppas, Edward, Aston	170
Horne, Reginald, Ercall Parva	175
Hornylowe, John, Monks Kirby	166
Horseley, Helen, Stone	162
Hosier, Jeffery, Shrewsbury	176
Hasilwood, Richard, Enville	163 <i>b</i>
Howe, Henry, Hathersage	159
Howe, William, Wolston	164 <i>b</i>
Hoylle, Nicholas, Allesley, <i>ad.</i>	176 <i>b</i>
Hull, William, Middleton	177
Hunt, John, Kirklangley	157
Hunt, John, Shirland	158 <i>b</i>
Hurst, Elizabeth, Handsworth	156
Hurst, Roger, Grenborough	165 <i>b</i>
Hurt, Nicholas, Brailsforth	159 <i>b</i>
Hurt, Thomas, Ashborne	159 <i>b</i>
Hatton, Joan, Shiffnall	175
Husfeld, Thomas, Aston	178
Hyggyn, John, Muckleston	161 <i>b</i>
Hykkyne, William, Rodington	163 <i>b</i>
Hyll, Thomas, Kingswinford	153 <i>b</i>
Hynstocke, Robert, Hodnett, <i>ad.</i>	156 <i>b</i>

## 1560.

Hadfeld, Edward, Coventry	185 <i>b</i>
Haken, Richard, Swinnerton	3 <i>b</i>
Hakyn, Joan, Stone	3 <i>b</i>
Halam, John, Stafford	11
Halam, Richard, Bolsover	183 <i>b</i>
Halam, Thomas, Stow	10 <i>b</i>
Halam, Thomas, West Hallam	8 <i>b</i>
Hall, John, Church Lawford	5
Hall, Richard, Priors Marston	185
Hall, Richard, Yoxall	187
Hampson, Robert, Hamstall Rid- ware	186
Harbard, John, Ladbroke	11 <i>b</i>
Harding, Fulk, Shrewsbury	180 <i>b</i>
Hardinge, Richard, Allesley	185 <i>b</i>
Hardinge, Richard, Mancetter	4
Hardinge, William, Allesley	12
Harecourt, Simon, Aston, Bir- mingham	5 <i>b</i>
Harnefeld, Edward	182
Harries, John, Kingsbury	12
Harrison, Agnes, Rushall	4
Harrison, Andrew, Marston, Tut- bury	8 <i>b</i>
Harrison, Richard, Anstey	186 <i>b</i>
Hasham, William, Blackwell	183 <i>b</i>
Hathaway, John, Kenilworth	13
Hutt, John, Elmedon	185 <i>b</i>
Hatton, Edward, Albrighton	10 <i>b</i>
Hayward, George, Bridgnorth	181
Hayward, Thos., Burton-on-Trent	184 <i>b</i>

1560, *continued.*

Heath, Isabel, Solihull	6 <i>b</i>
Heath, William, Horton	11
Henshaw, Sibil, Stone	3 <i>b</i>
Hethcote, George, Chesterfield	183 <i>b</i>
Heughes, Richard, Sheriffhales	181
Heycoke, John, Grenborough	185
Heyne, Isabel, Derby	9
Heyre, Thomas, North Wingfield	2
Heywarde, Thomas, Edensor	2 <i>b</i>
Heywood, William, Grenborough	4 <i>b</i>
Heyth, Alice, Tutbury	7
Higgins, James, Drayton-in-Hales	181
Hill, Humphrey, Anley	13
Hitche, John, Stanley	9
Hitchen, Roger, Stoke-on-Trent	11
Hochekeyes, Thomas, Wroxeter	3
Hodgson, Isabel, Ranton	180 <i>b</i>
Hodson, John, Coventry	187 <i>b</i>
Holland, William, Norton	183 <i>b</i>
Holloway, John, rector of Hinstock	10
Holme, Joan, Repton	6 <i>b</i>
Holme, John, Tatenhill	5 <i>b</i>
Holmes, Alice, Kenilworth	185
Holmes, Thomas, Monks Kirby	8
Holynshed, sir Rich., clk., Edgmond	10
Homfrey, Richard, Berkswell	187
Homleton, John, Butterton	186
Hoode, John, Blore	184
Hornerne, James, Barlaston	187
Hordley, Ann, Shrewsbury	3
Horne, William, Polesworth	184 <i>b</i>
Howells, William, Baschurch	3
Hudson, Thomas, Baginton	5
Hudson, Thomas, Haughton	10 <i>b</i>
Hudson, William, Bubbenhall	11 <i>b</i>
Huntbache, Richard, Ellenhall	10 <i>b</i>
Hurt, Isabel, Brailsford	181 <i>b</i>
Hussey, Richard, Middle	3
Hyll, William, Hodnet	181
Hynkeley, Emote, Hamstall Rid- ware	7 <i>b</i>

## 1561.

Hackett, Edward, Kinver	22
Hall, John, Church Lawford	13
Hall, John, Church Lawford	14 <i>b</i>
Hancoke, John, clk., Eckington	15 <i>b</i>
Hancocke, Lawrence, Staveley	15 <i>b</i>
Hancocks, William, Ladbroke	24 <i>b</i>
Hand, Robert, Ellenhall	24
Harper, John, Kenilworth	18
Harper, Thomas, Stoneley	17
Harries, Margery, Condover	20 <i>b</i>
Harrise, William, Cobbington	17
Harrison, Richard, Etwall	15
Harrison, Robert, Duffield	15
Harvie, George, Seighford	18 <i>b</i>
Harvie, John, Bromley Pagets	16 <i>b</i>
Hatton, Alice, Shiffnall	18 <i>b</i>



1561, *continued.*

Hedgeson, Thomas, Shenstone	13 <i>b</i>
Hegens, Robert, Coventry	17 <i>b</i>
Hellat, Robert, Bradborne	16
Hellet, John, Harburbury	17 <i>b</i>
Heth, William, Shrewsbury	23 <i>b</i>
Hill, Agnes, Claverley	25 <i>b</i>
Hill, Humphrey, Uttoxeter	19 <i>b</i>
Hill, John, Stowe	18
Hill, Thomas, Leek Wootton	14 <i>b</i>
Hobson, John, Bulton	15
Hodgeson, William, Tonge	18 <i>b</i>
Hogeson, John, Leigh	23
Holinshed, Richard, Edgmond	18 <i>b</i>
Holland, John, Bridgnorth	26
Holland, Robert, Norbury	24
Holland, Thomas, Hathersage	16
Hollingsworth, John, Whitacre	20 <i>b</i>
Hopwood, John, Alvaston	15 <i>b</i>
Horley, Humphrey, Napton	19
Horsley, Edmund, Denby	22
Howbrowke, William, Wem	24
Howe, Robert, Waterfall	16 <i>b</i>
Howle, John, Newport	24
Howle, Nicholas, Waterfall	23
Humfrey, Margaret, Itchington	24 <i>b</i>
Hunks, William, Walsall	14 <i>b</i>
Hunt, John, Trentham	24
Hurte, William, Coventry	25 <i>b</i>
Hyde, Richard, Glossop	22 <i>b</i>
Hylles, William, Drayton in Hales	25

## 1533.

Insley, Wm., Stretton-en-le-field	33
-----------------------------------	----

## 1534.

Ireton, John, Ireton	56
----------------------	----

## 1535.

Innocent, Thomas, Tibshelf	5 <i>b</i>
----------------------------	------------

## 1537.

Inglysshe, John, Warmington	35
-----------------------------	----

## 1543.

Ichynton, Robert, Wyken, <i>ad.</i>	2
Ichynton, Richard, Wyken	4 <i>b</i>
Iryshe, Francis, Shawbury, <i>ad.</i>	7 <i>b</i>

## 1544.

Ilam, Thomas, Nuneaton	15 <i>b</i>
Ireland, Richard, Somersall	19 <i>b</i>

## 1547.

Inglyshe, John, Shiffnall, <i>ad.</i>	64
Ireland, Richard, Marston Montgomery	61
Irpe, Thomas, Walton	68

## 1548.

Inxe, John, Womborne	78 <i>b</i>
----------------------	-------------

## 1550.

Ithell, John, Stafford	15 <i>b</i>
------------------------	-------------

## 1551.

Illisley, Edward, Packington	32 <i>b</i>
Iynes, William, Repton	20

## 1554.

Illabage, Nicholas, Baschurch	66 <i>b</i>
-------------------------------	-------------

## 1555.

Ingons, John, Ryton	79 <i>b</i>
---------------------	-------------

## 1557.

Ingles, Thomas, Retley	115 <i>b</i>
Inson, Richard, Newport	111
Irpe, Henry, Cheswardine	110 <i>b</i>

## 1558.

Illisley, John, Stapenhill	146 <i>e</i>
Imons, Edmund, Shiffnall	142 <i>b</i>
Irpe, John, Walton	117 <i>b</i>
Isam, William, Ruyton	125
Iven, Robert, Harborne	124 <i>b</i>
Iveson, Edmund, Wellington	128 <i>b</i>

## 1559.

Innocent, William, Blackwell	173
Irpe, John, Shrewsbury	163
Irpe, Richard, Berkeswell	164

## 1561.

Inson, William, Wellington	19
Ireland, Thomas, Sandsall	23

## 1532.

Jackson, John, Coleshill	12 <i>b</i>
Jackson, John, Cheswardine	8 <i>b</i>
Janux, John, Hillmorton	19 <i>b</i>
Janyns, Wm., Baddesley Clinton	14 <i>b</i>
Jell, Edward, Youlgreave	3
Jeys, John, Rugby	19 <i>b</i>
Jonson, Henry, Coventry	4
Jonson, William, —	3 <i>b</i>
Jonson, William, Birmingham	21 <i>b</i>
Juks, John, Wem	3 <i>b</i>

## 1533.

Jakeson, Richard, Morley, <i>ad.</i>	32 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Robert, Ashborne	31 <i>b</i>

## 1534.

Janne, Joan, Leek	65
Jeffs, Agnes, Radford	52 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Agnes, Derby	56
Johnson, John, Staveley	67
Jonson, Richard, Kingsley	49 <i>b</i>

## 1535.

Jackson, William, Ashborne	14 <i>b</i>
Janyngs, Richard, Atcham	7 <i>b</i>
Jenkykson, — Mugginton	10
Jenyngs, Thomas, Bradley	13
Johnson, William, Ashborne	10 <i>b</i>
Juxson, Thomas, Worfield	7 <i>b</i>

## 1536.

Jeks, Roger, Stone	16 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Richard, Ashborne	20 <i>b</i>

## 1537.

Johnson, Nicholas, Barlborough	37
--------------------------------	----

## 1538.

Jackson, Joan, Ashborne	44
Jaket, John, Bulkington	46
James, John, Wednesbury	45 <i>b</i>
Janyngs, James, Morton Corbet	50
Jenyngs, Roger, Bradley	56
Jude, John, Packington	46
Jude, Richard, Packington	41 <i>b</i>

## 1539.

Jacam, Robert, Stretton-le-field	62 <i>b</i>
Jamys, Thomas, Church Eaton	67
Jamys, Henry, Church Eaton	62
Jey, Thomas, Elmdon	69
Johnson, Thomas, Barlborough	69

## 1540.

Jamys, Humphrey, Yetton	74 <i>b</i>
Jenkyn, Joan, Ellesmere	66
Jenyngs, William, Bradley	81
Johnson, John, Abbots Bromley	78
Joys, Robert, Dunchurch	83 <i>b</i>
Juks, Agnes, Wem	2. 2 <i>b</i>
Juks, Agnes, Wem	86 <i>b</i>

## 1541.

Jacson, William, Sutton	18
Jenkykson, Robert, Elvaston	22 <i>b</i>
Jestoke, William, Monks Kirby	12
Jude, Thomas, Packington	20 <i>b</i>

## 1542.

Jackson, John, Drayton in Hales	28
Jolyff <i>als.</i> Raulyns, Christiana, Maxtoke	31 <i>b</i>
Jonson, John, Astley	27 <i>b</i>

## 1543.

Jamys, Richard, Worfield	5 <i>b</i>
Jewson, Humphrey, Shawbury	11
Johnson, Ellen, Kingsley	9
Johnson, Ralph, Dalbury	4 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Ralph, Cheadle	6 <i>b</i>
Jorden, William, Mugginton	10

## 1544.

Jackson, William, Whitchurch	21
Jacson, Ralph, Betley	20
Jeks, Thomas, Coleshill	14
Johnson, William, Ranton	21

## 1545.

James, Humphrey, Sheriffhales	37 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Robert, Duffield	35 <i>b</i>
Jonson, James, Chetwynd	37 <i>b</i>

## 1546.

Jackson, James, Ravenstone	50 <i>b</i>
Jackson, Richard, Cheddleton	49
James, John, Worfield	53
Jenny, Henry, Rushall	50 <i>b</i>
Jolyff, John, Shenstone	50 <i>b</i>
Jones, Richard, Attingham	49 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Thomas, Duffield	41 <i>d</i>

## 1547.

Jackson, Agnes, Stapenhill	56
Jackson, William, Packington, <i>ad.</i>	66 <i>b</i>
Jagard, Richard, Leamington	60 <i>b</i>
James, Alice, Sheriffhales	57 <i>b</i>
Jamys, Thomas, Shrewsbury	57 <i>b</i>
Jedson, William, Coleshill	66 <i>b</i>
Johnson, John, Derby	68
Jonson, Richard, Lee Marston	61
Jonson, Roger, Warmington	60 <i>b</i>

## 1548.

Jackson, Edward, Marston	74 <i>b</i>
Jackson, John, Glossop	73
Jackson, Wm., Little Packington	76
James, John, Aston	68 <i>b</i>
Johnson, Richard, Alstonfield	69

## 1549.

Jackson, Robt., Baddesley Clinton	2
Jenyngs, Margery, Albrighton	81 <i>b</i>
Jolle, William, Castleton	79 <i>b</i>
Jonson, William, Kingsley	81
Juks, John, Wem, <i>ad.</i>	4 <i>b</i>

## 1550.

Jaxson, John, Breadsall	13 <i>b</i>
Johnson, John, Leek	9
Johnson, Robert, Ashborne	14

## 1551.

Jackson, William, Ashborne	28 <i>b</i>
Jackson, William, Drayton in Hales	30
Janyngs, Humphrey, Shawbury	31
Jenyngs, Roger, Weston-under-Lizard, <i>ad.</i>	18
Jenyngs, Roger, Weston-under-Lizard	22
Johnson, Ralph, Grendon	29



1551, *continued.*

Johnson, Thomas, Stowe 21*b*

## 1552.

Jackson, Hugh, Crich 35  
James, William, Church Eaton 59  
Jobber, Thomas, Shilton 38*b*  
Johnson, Roger, Ashborne 38

## 1553.

Jackson, William, Cheadle 51*b*  
Janyns, Thos., Sutton Maddock 52*b*  
Johnson, Roger, High Onn 54*b*  
Johnson, Thomas, Barlborough 56

## 1554.

Jake, Thomas, Dunchurch 68*b*  
James, Humphrey, Blymhill 65  
Jokes, Thomas, Upton Magna 66*b*  
Jones, Thomas, Attingham 66*b*  
Judde, William, Foleshill 68*b*  
Jurden, John, Kingswinford, *ad.* 60*b*

## 1555.

Jenyns, Joan, Shawbury, *ad.* 80*b*  
Johns, Richard, Mavesyn Ridware 72*b*  
Johnson, Thomas, Morley 70*b*  
Johnson, Thomas, Duffield 71  
Joynes, Margaret, Attingham 73*b*  
Juks, John, Counde 79

## 1556.

Jackson, Dorothy, Ashborne 83*b*  
Jackson, Robert, Drayton in Hales 91  
Jackson, John, Burton-on-Trent 89*b*  
Jackson, Robert, Alstonfield 90*b*  
Jackson, Roger, Bedworth 91  
Jackson, Thomas, Tamworth 89*b*  
Jenyns, George, Wednesbury 81*b*  
Jenyns, Joan, Shawbury 84*b*  
Johnson, Gilbert, Ercall Magna 84*b*  
Johnson, Robert, Alstonfield 86  
Johnson, William, Fitz 84*b*  
Judde, Thomas, Gt. Packington 90*b*

## 1557.

Jackson, George, Wednesbury 106  
Jackson, Robt., Drayton in Hales 116*b*  
James, Morgan, Foleshill 97  
Jannes, Joan, Worfield 93*b*  
Jenyns, William, Stoke 109  
Johnson, Ambrose, Grendon 115*b*  
Johnson, John, Coventry, *ad.* 114  
Johnson, Nicholas, Horsley 106*b*  
Johnson, Richard, Alstonfield 108*b*  
Johnson, Richard, Monks Kirby 102  
Johnson, John, Astley 98  
Joudrell, John, Leek 111

## 1558.

Jackson, Henry, Burton-on-Trent 122  
Jackson, Oliver 144*b*  
Jackson, Ralph, Kirk Langley, *ad.* 134  
Jackson, Robert, Newport, *ad.* 130  
James, John, Claverley, *ad.* 141  
Janny, Hugh, Tissington 124  
Jefcock, Richard, Monks Kirby 125  
Jeks, William, Coleshill 141  
Jenkins, John, Shenstone 122  
Jenkynton, Ralph, Etwell 150*b*  
Jepson, Charles, Whitwell 123  
Jervies, Alice, Beighton 123*b*  
Jesson, William, Handsworth 137*b*  
Johnson, Henry, Horsley, *ad.* 146  
Johnson, Henry, Sutton-le-field 134  
Johnson, John, Alstonfield 145  
Johnson, Nicholas, Barlborough 135*b*  
Johnson, Thomas, Corley 148*b*  
Johnson, Margaret, Sutton-le-field, *ad.* 151  
Jonson, Thomas, Astley 138*b*  
Jonson, Thomas, Etwell 150  
Jonson, Thomas, Middleton 125*b*  
Jonson, Wm., Abbots Bromley 144*b*  
Joyle, Roger, Lullington, *ad.* 137*b*  
Joylie, Roger, Lullington 132  
Judde, Thomas, Gt. Packington 148  
Jurden, Edward, Alveley 147  
Juxson, Nicholas, Wellington 150*b*

## 1559.

Jackson, Helen, Breadsall 172*b*  
Jackson, Helen, Cheadle 153  
Jacom, Ralph, Handsworth 156  
James, Philip, West Bromwich 154  
Jarratt, James, Dunchurch 179  
Jelyff, Robert, Wishaw 169*b*  
Jenks, Thomas, Aston 153  
Jenkynts, John, Long Itchington 164*b*  
Jenyne, Thomas, Hanbury 161  
Johnson, Henry, Horsley 172  
Johnson, James, Ashover 173*b*  
Johnson, Joan, Lea Marston 172  
Jonson, Agnes, Abbots Bromley 179  
Jonson, John, Leamington 166*b*  
Joylie, Thomas, Leek 160*b*  
Judde, Agnes, Gt. Packington 166  
Julians, Margaret, Birmingham 153

## 1560.

Jackson, Nicholas, Walsall 7*b*  
Jackson, Nicholas, Stanton 8*b*  
Jackson, Robert, Brailsford 9  
James, Margery, Middleton 180  
Jay, Christopher, Langwith 8*b*  
Jeke, Thomas, Shiffnall 181  
Jeks, William, Coleshill 5*b*  
Jenyns, Margaret, Marchington 6



1560, *continued.*

Johans, Henry, Albrighton	7 <i>b</i>
Johnson, J—, Horsley	7
Johnson, Richard, Chesterfield	183 <i>b</i>
Jones, Isabel, Gnosall	180 <i>b</i>
Jonson, Thomas, Wolney	5
Jurden, Francis, Clifton	185

## 1561.

Jackson, John, Etwall	15
James, Margaret, Church Eaton	18
Jefcott, John, Anstey	24 <i>b</i>
Jeffeson <i>als.</i> Ferington, Matilda, Fitz	23 <i>b</i>
Jeffrey, Joan, Foleshill	17 <i>b</i>
Jenks, Richard, Quatford	18 <i>b</i>
Jenyys, Thomas, Wolston	17
Johnson, John, Grendon	23
Johnson, Richard, Bagots Bromley	23
Jones, John, Hillmorton	24 <i>b</i>
Jorden, Robert, Rugby	21

## 1532.

Kebull, William, Wolvey, <i>ad.</i>	21 <i>b</i>
Kyrkland, Thomas, Wingerworth	18

## 1533.

Kempe, George, Sudbury	44 <i>b</i>
Key, John, Loppington	43
Knyche, Agnes, Derby	40 <i>b</i>
Kyrset, Philip, Leek	27 <i>b</i>

## 1534.

Kechyn, William, Scarcliff	57
Keneyll, Thomas, Leek Wootton	60
Kensall, Christopher, Shrewsbury	68 <i>b</i>
Kokyn, Roger, Ashbourne	62 <i>b</i>
Kotwall, William, Atcham	51
Kynaston, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	61

## 1535.

Kenrycke, William, Shenstone	12 <i>b</i>
Koken, Henry, Eckington	9 <i>b</i>
Kyston, Julia, Kelsall	13

## 1536.

Keling, Graland, Wolstanton	28 <i>b</i>
Kempfer, Thomas, Walsall	23
Key, Richard, Duffield	18
Knight, Richard, Biddulph	28
Knollis, Ralph, Brassington	18
Knyght, George, Merston	21 <i>b</i>
Kymberley, John, Kingsbury	17
Kynnersley, Henry, Yoxall	23
Kyrkham, William, Leigh	28

## 1537.

Kendall, William, Whitnash	36 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Nicholas, Mancetter	35 <i>b</i>
Kyrkland, Richard, Pentridge	31

## 1538.

Keling, Nicholas, Tamworth	56 <i>b</i>
Kemsey, Anthony, Gayton	49
Kenaston, Humphrey, Ellesmere	50 <i>b</i>
Kyrkeby, Thomas, Stretton	56

## 1539.

Kebull, Thomas, Coventry	60 <i>b</i>
Kechen, Richard, Pleasley	64
Kenrycke, Richard, Condover	67 <i>b</i>
Kent, Richard, Newcastle	61 <i>b</i>
Kepe, Reginald, Leek	63
Key, Thomas, Longford	67
Knyght, William, Egginton	65
Kyllyngworth, William, Coventry	60
Kynes, Robert, Ashborne	57 <i>b</i>
Kyng, Thomas, Hinstock	58 <i>b</i>
Kyngston, Thomas, Bromley	61 <i>b</i>

## 1540.

Kechen, John, Scarcliff	5
Kendall, John, Stoke	81
Kensall <i>als.</i> Porter, John, Shrews- bury	3
Kent, William, Wolstanton	80 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Thomas, Wolstanton	80 <i>b</i>
Kynnersley, Thomas, esq., Loxley	78
Kyrkbye, Joan, Eckington	79

## 1541.

Kelsey, Isabel, Tibshelf	15
Kemp, Richard, Abbots Bromley	21
Key, William, Duckmanton	14 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Thomas, Egginton	22 <i>b</i>
Kylford, Robert, Stanton	16 <i>b</i>

## 1542.

Kyet, William, Blackwell	32 <i>b</i>
Kyllyngworth, Grace, Coventry	2 <i>b</i>
Kyng, John, Dronfield	31 <i>b</i>

## 1543.

Kay, Henry, Horsley, <i>ad.</i>	4 <i>b</i>
Kelyng, Thomas, Leigh	5
Kendale, William, Repton	4
Kent, John, Ashover	3
Knight, Matilda, Biddulph	5
Kyrkam, Robert, Leigh	9
Kyrkeham, John, Barrow, <i>ad.</i>	7

## 1544.

Keling, John, Bradley	12 <i>b</i>
Kendall, J—, Cheadle	19 <i>b</i>
Knybbe, John, Fenny Compton	22
Kocks, John, Aldridge	14 <i>b</i>
Kymberley, John, Maxtoke	15

## 1545.

Kynton, John, Shrewsbury	38
Kyrkam, Joan, Leigh	37
Kyrkeman, William, Melborne	35 <i>b</i>



## 1546.

Keling, Thomasine, Leigh	49
Keling, William, Biddulph	44 <i>b</i>
Kent, William, Egginton	47 <i>b</i>
Key, —, Duckmanton	48
Keyth, Robert, Sutton	44
Knottew, William, Whittington	50 <i>b</i>
Knowles, John, Uttoxeter	49
Knyght, John, Barrow	42 <i>b</i>

## 1547.

Keling, Richard, Norton	56 <i>b</i>
Kemp, Thomas, Wolston	66
Kene, Thomas, Horton	63
Key, Agnes, Stowe	56 <i>b</i>
Knyche, John, Alstonfield	55 <i>b</i>
Kylford, Roger, Staunton	64 <i>b</i>
Kyllingall, George, Eckington	67
Kylvard, John, Willington	64 <i>b</i>
Kynnersley, Joan, Yoxall	65

## 1548.

Keme, Richard, Leek	72 <i>b</i>
Kenrick, Maud, Condoover	72
Kent, John, Shiffnall	72
Knight, Joan, Barrow	74 <i>b</i>
Knight, John, Long Itchington	70 <i>b</i>
Knight, William, Ockbrook	74 <i>b</i>
Kymberley, Richard, Maxtoke	71
Kyllingar, George, Stoneley	73 <i>b</i>

## 1550.

Keling, Richard, Kingsbury	16 <i>b</i>
Keling, Thomas, Bradley	9 <i>b</i>
Kendall, Richard, Coventry	16
Kethermore, Wm., Chilvers Coton	16
Kneton, John, Stanley	13 <i>b</i>
Knetton, Robert, Bolsover	7 <i>b</i>
Knotton, Thomas, Eckington	13 <i>b</i>
Knych, John, Derby	13 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Roger, Bradley	9 <i>b</i>
Kynaston, Thomas, Baschurch	10 <i>b</i>
Kynnersley, Francis, Leigh, <i>ad.</i>	6
Kyrke, Thomas, Glossop	6 <i>b</i>
Kyrvyn, Katherine, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	16 <i>b</i>

## 1551.

Kay, John, Aston	22
Kays, Nicholas, Eckington	28
Kechen, George, Bradborne	17 <i>b</i>
Kemp, Robert, Stafford	32
Kenricke, Thos., Drayton in Hales	21 <i>b</i>
Kirke, John, Maer, <i>caveat</i>	22 <i>b</i>
Key, John, Kingstone	29 <i>b</i>
Knyght, John, Audley	31 <i>b</i>
Knyght, William, Coventry	20
Kycheron, Humphrey, Ercall	
Magna, <i>ad.</i>	22 <i>b</i>
Kynaston, John, Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	22 <i>b</i>

## 1552.

Kenrike, Steph., Drayton in Hales	40 <i>b</i>
Kircam, Christopher, Shiffnall	41
Kircam, Joan, Shiffnall	41
Knight, John, Egginton	44 <i>b</i>
Knight, Matilda, Leek	40
Kylworth, Thomas, Withibrook	38 <i>b</i>
Kynder, William, Glossop	42
Kynnaston, John, Ellesmere	39 <i>b</i>
Kynnaston, Roger, Baschurch, <i>ad.</i>	35
Kynnaston, Thomas, Ellesmere, <i>ad.</i>	39 <i>b</i>
Kyrkland, Robert, Pentridge	37

## 1553.

Keling, William, Tamworth	53
Kelyng, Thomas, Wolstanton	59
Knolles, Richard, Hamstall Rid- ware	55 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Joan, Biddulph	48
Kynnaston, William, Felton	48 <i>b</i>
Kyrke, Peter, Glossop	55

## 1554.

Kene, Thomas, Milverton	68
Kent, Ralph, Monks Kirby	62
Key, Joan, Edgmond	62 <i>b</i>
Knybe, Agnes, Fenny Compton	62
Knyght, Richard, Stretton-in-the field	64 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Thomas, Long Itchington	62
Knyveton, John, Mugginton	65
Kymberley, William, Shustock	68

## 1555.

Kelinge, Thomas, Biddulph	74 <i>b</i>
Kemson, Humphrey, Patteshull	74
Kenricke, Roger, Condoover	73
Key, Katherine, Duckmanton	78 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Thomas, Stapenhill	81 <i>b</i>
Knyveton, John, Mugginton	80 <i>b</i>
Kyngley, Roger, Shrewsbury	73

## 1556.

Kinge, John, Bridgnorth	90
Knight, John, Aston	86 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Alice, Coventry	90 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Thomas, Betley, <i>ad.</i>	91
Kockett, John, Henor, <i>ad.</i>	88 <i>b</i>
Kynge, John, Birmingham	88
Kynley, Henry, Monks Kirby	87 <i>b</i>
Kyrdale, John, Penkridge	85 <i>b</i>
Kyrkland, Robert, Kirk Ireton	83 <i>b</i>

## 1557.

Kelinge, Agnes, Tamworth	93 <i>b</i>
Kelinge, Emma, Bradley	99 <i>b</i>
Kempe, Thomas, Checkley	102 <i>b</i>
Kene, John, Horton	100
Keneon, Thurstan, Morton	96

## 1557, continued.

Kenricke, Agnes, Drayton in Hales	110 <i>b</i>
Kenricke, Robert, Atcham	101 <i>b</i>
Kent, John, Gresley	115
Kent, Robert, Shirland	107
Knight, John, Marston	106 <i>b</i>
Knotton, Henry, Beighton	104
Knyght, Nicholas, Alstonfield	99 <i>b</i>
Kylborne, Oliver, Measham	106 <i>b</i>
Kyldermer, John, Chilvers Coton	93 <i>b</i>
Kyllar, Jno., North Wingfield, <i>ad.</i>	107 <i>b</i>
Kyllingworth, Elizabeth, Dun-church	98
Kynge, Nicholas, Hinstock	101

## 1558.

Kasken, Richard, Dronfield	133
Kelinge, John, Tamworth	141
Kelinge, Margaret, Tamworth	121
Kelington, John, Brinklow	148 <i>b</i>
Kene, Margery, Milverton	124 <i>b</i>
Kenricke, John, Trentham	137 <i>b</i>
Kettell, Thomas, Sutton Coldfield	141
Key, Nicholas, Alton	145
Kinge, Humphrey, Hinstock	128
Kirvyn, Agnes, Coventry	125 <i>b</i>
Knowes, Richard, Newport	128
Kynght, Richard, Long Itchington	125
Kymberley, Richard, Leigh	125
Kynge, Henry, Kings Newton, <i>ad.</i>	133
Kyrkman, Alice, Melborne	134 <i>b</i>
Kytchin, John, Bolsover	135 <i>b</i>
Kyvert, Richard, Ercall Magna	141 <i>b</i>

## 1559.

Kelinge, Roger, Leigh	161
Keme, Michael, West Bromwich	163 <i>b</i>
Kempe, William, Stafford	161
Kendall, Ann, Repton	178 <i>b</i>
Kenill, Richard, Arley	164
Kenricke, Richard, Staundon	162
Kenricke, Roger, Berrington	175 <i>b</i>
Kent, Margaret, Shirland	173
Kevett, Thomas, Coventry	165 <i>b</i>
Key, Robert, Duckmanton	158
Knoles, George, Matlock, <i>ad.</i>	159
Knolles, John, West Hallam	157 <i>b</i>
Knollis, William, Spondon	157
Knyght, Elizabeth, Stretton-in-the-field	167 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Thomas, Stretton-in-the-field	167 <i>b</i>
Knyveton, Humphrey, Uttoxeter	161
Kynaston, Thomas, Baschurch	175 <i>b</i>
Kynder, Nicholas, Corley	177 <i>b</i>

## 1560.

Katton, Richard, clk., Shiffnall	10
Kelinge, Richard, Gresley	4

LICH. WILLS.

## 1560, continued.

Key, Agnes, Duckmanton	2
Kniston, Robt., Church Broughton	184
Knowles, William, Matlock	9
Knyght, Anne, Churchover	5
Kylshaw, Richard, Youlgreave	183 <i>b</i>
Kynder, Robert, Glossop	184
Kyne, Thomas, Sutton Coldfield, <i>ad.</i>	179 <i>b</i>
Kyne, Thomas, Sutton Coldfield	181 <i>b</i>

## 1561.

Kelinge, Joan, Bradley	18
Kelinge, John and Helen, Gresley	19
Kelinge, William, Biddulph	20 <i>b</i>
Kempe, William, Stafford	21 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Isabel, Marston Tutbury	17 <i>b</i>
Knyght, Richard, Egginton	17
Krychelaw, Nicholas, Sheen	16 <i>b</i>
Kynge, Alexander, Penkridge	24

## 1532.

Meverell, Lewis	
Hyggett, Lawrence	

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Lee	
Leycrofte	
Lumas	
Lumas	
Lee	
Luckfyn	
Lovatt	
Lawrence	
Lee	
Lynacer	
Lee	
Lapworthe	
Lovatt	
Lapworth	

## 1534.

Lingard	
Lyster	
Leyghton	
Lathburys	
Laughton	
Lawrence	
Ley	
Lovatt	
Leycester	
London	
Lonte	
Lane	
Latham	
Lylley	

## 1535.

Leveson	
Lace	

F



1535, *continued*.

Lee  
Lawrence  
Locker  
Legge

## 1536.

Lee  
Lodbrooke  
Legge  
Lere  
Loe  
Lockowe  
Lyndope  
Lysterley  
Leteware  
Lankeshyre  
Leycrofte

## 1537.

Laughton  
Lyndon  
Ley  
Lyson  
Lovatt  
Lingin  
Lander  
Lawrenson

## 1538.

Layne  
Lawrence, Roger  
Leper, Katherine  
Lawnder, Nicholas  
Lane, John  
Lingturhowse, Thomas  
Longe, Thomas  
Llewellyn, Thomas  
Lander, William  
Lacee, William  
Lawrence, Margaret  
Lett, Roger  
Ley, Margaret  
Lonsloe, Roger  
Lant, Robert  
Lynley, Leonard  
Latwood, Philip

## 1539.

Lowe, William  
Lovett, Thomas  
Lee, Humphrey  
Lee, Roger  
Lowe, Roger  
Langley, Robert  
Lyles, Nicholas  
Lawrence, William, *ad.*  
Lovell, William  
Laghtenhurste, Robert

## 1540.

Lawrence, Robert, Stone  
Lawe, Agnes, Bolsover 4  
London, Henry, *vacat*  
Lloyd, Edmond, Counde, *ad.*  
Longson, John, Wroxeter  
Lee, John, Stoneley  
Lingarh, John, Chesterfield  
Loe, John, North Wingfield, *ad.*  
Lawrymere, Robert, Stone, *ad.*  
Lee, William, Shenton, *ad.*  
Ludlam, Henry, Wirksworth  
Leighton, William, esq., Leighton  
Lingate, Maud, Cheadle  
Leweson, Anne, Sutton  
Langwoorthe, Henry

## 1541.

Lee, William, *ad.*  
Lyndon, Roger  
Lees, William  
Lee, John  
Lock, John  
Langley, William

## 1542.

Leeke, William  
Lawrence, Isota  
Leyghton, Margaret  
Lago, Lettice  
Lathburye, Arthur  
Lattward, John  
Lockoe, Margery  
Lovatt, Elizabeth

## 1543.

Lucas, Thomas, Bulkington  
"Vide in Baggo, 1544."

Loder, Roger 3  
Leycrofte, William 5  
Lawghton, William 9  
Laghton, Thomas 9  
Lucas, Edmond 11  
Lee, Richard 13  
Latworthe, William, *ad.* 13  
Lees, Richard 2  
Lee, Thomas 3  
Lee, Joan, *ad.* 4  
Lowthe, William 8  
Lees, Philip 9

## 1544.

Lompe, Robert, Uttoxeter 17  
Lyllye, John, Leighton 19  
Langley, Roger, Yolgrieve 19  
Lankeshyre, Eleanor, Ercall 24  
Lockett, Margaret, Caldmore,  
Walsall  
Lloyds, Allen, Shiffhall  
Lytchfeld, Thomas, Willey 15

1544, *continued.*

Lorde, William, Churchover	15
Loe, Thomas, Forton	17
Lovatt, Elizabeth, <i>ad. vacat</i>	20
Ley, Margaret, Seighford	22
Lee, Agnes, <i>vacat</i>	22
Lewes, Allen, <i>vacat</i>	23
Lucas, Thomas, Bulkington	

## 1545.

Leterson, John	28
Lathbury, Thomas	28
Lente, Thurstan	29
Lawe, Thomas	29
Lewes, Thomas	30
Lockley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	32
Lees, Ralph	35
Lont, Nicholas	35
Lakyn, William	40
Lago, Richard	40
Lowe, Richard	29
Lowe, Margery	30
Lee, Alice	30
Laden, John, <i>ad.</i>	30
Lowe, John	29

## 1546.

Lake, John	45
Lawrence, Richard	46
Lawrence, Elizabeth	46
Ley, Richard	48
Ludlam, Hugh	51
Lyttellwood, Thomas	51
Loe, Robert	55
Leyt, Ralph	57
Lockley, Thomas	45
Ludlam, John	48
Lee, Joan	48
Lastwike, Hugh	50
Langford, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	51
Lee, John	54
Luffkeyn, John	58
Lane, Simon	58

## 1547.

Licet, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Lawton, John	60
Lye, Thomas	61
Lyrinoe, Walter	61
Ludlam, William	62
Laughtenhowse, Ralph	69
Lawnt, Nicholas	59
Loe, John	60
Leese, William	61
Lawrenson, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Lovett, William	63
Lewes, John	63
Lopingdon, John	64
Legg, Thomas	67

## 1548.

Lee, Richard	70
Lander, Richard	71

1548, *continued.*

Lawton, Richard	74
Lyndope, Thomas	76
Ludyard, Edmond	70
Lytham, Henry	71
Lawrence, Joan	73
Lawe, Thomas	73

## 1549.

Lye, Thomas	80
Leche, Richard	80
Linford, John	81
Lawnder, Margaret	81
Leycrofte, George	81
Luffkin, John	1
Lloyd, David	1
Lytle, Richard	2
Ledbeter, Agnes	4
Lyttellforthe, John	81
Ley, William	81
Loe, William, <i>ad.</i>	82
Lees, Ralph	3
Lees, Thomas	3

## 1550.

Lee, William	14
Lane, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Lees, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	15
Lee, James, <i>ad.</i>	18
Llewellyn, David, <i>ad.</i>	18
Larken, Brigytt	8
Lommas, Nicholas	9
Longforte, John	11
Lawley, Thomas	14
Loe, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Lont, Richard	16
Lawe, Elizabeth	16

## 1551.

Lee, John	19
Lee, William	19
Lucye, Edmond, <i>ad.</i>	24
Lorte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Laughtenhowse, William, <i>ad.</i>	25
Lyndford, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Lee, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Letherborow, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Lee, William	28
Linsdale, Robert	29
Linford, Thomas	29
Lees, Richard	29
Lees, Thomas	30
Lyttellwood, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	30
Lee, Thomas	31
Laker, Roger	31
Lyster, James, <i>ad.</i>	33
Lyttell, Henry	18
Lowmad, Joan	19
Lawford, Thomas	20
Lovatt, William	21



1551, *continued.*

Lauder, Isabel	21
Lycell, Margery	21
Latward, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	22
Leth, Philip	23
Lawrence	27
There is nothing to show whether this is a Christian or surname.	
Lorte, Roger	29
Leeke, Robert	30
Lewes, John	31
Leeche, Philip	31
Leche, William	35

## 1552.

Lathbury, John, Barrow	37
Lyttelwood, Roger, Duffield	37
Lee, Richard, Solihull	39
Lech, John, Coventry	39
Lunte, Joan, Coventry	39
Lees, Richard, Uttoxeter	40
Lorymere, Roger, Newport	41
Lawrence, Henry, Sutton	41
Lawton, Richard, Cheadle	43
Lee, Thomas, Enville	45
Lee, Margaret, Enville	45
Ley, John, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	48
Latchet, William, Drayton-in-Hales ...	...
Lynnyall, John, Baschurch	36
Lyly, Anchor, Staveley	37
Leeke, John, esq., Chesterfield, <i>ad.</i>	37
Lees, John, vicar of Maxtoke	38
Ledes, Wm., Leamington Hastings	38
Lawrence, William, Stanton	41
Loe, John, Birmingham	42
Leeke, John, Leeke	42
Lees, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	42
Lynnell, Thomas, Penkridge	46
Leycrofte, John, <i>vacat</i>	46
Lockley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	47
Lawles, Thomas, Stone	...

## 1553.

Lawrence, William, Chesterfield	50
Littlewood, William, Staveley	50
Lane, William, North Wingfield	50
Ludlam, Cecilia, Shirland	50
Loe, Roger, Whitmore	52
Leycroft, Thomas, Stone	52
Lyon, John, Ingestrey	58
Lee, John, Alstonfield	58
Loe, Thomas, Burton-on-Trent	59
Lloyd, Hugh, Kenley, <i>inven.</i>	...
Lant, Richard, Bentley	50
Lee, James, Nuneaton	51
Leache, Alice, Warmington	51
Lloyde, John, Shrewsbury	54
Locke, Richard, Spondon	54
Lees, Robert, Leigh	56
Langton, Edmond	57

1553, *continued.*

Langton, Humphrey	57
Lee, William, <i>ad.</i>	59

## 1554.

Lewe, Margaret	61
Lacy, John	61
Lolewis, William, Bonsall	61
Lolle, Thomas	62
Lynforth, Joan	63
Ley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	68
"In Baggo, 1555."	

Leche, John	69
Lytle, John	69
Loxslay, William	61
Lynacre, George	61
Lawe, Katherine	61
Lyatt, John	62
Lees, Roger	63
Licett, Hugh	69
Larrier, William	69
Lane, William	70

## 1555.

Lockay, Thomas, Elvaston	71
Lucas, William, Alspade	72
Lynd, William, Womborne	73
Lyonle, Richard, <i>vacat</i>	73
"Honle" in Act Book.	
Lythall, William, Nuneaton	76
Lanton, William, <i>vacat</i>	76
Ludford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , Ansley	82
Lockay, Margaret, Elvaston	...
"In Baggo, 1555."	

Lommars, William, Bonsall	71
Lynd, William, <i>vacat</i>	73
Lyelyn, John, <i>vacat</i>	73
Lee, Christopher, Shrewsbury	73
Lont, Margaret, Edlaston	75
Ley, Hugh, Whitchurch	78
Lee, John, <i>vacat</i>	79
Leeche, Jeffrey, Ellenhall	82
Lee, Richard, esq., Condovery, <i>ad.</i>	...

## 1556.

Loe, John	83
Leyven, Richard	84
Lawrence, Roger	85
Lees, George	86
Lenton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	88
Lister, Thomas	89
Lankishere, Robert	89
Loe, Anthony	83
Lufkyn, Roger	84
Lyatt, William	85
Lucee, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	87
Lawrence, William	88
Ley, John	89
Longforde, Ralph	90
Leborne, William	91

## 1557.

Lane, Ralph	94
Lant, John	94
Lockow, Robert	95
Lowne, Richard	96
Lawe, Robert	96
Lane, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	94
Lockowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	95
Ludlam, Richard	95
Lauton, John	96
London, John	97
Large, William	97
Lamton, William	99
Levatt, Hugh	99
Lees, John	99
Launder, Agnes	100
Latner, Richard	100
Lee, Richard	102
Langson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
Lowe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Lockett, Thomas	105
Lee, John	107
Ley, Constance	108
Lovatt, Agnes	109
Leeke, Gilbert	110
Loofard, John	111
Lodbrooke, John	114
Laughton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	117
Leam, William	118
Lee, William	118
Lutherborowghe, Thomas	120
Lapworth, William	97
Lee, Humphrey	98
Lathner, Margery	99
"Bathum" in Act Book.	
Lampe, Margery	99
Lythum, Isabel	100
Lacke, Richard	101
Lowe, Stephen	101
Lingham, Henry	104
Lee, William	106
Lockowt, Henry	106
Ludlam, Edmund	107
Layne, James	108
Lamas, Oliver	108
Ley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	109
Lee, John	110
Lines, Thomas	112
Lord, John	113
Lockton, Richard	116
Lockow, Agnes	118
Ley, Joan	119
Langford, William	120
Layne, John	120
1558.	
Loe, Vincent	122
Lord, Henry	124
Loopwoorth, John	124
Lovatt, Richard	126
Ley, William	128

## 1558, continued.

Longford, Richard	128
Lockley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Linley, Thomas	135
Leek, George	136
Lymsey, William	140
Littleforth, Richard	141
Latham, Hugh	144
Loommas, Agnes	145
Longley, Christopher	150
Leper, William	150
Lane, William	151
Linacres, Robert	124
Lord, Joan	124
Lithall, Thomas	125
Lee, Randall	127
Luter, John	128
Lewes, Humphrey	129
Latham, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Lort, John	136
Lee, William	139
Licke, Roger	140
Lightfoote, John	144
Loommas, John	145
Lutler, Thomas	149
Lichfeeld, William	150
Lee, John	152
Lee, Thomas	152
Leeke, Thomas	154
Lovat, Thomas	154
Lea, Roger	156

## 1559.

Locke, William	157
Lea, Margaret	157
Lees, Christopher	158
Lingham, John	158
Lusto, Edward	159
Lindocke, Margaret	160
Lawton, William	161
Linford, John	161
Lovatt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Linford, John	161
Lapworth, Edward	164
Lawrence, William	165
Ludforth, Thomas	165
Ladbrooke, John	166
Lawrence, Thomas	166
Littleton, sir Edward, knt.	167
Litley, William	169
Lammas, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	171
Loe, Henry	173
Lovatt, John	174
Longnor, Edmond	176
Lloid, Eleanor	180
Linford, Margery	184
Loe, Humphrey	184
Lane, William	186
Lin, Robert	157



1559, *continued.*

Ludlam, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Law, Christopher	158
Lomas, Roger	158
Layne, John	159
Lighe, William	161
Ley, Richard	161
Laden, Stephen	161
Lankyn, John	163
Leeche, Thomas	164
Longshafte, William	165
Letts, Thomas	165
Large, Hughe	166
Ley, William	166
Loe, John	167
Ley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168
Losingham, John	170
Loe, Humphrey	171
Loe, Thomas	174
Leighton, Hugh, <i>esq.</i> , <i>ad.</i>	176
Ley, George, <i>ad.</i>	179
Leycroft, Thomas	180
Lenton, Robert	182
Langmore, Thomas	184
Lee, Richard	186

## 1560.

Lauder, John	187
Leke, ...	...
Lovat, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	3
Lawrence, Henry	5
Leycelton, Richard	9
Lloid, Thomas	10
Lathbery, Francis	11
Lago, Robert	11
Lapworth, Edward	12
Langley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	12
Launcelyn, William	14
Ley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Lees, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Llewellyn, John	9
Littlefort, William	10
Laughtenhowse, Robert	11
Lapworth, John	11
Lucas, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	12
Legh, John	12
Lyme, Alice	14

## 1561.

Lybson, John	15
Lythall, Alexander	17
Law, Thomas	23
Lord, Agnes	17
Langmar, Alice	18
Lawrence, William	23

*Worship, Margaret	46
Wardeley, Margaret, Coventry	...

\* See also p. 2.

Maydforte, Margaret, Coventry	...
Rydgley, Martin, Coleshill	...
Cumwey, Margery, Middle	...
Selman, Michael	...
Baylye, Margaret, Tamworth	...

## 1532.

Rydgley, Martin, Coleshill
Smythe, Margery
Wrythte, Margery
Morley, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>
Hulley, Margery
Marven, Margery
Chater, Margaret
Grenesmythe, Margaret
Baylye, Margaret
Baddoke, Malyn
Chapman, Margaret
Shotton, Margery
Barney, Margery
Lynyalles, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Mall
Malpas
Myddelton
More
Mottram
Meyre
Mason
Maryatt
Mylner
Mychell
Maydes

## 1534.

Mason
More
Mylward
Marshe
Marsden
Myllnes
Mennott
Meidinge
Mayhewe
Meller
Mylles
Mathewes
Morrall
Molle

## 1535.

Moolton
Mathewes
Makeblythe
Mydwinter
More
Muckelton

## 1536.

Meysam
More

1536, *continued.*

Maddoke  
Malkyn  
Mellers  
Moreton  
Mycocke  
Morres  
Manne  
Morwood  
Massye  
Madder  
Malyn  
Marryatt  
Machyn  
Martyll

## 1537.

More  
More  
Morrey  
Mall  
Morrall  
Marpoole  
Manne  
Merycke  
Mycocke  
Mychyll  
Mynton  
Mall  
Martynt  
Madder

## 1538.

Molynex, John  
More, Agnes  
Mathewe, John  
Medlycote, Richard  
Mason, George  
Mansfylde, John  
Mason, Richard  
Mylner, Richard  
Marten, William  
Meverell, Alexander  
Mechen, Radulph  
Makepeace, Henry  
Meare, Henry  
Mathewe, Isabel, *ad.*  
Mayden, Thomas  
Myrryman, Henry  
Meryman, Alice  
Morley, John, *ad.*  
Marygood, William  
Mallyn, John  
Mower, Thomas  
Mawryce, John  
Marshall, Elizabeth

## 1539.

Merlor, Henry  
May, Hugh  
Mylner, Nicholas

1539, *continued.*

Maddoke, Robert  
Mason, Robert, *ad.*  
Maysters, Edward  
Marten, Thomas, *ad.*  
Mezhen, Margaret  
More, William  
Malyn, Richard  
Mynores, Richard, *ad.*  
Mylner, Randolph  
Marber, John  
Mylles, John  
Mylward, Thomas  
Mason, Thomas, *ad.*  
Milkyns, Hugh  
Merehurst, Agnes

## 1540.

Mayott, William  
Mylner, Henry  
Maryot, William  
Mowre, Robert  
Merston, Nicholas  
Modinge, Anne  
Mason, John  
Memott, John  
Mason, Robert  
Mortes, John  
Meryman, Eleanor  
Monfort, Thomas  
Morrell, Richard  
Marshall, Hugh  
Masgent, Richard  
Mason, Robert, *ad.*  
Marpoole, Ralph  
Myllers, William  
Mole, William  
Myddleton, Thomas  
Mochell, Thomas  
Madder, Agnes  
Malyn, John  
Malbon, Thomas  
More, Robert  
Maddocke, Edward

## 1541.

Maydes, John  
Monley, John  
More, William  
Madan, Lawrence  
Mason, John  
Myls, John  
Mellers, Thomas  
Moore, Ellen, Eckington  
Movy, Thomas  
Meycocke, William  
Magynton, William  
"Nagynton" in Act Book.  
Myllington, Lawrence  
Mytton, William



1541, *continued.*

Mawdley, Henry  
Morres, John  
Myllnehurste, Roger

## 1542.

Marten, Thomas  
Mungumberye, Thomas, *ad.*  
Meredith, Gryffyth, *ad.*  
Myllington, George  
Morley, Thomas  
Middleton, Richard  
Maddoke, Randall  
Maddoke, Margaret  
Madder, Rondall  
Mylner, Richard  
More, Richard  
More, Thomas

## 1543.

Mason, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Myngate, William	4
Malkyne, John	5
Morres, William	9
Mayer, William	12
Mall, Thomas	13
Morgan, William	13
Meredythe, Gryffyn	13
Morley, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Mason, Henry	3
Mortyboyes, John	4
Myllward, Agnes	4
Mallaber, John	7
Madocke, Edward	9
Mountford, Richard	9
Marpoole, James	9
Massye, Thomas	11
Mynors, Humphrey	11

## 1544.

Mylys, Thomas, Berkswell	15
Mylner, Margaret, <i>ad., vacat</i>	16
Makeney, John, Spondon	18
Marden, Charles, Derby, <i>ad.</i>	18
Mylner, John, Bradburn	19
Muckelston, Richard, Forton	20
Mylnes, John, Kingsbury	21
Malyn, Richard, Dunchurch	22
Moyle, John, Coventry	22
Mayfylde, Richard, Coventry	22
Mathewes, Richard, Grinshill	24
Molener, Margaret, Weston-under-Weatherley	26
Made, Thomas, <i>inv.</i>	...
Meare, Robt., Sutton Coldfield, <i>ad.</i>	14
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Counde	16
Marston, John, Hanbury	19
More, Frances, Checkley	19
Manninge, Richard, Uttoxeter	19

1544, *continued.*

Massye, Thomas, Leeke, <i>ad.</i>	20
Mellet, John, <i>ad., vacat</i>	22
Myddelton, William, Stoke	23
Madeley, William, Lapley, <i>ad.</i>	24
Mole, John, Stone	24
Myllward, Thomas, Longford	25
Mason, Hugh, Duddleston	25
Moysley, Robert, Kinver	26
More, Roger, Derby	26
Massey, Robert, <i>inv.</i>	...

## 1545.

Myllner, James	28
More, George	29
Mylner, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Marshall, Alice	29
Molysley, John	34
Mortyboyes, Ellen	34
Mason, George	35
Mylner, John	36
Maples, Thomas	36
Makeworthe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	39
Meyre, John	41
Merigood, William	26
More, Margaret	28
Marten, Richard	28
Makepeace, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Mainwaringe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	33
Master, William	33
Melleres, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Massye, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	35
Moye, Richard	37
Maddysley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	38
Mathewe, George	39
Mounfort, Simon	40

## 1546.

Myllward, Richard	43
Mabbe, William	43
Morton, John	44
Morgan, Robert	46
Moseley, Henry	48
Mogge, Nicholas	47
More, Alice	48
Marston, William	51
Mann, Richard	51
Marwell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	53
Mole, Agnes	55
Madder, Henry	55
Myllys, William	42
Maycock, William	43
Mawsley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	43
Moer, Alice	43
Mountfort, Simon	44
Meyre, Richard	44
Meyre, Thomas	45

1546, *continued.*

Mylls, John	47
Machyn, Thurstan	47
Morte, Richard	48
Malpas, Elizabeth	52
Marten, Elizabeth	52
Mann, Richard	52
Moysley, John	55
More, William	55
Myllnes, Ellis	56
Moberley, Thomas	57
Myxson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	57
Mynors, Nicholas	55
Meysley, John	55
Meyre, Margery	56
Meller, Thomas	58
Malin, Thomas	58

## 1547.

Maryattes, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Manne, Henry	60
Meycoke, Robert	60
Manne, Thomas	60
Molocke, Edward	61
Moukslowe, Richard	61
Mechill, John	63
Myles, William	64
Meredythe, Richard	65
Maples, Katherine	67
Morton, John	69
Myles, Ralph	69
Medley, Robert	59
Martyne, William	59
Myles, Robert	60
Mylward, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Mylner, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Merser, Humphrey	62
Mercer, Humphrey	62
Myller, Ottiwell	62
Marten, Richard	66
Morres, Richard	66
Mylner, Thomas	67

## 1548.

Marvin, Thomas	70
Madeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72
Meller, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	73
Maden, Philip	74
Mersden, Miles	74
Morris, Thomas	77
Moore, Robert	77
Morreys, John	78
Marshall, William	73
Morte, Henry	73
Maddoke, Richard	73
Morley, Thomas	74
Marten, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Merycke, Elizabeth	77

## 1549.

Merplus, William	79
Meycocke, Richard	79
Moneley, John	82
"Noneley" in Act Book.	
Mansfyeld, John, <i>ad.</i>	84
Maunsell, Thomas	1
Massye, Thomas	1
Mayfilde, Thomas	1
Mason, William	1
Myles, Richard	2
Marshall, Robert	3
Machein, Nicholas	79
Mason, John	81
Mariate, William	3
Meverell, Christopher	5
Maddocke, Richard	...
Murer, Jo.	...
Morsey, Alice	...
Morgan, Roger	...

## 1550.

Martyne, William	8
Mownforte, John	8
More, William	8
Marvyn, Richard	8
Meverell, Richard	8
Morton, Ralph	9
Mores, Agnes	10
Machin, William	10
Maddocke, John	10
Mocke, Hamlet, <i>ad.</i>	10
Mere, William, <i>ad.</i>	10
Myllnes, William	15
Malyn, John	16
Mathewes, George	16
Mowdinge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	13
Madeley, Thomas	13
Mylner, Thomas	13
Mellers, Robert	13
Myddleton, Christopher	13
Marshall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
Merygood, William	14
Merye, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	14
Mylner, John	15

## 1551.

Meverell, Elizabeth	19
Meller, Richard	21
Meller, William	21
Mytton, Constance, <i>ad.</i>	21
Moseley, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Mole, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
More, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	25
Marple, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	28
Myors, Thomas	30
Marshall, Richard	31
Morrey, Elizabeth	32
Massye, Richard	32



## 1551, continued.

More, Robert	33
Malyn, Roger	33
Marrall, Richard	34
Morton, Roger	35
Moodye, Nicholas	23
Mole, Thomas	23
Mole, John	23
Morres, Thomas	24
Mytton, Constance, <i>ad.</i>	24
Morres, John and Emote, <i>ad.</i>	25
Meller, William, <i>ad.</i>	27
Milner, John	27
Malken, John	28
Mylward, Humphrey	28
Meller, Ottiwell	29
Mylles, Ralph	29
Mainwaringe, Roger	30
Mekyn, William	30
Meyre, John	31
Mylles, Thomas	33

## 1552.

Mall, Joan, Wednesbury	...
Morton, John, Hathersage	38
Michell, Thomas, Repton	38
Meller, William, Alstonfield	40
Machin, John, Stoke-on-Trent	40
Marshall, Thomas, Birmingham	42
Mold, Richard, Allestrey	42
Mason, Joan, Dronfield	43
Mayot, William, Horton	46
Montfort, Margery, Chedleton	46
Mylles, Nicholas, Maxtoke	47
Maberley, Richard, <i>ad., vacat</i>	48
Mainwaringe, William, Stoke-on-Tern	48
Mere, John, Tamworth	49
Marrall, Thomas, Whitchurch	...
Meke, John	...

"Locus ubi vixit non exprimetur."

Maslam, Robert, Shirland	37
Morthe, Roger, <i>vacat</i>	37
Maydys, Thomas, Kenilworth	38
Mychell, Henry, Bickenhill	38
Maden, Thomas, Wellington	41
Merson, John, Sandiacre	42
Maden, John, Staveley	44
Morton, Joan, <i>vacat</i>	45
Morrall, Joan, <i>vacat</i>	45
Morall, Roger, Hodnett	45
Maden, Bryan, Ercall	45
Madley, John, Hodnett	45
Marler, Thomas, Merivale	47
Meller, James, Butterton	48
More, Thomas, Bushbury	48

## 1553.

Morley, Richard, Brailsford	49
Maddoke, Robert, Kirk-Ireton	49

## 1553, continued.

Mear, Joan, Dronfield	50
Marshall, William, Clowne	50
Musse, Robert, Butterton	52
Massye, William, Blithfield	52
More, Thomas, Checkley	52
Martyn, Peter, Hathersage	50
More, Alice, Sheene	50
Milward, William, Alstonfield	50
Martyn, Thomas, Southam	51
Moar, Richard, Middle, <i>ad.</i>	53
Medley, John, <i>vacat</i>	53
Morteboys, Richard, Hampton-in-Arden	53
Mere, William, Birmingham	53
Machin, John, Wirksworth, <i>ad.</i>	56
Monford, John, Hampton-in-Arden	57
Menlow, Thomas, Loppington	57
Mundye, John	60

"Locus non exprim."

Maddock, William, <i>ad., vacat</i>	...
Milnes, Christopher, Duffield	53
Morrey, Richard, Stone	54
Mathew, John, Burton-on-Trent	54
Mylward, William, Alstonfield	56
Morres, Richard, <i>ad., vacat</i>	57

## 1554.

Mader, George	61
Man, William	62
Maddockes, William	63
Morrys, Elizabeth	67
Marygood, Roger	67
Morres, Sench	69
Myner, John	...
"In huic baggo."	
Muchell, Roger	62
Morgan, John	63
Mayner, Thomas	64
Mason, William	65
Mason, Ralph	67

## 1555.

Moseley, John, Patshull	70
Milner, Roger, Youlgreave	71
Michell, Roger, Birmingham	73
Malkyn, Lawrence, Forton	74
Meriman, John, Allesley	75
Mayo, Agnes, Lullington	76
Marrick, George, <i>vacat</i>	78
Mynshaw, Edward, Stone	79
Maddockes, Roland, Kenley	80
Manering, George, Wem	81
Mellars, Henry, Muggington	71
Millington, Robert, Parwich	71
Morley, John, Brailsford	73
Mere, William, Checkley	75
Maskeree, John, Colton	76
Moore, James, Staveley	76
Milward, Humphrey, Loppington	79

## 1555, continued.

Morley, John, <i>vacat</i>	79
Martyn, John, Sutton Coldfield	80
Mennell, Anne, Swarkeston	82

## 1556.

Morrey, Thomas, Adderley	82
Mellor, George, Glossop	83
Maddocke, William, Shrewsbury	84
Maynwarding, Randell, Wem	84
Morrays, Richard, <i>vacat</i>	85
Mason, Roger, Muckleston	85
Mellar, Margery, <i>vacat</i>	86
Madew, Richard, Wednesbury	86
Moorehowse, John, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	88
Martyn, William, Staveley	88
Marshall, Robert, Crich	83
Moore, Thomas, Bindley	84
Maynwarding, Anne, Wem	84
Maul, Gornull, Stepleton	84
Maddockes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat</i>	85
Morres, Margaret, Kingsley	86
Michell, William, Tamworth	86
Mercer, Richard, Bromley Pagets	87
Milles, Alice, Elvaston	88
Moore, James, Eckington	88
Marpoole, Thurstan, Ashbourn	89
Marshe, Robert, Kingswinford	89
Morres, Henry, Hamstall-Ridware	91
More, William, Tamworth	92
Mall, John, Shrewsbury	92
Mellour, George, Glossop, <i>ad.</i>	...
Mellers, William, <i>vacat</i>	90
"Nicollas" in Act Book.	
Maddocke, Margaret, <i>vacat</i>	91
Moorehowse, John, <i>vacat</i>	92
Moseley, Nicholas, Derby	...

## 1557.

Masters, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	94
Milnes, Hugh	94
Motelee, Nicholas	95
Metam, John	96
Maddocke, Nicholas	96
Manne, John	97
Marston, Thomas	98
Massy, William	99
Middleton, Thomas	100
Mytton, Thomas	101
Magynton, Thomas	102
"Nagynton" in Act Book.	
Mylles, William	102
Mylnehowse, Richard	109
Medelar, John	106
Meycocke, Robert	106
Morley, Nicholas	107
Marshe, Ralph	107
Mason, Thomas	108
Male, Robert	108
Mellar, James	109

## 1557, continued.

Medens, John	109
Madeley, Thomas	110
Michell, Richard	111
Machen, Randull	112
Muchell, Ralph	113
Milner, William	116
Morton, John	117
Marege, Richard	120
Middleton, William	94
Marshall, William	95
Malum, Richard	95
Metam, Philip	96
Mowton, Henry	96
Mottleys, Robert	98
Maxfeeld, Thomas	98
Morgan, Agnes	98
Middleton, Thomas	99
Meyre, Margaret	100
Mampas, John	101
Madin, Margaret	101
Marigoold, Humphrey	105
Mosse, Nicholas	105
Moysley, John	106
Moysley, Agnes	106
More, Alice	107
Meycocke, Henry	107
Marples, William, <i>ad.</i>	107
Milward, William	108
Moore, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Minsterley, Gwen	110
Morton, John	111
Mayott, Richard	111
Meyhott, Richard	111
Mosse, Richard	112
Moore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Mansfeeld, Richard	117
Mere, Lawrence	118
Moseley, Julian	120
Madeley, William, <i>ad.</i>	120

## 1558.

Moore, Thomas	122
Moseley, ...	122
Maden, Robert	123
Marpull, Thomas	124
Moubrey, Robert	124
Maydes, Agnes	125
Morrey, Margaret	126
Moore, John	127
Mannsfeeld, Thomas	128
Mantell, Roger	130
Marche, John	130
Milner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	131
Morley, William	136
Marsland, Thomas	136
Millington, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Maggates, Richard	138
Milverson, Edmond	140



1558, *continued.*

Mere, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Morrall, Agnes	143
Mosse, John	144
Milner, Edward	144
Mellar, Thomas	145
More, Robert	145
Mort, Margaret	146
Maxfeeld, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	149
Mellars, Edmond	150
Madder, Thomas	150
Morris, Robert	151
Mansfield, John	155
Marriott, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Moore, William	122
Marche, George	124
Middleton, Hugh	124
Marche, William	125
Milnes, Margery	127
Mullenas, Thomas	128
Maunsfeld, William	128
Milnes, William	130
Morley, William, <i>ad.</i>	130
Mulson, William	135
Morrys, Henry	136
Morley, Margery	136
Moore, Margery	137
Meryman, Richard	139
Moore, John	141
Mason, John	142
Marshall, William	143
Moore, Thomas	143
Mort, Thomas	145
Michell, Hugh	145
Minner, John	146
Malpas, Robert	147
Melborne, Robert	147
Meverell, Arthur	149
Meson, William	150
Meson, William	150
Mettels, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	152
Massy, John	155
Mabley, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	155

## 1559.

Mellars, Nicholas	157
Marriott, Robert	157
Margerson, John	158
Massy, Henry	159
Milward, John	159
Meakyn, John	160
Madeley, William	160
Morton, John	161
Massy, William	162
Mundee, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Marshe, Thomas	157
More, John	158
More, Thomas	158

1559, *continued.*

Mowar, William	159
Marshall, William	160
Malward, Christopher	160
Mellar, John	160
Morton, William	161
Mole, Thomasine	162
Mainwaring, Robert	163
Madon, Richard	163
Mayden, William	163
Man, Alice	164
Marson, Nicholas	164
Milner, John	166
Marvyn, John	166
Moore, Isabel	167
Madder, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	168
Marston, Robert	168
Makepeace, Thomas	170
Mason, Richard	171
Moongoombree, Joan	171
Morton, John	171
Moore, Oliver	173
Madder, Thomas	173
Manchester, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	175
Morrys, William	175
Makepeace, William	176
Madeley, William	177
Martyn, William	180
Milward, John	180
Morley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	183
Morton, Thomas	184
Mayden, John	185
Marvyn, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	185
Mascaree, William	186
Mason, William	186
Marigood, Richard	163
Meyden, Richard	163
Maule, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	163
Middleton, Thomas	164
Mabbes, William	165
Makepeace, Elizabeth	165
Middleton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	167
Meke, William	167
Marshall, George	168
Mighe, William	169
Mollard, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	170
Madisley, Richard	170
Milner, Thomas	170
Morley, Nicholas	172
Moore, George	173
Marshall, Richard	173
Manifold, William	173
Milward, Richard	175
Marshe, Julian	176
Maggotes, Richard	177
Milner, Robert	178
Machun, Roger	180
Morley, William	183
Marshall, Roger	184

1559, *continued.*

Mathews, Thomas	184
Maydes, John	185
Murdocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	185
Moore, Thomas	186
Miles, Richard	187

## 1560.

Malyn, Nicholas	187
Milward, Henry	2
Meeke, Thomas	4
Mason, Thomas	4
Morwood, Robert	5
Morrays, Alice	187
Mathew, Katherine	3
Milnes, John	4
Milward, John	5
Morrall, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	5
Milner, William	7
Mollert, Thomas	9
Mochell, Margaret	11
Marriot, William	11
Malyn, Ellen	11
Moore, William	13
Masten, Richard	8
Marten, Hugh	10
Milward, John	11
Merston, William	11
Meycocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	12

## 1561.

Machen, Richard	15
Marriotes, Richard	15
Morres, Agnes	16
Mastergent, William	16
Malyn, William	17
Mynxon, William	18
Meashe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	...
Mawer, James	22
Meller, Matilda	23
Mason, William	23
Milward, Thomas	24
Maunsell, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Maidley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	27
Moore, Joan	15
Madocke, Thomas	16
Myddleton, Joan	16
Morres, Joan	18
Malton, William, <i>ad.</i>	19
Marlow, William	20
Mellers, John	22
Malkyn, Richard	23
Morrey, William	24
Morrey, Richard	25
Marrowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	26
Morres, Edward	27

## 1526.

Woodward, Nicholas, Walsall
Pott, Nicholas, Wishaw
Hobson, Nicholas, Coventry
Hurte, Nicholas, Ashbourn

## 1532.

Jole, Nicholas
Stannley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>
Holme, Nicholas
Meller, Nicholas

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Nurthall
Norres
Nycolls
Northeegg
Northall
Norless

## 1534.

Nooke
Norman
Newns
Newins

## 1535.

Nycolles
Norpoole
Nawden
Nycholles

## 1537.

Newton
Neyk
Norres
Nellson

## 1538.

Nuttinge
Newham
Nabb, William
Norman, Richard
Nock, John
Norwood, William
Newton, Henry

## 1539.

Nerehurst, Thomas
Noke, William
Nowell, Richard

## 1540.

Nowne, Thomas
Northe, Henry
Newton, Edward
Nichills, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>
Nevall, Thomas
Newton, William
Nedam, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>
Nycoll, Thomas
Nellson, Thomas



1541.		1548.	
Nevill, William, <i>ad.</i>		Newdyke, Cecily, <i>ad.</i>	72
Newbold, Thomas		Nethermill, Winifred	76
Nychill, John		Norman, Ellis	73
Nagginton, William		1549.	
Norton, Robert		Northcroft, Isabel	84
Newton, Richard		Nunely, John	...
Newbold, William		Nicklinson, Thomas	...
Norwood, John		Norman, John	...
Napton, Thomas		Norman, Robert	79
Numan, Richard		Norman, John, <i>ad.</i>	82
1542.		Newton, Robert	82
Nightingale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>		Newbolt, Thomas	3
Nycolson, Richard		1550.	
Netam, Henry		Normanton, Robert	8
1543.		Nycholson, John	9
Napton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>		Northedge, Henry	12
Napton, Alice	4	Newbolte, William	13
Nyx, William	13	1551.	
1544.		Norwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	23
Nevenson, William	22	Nuttall, James	28
Newton, Thomas	24	Neshe, Hugh	31
Nottingham, Lawrence	26	Nayden, Robert	31
Nycolls, William	15	Neshe, Rose	33
Northedge, John	18	Norwood, John	35
Northedge, John, Dronfield	...	Newton, John	19
1545.		Nicolson, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Nellson, John	29	Nall, William	30
Newton, Robert	29	Nycholls, James	34
Nyxson, John, <i>ad.</i>	30	1552.	
Northall, Humphrey	30	Nall, Joan	43
Newbold, Cecily	36	Nedhame, Robert	46
Newbolde, William	28	Newcome, John	47
Nycolls, Robert	30	Nycolls, John	48
Newnes, Richard	30	Nycolls, William	48
Norman, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	36	Norton, Joan	...
1546.		Nall, Edward	36
Noell, James	44	Nicolson, Henry	39
Norton, Thomas	46	Neke, John	39
Noke, William	45	Nonyle, William	41
Noke, Elizabeth	46	Nethermille, Margery	43
Noke, Alexander	46	North, Roger	44
Newman, Roger	56	Nedam, Thomas	45
1547.		Nedham, John	46
Newham, Walter	62	1553.	
Nall, Richard	62	Norman, Robert	52
Nawden, Stephen	63	Nycklen, William	52
Newton, Thomas	64	Nocke, Richard	52
Newton, James	67	Newton, ...	56
Nocke, John	63	Nelde, John, Curdworth	...
Norton, William	64	Northe, Christopher	49
Nedler, Thomas	65	Newton, John	49
		Nicolls, William	54
		Nyckson, Lawrence	56
		Nicholson, Richard, Walsall	...

## 1554.

Newton, John	64
Newall, Agnes	66
Newton, John	67
Nycholls, William and Roger	69
Newton, William	66
Newton, Eleanor	66
Norres, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69
Newall, Ralph	70

## 1555.

Norman, Richard	71
Normanton, Robert	71
Newton, John	78
Nicholls, William	...
Newton, William	...
Newton, Thomas	71
Nicholas, Thomas	74
Nowell, John	75
Nocke, Margery	79
Norman, William	81

## 1556.

Nocke, Thomas	85
Newton, William	88
Newton, William	89
Nayle, Oliver	93
Norris, Richard	...
Newton, Reginald	88
Newbolde, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Nele, William	92
Nageton, Thomas	...

## 1557.

Newton, John	95
Needham, Hugh	96
Nycholson, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	98
Needam, William	96
Northopp, Richard	97
Needam, Richard	99
Newton, John	107
Normanton, Thomas	113
Newbolde, Richard	116
Nayler, William	117
Nickson, Richard	118
North, John, <i>ad.</i>	121
Newnham, Roger	107
Newton, Thurstan	107
Nightingale, Robert	114
Nellder, John	117
Nomley, Thomas	118
Numan, Robert	119

## 1558.

Nicols, Robert	122
North, Agnes	128
Nightingale, Richard	131
Nubowrow, Ellen	140
Nutshaw, John	144
Newton, Thomas	155

## 1558, continued.

Norman, Richard	123
Needam, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	130
Newbold, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Nicklen, Richard	140
Noton, Edmond	150

## 1559.

Newton, Robert	157
Nabb, Edmond	160
Newbold, Lawrence	171
Nagginton, William	175
Nicols, John	177
Nuttall, Ralph	158
Naylor, Roger	162
Newton, Thomas	172
Newall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	...

## 1560.

Northedge, Ralph	2
Nicolls, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Newton, Emot, <i>ad.</i>	6
Nagginton, Joan	10
Nickson, Cicely	3
Newton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	6

## 1561.

Needham, Roger	15
Newbot, John	20
Noneley, Margaret	24
Needham, Charles	18
Nutting, Thomas	20

## 1528.

Hyll, Oliver, Measham
-----------------------

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Orme
Osboorne
Osborne

## 1534.

Orchard
---------

## 1535.

Onysloe
Oghton
Osburne

## 1536.

Oxley
Osborne
Ouley

## 1537.

Orpe
------

## 1538.

Oxley, Agnes
Orchard, Nicholas
Okor, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>
Osborne, John



1539.			1552.	
Orchard, Ralph			Osbaston, Thomas	43
1540.			Oswyn, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Owrys, Thomas			Olley, Nicholas	44
Olten, Agnes	86		Osborne, Richard	47
Owrys, Maud			1553.	
Otley, Katherine			Overton, John	51
Osmand, Thomas			Overton, John	51
1541.			Osborne, Philip	54
Owtram, Richard			Oldershaw, Robert	56
Orchard, John			Orme, Hugh	49
Owseley, Robert			Ottley, William	53
1542.			Offley, Richard	54
Orchard, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>			Orgyll, Nicholas	55
1543.			Oswen, Edmond	59
Oker, Isabel			Oley, Richard	...
Olyver, William	13		1554.	
Onsloe, Margaret	...		Orme, John	69
Ottley, Margery	5		1555.	
Oney, Nicholas	8		Owen, Ralph	71
1544.			Oyton, Robert	72
Owen, John	16		"Eyton" in Act Book.	
Osborne, Henry	21		1556.	
1545.			Onsbye, Isabel	83
Owtram, Henry	35		Offley, John	87
Oldam, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36		Ormeshey, William	87
Owen, David	38		Osborne, William	90
Oswen, John, <i>ad.</i>	32		Orme, Robert	...
Orpe, Robert	36		1557.	
1546.			Orton, William	96
Oscroft, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	48		Oliver, Thomas	97
Orpe, Thomas	53		Overton, William	101
Offley, Thomas	45		Orpe, William	104
1547.			Orton, Thomas	113
Osman, John, <i>ad.</i>	61		Orme, William	114
Orton, Margaret	65		Oughton, John	97
Orchard, Margery	61		Overton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	100
Oxley, John	62		Outram, Henry	106
1549.			Oughton, Thomas	112
Othan, Thomas	82		Obley, Henry	114
1550.			1558.	
Owtram, John	7		Ogden, Ellen	126
Orchard, William	13		Osbourne, James	133
Oram, John	15		Oxford, William	137
Oldam, Richard	7		Owen, Margery	141
1551.			Orpe, James	144
Owen, William	19		Othurst, John	155
Oxford, John	26		Owen, George, <i>ad.</i>	129
Orton, Henry	33		Ottewell, Henry	134
Obley, Thomas	33		Overton, John	139
Orpe, John	...		Oliver, Thomas	141
Orpe, Elizabeth	...		Offley, John	143
Oswen, Robert	30		Onnion, Edmund, Shiffnall	...
Olriche, Stephen	31		1559.	
			Offerton, Robert	158
			Osmon, John	164
			Onbee, John	169
			Owen, Roger	183

1559, *continued.*

Orton, William	185
Orme, Michael	162
Osmond, Alice	168
Orgill, William	170
Osborne, Thomas	185
Orton, John	187

## 1560.

Okes, Richard	9
Orme, Philip	14
Orton, William	13

## 1561.

Orell, Ralph	17
Oughton, Robert	20
Osborne, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	17
Oughton, Thomas	18
Osborne, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	27

## 1532.

Goslinge, Parnell  
Ryder, Peter

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Phelyps	
Plont	
Prowdelove, Ellen	31
Peace, Margaret	31
Plasten, John	32
Phelyps, Alice	34
Perkyns, Richard	36
Paddy, Thomas	38
Pratte, Thomas	45
Potter, William	45
Potter, Ellis	49
Parker, John	49
Pendylbury, John	49
Peyll, Agnes	49
Prettye, Richard	52
Packwood, William	52
Palmer, Robert	52
Powis, Thomas	51

## 1534.

Potter  
Poynton  
Parker  
Parkyns  
Poysarte  
Perkyns  
Peycoke  
Prater  
Pyckaner  
Parker  
Poole  
Parsons  
Pygin  
Pyat  
Pennyfather  
Parker

1534, *continued.*

Paynter  
Pye  
Prowdlofe

## 1535.

Poynton  
Pynnyshe  
Parker  
Person  
Parson  
Parkins

## 1536.

Parker, Robert  
Phyllype, Alice  
Proffytt, Hugh, *inv.*  
Parlabyn, John  
Pygott, Robert, *esq., inv.*  
Preston, Alice, *inv.*  
Pygus, *vacat*  
Parkyn, William, *inv.*  
Pettes, *vacat*  
Poovye, William  
Poole, Philip, *esq.*  
Phelyps, Richard  
Parker, John  
Pyckborne, *vacat*  
Petyver, Simon  
Pateson, John  
Procter, Emote  
Pendulton, Thomas  
Powker, Annie  
Powler, John  
Prynce, William  
Pryme, *vacat*  
Pace, Robert  
Podmore, William

20

34  
36

## 1537.

Pywall, William  
Pyckyn, John  
Palmer, William  
Partryche, Richard  
Pratty, Baldwyn  
Penyfather, Richard  
Peyse, Thomas  
Pychford, Thomas  
Poole, Ralph  
Ponsburye, Leonard  
Plant, Thomas

## 1538.

Peto, Richard  
Pyott, John  
Podmore, John  
Parker, William  
Pakes, John  
Poyner, Thomas  
Parkyns, Alice  
Payne, Richard



1538, *continued.*

Pryston  
Parker, Joan  
Powey, Elizabeth  
Parrand, John  
Pynder, Richard  
Pendleburye, William  
Poole, John  
Prattye, John

47

## 1539.

Pyxley, Thomas  
Peyrson, William  
Peyse, William  
Petyver, Agnes  
Prowdlove, William  
Petyfer, Edmond  
Porter, Henry  
Power, John  
Parker, Edmund  
Petyfer, Richard  
Pyxley, Thomas  
Person, Agnes  
Person, Robert  
Perlebryn, Robert  
Poolson, Elizabeth  
Pytt, John  
Pocke, Thomas  
Peyrson, William  
Palfreman, Thomas  
Parker, Richard  
Poynton, Agnes  
Prynce, Ellen  
Parlabyn, Roger, *ad.*

## 1540.

Pyott, Roger  
Pegg, John  
Pynder, Elizabeth  
Prowde, Richard, *ad.*  
Paton, William  
Pope, John, *ad.*  
Passe, William  
Penteryn, Thomas  
Petyn, Agnes  
Parker, John  
Parker, William  
Prestwood, Elizabeth  
Profeltes, Thomas  
Pointon, John  
Poynor, Elizabeth, *ad.*  
Phyllipe, John  
Person, John  
Payne, Thomas  
Pyper, Maud, *ad.*  
Phyllips, Thomas  
Plante, Roger  
Plante, Nicholas  
Parlabine, Roger

8

1540, *continued.*

Power, John  
Patey, Elizabeth  
Porter, Jane  
Porter, Emote  
Parkin, Margery, *ad.*  
Pye, Robert  
Porter, Lawrence  
Peycoke, William

## 1541.

Palmer, Thomas  
Platte, Thomas  
Podmore, Thomas  
Podmore, Richard  
Person, Hugh  
Preston, John  
Pyged, Thomas  
Pinchebacke, Robert  
Power, Alice  
Pyot, Ralph  
Peaches, Richard  
Prynce, Thomas  
Parker, Alice  
Person, Agnes, *ad.*  
Pemerton, Roger  
Palmer, Richard  
Pryne, John  
Parker, Elizabeth  
Parker, John

## 1542.

Perkyn, Thomas  
Pratte  
Parker, John, *ad.*  
Pycryen, Bennet  
Pultney, John, *ad.*  
Phillip, Lawrence  
Pecher, William  
Plumer, James  
Phelyp, William  
Philips, Thomas, Kingsbury

## 1543.

Penyfather, Robert	2
Poolson, John	5
Phillipes, John	6
Phyps, William	7
Pyckeringe, Ralph	8
Prowde, Richard	13
Pryden, John	13
Pendleton, Agnes	14
Pype, Thomas	3
Payne, William	8
Pedley, William	9
Pare, Lawrence	10
Prest, Alice	11
Porter, John	13

## 1544.

Palmer, William	16
Palyn, Thomas	17
Palmer, James	20
Pyllesburye, Robert	20
Parker, Hugh	20
Pulter, Henry	22
Pyott, John	23
Parr, John	23
Palmer, Roger	26
Patrike, Richard	26
Prowde, William	16
Pyggen, Richard	16
Phelyps, Roger	16
Pyott, William	19
Porter, Robert	22
Poler, Richard	23
Parker, Hugh	24
Paine, George	...

## 1545.

Pope, Margaret	...
Pegge, Thomas	28
Plant, Hugh	29
Palve, Roger	31
Pall, Thomas	34
Partington, Peter	35
Parker, Isabel	36
Pyckstoke, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Phillipe, Thomas	38
Phillipe, Bennett	38
Person, Thomas	40
Peynter, Robert	41
Pyne, Ralph	27
Pype, Thomas	27
Pallet, Richard	27
Potter, Robert	28
Pinkam, John	30
Phelyps, John	30
Payne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Penson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	30
Phippand, Adam	31
Phyllips, John	32
Porter, Thomas	33
Powell, William	33
Phelype, Thomas	35
Persall, John	38

## 1546

Pette, John	44
Perkins, Henry	44
Potte, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	45
Parre, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	46
Parker, Henry	48
Pyott, Elizabeth	49
Pecade, William	51
Pectridge, Thomas	54
Phillips, Nicholas	55
Poker, William	55
Parker, John	57

## 1546, continued.

Parr, John	58
Pyxley, John	45
Palmer, Thomas	45
Prior, Henry	46
Panyall, William	47
Pettifer, John	52
Proffet, John	52
Parker, Thomas	53
Potter, Robert	56
Platt, Thomas	56
Pygott, John	57
Preston, Richard	57
Poker, William, <i>ad.</i>	57

## 1547.

Pendleton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	58
Pakewood, John	60
Powmfrett, Thomas	60
Perkins, Richard	61
Poynton, Richard	62
Purden, Thomas	65
Phelips, Thomas	65
Petyfere, Joan	66
Parson, Alice	68
Phelips, Roger	59
Palmer, Lawrence	60
Parker, John	63
Podmore, Richard	65
Poyser, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Pye, Thomas	61

## 1548.

Prescott, Thomas	71
Person, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	74
Palmer, Margery	77
Phelyps, George	70
Page, William	72
Pykin, Joan	75
Parkes, John	76
Parsons, Roger	76
Parker, Richard	76

## 1549.

Poynton, Richard	79
Parker, Robert	80
Peytes, Margaret	80
Plumtre, Robert	82
Porter, Robert	8
Porter, William	2
Pyott, Richard	3
Pakemond, Thomas	...
Plattes, Edmund	79
Parten, Thomas	81
Pygott, Thomas	81
Prodman, William	83
Podmore, William	83
Pykeringe, Hugh	1
Packwood, Thomas	1



1549, *continued.*

Peyke, Thomas	1
Palfreman, Nicholas	2
Prowdlove, James	2

## 1550.

Pawfreman, Robert	7
Parker, George	7
Parkinson, Nicholas	7
Petit, John	8
Plante, Thomas	9
Parker, John	13
Plante, Henry	15
Patrycke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Perkyns, William	8
Pernell, Robert	9
Plonte, William	9
Phelips, John	10
Phelips, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	12
Porter, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Parre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Pynder, William	13
Prynson, George	14
Parkes, Richard	14
Pyxley, Joan	15
Payne, John	15

## 1551.

Poynton, Joan	19
Parte, Robert	20
Prettye, Henry	20
Phellips, Thomas	20
Pyckin, John	24
Pyke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Porter, Hugh	27
Pars, Richard	27
Porter, John, <i>ad.</i>	30
Pakman, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	30
Pomfret, Richard	30
Puller, Thomas	31
Pacye, John	33
Perrot, Robert	35
Page, Thomas	36
Parr, Richard	20
Poker, Simon	20
Parr, Thomas	22
Phelips, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Pachett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	23
Platt, Gilbert	23
Plauntes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Prise, Lewes	29
Phelipe, William	32
Parker, Richard	32
Procter, Thomas	32
Parkinson, Thomas	32
Payne, Thomas	32
Pall, Nicholas	32
Patten, Alice	33
Phellipe, Edward	34

## 1552.

Prynne, James	37
Pyme, James	37
Prince, John	38
Pratt, Thomas	38
Poole, Henry	41
Parson, James	41
Purcell, William	41
Pease, William	44
Prydden, Ralph	46
Pyttes, Thomas	46
Prynce, Helen	47
Pyxley, Richard	49
Peycocke, Agnes	38
Plont, John	40
Payne, Thomas	40
Pole, William	40
Patrike, Thomas	40
Peto, Humphrey	41
Parr, Alice	41
Peplowe, William	41
Potter, Bartholomew, <i>ad.</i>	42
Potter, Ellis	42
Procter, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	43
Phyllip, Richard	47

## 1553.

Perkins, Agnes	51
Proctor, William	51
Pyott, John	52
Pett, Simon	52
Pyttes, Elizabeth	53
Phillipps, William, <i>ad.</i>	54
Peace, John	56
Pinkam, Agnes	57
Poole, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Pemerton, Robert	60
Palfreman, Richard	10
Petyner, John	15
Payne, Roger	51
Phyllp, Frances	52
Poyner, Thomas	53
Phillapps, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	54
Parkes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	54
Plommer, William	54
Phelyps, Margery	57
Pulter, Agnes	58
Phelips, John	58

## 1554.

Powker, William	61
Philippe, Margaret	63
Pickstocke, John	64
Penniston, Anne	66
Pete, Richard	66
Pycke, Thomas	67
Poyner, John	67
Pygott, Thomas	67
Pixley, John	68
Prest, Alexander	69

1554, *continued.*

Pigott, Reginald	63
Pickeford, Thomas	63
Peniston, Anne	65
Poyner, Thomas	66
Podmore, Thomas	67
Parker, Roger	68
Pake, Thomas	68
Pemerton, Thomas	68
Parker, Alexander	68
Parcoll, Thomas	69

"Purcell" in Act Book.

## 1555.

Pigott, Isabel	72
Poynton, Richard	73
Poynton, Robert	74
Pettie, Agnes	74
Pulten, Geoffrey	74
Parker, William	75
Preston, Agnes	76
Palmer, John	76
Person, John	78
Prior, Ralph	78
Parton, John	79
Pynckman, John	79
Peke, Thomas	80
Parkes, Richard	81
Palmer, John	82
Pycstocke, Thomas	73
Powis, Rose	73
Parke, Thomas	74
Payne, Peter	74
....., John, Seighford	75
Surname omitted in Act Book.	
Parker, Thomas	76
Poole, Robert	76
Penne, Thomas	78
Paulfreyman, William	78
Proctor, John	78
Poyner, John	79
Plymley, Richard	79
Plant, William	79
Preest, Nicholas	80
Palmer, Richard	82

## 1556.

Pratt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	82
Profett, Richard	84
Packewoode, Richard	84
Pavier, Roger	84
Phillipe, Thomas	86
Palmer, John, <i>ad.</i>	88
Pendleton, Thomas	90
Pyatt, Alice	90
Phillippe, Henry	90
Prene, Richard	90
Proctor, Margery	91
Pratt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Pratt, Richard	92

1556, *continued.*

Preston, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Palmer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	93
Pyott, Richard	...
Peyson, John	83
Palmer, William	83
Pitchford, William	84
Plant, Ellen	85
Phillipp, Ralph	86
Poyner, John	89
Paton, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Patricke, Nicholas	90
Powars, William	90
Perree, John	91
Parre, John	91
Parker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	92
Parker, John	92
Palmer, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Prene, William, Bridgnorth	...

## 1557.

Parker, Edmund	94
Porter, William	95
Proudelawe, Ralph	95
Porter, John	97
Power, Thomas	97
Priest, Thomas	97
Parkyns, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
Poker, Nicholas	98
Potter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	98
Pilsburie, Thomas	99
Pilsburie, John	99
Podmore, John	100
Perkyns, John	100
Potter, Thomas	102
Porter, John	102
Passe, John	103
Poolsford, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	105
Perkyns, Thomas	106
Porter, William	94
Pyndre, Richard	95
Parker, William	95
Prowdelowe, Thomas	96
Parsons, Isabel	97
Porter, Bartholomew	97
Paul, John	97
Payn, John	98
Poker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	98
Plant, Richard	99
Pilsburie, John	99
Polston, Agnes	100
Porter, Sampson	100
Pott, Ralph	100
Pole, Henry	101
Poper, Henry	101
Power, Gerard	102
Peyt, Vincent	106
Peeter, John	106
Peche, Thomas	107
Pete, John	108



1557, *continued.*

Pyott, Henry	108
Poutrell, Thomas, esq.	109
Peplowe, Thomas	110
Padmoore, John	110
Puleston, Roger	110
Pole, Hugh	111
Pettes, Nicholas	112
Pype, William	113
Parker, Margaret	114
Power, Thomas	116
Phippes, Thomas	119
Pomfrett, Thomas	120
Pickeram, Agnes	121
Potter, Thomas	107
Phillip, Agnes	108
Peeche, Thomas	108
Prince, John	109
Pitchford, John	110
Person, Helen	110
Phillips, John	110
Pywall, William	112
Porter, Joan	113
Petever, John	113
Pickering, Peter	116
Power, Agnes	117
Palmer, John	119
Perkins, John	120

## 1558.

Parkyn, John	122
Prowdlowe, Dorothy	123
Porter, Ralph	124
Pilsburie, Margery	126
Platt, Oliver	127
Puller, Thomas	127
Ponsbury, Isabel	131
Pratt, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	137
Priest, James	138
Penkriche, Randall	139
Poyner, Roger	141
Phillips, Thomas	142
Poyner, Thomas	142
Perkyn, Margaret	143
Payne, Agnes	143
Packeman, Agnes	143
Palmer, William	144
Pyat, Thomas	144
Philipp, Margaret	145
Plont, John	146
Pyatt, Julian	147
Plastlyn, Richard	122
Paynton, Margery	123
Phillip, Richard	126
Palmer, William	127
Payne, John	127
Perkyn, William	129
Packwoode, Thomas	132
Priest, William	138
Pywall, Amy	139

1558, *continued.*

Price, Richard	140
Pette, Roger	142
Payn, Humfrey, <i>ad.</i>	142
Potter, Thomas	142
Poler, Christian	143
Porter, William	143
Pinxton, John	144
Porter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Pedley, Thomas	145
Packman, John	145
Poyner, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Poolter, Richard	147
Price, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	147
Parker, Hugh	148
Poore, John	148
Pagett, William	149
Pegge, Thomas	150
Plant, Thomas	151
Parond, John, <i>ad.</i>	153
Pye, Edward	154
Perry, Richard	148
Perry, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	148
Pultney, William	149
Pratt, George	151
Parker, Robert	152
Perkinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	153

## 1559.

Plattes, Thomas	157
Porter, Edmond	157
Pynden, Hugh	158
Pypes, John	158
Piddocke, John	159
Powker, Ralph	161
Palmer, William	162
Parkes, William	163
Passe, Isabel	163
Parton, Jeffrey	166
Perkyns, Thomas	166
Payn, Henry	167
Patrike, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Peres, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Perry, William, <i>ad.</i>	169
Poyner, John	170
Phillip, John	171
Phillip, Thomas	174
Parsivall, Edward	174
Poyner, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	175
Palmer, John	176
Pye, Thomas	178
Prynne, John	179
Poyser, George	157
Penniston, John	158
Pese, William	158
Parker, John	158
Pyott, Joan	160
Phillip, Katherine	161
Palmer, Ralph	162

1559, *continued.*

Patricke, Simon	162
Poole, Thomas	165
Payne, William	166
Pemberton, Christopher	166
Perkyns, John, <i>ad.</i>	167
Patricke, Joan	168
Preston, Simon	169
Perry, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	199
Parre, Richard	170
Paley, Thomas	171
Pegge, Joan	172
Palmer, Robert	174
Phillips, Margery	174
Prin, John	175
Petyver, George	176
Pypes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178
Payn, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	187
Porter, Agnes	180
Partricke, Thomas	180
Potter, John	182
Parsivall, Richard	183
Penifather, Thomas	184
Perkyns, William	185
Parsons, John	185
Petty, John	180
Poole, Robert	181
Pim, James	183
Pyott, Henry	184
Proctor, John	185
Porter, William	186

## 1560.

Parker, Margaret	187
Pegge, Roger	1
Pickering, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Pake, William	5
Palmer, Agnes	6
Parker, John	7
Pemberton, Humphrey	7
Palmer, John	9
Pitchford, Ann	9
Phillip, Thomas	10
Parker, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	13
Pulford, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	13
Pedmore, Edmond, <i>ad.</i>	14
Picstocke, Thomas	187
Pleasden, John	2
Packwood, Thomas	4
Pemberton, Roger	6
Prince, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	7
Plant, George, <i>ad.</i>	7
Parker, Thomas	8
Pitchford, Thomas	9
Pole, Thomas	10
Podmore, John	13
Page, John	13
Proffett, William	13
Parcor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	14

## 1561.

Profett, William	14
Parker, Nicholas	15
Parcher, Agnes	15
Phillip, George	16
Poker, Christopher	16
Preston, John	17
Perkyns, Thomas	17
Paynter, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Poyser, John	22
Palen, Richard	23
Palmer, Alice	15
Phipps, William	15
Plant, James	16
Palmer, Robert	17
Povey, John	17
Perkyns, Henry	17
Pynner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	21
Patrike, Joan	23
Peres, Richard	23
Plates, Jasper	24
Phillips, Robert	24
Pryce, Arthur	24
Porter, John	26

## 1537.

Queyney, ...	...
--------------	-----

## 1544.

Quychsall, Henry	19
------------------	----

## 1545.

Quyney, Richard	27
-----------------	----

## 1558.

Quenborowe, William	139
---------------------	-----

## 1526.

Deane, Ralph, Derby
Berdmore, Richard, Swynnerton
Pemberton, Roger, Walsall
Stokedale, Roger, Tatenhill
Horton, Roger, Catton

## 1527.

Wood, Robert, Solihull
Flavell, Robert, Meriden
Collyns, Robert, Darlaston
Drew, Richard, Coventry
Marshall, Robert, Crich
Waryloe, Ralph, Normacot
Dawson, Robert, Newton Regis

## 1528.

Wakelin, Richard, Roslaston
-----------------------------



## 1529.

Berdmore, Richard, Swynnerton  
 Worthe, Richard, Crich  
 Smythe, Robert, Hampton-in-Arden  
 Kinge, Ralph, Offchurch  
 Kyne, Roger, Bulkington  
 Kyrven, Ralph, Coventry  
 Snoden, Richard, Coventry  
 Vyncent, Robert, Nuneaton  
 Smythe, Ralph, Fillongley  
 Kinge, Robert, Coventry  
 Stokes, Robert, Stoke  
 Mere, Richard, Curdworth  
 Barden, Robert, Lea Marston  
 Mathewe, Richard, Coventry  
 Tymwynter, Richard, St. Michael,  
 Coventry  
 Stonland, Richard, Coleshill  
 Walker, Robert, Tatenhill  
 Beck, Richard, Frodesley  
 Camden, Ralph, Ashbourn  
 Payes, Richard  
 Alleyn, Roger, Wellington  
 Goodwyll, Richard, Leeke  
 Morreys, Robert  
 George, Richard, Polesworth  
 Pynn, Richard  
 Gray, Richard, Elvaston  
 Rabon, Robert, Norbury  
 Phyllyps, Richard, Tamworth  
 Dekyn, Roger, Middle  
 Cowper, Robert, Elvaston  
 Addame, Roger  
 Allsope, Robert, Bradborne parva  
 Machin, Roger, Stoke  
 Turnocke, Robert  
 Key, Robert, Ercall  
 Francees, Richard, Shrewsbury  
 Jennings, Roger, Morton  
 Derby, Robert  
 Heyre, Roger, North Wingfield  
 Dune, Roger, Shrewsbury  
 Shenton, Richard, Seisdon  
 Bromall, Richard, Ercall  
 Scott, Richard, Ansley  
 Easton, Roger  
 Potter, Roger, Stone  
 Wood, Richard, Repton  
 Meryman, Robert, Kingsbury  
 Dakyn, Ralph, Wirksworth  
 Tomson, Randolph  
 Groturyche, Robert

## 1532.

Walker, Roger  
 Tynwinter, Rd., St. Michael, Coventry  
 Iryshe, Richard  
 Boghye, Robert  
 Grene, Robert

## 1532, continued.

Smythe, Ralph, Stowe  
 Mason, Richard, Stowe  
 Gamulle, Richard, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Clerke, Robert, Caverswall  
 Brasyer, Roger  
 Halthe, Robert  
 Burton, Richard  
 Topclyff, Richard, *ad.*  
 Allexander, Ralph  
 Foord, Robert  
 Arlege, Richard  
 Brakkyns, Richard  
 Mayot, Richard  
 Hopkyns, Robert, *ad.*  
 Ball, Richard, *ad.*  
 Staveland, Richard  
 Chymney, Richard  
 Walker, Richard  
 Wyld, Richard  
 Hayne, Roger  
 Baker, Roger  
 Baldocke, Richard  
 Fletcher, Robert  
 Crosse, Ralph  
 Wylson, Richard  
 Tryne, Richard  
 Rogers, Richard  
 Sutton, Ralph  
 Mower, Robert  
 Howence, Richard  
 Smythe, Robert  
 Orchard, Richard  
 Beache, Roger  
 Gylbert, Robert, *ad.*  
 Lovatt, Richard  
 Gell, Richard, *ad.*  
 Bramley, Richard  
 Malkyne, Richard  
 Broghe, Ralph  
 Cale, Robert  
 Meriman, Robert  
 Rolston, Richard  
 Wheelwright, Robert  
 Levysruche, Robert  
 Henryson, Richard  
 Yemans, Robert

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Rode  
 Rollston  
 Robotham  
 Roworthe  
 Roo  
 Roo  
 Russell  
 Rogers  
 Roe  
 Raworthe

1534.

Rowland  
Reason  
Ryston  
Rychardes  
Radforte  
Royse  
Rawlynson  
Roden  
Russell  
Ryder  
Robotham  
Reyner  
Rowley  
Rushton

1535.

Redyshe  
Raker  
Rashe  
Ranshawe  
Ruggeley  
Ryddell  
Reynolde  
Rutter

1536.

Rolston  
Raysinge  
Radwood  
Rowley  
Ravale  
Reyson  
Robynson  
Radwood  
Rychards  
Ryddysley  
Reve  
Ravys  
Rasshall  
Reve  
Robinson  
Rysley  
Roland  
Rutter  
Roland  
Ragge  
Rose

1537.

Rodknight  
Raynolds  
Roper  
Rotheram  
Redfern

1538.

Rawlin, Nicholas  
Rainshawe, Henry  
Rowley, Thomas  
Raynold, Roger  
Rydinge, Lawrence  
Roberts, Thomas

1538, *continued.*

Rawlyn, James  
Radwood, William  
Ralwythe, Henry  
Rawlyn, John  
Ryland, Anne  
Rygley, Thomas

1539.

Roden, John  
Rowe, Robert  
Russell, Felix  
Radford, Alice, *ad.*  
Ryley, Richard  
Reyner, William  
Randall, Nicholas  
Robinson, Ralph  
Roland, John  
Rodes, Richard  
Rushyon, John  
Reve, Thomas  
Rodes, Ralph  
Rudge, Roger

1540.

Rodes, Robert  
Rasart, Roger  
Ryder, Richard  
Rogers, Mathew  
Ryle, John  
Redferne, Thomas  
Robinson, Robert  
Rode, Thomas  
Ratclyff, William  
Ryse, Griffin  
Ryecrofte, William  
Rycrofte, Richard  
Rawlyn, Agnes  
Rowland, Richard  
Rownall, John  
Roden, Rose  
Radford, Margery  
Rogers, Robert  
Rychardson, Hugh, *ad.*  
Robinson, William  
Rogers, John

1541.

Rychardson, John  
Robotham, William  
Rachedale, Robert  
Richards, William, *ad.*  
Rushton, Roger  
Rychards, Thomas  
Raynold, Roger  
Robotham, William  
Rawson, Thomas

1542.

Robinson, Thomas  
Rowley, Thomas, *ad.*  
Ryce, Anne



1542, *continued.*

Rossington, Robert  
 Rychardson, William  
 Rediman, Anne  
 Rowley, James  
 Rowley, John  
 Robinson, James  
 Ruckley, Richard  
 Ragdale, William

## 1543.

Revington, William	3
Raynold, Richard	4
Rawlin, Hugh	5
Rushton, Cicely	5
Raynolde, James, <i>ad.</i>	7
Rose, John	9
Rusheton, Ellen	12
Radenhurst, John	13
Rodes, Katherine	3
Raynold, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	5
Ryder, John	6
Russell, Thomas	6
Redinge, Ellen	6
Roper, Henry	7
Raynold, James	7
Rawlins, John	8
Romsore, John	10
Rawlynson, Thomas	11

## 1544.

Rodes, Christopher	18
Rolston, James	18
Roe, Hugh	20
Rychards, Humphrey	25
Rogers, Richard	26
Reskill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Ruthe, William	17
Robinson, Nicholas	22
Robinson, Elizabeth	22
Ryley, Robert	22
Repington, William	25
Ravenston, William	...
Revell, John	...

## 1545.

Ramsore, Thomas	29
Rychard, Robert	30
Roe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	33
Rawlinson, Ellen	33
Redinge, William	34
Rose, John	34
Robinson, John	35
Russell, Richard	39
Rodknitt, John	40
Robinson, Joan	40
Robens, Roger	27
Rookley, Joan	28
Rayne, Nicholas	30

1545, *continued.*

Russell, Thomas	33
Raynold, Nicholas	34
Rawlynson, Katherine	34
Rushell, Robert	34
Robinson, John	37
Rowley, Humphrey	41
Rabold, John	41

## 1546.

Roberts, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	43
Roker, Agnes	45
Robinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45
Roland, George	46
Roffe, John	47
Richards, John	52
Rabon, Richard	52
Roe, John	56
Raynold, Robert	57
Ruddinge, John	42
Reves, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	43
Rawbon, Margaret	45
Roue, Robert	46
Rigge, John	46
Renshaw, Thomas	47
Redfern, Ralph	48
Robins, Richard	50
Rawlin, Thomas	55
Rocke, Robert	56

## 1547.

Rochford, Roger	59
Retchford, John	59
Ryddell, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	60
Rainscroft, Thomas	60
Robinson, Joan	62
Rabon, Michael	64
Rowley, William	64
Rychards, Thomas	64
Russell, Thomas	68
Randall, Henry	59
Ryshe, Isabel	60
Rabowe, William	60
Robins, William	60
Rotheram, John	61
Rogers, Richard	62
Reventon, Thomas	62
Radwood, Margaret	63
Rogers, John, <i>ad.</i>	66

## 1548.

Rushe, Richard	70
Rushton, Ralph	73
Rawlin, Thomas	73
Radforth, Henry	74
Randell, William	70
Rowley, William	71
Reve, Ellen	71
Robotham, Hamlet	73
Radclyfe, Henry	75

## 1548, continued.

Rige, Isabel	70
Roe, Roger	77

## 1549.

Raye, Walter	79
Roys, Robert	80
Rede, Richard	80
Rogers, Nicholas	81
Rose, Robert	1
Rowall, John	4
Russell, Robert	4
Roe, Isabel	4
Reaver, Hugh	6
Rotheram, Alice	79
Robotham, John	79
Rowse, Thomas	79
Richards, Agnes	81
Robotham, Robert	83
Robinson, John	1
Rogers, Nicholas	2
Robinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Raynor, John	...

## 1550.

Ryley, Thomas	9
Rowley, William	11
Rudge, John	11
Revington, Elizabeth	13
Rowsley, Walter	14
Rusheton, John	14
Rowley, William	14
Rostryck, William	16
Reason, Henry	7
Robotham, Agnes	7
Robbins, Katherine	8
Rowley, Richard	10
Rowley, John	10
Rocke, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	10
Rocke, William	14
Redinge, Humphrey	17

## 1551.

Revington, Henry	19
Randoll, Richard	20
Rainsfort, Elizabeth	24
Reve, Henry	27
Repington, Francis, esq.	27
Ryall, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	27
Riche, Thomas	27
Ridge, Robert	27
Rypley, Robert	28
Rotherham, James	28
Ramsor, James	29
Richardson, Richard	30
Rydgley, Thomas	34
Raynold, David	35
Ruiter <i>als. Rutter, inv.</i>	...
"Remanet in baggo pro huic anno."	
Roe, John	18

## 1551, continued.

Robotham, Edward	19
Rusheton, William	21
Ryder, Margery	21
Russell, John	23
Rive, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Rosse, Thomas	25
Riche, Robert	28
Rotheram, Robert	29
Rawly, William	29
Rushell, William	30
Rowley, Thomas	32
Robinson, Christopher	32
Radwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	33
Rawlet, Isabel	33

## 1552.

Ragge, James	38
Rotland, William	39
Rychardson, John	39
Rawlyn, John	40
Repton, John	43
Ryley, William	43
Robins, Humphrey	43
Richardson, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Roberts, Alice	37
Rushton, James	39
Raynebold, Richard	43
Roe, John	43
Robotham, Robert	44
Raynold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1553.

Rowys, James	50
Robotham, Henry	52
Robinson, Thomas	56
Raynshaw, John	60
Raynolde, Humphrey	51
Richards, Roger	52
Rowsley, Christopher	56
Robins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	56
Rawlins, John	58

## 1554.

Robotham, Alexander	61
Ray, Edward	63
Roger, Richard	63
Reason, John	65
Rodes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	66
Rogers, Hugh	66
Ryland, Joan	67
Rawood, George	67
Rowley, Thomas	62
Rose, John	63
Richardins, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Roberts, John	64
Roberts, Edward	65
Robinson, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	66
Rodyn, Thomas	68
Rushell, Alice	68



1555.		1557, continued.	
Rodes, Henry	71	Ratclyf, John	97
Robyns, Thomas	73	Rushton, Godfrey	98
Robinson, Margery	74	Ratclyff, Lawrence	100
Radwood, John	76	Rowes, Nicholas	100
Rolson, James	78	Richards, Elizabeth	101
Radford, Roland	80	Reynolds, Thomas	101
Rowes, John	80	Ridall, Geoffrey	101
Robynson, Robert	72	Russell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	102
Richard, Richard	73	Renshaw, Christopher	107
Rowley, William	74	Roberts, Agnes	108
Robothome, Ralph	76	Richardson, George, <i>ad.</i>	110
Reeve, Thomas	76	Rowley, Margery	111
Rabon, Simon	80	Rushall, William	112
Rowes, Cicely, <i>ad.</i>	80	Robbys, Nicholas	113
Renshaw, John	82	Russell, Henry	115
Rolston, Roger	82	Roberts, William	116
Reason, John, <i>ad.</i>	82	Rougeway, Robert	117
1556.		1558.	
Robinson, Margaret	84	Reynolds, Thomas	122
Richards, John	85	Robotham, Alice	123
Rowley, William	85	Roland, Martin	123
Rose, Richard	88	Rowley, Margaret	124
Robert, James	89	Rushton, Nicholas	124
Robinson, John	91	Rotley, Nicholas	125
Robinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91	Raubon, John	135
Rastall, Thomas	92	Rolston, William	134
Ryddyard, Nicholas	83	Ryche, John	135
Ryder, John	85	Rigge, Isabel	136
Robinson, Edward	88	Riddell, William	138
Richardson, John	88	Russell, Isabel	138
Rushon, John	90	Ridge, Richard	142
Richardson, Christopher	91	Rayne, John	143
Rutter, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	92	Riley, Roger	144
1557.		Ramsdale, Alice	145
Rowley, Thomas	94	Ratcliffe, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	146
Rose, William	94	Roberts, Thomas	149
Rauson, John	95	Rolston, Thomas	150
Rey, Christopher	95	Rushton, Jeffery	152
Russell, Thomas	99	Randall, Henry	153
Rothwell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	99	Richardson, Richard	155
Renshaw, Henry	100	Revell, Robert	122
Robyns, Robert	100	Robinson, William	123
Regnolde, Fulk	101	Robotham, John	123
Fowlett, Robert	104	Reve, John	124
Rushton, Margaret	106	Ralinson, Thomas	125
Reynald, Christopher	107	Robinson, John	125
Roe, Thomas	108	Robinson, Thomas	127
Rowley, Thomas	110	Ryley, John	135
Rutter, Joan	111	Ratclyff, Robert	136
Robbys, Agnes	114	Rowe, John	136
Robotham, Thomas	115	Ridding, John	138
Rowes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	116	Rudding, William	139
Robins, William	119	Rushell, James	143
Radford, Agnes	94	Riley, Robert	144
Ramsley, Anthony	94	Raybon, Thomas	144
Reynold, Robert	95	Redfern, Roger	144
		Radborne, Richard	149

1558, *continued.*

Roberts, John	149
Rowley, Jeffery	152
Row, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	152
Reade, Roger	154
Roy, Thomas	156

## 1559.

Rome, Thomas	157
Rennold, Henry	157
Rennold, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	157
Robotham, William	158
Regott, Richard	158
Rigge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Rennold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Roger, John	158
Renshaw, John	158
Robotham, Reginald	159
Rudge, Edward	159
Rolson, Lawrence	160
Ryley, James	160
Reade, John	161
Rushton, Lawrence	161
Roe, Margery	162
Ryley, James	163
Rodborne, John	165
Raynbold, John	165
Raynbold, John	166
Robotham, Agnes	168
Rushton, Thomas	169
Ramsor, John	171
Rodes, Randall	171
Revell, Thomas	173
Reyns, William	173
Rochedale, Thomas	174
Reynolds, Roger	175
Rushton, Nicholas	177
Reeve, John	177
Roe, Margaret	178
Roderam, Hugh	178
Russell, Elizabeth	181
Rastell, Robert	181
Revell, William	182
Rayley, Thomas	183
Radboorn, John	185
Rossington, John	161
Reeve, John	161
Robyn, Hugh	161
Roofe, William, <i>ad.</i>	163
Roper, John	163
Roe, Alexander	165
Raynbold, Robert	165
Radboorne, Nicholas	166
Rake, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	167
Russell, Agnes	169
Rodes, Randall	171
Richards, William, <i>ad.</i>	171
Rowley, Hugh	172
Rawlinson, Robert	173
Ridge, Thomas	174

1559, *continued.*

Rasher, Ralph	175
Riddell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	176
Ryley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	177
Richardson, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	178
Roper, John	178
Rushon, John	179
Russell, Emily	180
Rushton, William	181
Raynar, Robert	182
Raynshaw, John	183
Rocke, William	185

## 1560.

Rowley, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	3
Roger, Robert	2
Ridge, Robert	2
Robinson, Thomas	2
Robotham, William	2
Russell, William	5
Roe, Thomas	6
Roger, Nicholas	8
Rivington, John	8
Rawlins, John	9
Richardson, Roger	11
Rampien, Richard	12
Reves, Thomas	13
Robinson, Thomas	14
Ridding, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	5
Robinson, William	8
Ragge, William	8
Ragge, Richard	9
Rede, William	10
Ratclyff, Thomas	11
Robotham, Alexander	12
Ridding, William, <i>ad.</i>	13

## 1561.

Robotham, Joan	15
Revell, Leonard	16
Raynbow, John	17
Rayn, Roger	19
Rabon, John	20
Roger, John	22
Rampton, John	24
Reason, John	15
Rushell, Thomas	16
Ryly, Clement	17
Reynshaw, Christopher	18
Rushe, Richard	23
Ruffe, William, <i>ad.</i>	27

## 1532.

Cleaver, Simon, Shuckburgh

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Sanderson	
Spenser, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	29
Swynstowe, John	29



1533, *continued.*

Smythe, Richard	29
Spencer, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	31
Stokkinge	...
Shawe, Agnes	32
Sheperd, Thomas	32
Stevens, Hugh	32
Sethinge, John	33
Salte, William	35
Sylvester, James	35
Skelton, George	33
Salmond, John	36
Sawyer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Squyer, John	39
Salte, William	40
Stanford, Joan	40
Satwell, Henry	41
Smythe, William	41
Segewyke, William	42
Symons, William	42
Smythe, Thomas	44
Symson, William	45
Segeley, John	47
Spyttell, William, <i>ad.</i>	48
Sherwood, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	49
Strete, Richard	40
Shawe, William	50
Savage, Richard	52
Smythe, John	52
Shylton, James	53
Shuttleworth, William	52
Stoke, Thomas	52
Smith, Edward	53
Shilton, John	53

## 1534.

Sawmson, Edward	56
Symson, Alice	56
Smythe, Edmund	57
Shawe, Richard	59
Snape, Richard	59
Stones, John	62
Smythe, John	63
Symkokes, Thomas	64
Smythe, Richard	66
Stansall, Christopher	67
Shawe, James	69
Stanley, John, esq., <i>ad.</i>	70
Shemelld, Elizabeth	56
Staynrod, Margery	56
Shutt, Margery	59
Symson, John	59
Sprystowe, Richard	62
Servant, Agnes	64
Sacheverell, Thomas	66
Shoot, John	68
Smythe, Richard	69
Sneyde, Richard	69
Stone, Henry	3
Smythe, Roger	3

## 1535.

Stafford
Stevenson
Sale
Shewyll
Stawnsbye
Sawtore
Shepherd
Staver
Starkye
Sutton
Sutton
Somerland
Statham
Smythe
Sutton
Sylvester
Smythe
Swynnett
Shawe
Sherer
Stone
Smalley
Symston
Shrygley

## 1536.

Sutton
Savage
Sugden
Smelter
Sont
Symons, Thomas
Swyfte
Symson
Sydbotham
Stokes
Stephenson
Shawe
Spooner
Somers
Serman
Smythe
Shawe
Shawe
Smalley
Stones
Sandbrooke
Smythe
Storer
Staner
Shaw
Staner
Stafford
Swyndulhurste
Salmon
Smythe

## 1537.

Sadler
Shepley

1537, *continued.*

Somerhall  
Stone  
Somerland  
Sadler  
Stafford  
Shawe  
Shawe  
Smythe  
Smythe

## 1538.

Stoke  
Smythe  
Shewell  
Stanloe, Richard  
Sekam, William  
Shawe  
Steven, Thomas  
Sore, Robert  
Stepulton, John  
Smythe, Ranulph  
Squyer, Henry  
Shepull, Nicholas  
Shawe, Margaret, *ad.*  
Soke, John  
Smythe, William  
Stafford, Ellen  
Selnet, Richard  
Smarte, Nicholas  
Sutton  
Symons, John  
Smythe  
Shawe, Thomas  
Storer, Oliver  
Shewell  
Sparke, William  
Smythe, Robert  
Smythe, William  
Shawe, Elizabeth  
Swynnerton, William  
Sother, Thomas, *ad.*  
Shawe, John  
Sykes, John  
Stopley, Nicholas  
Stanton, John, *ad.*  
Selbyan, John  
Sell (?), John

## 1539.

Squier, Margaret  
Snellson, William  
Stanton, William  
Sturys, Thomas  
Sebrydge, William  
Smythe, Margaret  
Smythe, Thomas  
Sheratt, Katherine  
Smythe, John  
Sutton, John  
Charles, John

1539, *continued.*

Swynfen, Sampson  
Sanders, Richard  
Stonyland, Robert  
Salt, William  
Stoke, Hugh  
Shawe, Thomas, *ad.*  
Sutton, William, *ad.*  
Swerbrydge, John  
Snelson, Roger  
Spoonner, Margaret  
Skeyner, Robert  
Standloe, Thomas  
Spurscoe, George, *ad.*  
Stafford, John

## 1540.

Seyle, John  
Seybrydge, John, *ad.*  
Stone, Ralph  
Serjeant, Hugh  
Salt, Agnes  
Sont, Ellen  
Smocke, Richard  
Stokes, William  
Sadler, John  
Sheperd, William  
Spencer, Thomas  
Shelle, Thomas  
Stanton, Joan  
Smythe, Thomas  
Shearle, John, *ad.*  
Sont, Joan  
Storer, Thomas  
Snell, Margery  
Smythe, Thomas  
Snellson, Thomas  
Spede, Jeffery  
Smythe, Thomas  
Sutton, Richard  
Sutton, Agnes  
Sheperde, Richard  
Shellfyld, John  
Shower, John  
Snape, John  
Store, Thomas  
Smythe, Joan  
Shewell, John  
Sherard, Margaret  
Spyttell, Humphrey, *ad.*  
Stonhewer  
Smeley, Nicholas  
Sheriff, William  
Slacke, Richard, Sheene  
Swinocke, John  
Sowter, Richard  
Symson, William  
Stringer, Richard  
Smythe, Roger



1540, *continued.*

Swayle, Reginald  
Smythe, Richard

## 1541.

Shilton, Henry  
Starkye, William  
Symcoke, Ellen  
Salmon, Thomas  
Snape, James  
Sterkye, John  
Storer, Ancore  
Somersall, Margaret  
Smalle, Thomas  
Smythe, John  
Stubbinge, Catherine  
Spyttellhouse, Alice  
Spyttelhowse, John  
Scotte, John  
Smythe, William  
Statham, Elizabeth  
Sadler, William  
Sadler, John  
Smythe, William  
Snowden, Elizabeth  
Smythe, John  
Smythe, Simon  
Saxson, John  
Stanford, Richard  
Selyoke, William, *ad.*  
Sanderson, William  
Slanye, John  
Smythe, Henry  
Statham, Henry  
Smythe, Robert  
Spalton, William  
Snawden, Thomas  
Stevenson, Thomas  
Seller, Peter  
Stubbs, John  
Serjeant, James, *ad.*  
Symkins, John, *ad.*  
Symons, John  
Spenlowe, Roger  
Sherington, Thomas  
Smythe, Nicholas  
Shepye, Thomas  
Starkye, Thomas  
Stanye, John  
Sponsbury, John  
Skegg, Thomas  
Smythe, Edward

## 1542.

Stafford, William  
Slanye, Henry  
Sawer, Henry  
Sawnt, Nicholas, *ad.*  
Sadler, John  
Stubbinge, Katherine

1542, *continued.*

Smythe, Thomas, *ad.*  
Stanton, John  
Staunton, Richard  
Staunton, Richard  
Sherksbury, William  
Snape, Robert  
Sherman, Simon  
Speyle, Alice  
Sparrat, Robert 29  
Spinscon, Richard  
Smithe, John  
Small, Robert  
Symon, William 33  
Snopton, William 34  
Smythe, William  
Smythe, John  
Spenser, Richard  
Sylytoe, John

## 1543.

Sharneford, Richard  
Spenser, Thomas  
Scorton, Nicholas 4  
Stokes, Thomas 4  
Staley, Matthew 4  
Spoonier, James 5  
Symons, Thomas 8  
Sheratt, William 9  
Sheratt, William 9  
Sampson, Robert 10  
Smalley, John 10  
Somerson, Nicholas 10  
Smackstones, Thomas 12  
Spenser, Agnes 12  
Stoble, John 12  
Shakeshafte, John 13  
Shortryeter, John 14  
Smythe, John, *ad.* 14  
Swinsco, Agnes 14  
Stene, Thomas ...  
Symson, Richard 4  
Style, John 4  
Scorton, Nicholas 4  
Skyclyffe, John 6  
Sykes, John 7  
Swyfte, Agnes 7  
Shawell, Richard 8  
Swayne, William 8  
Snape, John 9  
Sawtre, Agnes 9  
Smythe, William 10  
Scott, Robert 13  
Slanye, Agnes 13

## 1544.

Sadler, John 16  
Stalbrooke, John 16  
Stringer, William 16  
Sheperd, Thomas 18

## 1544, continued.

Sowter, William	18
Smythe, Roger	18
Sownson, William, <i>ad.</i>	19
Sutton, Thomas	20
Stubbs, Roger	20
Symcokes, Edward	21
Somerlande, William	14
Salmon, Robert	15
Styll, Henry	15
Sheratt, Nicholas	17
Shelton, Robert	17
Symson, John	18
Sprintall, Henry	18
Sont, John	19
Salt, George	19
Smythe, Thomas	20
Smythe, William	20
Stene, John	22
Spyrytes, William	22
Sylvester, Henry	23
Spooner, John	23
Sokett, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Smythe, Isabel	25
Shorte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	21
Shotyswell, John	21
Sheratt, Hugh	23
Sheratt, John	23
Sherard, Agnes	23
Slanye, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Salman, William	25

## 1545.

Sanders, Agnes	27
Shut, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	30
Sutton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	30
Sambrooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	30
Shawe, Thomas	31
Smythe, Robert	33
Statham, James	33
Stene, Agnes	34
Smalley, Agnes	35
Slater, Christopher	36
Stubbinge, William, <i>ad.</i>	36
Sutton, John	37
Starkye, John	37
Somerfeld, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	38
Somerland, William	40
Sanders, John	40
Slyne, Thomas	41
Sekinton, Nicholas	41
Smythe, Robert	27
Stanford, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Shawe, William	29
Smythe, John	29
Storer, John	31
Seyle, Agnes	34
Smythe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	34
Sterndale, Robert	36

## 1545, continued.

Sheperd, Richard	38
Shrygley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	39
Shrygley, Thomas	39
Smythe, Agnes	40
Slanye, Henry	41

## 1546.

Savage, John	42
Sowter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	42
Swawell, John	43
Sparton, William	43
Shyrley, Alice	44
Shyrley, Richard	44
Shyrley, George	45
Sheratt, Henry	46
Shelton, John	47
Smythe, William	47
Spenuffe, Jeffery	47
Spaulton, Christopher	48
Spyttull, Thomas	48
Spyttell, Robert	48
Savage, Randall	50
Smythe, William	43
Seny, Robert	43
Scoton, Alexander	43
Shawe, Ellen	44
Stoke, Hugh	45
Stevenson, Thomas	45
Smythe, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	45
Smethley, Richard	46
Sysson, Thomas	47
Small, John	47
Sheratt, Richard	48
Smyth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	51
Smythe, Richard	52
Searche, William	52
Smythe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	53
Simyng, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	54
Sutton, John, <i>ad.</i>	54
Smythe, Thomas	55
Sherwin, Edward	55
Smythe, Ellen	55
Smythe, Thomas	55
Sutton, John	56
Symnett, John	56
Sont, Richard	56
Smythe, Thomas	57
Swancote, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
Standlowe, Thomas	57
Spycer, Robert	58
Shaw, Anne	58
Spenser, Ralph	55
Staley, Henry	55
Sont, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Syment, John	56
Stubbinge, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	56
Sterley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	56
Seybridge, William	56
Sheratt, Thomas	56



1546, *continued.*

Sambrooke, Hugh	57
Standlowe, Thomas	57
Savage, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	...

## 1547.

Stepulton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Sherman, Richard	59
Shutt, Hugh	62
Swynnerton, Richard	63
Smythe, John	63
Spender, Thomas	64
Swayne, Roger	64
Squyer, John	64
Sprote, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Swyfte, William	65
Swynnerton, John	65
Stones, William	67
Spooner, Jeffery	67
Shawe, Richard	67
Smythe, Robert	59
Smythe, Edward	59
Stewell, William	59
Stanley, Richard	60
Spalton, Richard	62
Stuffen, John	62
Stobbinge, William	62
Swynnerton, John	63
Stenton, George	64
Smythe, John	64
Smythe, William	65
Shawe, Agnes	66
Shawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Sheinton, John	66
Stansbye, Christopher	67
Stabulles, John	67
Shorte, John	67

## 1548.

Spenser, James	70
Sebridge, Richard	71
Staunton, Thomas	72
Slighe, Thomas	73
Smythe, Randolph	74
Swapson, Richard	75
Shewing, Ellen	76
Snell, John	76
Stevenson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Sowter, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Shottyswell, Richard	70
Slade, Robert	70
Syddall, Alice	70
Sherwood, Henry	71
Sore, Richard	72
Sutton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Sawyer, William	76
Seyden, John	76
Sadler, Isabel	76

## 1549.

Smythe, Ralph	79
Shewell, Thomas	80
Shawe, John	81
Savage, Alice	82
Stane, Agnes	1
Swapson, William	2
Shawe, John	3
Sadler, Christopher	3
Southworthe, William	4
Stanley, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Sutton, Robert	..
Syrre, John	80
Smythe, Elizabeth	80
Spycer, William	81
Stynton, Richard	81
Slade, Isabel	82
Swapson, Thomas	83
Savage, Roger	1
Sherat, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	1
Sparrye, Thomas, <i>ren. of ad.</i>	1
Sparrye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
Smythe, Thomas	2
Stone, Margaret	3
Sheperd, Walter	4
Sutton, Ralph	5
Sutton, Margaret	5
Savage, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	5

## 1550.

Smythe, Thomas	7
Sheventon, Alice	7
Sawnsome, Margaret	7
Smythe, Richard	9
Smythe, John	9
Salte, Ralph	10
Smythe, Richard	12
Salte, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	12
Smythe, William	13
Sadler, Thomas	14
Smythe, Thomas	15
Sadler, Richard	15
Shilton, Thomas	15
Sanders, Edward	16
Stronge, John	16
Seny, Isabel	16
Smythe, Thomas	17
Smythe, Roger	18
Smythe, Lawrence	7
Shawe, Henry	7
Smethsby, William	8
Sutton, Margaret	9
Smythe, John	9
Sutton, Richard	9
Smythe, William	9
Sockett, Humphrey	10
Sprostow, Rose	10
Stanley, James	13

## 1550, continued.

Smythhurst, Alice	13
Sale, Richard	15
Smythe, Thomas	15
Spokes, Agnes	15
Stanbye, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	15
Shylton, Ralph	16
Stone, Richard	16
Stone, William	16
Sterndale, Thomas	16
Syddowne, William	18

## 1551.

Somersall, Robert	19
Spendeluffe, Thomas	19
Snape, Thomas	20
Sheratt, Philip	20
Smythe, Lawrence	21
Smythe, John	21
Slighe, Alice	21
Sanders, Richard	20
Spenser, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	20
Stubbs, Elizabeth	21
Sydwaye, Joan	22
Sparman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	22
Slyghe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Smythe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Sterndale, Isabel	28
Scatterforthe, Edmond	27
Shelton, Robert	27
Starkye, Robert	27
Sheperd, William	27
Smallwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	29
Statham, John	29
Selman, Richard	31
Symons, Thomas	31
Skevington, William, esq.	31
Smythman, William	31
Smythe, Robert	32
Shawe, William	32
Sheperd, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Stynton, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Somerland, Walter	34
Sheldon, William	34
Sherman, William	34
Sydyat, William	36
Shakulton, John	24
Stubbs, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	24
Slighe, John	25
Sturrope, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	26
Stone, John	28
Shawe, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	28
Stone, Robert	28
Stone, Robert	28
Shene, Thomas	28
Slacke, Henry	28
Smythe, Nicholas	29
Smythe, Ralph	29
Stubbs, William	29

## 1551, continued.

Stubbs, Thomas	29
Sherwood, Thomas	29
Smythe, Simon	32
Smythe, Thomas	32
Sherwin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35
Salter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35

## 1552.

Shelton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Sydyat, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	36
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Saye, William	37
Storer, Thomas	37
Smythe, Margery	37
Sont, Hugh	38
Stevenson, Nicholas	38
Smythe, Hugh	39
Smythe, William	39
Swancote, John	39
Shawe, Robert	39
Sheperd, William	40
Smythe, Ellen	40
Smythe, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	42
Smythe, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Smythe, Anne	42
Spalton, Hugh	42
Symons, John	43
Stertyn, William	46
Savage, John	46
Sutton, Agnes	46
Somerfeld, John	47
Shyrwood, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	48
Slynden, Robert	48
Stansall, William	37
Smythe, John	37
Syddall, William	37
Storer, Richard	37
Stevinson, Hugh	37
Symson, Thomas	37
Sherott, Henry	38
Salte, Ralph	39
Stoner, Richard	40
Shawe, Elizabeth	40
Swanne, Ellen	40
Sheldon, Robert	41
Smythe, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Sharliche, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Stephine, John	41
Swynnerton, Thomas	42
Smythe, William, <i>ad.</i>	43
Shottlyllworthe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	43
Stepulton, John	45
Skett, John	45
Sankye, Hugh	45
Suker, Richard	45
Stanley, Cicely	47
Smallwood, William	49
Snell, William	54



1553.		1554, continued.	
Spenser, John	50	Simons, William	66
Salmon, John	51	Stoche, William, <i>ad.</i>	67
Sothorn, John	51	Smith, Thomas	67
Skinner, William	51	Somerland, William	69
Smith, John	51	Sheperde, Robert	69
Shyrlowe, Richard	53	Sergeant, Richard	70
Simons, Michael	53	Syer, Thomas	61
Sherard, William	55		
Smethley, Nicholas	56	1555.	
Spenser, John	56	Sowarow, Joan	71
Smythe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	56	Swifte, Emery	71
Sherer, Edward	57	Shutt, Robert	73
Skott, Roger	57	Shawe, Thomas	74
Sandall, Susan	58	Starky, Ralph	74
Stedman, Ellen	58	Stedman, Robert	74
Sutton, Margaret	58	Salte, John	75
Starysmore, William	59	Scotte, John	76
Smith, John	51	Shelley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	76
Sparkes, John	51	Sutton, Thomas	78
Samwood, Randolph	51	Smith, Margaret	78
"Smallwood" in Act Book.		Simons, Richard	79
Sutton, Richard	51	Saunders, Joan	80
Sherott, Roger	52	Southwoorth, Thomas	80
Sare, William	52	Slindon, James	81
Sympson, William	52	Smith, Valentine	82
Salt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53	Shawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	71
Sheppard, William	55	Spurrier, Richard	73
Stretton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59	Saver, Richard	73
Sothorn, John, <i>ad.</i>	59	Slade, John	74
Shellfeld, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59	Shenton, Robert	75
Sheperd, William	57	Swallow, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Selman, Henry	57	Smith, William	76
Scutt, John, <i>ad.</i>	57	Stadeley, Thomas	76
Sonkye, Stephen	60	Stafford, Thomas	76
Shawe, Ralph	60	Sanders, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78
		Snaden, Margery	78
1554.		Stringer, John	79
Squyer, Henry	60	Saulman, Henry	80
Stubbing, Robert	61	Sonkye, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	80
Swane, Nicholas	61	Stokes, William, <i>ad.</i>	81
Smyth, John	62		
Smyth, Thomas	62	1556.	
Swindon, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	64	Sauntery, William	83
Sadler, Richard	64	Spaulton, Nicholas	83
Swinscoe, Robert	65	Shilton, Robert	83
Smith, Anne	66	Smith, Thomas	84
Smith, Edward	66	Starkey, William	84
Styche, Humphrey	67	Silvester, John	84
Smart, John	67	Sale, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	84
Spytill, John	69	Stocke, Joan	86
Sneyde, John	70	Smith, William	86
Strange, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	61	Smith, Thomas	87
Saunders, William	62	Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	87
Shawe, John	62	Somerfield, Ellen	88
Stockwell, John	62	Stenson, William	88
Smyth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	63	Sharpe, Richard	88
Staley, Thomas	64	Seawall, Anchor	89
Sheppey, John	65	Slacke, Richard	89
Smith, Hugh	65	Smithe, William	90

1556, *continued.*

Smith, Joan	90
Sadler, Robert	83
Sydebotham, Edmond	83
Stafford, John, <i>ad.</i>	83
Strange, William	83
Smith, William	84
Sandbrooke, John	85
Stoles, John	84
Shawe, Benedict	86
Shippabothome, Richard	86
Stiche, William, <i>ad.</i>	86
Shisand, William, <i>ad.</i>	87
Selson, Alice	88
Saunderson, Barnard	88
Scotrette, Thomas	88
Seales, Richard	88
Sherbrooke, Cicely	89
Smith, Richard	89
Southall, Dorothy	90
Smith, John	90
Sonkie, Stephen	91
Smith, Robert	91
Sore, Thomas and Isabel	92
Sutton, Robert	92
Stone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Sallowe, George	91
Stafforde, Roland	92
Sayer, Richard and Margery, <i>ad.</i>	93

## 1557.

Shilton, John	94
Storer, Thomas	94
Sheperde, Thomas	95
Sore, Thomas	95
Snaden, Thomas	95
Silvester, Edmund	95
Storer, William	96
Scott, Richard	97
Searche, John	97
Sheasby, Thomas	97
Stonley, Richard	98
Shelley, John	98
Sherrat, William	99
Sutton, James	99
Smith, John	99
Sherrat, William	99
Spokes, Robert	100
Stubbes, Robert	100
Swayne, Agnes	101
Staresbie, Thomas	101
Spenser, Ralph	102
Smythe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Savage, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	103
Stonyforthe, William	105
Stanley, Roland	106
Stere, John	107
Shepard, Richard	107
Sisson, Hugh	108

1557, *continued.*

Smith, William	94
Smith, Edward	95
Sore, Robert	95
Smith, Thomas	95
Smith, Richard	95
Sidall, Humphrey	96
Spencer, Robert	96
Shewell, Richard	97
Savage, John	97
Stonley, William	97
Shepard, Walter	98
Shackleton, William	98
Smith, Thomas	99
Statham, Margaret	99
Shawe, Robert	99
Spenser, Joan	99
Sherrat, Katherine	100
Spokes, Margaret	100
Stevenson, Elizabeth	101
Smith, George	101
Sambrooke, William	101
Smythe, John	102
Stone, John, <i>ad.</i>	102
Sadler, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Smythe, Richard	105
Symson, Richard	106
Shepey, Thomas	106
Shippey, James	107
Steven, Joan	107
Saunders, Richard	108
Savage, Robert	108
Smith, William	109
Sawier, Thomas	109
Smith, Griffith	110
Smart, Thomas	111
Smith, Randall	111
Shaw, Margaret	111
Smith, Margery	112
Scott, John	112
Sprittes, Nicholas	112
Samon, Elizabeth	113
Smith, Elizabeth	113
Stafford, William	114
Slanye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Seane, Thomas	114
Sutton, Richard	115
Swinscowe, William	116
Simson, John	116
Sont, Beatrice	117
Sewall, Robert	118
Steven, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Sponer, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	118
Swan, William	119
Shewall, John	120
Sacheverell, William, esq.	121
Sherrat, Thomas	121
Sparry, Richard	109
Spoonley, John	110



1557, *continued.*

Sherer, Thomas	110
Stubbs, Humphrey	111
Spokes, Robert	111
Salt, William, <i>ad.</i>	111
Shenston, Richard	112
Smith, Thomas	112
Saunders, John	112
Spenser, Thomas	113
Shaw, John	113
Smith, William	113
Smith, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	114
Shaw, Baldwin	114
Snape, Robert	115
Shelfeeld, John	116
Smith, Richard	116
Swinscowe, Ellen	117
Smart, Richard	117
Scatergood, Henry	118
Smith, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	118
Stafford, Elizabeth	119
Stonley, Henry	119
Smith, William	120
Saunders, Elizabeth	120
Spooner, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	120
Savage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121
Seale, Richard	121

## 1558.

Sherwin, Robert	122
Smith, John	123
Sampson, Nicholas	123
Spenser, Richard	124
Starky, Thomas	125
Saunders, John	126
Stoderd, William	126
Stockden, Christopher	126
Simons, John	127
Swift, Thomas	128
Smith, James, <i>ad.</i>	128
Smith, William	130
Sherbrooke, Richard	123
Shippard, Agnes	123
Storer, Roger	123
Salmon, Simon	124
Sea, William, <i>ad.</i>	125
Stanley, James	126
Sherrat, Katherine	126
Sutton, Thomas	126
Spooner, John	127
Salt, Thomas	127
Stenton, Thomas	128
Snape, Margaret	130
Stanford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
Soomersall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Steele, William	133
Sherman, John	133
Storer, Humphrey	134
Stenson, John	135

1558, *continued.*

Sterson, Thomas	135
Steeneson, Roger	136
Slighe, Ralph	137
Stafford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	138
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	139
Stanley, John	139
Shewell, Richard	140
Stepleton, William	141
Stockton, Thomas	142
Smith, Elizabeth	143
Sayer, Thomasine	143
Stiche, John	144
Smith, William	145
Shakespere, Christopher	146
Steevens, Roger	146
Swifte, John	147
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Smith, Agnes	148
Saunders, Roger	149
Simson, William	149
Swinfen, John	149
Sheawall, Ralph	149
Sherwin, Ralph	150
Stone, John	150
Stone, William	151
Shakespere, Elizabeth	151
Silvester, John	153
Sacheverell, Henry, esq., <i>ad.</i>	131
Steele, Anne	133
Smith, Robert	134
Smith, Agnes	135
Stasie, Robert	135
Stafford, John	136
Stenson, William	136
Spurrier, Richard	137
Steele, Richard	137
Shaw, Robert	138
Shaw, William	139
Sadler, Thomas	140
Shewell, Richard	140
Shutt, William	140
Stanlow, John	141
Smith, William	143
Sutton, James	143
Smith, William	144
Shepard, John	144
Sherrard, ...	145
Swift, William	146
Squier, Thomas	146
Spooner, Peter	147
Swift, William	147
Smith, Roger	148
Shotswell, Robert	149
Saunders, Thomas	149
Seawell, Richard	149
Slighe, Roger	149
Statham, Robert	149
Sadler, Alice	149

1558, *continued.*

Steenon, John	150
Smelley, Thomas	150
Sowter, Richard	151
Steeven, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Sparree, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	153
Simson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	153
Sherrat, Joan	153
Sheaman, Margaret	155
Slighe, Agnes	155
Simons, Robert	156
Sadler, John	153
Savage, William	154
Sheale, William	155
Sharpe, Robert	155
Smith, Margery	156

## 1559.

Scott, Henry	156
Simmet, William	157
Saunderson, Robert	157
Shorthowse, Ralph	157
Stuffe, George	158
Shaw, John	157
Stubbing, Robert	158
Sternedale, Elizabeth	159
Smith, Richard	160
Smith, Henry	160
Salt, John	160
Smith, Henry	161
Staley, Thomas	162
Swinerton, Richard	163
Smith, Isabel	164
Stone, John	164
Shottswell, Edward	165
Saunders, William	165
Stotton, William	166
Smith, Robert	166
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	167
Segweeke, James	168
Shippey, Henry	169
Shelley, John	171
Smelley, Robert	172
Scatterwoorthe, Richard	172
Shilton, Richard	173
Slacke, Henry	173
Sherrat, Ralph	174
Smith, Richard	174
Shelley, Humphrey	174
Sutton, John	174
Smith, George	157
Simms, Robert	157
Satterforthe, John	157
Savage, Parnell	158
Shaw, John	157
Shudell, Richard	158
Savage, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	159
Stone, Hugh	159
Smith, Thomas	160

1559, *continued.*

Sutton, Robert	160
Sherrat, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161
Sutton, Robert	161
Simons, John	162
Smith, Richard	163
Smith, John	164
Sadler, William	164
Smith, Thomas	165
Saubridge, Richard	165
Simons, William	165
Seawell, Alice	166
Shuckborowe, Henry	166
Sacheverell, William, <i>esq., ad.</i>	167
Snelson, Edward	168
Saunders, Thomas	169
Stiche, Eleanor	172
Stone, Thomas	172
Salsbery, Robert	172
Sherbrooke, John	173
Shelton, Martin	174
Shawe, ...	174
Spicer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	174
Syney, Thomas	174
Steepeyman, Thomas	174

"Steedeman" in Act Book.

Swetnam, Richard	174
Smith, Richard	175
Sannford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	175
Simmons, Roger	176
Southam, Thomas	176
Smith, John	177
Swift, Richard	178
Sadler, Margery	179
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	180
Smith, Alice	180
Segweeke, Margery	181
Souter, Henry	182
Steeven, John	182
Sperstow, Ralph	182
Startyn, Richard	184
Salt, John	184
Smith, John	185
Spittell, William	185
Smith, Robert	186
Sye, Thomas	...
Spooner, Robert	174
Stokes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	175
Sannford, John	175
Storer, Joan	176
Smith, Margaret	176
Slade, William	177
Samon, Elizabeth	179
Smalley, Simon	180
Smith, Thomas	180
Sharp, William	180
Sherley, James	181
Sibell, John	182
Sadler, Roger	182



1559, *continued.*

Storer, Thomas	184
Startyn, William	184
Snape, Stephen	184
Smith, John	185
Simons, William, <i>ad.</i>	186
Seale, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	186
Smalwood, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	186

## 1560.

Smith, William	187
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	1
Smalley, Robert	1
Sambrooke, William	3
Swinnerton, John	3
Saunders, John	6
Snell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Spenlowe, John	8
Steele, William	8
Sclater, Richard	9
Spurstowe, John	9
Stenson, Margaret	10
Short, Richard	10
Shotswell, Thomas	187
Smelley, John	1
Simons, John	3
Saunders, Thomas	3
Seawell, Agnes	5
Seckinton, Thomas	5
Simons, Richard	6
Sacheverell, sir Henry, <i>knt.</i>	7
Stafford, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	8
Shorley, John	8
Sherrat, Richard	9
Smethley, William	10
Stinner, John, <i>esq.</i>	10
Shirley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	10
Salte, John	11
Shepey, Thomas	11
Stinton, John, <i>esq.</i>	12
Sutton, John	13
Spenser, George	13
Smith, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	13
Smalwood, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	13
Swetnam, Thomas	11
Stayn, Robert	11
Stones, Roger	12
Sherres, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	13
Smith, William	13
Stafford, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	13

## 1561.

Stonhewer, William, <i>ad.</i>	14
Smith, Elizabeth	15
Sutton, Roger	15
Shenton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Sherrat, Robert	16
Shewell, Sampson	17
Sewall, Thomas	18

1561, *continued.*

Smith, John	18
Stedman, James, Isabel, & Eleanor	19
Smith, Robert	19
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Storer, Joan	22
Sherston, Christopher	22
verch Roger, Sibell	23
Selman, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Salmon, Dowzobell	24
Studdy, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	25
Stene, William	26
Sharpe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Sutton, Humphrey	15
Smith, Anthony	15
Shaw, Ralph	15
Smith, Thomas	16
Smith, William	16
Shalisbury, Thomas	17
Susans, John	17
Snape, Thomas	18
Steevenson, Robert	18
Selioke, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Silvester, William	19
Savage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	20
Sharroke, George	21
Steevenson, Richard	22
Suttles, Ralph	23
Saunders, Joan	23
Steevenson, Joyce	23
Steedman, John	24
Snell, Agnes	25
Savage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Stanley, Humphrey	26

## 1526.

Mylles, Thomas, Coventry

## 1527.

Pye, Thomas, Rugby  
 Spooner, Thomas, Coventry  
 Randall, Thomas, Coventry

## 1528.

Perkyns, Thomas, Hillmorton  
 Mosell, Thomas, Coventry  
 Mabbe, Thomas, Rugby  
 Byssell, Thomas

## 1529.

Detycke, Thomas, Newall  
 Chayre, Thomas, rector of Seckington

## 1530.

Barwell, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Robynson, Thomas, Youlgreave  
 Porter, Thomas, Clifton

1530, *continued.*

Smythe, Thomas, Clifton  
 Waringe, Thomas, Solihull  
 Slade, Thomas, Maxtoke  
 Palmer, Thomas, Fillongley  
 Norres, Thomas, Church Lawford  
 Hasterley, Thomas, Aston  
 Kokynsall, Thomas, Aston  
 Brownkna, Thomas, Rugby  
 Lawe, Thomas, Coven  
 Unbeyn, Thomas, Sow  
 Myllner, Thomas, Coventry  
 Cokes, Thomas, Myddelton  
 Montford, Thomas, Stoneley  
 Dethycke, Thomas, Newall  
 Enocke, Thomas, Warrington  
 Brodmedoee, Thomas  
 Malkyn, Thomas, Leeke  
 Undrell, Thomas, Honingham  
 Sunner, Thomas, Norbury  
 Chetwyn, Thomas, Stone  
 Watson, Thomas, Callowe  
 Addams, Thomas, Stoke  
 Moll, Thomas, Cheadle  
 Eyton, Thomas  
 Clerke, Thomas, Shiffhall  
 Sumbecke, Thomas, West Bromwich  
 Ryddinge, Thomas, Shenstone  
 Clerke, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Hayward, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
 Fytter, Thomas, Aston  
 Dann, Thomas, Stockdon

## 1532.

Sholer, Thomas, Drayton in Hales  
 Dawson, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Clyfe, Thomas, Stone  
 Gylbert, Thomas, Checkley  
 Hygges, Thomas  
 Butler, Thomas  
 Lee, Thomas  
 Gretton, Thomas  
 Colcloghe, Thomas  
 Corke, Thomas  
 Rushton, Thomas  
 Bache, Thomas  
 Hewster, Thomas  
 Focher, Thomas  
 Fletcher, Thomas  
 Cowell, Thomas  
 Blunte, Thomas  
 Rogers, Thomas  
 Collett, Thomas  
 Howmes, Thomas  
 Heathe, Thomas  
 Horton, Thomas  
 Sawyer, Thomas  
 Shawe, Thomas  
 Kyrkland, Thomas

1532, *continued.*

Dakyn, Thomas  
 Ellyott, Thomas  
 Maryot, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Grenewood, Thomas  
 Wynne, Thomas  
 Nevett, Thomas  
 Fytzherbert, Thomas  
 Ashton, Thomas

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Turner  
 Thacker  
 Tomlynson  
 Tull  
 Taylor  
 Tyre  
 Thacker  
 Tatton  
 Thacker  
 Todde  
 Taylor  
 Thrasher  
 Tenche  
 Trubshawe  
 Typpe  
 Turle  
 Taylor  
 Terall

## 1534.

Taylor  
 Turner  
 Taylor  
 Taylor  
 Tattou  
 Tofte  
 Thomson  
 Taberer  
 Taberer  
 Turner  
 Temple  
 Totrington  
 Turner  
 Turner  
 Trustane

## 1535.

Taylor  
 Trusman  
 Turner  
 Townsend  
 Tomson  
 Tydswall  
 Taylor  
 Tunnylyfe  
 Taylor

## 1536.

Tatton  
 Tofte  
 Taylor  
 Tomlynson



1536, *continued.*

Taylor  
Tuff  
Tomlynson  
Twycrosse  
Tomason  
Turner  
Thyckbrome

1537.

Taylor  
Twycrosse  
Torlton  
Turle  
Tulley  
Thorpe

1538.

Turner  
Tayler, Robert  
Toples, John, *ad.*  
Tomlynson, William  
Tyrrall, William  
Turnoke, Geoffrey  
Townend, Robert, *ad.*  
Taylor, Isabel  
Turner, H.  
Taylor, Richard, *ad.*  
Taylor, Ralph  
Taylor, William  
Turner, Richard  
Toft, Agnes

1539.

Tyrwyn, John  
Tupman, Robert, *ad.*  
Taylor, Roger  
Tedrington, Henry, *ad.*  
Turner, Ralph  
Tunstall, James  
Teyte, John  
Tacke, Margery  
Trewman, Jarvis

1540.

Tomyns, Thomas  
Tarr, Thurstan  
Turner, John  
Typpins, William  
Thorbye, John  
Tayte, Randull  
Taylor, William  
Taylor, Henry  
Thorman, William  
Townrowe, Thomas  
Thaker, Ellen  
Talbot, Roger  
Tomkynson, John  
Thorley, Richard  
Turner, Thomas  
Tomlyson, William  
Taylor, Vidne

1541.

Townesend, Richard  
Turner, William  
Tryton, John  
Turner, Nicholas, *ad.*  
Tyrwyn, Agnes  
Tytlie, Nicholas  
Tyrle, John, *ad.*  
Typpinge, Thomas  
Tempas, Robert  
Tew, William  
Tong, Robert

1542.

Tylinge, Thomas  
Taylor, John  
Turner, William  
Tomlynson, Thomas  
Turner, Richard  
Tyllston, Thomas  
Taylor, Walter  
Townsend, Thomas  
Talbot, William  
Turner, Elizabeth  
Turner, Edmond  
Taylor, William  
Turner, Roger, *ad.*  
Twycrosse, John

1543.

Taylor, William	2
Too, John	5
Tytsore, John	5
Twygge, Henry	7
Tomson, William	8
Toogood, Elizabeth	8
Toone, John	10
Thorley, Richard	10
Taylor, John	10
Tofte, Katherine	12
Taylor, John	2
Tunckes, Richard	4
Turner, Thomas	5
Turner, William	5
Tynker, Richard	9
Tomson, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Turner, Thomas	12

1544.

Tomson, John	15
Thomlynson, Richard	17
Taylor, William	17
Tyrrington, Ellen	19
Thornton, Nicholas	23
Taylor, Richard	24
Teyte, Ralph	25
Townesend, Richard	26
Turner, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Treyne, Thomas	15

1544, *continued.*

Townerowe, Robert	17
Trentham, William	18
Talbot, Thomas	21
Thames, John	23
Taylor, William, <i>ad.</i>	25

## 1545.

Trye, Thomas, <i>esq., ad.</i>	27
Thorpe, Thomas	28
Tryppinge, Richard	29
Tyttensore, William	30
Turner, William	31
Taylor, Thomas	31
Tattan, George	31
Tofte, Richard	32
Tuffyn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	35
Tatton, Robert	37
Thorley, Henry	37
Turner, John	37
Taylor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Troughton, William	27
Tyrpyn, John	28
Tydder, Thomas	30
Tunley, Henry	31
Taylor, Nicholas	34
Twinter, Joan	34
Todde, William	36
Tonge, Richard	36
Tallett, James	38
Toone, Richard	40

## 1546.

Tedd, Robert	42
Thorneton, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Thomyns, Elizabeth	44
Turman, Thomas	44
Taylor, John	49
Townesend, Robert	52
Turner, Thomas	53
Townsend, Roger	53
Typper, John	55
Trafford, John	57
Tybbots, William	43
Turner, John	44
Thurfeld, Stephen	44
Thrusse, Roger	45
Twycrosse, Hugh	48
Turner, Ralph	48
Turner, Henry	54
Trene, Thomas	58

## 1547.

Tomson, Ralph	59
Todde, Robert	61
Turner, John	62
Tupman, Thomas	62
Tompson, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	65
Toft, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	68

1547, *continued.*

Temple, Clement	60
Toone, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	61
Taylor, John	64
Tyle, Elizabeth	64
Townesend, John	65

## 1548.

Turner, Thomas	74
Tunclyfe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	78
Twyforth, Roger	69
Toone, Henry	74
Turner, Humphrey	75
Turner, John	75

## 1549.

Turner, Henry	80
Tomkys, Thomas	81
Tyler, Christopher	82
Thurlyn, Richard	1
Taylor, William	4
Turner, Roger	5
Toothe, Thomas	82
Torre, Margery	83
Tupman, Robert	3
Tynker, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	5
Townrow, John	...

## 1550.

Topleys, Robert	8
Turner, Margery	11
Tolle, William	12
Tetloe, Thomas	14
Tudman, Thomas	18
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	18
Taylor, John	21
Turton, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	15
Tyxall, John	9
Tonge, Thomas	10
Taylor, Roger	15
Tyrye, William	15
Tracye, Robert	15
Topleys, John and Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	17

## 1551.

Tomlinson, William	19
Tyckell, Henry	19
Thorpe, Thomas	20
Turner, John	21
Taylor, John	21
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Thomley, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	24
Townrowe, Henry	28
Taylor, Roger	30
Toothe, Richard	33
Tallam, John	33
Trueman, Richard	33
Thomson, Thomas	33
Tyllesley, John	21



1551, continued.		1554, continued.	
Turner, John	21	Taylor, William	66
Thornbury, William, <i>ad.</i>	25	Tonge, Katherine	67
Towers, William	26	Townsende, Thomasine	68
Taylor, Richard	28	Talior, Roger	70
Talbot, Richard	31	Tounsens, James	66
Tasker, Thomas	31	Tallam, Agnes	68
Taylor, Thomas	34	Thornewall, William	68
Taverner, Bartholomew	34	Tarte, Thomas	68
Thornton, Thomas	34		
1552.		1555.	
Turner, John	37	Tolle, Hugh, <i>vacat</i>	71
Turner, John	38	Taylor, Ralph, Ballidon	72
Tyrrye, Joan	40	Tart, Richard, vic. of Sheriffhales	74
Turner, Thomas	40	Tankes, Elizabeth, <i>vacat</i>	75
Tagge, Thomas	41	Tounsens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Talboth, Nicholas	46	"Locus ubi non exprimitur."	
Taylor, Anne	48	Tomkyns, William, Radway	80
Trowtbecke, Richard	49	Tilsley, John, vicar of Norbury	81
Trope, John	37	Turner, Godfrey, Ault Hucknall	71
Thornes, Jeffery	39	Tiler, Thomas, Shrewsbury	73
Tyllesley, Henry	39	Thulin, Thomas, Fitz	73
Tyll, Hugh	40	Tormer, William, Ipstones	75
Taylor, John	41	Thorpe, Richard, Blackwell	78
Tomkinson, Robert	42	Tart, William, Dawley Parva	79
Tomkinson, William	42	Thornton, John, Sutton Coldfield	80
Taylor, Henry	44	Tounsens, Thomas, Quatt	82
Trustram, William	45	Tounrowe, Joan, Ashover	...
Trustram, Robert	45		
Turner, Margery	46	1556.	
1553.		Thacker, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	83
Taylor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	49	Tounrowe, James	83
Toples, Thomas	49	Tailor, John	84
Taborer, Ellen	49	Toy, Richard	86
Tomson, Thomas	52	Tounsens, Roger	88
Tunley, Thomas	57	Thomas, John	89
Townrowe, Thurstan	56	Tailor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	92
Thrushe, William	58	Toothe, William	93
Tonley, William	...	Token, Hugh	...
"Testm. in baggo 1553."		"In baggo 1556."	
Tomlinson, Richard	50	Turner, Thomas	83
Thyrkell, James	51	Toune, Robert	83
Tarte, John	52	Turner, Edmond	85
Thomyns, John	55	Tomkinson, Thomas	85
Turner, William	58	Tussingham, Thomas	86
1554.		Turner, John	89
Turner, Richard	61	Turner, John	90
Tutman, William	62	Turner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	93
Tytley, John, <i>ad.</i>	65	Trigge, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	93
Tone, John	65		
Tomblinson, Christopher	65	1557.	
Thorley, Thomas	62	Taylior, John	94
Tytley, Ralph	63	Tibshelst, John	95
Tong, Robert	65	Treton, Richard	95
Trubshawe, William	65	Terry, Elizabeth	97
Tomson, John	65	Thetherton, Thomas	99
		Thursfeld, Thomas	100

## 1557, continued.

Tumkyn, Hugh	102
Tonge, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	102
Tomkins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	105
Tatenhill, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	105
Therley, Thomas	95
Townerowe, John	95
Thornall, Nicholas	96
Tunkynson, Richard	100
Tarte, Stephen	101
Taberer, William	106
Tedde, Robert	104
Treton, Henry	107
Tomson, Ellen	107
Turner, ...	108
Tolley, Thomas	109
Tart, Henry	110
Tart, Thomas	110
Trubshaw, Richard	111
Thorp, John	113
Tholde, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	115
Tona, George, <i>ad.</i>	115
Tounsens, Richard	120
Tedd, Richard	120
Treton, Emot	107
Taylor, Thomas	107
Taylor, John	108
Tomkys, John	110
Turner, Thomas	110
Therley, Thomas	111
Terrold, Richard	112
Tounsens, Lawrence	113
Turner, Randal, <i>ad.</i>	115
Taylor, William	117
Tuter, Thomas	119
Tompson, William	120
Tacie, William, <i>ad.</i>	121

## 1558.

Tolle, John	112
Turner, Robert	123
Tipping, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	123
Tidwall, John	126
Tomkinson, Richard	127
Twiford, Henry	127
Therling, William	128
Turner, Robert	135
Tounrowe, Isabel	135
Twycrosse, William	138
Thacker, John	140
Taylor, Thomas	140
Tate, Roland	141
Turner, Richard	142
Tart, John	143
Turner, John	145
Thorman, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	145
Tagger, Edward	148
Tomlinson, Roger	151
Thacker, Robert	151

## 1558, continued.

Tedd, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Tart, Richard	153
Taylor, Roger	155
Thorneley, Hugh	122
Turner, John	123
Tacie, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Taylor, Richard	127
Taylor, Margery	127
Tounsens, John	128
Townrow, Nicholas	131
Turner, Thomas	135
Tomlinson, Thomas	136
Thornecrofte, Robert	138
Turner, John	140
Tylar, Richard	141
Turner, Richard	142
Thomas, Thomas	142
Tart, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	143
Thacker, Robert	145
Turner, Richard	148
Tullie, Richard	149
Temberhurste, John	151
Tofte, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	153
Timmings, Thomas	153
Toy, Humphrey	153
Tomkinson, Elizabeth	155

## 1559.

Thornton, Thomas	156
Tupman, Katherine	158
Taylor, Thomas	159
Titterton, Thomas	159
Tompson, Robert	159
Tomlinson, Henry	160
Tatton, Richard	160
Tadoun, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
Terrold, William	164
Thornecrofte, Thomas	169
Taylor, William	166
Taylor, William	168
Turner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	169
Thacker, John	171
Turner, John	173
Taylor, Richard	174
Tomkynson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Trustrain, John	175
Tomlinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	176
Tofte, John	176
Tommies, Thomas	177
Turner, John	180
Trim, Thomas	180
Taylor, Henry	186
Turner, Roger	157
Turner, George	158
Tatersall, Henry	159
Terry, William	159
Terry, William	160
Tete, Thomas	160



1559, <i>continued.</i>			1533.
Taylor, Thomas	162	Verney	
Taylor, Thomas	163		1534.
Tymes, John	165	Vernon	
Tounsens, John	165		1537.
Townsend, William	166	Unwen	
Tisall, Richard	167	Vavysor	
Tomkinson, Elizabeth	168		1538.
Tomlinson, Joan	170	Venton, Julian	
Turner, Robert	171	Unwyn, William	
Taylor, Henry	173	Upton, William	
Tomkynson, William	174		1539.
Taylor, Thomas	175	Underydge, John	
Tuncks, Richard	176	Unton, Hugh	
Tibbins, John	176		1540.
Tatton, Thomas	177	Undrell, John	
Tofte, John	177		1541.
Tidswall, Richard	180	Unwyn, Ellen	
Talbot, William	184	Varon, Agnes	
Taylor, William	187	Vale, John	
		Valentye, Henry	
		Undertre, Christian	
		Varon, John, <i>ad.</i>	
		Vesye, John	
		Verney, Henry	
		Verney, Emote	
			1542.
		Urson, William	
		Vesye, Robert	
		Unett, John	
		Verney, John	
			1543.
		Underwood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5
		Vernon, Humphrey, esq.	11
		Vernon, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	11
			1544.
		Ulriche, Richard	20
		Vycars, John	21
		Underhill, Julian	14
		Vyoles, Nicholas	15
		Vyttres, Richard	19
			1545.
		Undertre, Richard	40
		Vernon, sir John, knt., <i>ad.</i>	26
		Vylde, Nicholas	28
		Vycars, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
			1546.
		Unwyn, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45
		Vincerd, Henry	58
		Vygurs, John	48
			1547.
		Vale, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
		Underwood, John	59
1560.			
Taylor, Christopher	2		
Tagge, Alice	2		
Taylor, ...	4		
Taylor, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	7		
Tyler, Sybil	9		
Taylor, John	10		
Thurstans, Agnes	12		
Turner, Thomas	2		
Titley, Randall	3		
Turner, Hugh	6		
Tart, Elizabeth	8		
Thomes, Roger	10		
Taylor, Goodlouce	12		
Trussell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	13		
Threstans, Richard	13		
1561.			
Tow, William	15		
Thacker, Richard	16		
Tomkys, John	19		
Turner, Griffin	21		
Turner, William	22		
Thompson, Robert	22		
Taylor, John	24		
Tart, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	27		
Turner, John	15		
Tyling, Christopher	...		
Tiler, Thomas	21		
Treton, Nicholas	22		
Tymperley, William	22		
Turner, Joan	23		
Titley, Thomas	24		
Thacker, Nicholas	27		

1548.	
Underwood, William	76
Vyse, Thomas	71
Underwood, Richard	72

1549.	
Unwen, John	3
Underhill, John	6

1550.	
Urram, John (see also p. 80)	15

1552.	
Vicars, Jeffery	41
Usgate, William	41
Verney, Richard	44

1553.	
Vernon, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	58
Venables, William	56

1554.	
Underwood, William	66
Valle, Richard	67

1555.	
Vize, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	70
Vicars, John	73
Varney, John	71

1556.	
Vicars, Thomas	84
Vale, Ralph	87
Vicars, Thomas	88

1557.	
Underwood, Alice	102
Voghton, John	103
Vernon, Thomas	116
Undrell, Ralph	113
Vesy, Richard	116

1558.	
Vallens, John	136
Underhill, George	142
Underwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	152
Vincent, Walter	156
Vicars, William	158
Vere, Robert	148
Vincent, William	152
Virge, Richard	...

1559.	
Viggins, Thomas	160
Upton, Robert	167
Underhill, Edward	169
Vertew, Richard	178
Vesy, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	171

1560.	
Varnam, William	4
Underwood, Robert	10
Vicars, William	9

1561.	
Unwyn, Edward	24
Underwood, Thomas	24

1526.	
Bromley, William, Stoke-on-Tern	
Jaxson, William, Alstonfield	
Sandford, William, Crich	
Watkys, William	

1527.	
Smythe, William, Elford	
Owley, William	
Mason, William	

1528.	
Lodbrooke, William, Harberbury	

1529.	
Selvet, William, Upton	
Laken, William, Polesworth	

1530.	
Hopkyns, William, Erdington	
Lee, William, Bagginton	
Mylner, William, Coventry	
Linge, William, Grendon	
Salman, William, Wolstanton	
Packwood, William, Allesley	
Fletcher, William, Coventry	
Townsend, William, Asteley	
Bower, William	
Bate, William, Wombourn	
Swanne, William	
Skintowne, William	
Heyton, William, Leek	
Bachelor, William, Cressage	
Bote, William	
Holleys, William, Aldridge	
Webb, William, Aston, Birmingham	
Gryffythe, Walter, Annisburton	
Daye, William, Worfield	
Mylner, William, Lullington	
Mychell, William, Sutton Coldfield	
Rydgley, William, Shenstone	
Sutton, William, Boden	
Bentley, William, Kingsley	
Stone, William, Walsall	

1532.	
Emery, William	
Monkford, William	
Jonson, William	
Boothe, William	
Hokyn, William	
Holme, William	
Hykes, William	
Goselinge, William	



1532, *continued.*

Frances, William  
 Stene, William  
 Stonyer, Werburge  
 Garston, William  
 Newton, William  
 Steynton, William  
 Yewanson, William  
 Wyllson, William, Egginton  
 Wyllson, William, Derby  
 Skragge, William  
 Bagnald, William  
 More, William  
 Verney, William  
 Hodgson, William  
 Jenins, William  
 Idwyn, William  
 Cylterne, William  
 Hawkes, William  
 Mylner, William  
 Lawrenson, William  
 Eyre, William  
 Walker, William  
 Hoghurste, William  
 Plumton, William  
 Arndell, William  
 Jonson, William  
 Kebull, William, *ad.*  
 Mychell, William  
 Adderley, William, *ad.*  
 Pykin, William  
 Smythe, William  
 Whystan, William  
 Goulde, William  
 Yate, William

## 1533. COGNOMINA.

Wylkes, Anne	28
Woolfe, Thomas	29
Wygsted, Thomas	30
Woolaston, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	30
Weston, Richard	31
Weyne, Nicholas	31
Whetcrofte, Henry	31
Woodhowse, William	32
Woolryche, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	34
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Wylkes, John	35
Weycowe, James	37
Walker, Edmund	38
Wygley, Alice	40
Wylcoxe, John	42
Webb, Nicholas	42
Wall, William	42
Wright, Thomas	42
Wyllson, Agnes	44
Wall, William	47
Walley, Charles	48
Wylkyns, John, <i>ad.</i>	49

1533, *continued.*

Wyllson, Mary	49
Wetton, Robert	49
Wetton, Edmund	51
Watkis, Katherine	51
Wylkyns, Edward	52
Wodcoke, John	52
Wastell, William, <i>ad.</i>	53
Wright, Hugh	51
Wade, Robert	52

## 1534.

Wood, John	56
Wyndon, John	58
Walop, John	59
Warde, Roger	61
Wright, William	61
Wyllington, Joan	63
Webster, Thomas	66
Waynwright, Thomas	67
Wood, Richard	67
Wood, William, <i>ad.</i>	57
Wylkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Wylde, Robert	60
Walker, Katherine	61
Wall, Henry	63
Woodston, William	66
Webster, John	67
Webb, Thomas	68
Whytbye, William	69
Walker, Richard	70
Walker, Clement	1
Whytacere, John	2
Whalley, William	4
Wyggan, Ralph	4
Woodward, Hugh	70
Walker, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	2
Warde, William	3
Walton, Agnes	4

## 1535.

Walker, Hugh	8
Woodhowse, Ralph	9
Woodward, John	20
Watts, Richard	11
West, John	11
Wylde, Thomas	13
Whytney, William	17
West, Margery	14
Woodford, Nicholas	9
Wryght, Peter	10
Wood, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	11
Wright, Robert	12
Wydders, Richard	12
Walker, Joan	14
Walton, ...	...
Wygan, John	18
Walker, John	18

## 1536.

Wyllson, John	19
Whyte, Nicholas	20
Watson, John	22
Warde, Robert	24
Wright, John	25
Wycherley, Richard	26
Weys, Joan	27
Wedgwood, Richard	28
Wylliams, Richard	32
Woolryche, Eleanor	36
Woolriche, John	36
Wygfall, Henry	19
Woodhowse, John	20
Weyley, John	23
Wood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	25
Wayne, John	25
Woodroofe, Richard	25
Walkeden, John	28
Walker, William	28
Walton, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	34
Walton, John, Stone	...

## 1537.

Woolley  
Wagstaffe  
Wetton  
Walklate  
Woldnall  
Warde  
Woodwarde  
Wylbye  
Webb  
Wall  
Wylocke  
Wyrall  
Walker  
Woodshawe

## 1538.

Wright  
Wayle  
Watkyn, Agnes  
Wyllye, Henry  
Walley, John  
Walton, Thomas  
Walton, Richard  
Wallys, Christopher  
Walshe  
Warde  
Whyte, James  
Woodshawe, Alice  
Woodward, Roger  
Walker, John  
Wall, Richard  
Whyte, John  
Wylkoxe, William  
Welles, John

## 1539.

Wever, Thomas  
Wootton, Roger  
Woodall, John  
Webster, William  
Wood, Isabel  
Woodward, Isabel  
Wynkill, William  
Whelley, Alice  
Warde, Philip  
Waryn, Thomas  
Wright, John  
Wylde, Robert  
Watson, Robert  
Whyte, Isabel  
Wakeleyt, Lawrence  
Walker, David  
Warner, William  
Wycherley, Thomas, *ad.*  
Wykes, Isabel

## 1540.

Waldyne, John  
Wootton, Richard  
Whyte, William  
Wagstafe, Thomas  
Wrighte, William  
Whytmore, Edmund  
Whyston, Richard  
Wetton, Alice  
Wordell, Ellen  
Woodward, Elizabeth  
Wood, Charles (?)  
Woodehowse, John  
Woolriche, John  
Woodward, Hugh  
Waryn, Richard  
Wellche, William  
Whyttacer, George  
Westley, Richard  
Wyllson, James  
Webb, Thomas  
Wayne, Ralph  
Woobaston, Ralph, *ad.*  
Webb, Roger  
Wood, James  
Willmer, William  
Wardell, William  
Wigley, Richard  
Watkinson, Henry  
Wagstaffe, William  
Woode, Thomas  
Whytmore, Thomas  
Wyginton, Richard  
Wastell, Richard  
Whelpdale, William, *ad.*  
Whytrens, Thomas

## 1541.

Wyllson, William  
Wood, William



## 1541, continued.

Wytworthe, John  
 Wood, Robert, Wirksworth  
 Wicherley, Thomas  
 Watson, Roger  
 Wright, Thomas  
 Was, Thomas  
 Walker, John  
 Woodward, William  
 Woodwall, William  
 Waner, John  
 Watkynson, Thomas  
 Wyzerd, Thomas  
 Watson, Christopher  
 Wotton, William  
 Wylot, John  
 Wryght, Hugh  
 Willson, Richard  
 Wylmer, Thomas

## 1542.

Wallis, Roger  
 Wood, Richard, *ad.*  
 Wotton, Robert  
 Watson, John  
 Walker, Elizabeth  
 Warde, John  
 Walton, Thomas  
 Walton, Richard  
 Woodshawe, Margery  
 Walker, William  
 Woodhouse, Anne  
 Webb, Thomas  
 Walkeden, Jeffrey  
 Waynewige, George  
 Womsley, Elizabeth  
 Wryght, Richard  
 Waryloe, William  
 Warr, John  
 Whyte, Robert  
 Walker, William  
 Wryght, William  
 Walker, William

## 1543.

Weston, John, *ad.*  
 Woodward, William  
 Woollaston, William  
 Wright, William  
 Watson, Henry, *ad.*  
 Walker, William  
 Walker, Humphrey  
 Watson, John  
 Wilde, Thomas  
 Woodroofe, Alice  
 Warrye, Christopher  
 Woosbye, Anne  
 Wytters, John  
 Wyllatt, Richard

4  
 5  
 7  
 7  
 9  
 9  
 9  
 9  
 10  
 10  
 11  
 12

## 1543, continued.

Wage, Bartrum  
 Worsey, Nicholas  
 Woodward, Walter  
 Westley, John  
 Wright, Ellen  
 Wright, Francis  
 Willson, John, *ad.*  
 Wright, Henry  
 Wetton, William, *ad.*  
 Wilde, John  
 Walker, Ralph  
 Warde, Robert  
 Wright, Thomas  
 West, John  
 Waytman, William  
 Wall, William  
 Wilde, William

12  
 12  
 13  
 ...  
 ...  
 3  
 3  
 4  
 4  
 5  
 7  
 8  
 8  
 8  
 8  
 9  
 11

## 1544.

Webster, Richard  
 Walker, Richard  
 Wede, Thomas  
 Wright, George  
 Williamson, Randul  
 Wasloe, William  
 Wilkins, Robert  
 Walker, William  
 Wylle, Agnes  
 Wilde, William  
 Wycherley, Richard  
 Wyllson, Robert  
 Witters, Richard  
 Watson, Margaret  
 Woodroofe, Roger  
 Watson, John  
 Watson, John  
 Walker, Thomas  
 Warde, William  
 Woode, Nicholas  
 Warton, Elizabeth  
 Whyston, Humphrey  
 Wolfonrest, Randull  
 Watson, Thomas  
 Warwike, William  
 Wheler, John  
 Warde, Thomas

15  
 16  
 18  
 18  
 18  
 19  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 24  
 25  
 25  
 19  
 15  
 18  
 19  
 19  
 19  
 20  
 20  
 21  
 23  
 24  
 24  
 24  
 25  
 25

## 1545.

Wryght, Thomas  
 Wyllson, John  
 Wryght, William  
 Ward, George  
 Wilkin, Richard  
 Willson, Margaret  
 Wall, Constance  
 Weyte, John  
 Whyttell, William  
 Wyatt, William

27  
 28  
 28  
 28  
 29  
 29  
 30  
 33  
 33  
 34

1545, *continued.*

Wright, Henry	36
Woodward, Alice	36
Webb, John	37
Woodrofe, Thomas	39
Wall, Edmond	39
Walker, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	26
Weston, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Whetby, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	27
Wandell, Robert	27
William, ... of Duffield	27
Evidently the christian name only. No surname in Act Book.	

Winkull, Roger	29
Wright, Roger	29
Wood, John	29
Woodshawe, Thomas	32
Worceter, Henry	33
Wall, John	34
Whyrret, John	34
Wylliamson, John	35
Warde, Hugh	35
Watson, Hugh	35
Wasloe, William	36
Woode, Thomas	36
Wilde, William	36
Wall, John	37
Woodall, John	40
Wheyt, Thomas	40

## 1546.

Woode, George, <i>ad.</i>	41
Webb, Thomas	42
Woodward, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	42
Weste, Richard	43
Waters, Reginald	44
Weston, William	45
Wood, Alexander	46
Wood, Richard	46
Wolley, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	46
Whewall, John	47
Whewall, Christopher	47
Wherson, Margery	47
Walker, Richard	49
Woodward, Agnes	49
Whytinge, Robert	50
Warde, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	50
Walker, Thomas	50
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	52
Wright, William	56
Wright, Geoffrey, <i>ad.</i>	56
Winstanton, Richard	57
Wygley, Thomas	58
Ward, Edmond	58
Woode, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Webb, Margery	43
Woodrofe, John	44
Wike, Henry	45
Willson, Hugh	46
Wheteley, Robert	46

1546, *continued.*

Wall, William	48
Whytaker, Reginald	50
Whytacer, Reginald	51
Woldakers, John	51
Whyteworthe, Robert	51
Welles, John	51
West, Agnes	52
West, Elizabeth	52
Walton, William	52
Westley, Agnes	52
Worthe, Richard	52
Wood, Margery	54
Wallford, Addam	57
Windell, John	58

## 1547.

William, ... of Yoxall	61
See note in year 1545.	
Wete, William	61
Welmote, Agnes	62
Wyson, Ralph	63
Washington, Agnes	63
Watson, Robert	63
Woodcocke, Ralph	64
Wyresdale, Margaret	65
Welles, Robert	67
Wright, William	67
Ward, John	68
Wright, Christopher	68
Willson, Robert	68
Wall, Thomas	59
Walter, Richard	60
Wharum, Miles	60
Whylewright, Thomas	62
Watkinson, Thomas	62
Whytyll, John, <i>ad.</i>	62
Webb, William	63
Welch, Joan	63
Wallop, Thomas	63
Wetton, John	65
Warner, John	68
Whytmore, John	69

## 1548.

Watkyn, Richard	70
Wilmote, Robert	71
Whildon, Robert	71
Wood, William	72
Westerholme, James	74
Waynewright, Joan	74
Woodroffe, Isabel	74
Willson, John	75
Wytterens, Edmond	75
Waterson, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	75
Whytfilde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	75
Whyston, William	77
Walton, James	71
Walton, Robert	71
Willington, William	71
Wright, John	72



1548, *continued.*

Wardell, Lawrence  
Wenslye, Thomas, *ad.*  
Willson, John  
Whyttington, William  
Whyte, Richard  
Woolley, John  
Wood, William  
Waward, William, *ad.*

## 1549.

Wring, William  
Watson, Oliver  
Washe, Nicholas  
Waddington, Henry  
Wyttothe, Robert  
Wyston, Richard  
Wowall, Edmund  
Wallowmoat, Robert  
Willson, James  
Wytton, Henry  
Whyttington, John  
Walley, William  
Walker, Ralph  
Walter, Humphrey  
Wetton, Robert  
Walker, Thomas  
Wilkinson, John  
Whetley, Margaret, *ad.*  
Wyld, Richard  
Wardell, Lawrence  
Wright, John  
Wylgoose, John  
Wallff, Henry  
Wright, William  
Welche, William  
Walton, John  
Walton, Henry  
West, John  
Wright, Robert  
Woodward, Robert  
Williamson, Oliver  
Welche, William  
Wagstafe, Richard, *ad.*  
Willson, Nicholas, *ad.*  
Watkeys, John  
Willson, Thomas  
Winfeld, Richard

## 1550.

Waste, William  
Walker, George  
Walker, Robert  
Wettwood, Richard  
Whytmore, Henry  
Weston, Robert  
Waryn, John  
Welshe, Robert  
Whyte, Richard

1550, *continued.*

Wagge, Andrew  
Woode, John  
Watts, William  
Waters, Thomas  
Whyttell, John  
Wilgoose, William  
Wesson, Richard  
Wynn, Thomas  
Woodward, John  
Wyddoes, William  
Webbe, John  
Waldon, John  
Walker, Edward  
Worrall, Edward  
Webb, Thomas  
Watson, Roger, *ad.*  
Wooley, Peter

## 1551.

Wainwright, William  
Watkynson, Richard  
Watkinson, William  
Westwood, John  
Wilkes, Robert  
Woodward, Thomas, *ad.*  
Walton, Ralph  
Willson, Thomas, *ad.*  
Wottell, Richard  
Woodhowse, Thomas  
Wooley, Thomas  
Whystans, Ralph  
Wright, Thomas  
Wright, John  
Whytinge, Thomas  
Whyttingham, Robert  
Wicherley, Joan  
Wright, Ralph, *ad.*  
Walker, John, *ad.*  
Wirrall, Humphrey, *ad.*  
Wall, John  
Watkinson, Thomas  
Wheatley, Robert, *ad.*  
Willson, Richard  
Whyte, Agnes, *ad.*  
Woodall, Richard  
Warington, Christopher  
Wilkinson, Thomas  
Whytgreve, Robert, esq.  
Whyston, Alice  
Walker, Robert, *ad.*  
Wylkinson, John  
Whythurst, Thomas  
Wooton, John, *ad.*  
Woobaston, John  
Whyston, Thomas  
Whytcome, William  
Wilkes, Richard  
Wilkes, Thomas  
Wordley, Humphrey

1551, *continued.*

Wygston, Joan	34
Wright, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35
Woodhowse, Joan	35

## 1552.

Willson, John	36
Warde, William	39
Welche, Thomas	39
Wilmore, Joan	39
Whytall, Robert	40
Wood, William	40
Warde, Alice	40
Woodward, Richard	40
Wright, Robert	40
Woodall, Thomas	41
Wilde, Ralph	41
Wilde, William	41
Woodcoke, William, <i>ad.</i>	42
Wood, Thomas	37
Walsh, John	37
Wirrall, Thomas	38
Warin, John	38
Wiston, Alice	39
Wardley, Thomas	40
Warton, William, <i>ad.</i>	42
Webb, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	43
Wilde, George	44
Whytheed, Robert	45
Walter, Elizabeth	45
Walton, John	45
Walker, John	45
Walker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45
Wylde, Ralph	46
Warren, Richard	47
Wyer, Thomas	47
Wylde, Robert	47
Warde, William	45
Wyddoes, John	46
Wetton, William	46
Woolriche, Richard	46
Willie, John	47
Walker, Richard	48
Walthoe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	49

## 1553.

Willson, Robert	50
Webster, Hugh	50
Watts, John	51
Williams <i>als.</i> Smith, Thomas	51
<i>"Vide Wilkins in baggo."</i>	
Wadenton, John	52
Wallford, William	52
Weeke, Hugh	53
Wade, Thomas	53
Weaco, William, <i>ad.</i>	54
Warde, Isabel	54
Walker, Margery	54
Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Wright, George, <i>ad.</i>	59

1553, *continued.*

Walker, Robert	60
Wakelen, Humphrey	50
Walton, John	51
Walton, John	51
Wagstaffe, William	51
Whyting, John	51
Weston, Cicely	52
Woolfe, William	53
Wade, John	53
Willington, Hugh	54
Woodcocke, William	54
Wytacer, Richard	56
Woodward, John	56
Wotton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	57
Whyttington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Whytney, Robert	58
Wooton, Hugh	59
Wood, John	59

## 1554.

Ward, William	61
Woodhouse, Robert	61
Wyrley, James and Joan, <i>ad.</i>	61
Wakeleyt, Thomas	63
Wakelen, Richard	64
Walker, John	64
Williamson, William	65
Wadewall, Richard	66
Ward, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Wyley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	61
Watehowse, James	61
Walklate, Hugh	62
Wychnall, William	62
Woode, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	64
Wright, William	65
Warde, Thomas	65
Wadcocke, Richard	69
Warwicke, Roger	69

## 1555.

Wikes, William, <i>ad.</i>	70
Winter, John	71
Watson, Henry	71
Webster, John	72
Wate, Nicholas	72
Wellimot, Agnes	72
Wilding, William	73
Wytacres, Richard	73
Wyley, Katherine	74
Wade, Stephen	74
Wade, Constance	75
Wilcokes, Robert	76
Wheatcrofte, Christopher	76
Wyar, Richard	76
Woodhowson, Thomas	78
Wakelen, Elizabeth	79
Whilen, Robert	79
Walker, John	80



## 1555, continued.

Walker, Morris	80
White, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	81
Wilde, John	70
Wallowes, Thomas	71
Wyley, Hugh	72
Webbe, Richard	72
Wright, Thomas	72
Wood, Thomas	73
Woortley, John	73
Wynkill, Isabel	74
Webb, Thomas	74
Wigon, Richard	74
Wright, Joan	76
Ward, John	76
Walton, Richard	78
Woodwall, Thomas	79
Walker, William	79
Ward, John	80
Weston, Thomas	80
Wollonscrofte, Robert	81
Wilson, Thomas	82

## 1556.

Willson, Hugh	83
Warner, John	84
Wike, John	85
Warde, Richard	86
Woode, William	87
Whorwoode, Thomas	88
Waywall, John	88
Wilcoxson, Thomas	89
Watson, Thomas	90
Whithead, John	90
Winter, Joan	91
Whiteheade, Thomas	91
Woode, Thomas	91
Walton, Nicholas	92
Whithurst, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	93
Wood, Reginald	83
Wood, Maud	83
Wing, Agnes	83
Wood, Reginald	83
Wightwicke, Roger	85
Webbe, Thomas	85
Wilson, Thomas	86
Woodehowsen, Richard	87
Whitman, Joan	88
Woodehowse, John	89
Wheelden, Philip	89
Woolfe, Robert	90
West, John	91
Wightman, Richard	91
Weston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Woorsley, Nicholas	91

## 1557.

Walker, John	94
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	94
Wynfeeld, William	95

## 1557, continued.

Water, Roger	95
Wilgoose, John	95
Waynwright, Agnes	95
Ward, Agnes	96
Wood, Ottiwell	96
Wetton, Cicely	97
Webster, James	97
Walter, Robert	97
Webb, Thomas	98
Woodall, Richard	98
Walker, Edmund	99
Wolloscrofte, Roger	100
Walker, Roger	100
Walker, John	101
Wyllyam, David ap David ap	103
Wycherley, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Wyllson, Thomas	104
Wetwood, William	104
Warde, Susan, <i>ad.</i>	104
Wardle, Robert	104
Whyting, John	105
Woodhowse, Humphrey	105
Walker, Ranulph	106
Wandell, Thomas	107
Wilson, John	107
Wadowson, Richard	107
Watts, Thomas	107
Wheatcrofte, William	107
Wasse, John	107
Woby, Thomas	108
Witterens, John	109
Whithead, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Wiston, John	111
Woodall, Hugh	111
Wevyn, John	112
Woorceter, Stephen	112
Warde, John	112
West, Elizabeth	112
Whatking, Thomas	113
Wilkes, Robert	113
Wilcocke, John	94
Wyley, William	94
Wayne, William	95
Wilson, Edward	95
Woode, Thomas	95
Wyndle, Thomas	95
Wynfyld, William	96
Wheelden, William	97
Welch, Joan	97
Walker, Robert	97
Warring, Richard	97
Wright, Ralph	99
Wylde, Margery	99
Whitacres, Roger	100
Wollascrofte, Cecily	100
Ward, William	100
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Wylmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	102

## 1557, continued.

Wyldinge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	102
Watson, John	103
Wright, Richard	103
Watson, John	103
Wooton, James	105
Walton, William	105
Wrytwell, Christopher	106
Walfort, Giles	106
Walton, Thomas	107
Woodward, Richard	107
Wolley, John	107
Walker, Joan	107
Webster, William	107
Webster, John	107
Wolley, Margaret	108
Wilde, John	109
Wever, Roger	110
Wardell, James	111
Woolfe, William, <i>ad.</i>	111
Wells, John	112
Werrall, Henry	112
Wist, Nicholas	112
West, Robert	112
West, Henry	113
Westley, Thomas	113
Weston, John	114
Walbanke, Thomas	114
Wright, Thomas	114
Wright, Randall and Agnes	115
Wever, Thomas	115
Waters, William	116
Wildman, Thomas	118
Winfeld, Thomas	118
Wothams, Thomas	119
Wright, William	120
White, Anthony	120
Wild, Emot	121
Whitwell, Ellen	121
White, William	114
White, Henry	115
Walker, Joan	115
Westwood, Roger	116
Wright, Agnes	118
Woode, John	118
Whitall, James	118
Wulfe, John	119
Wade, Frances	120
Whitingham, Thomas	120
Wood, Richard	121

## 1558.

Wright, John	122
West, Thomas	112
Woodward, Joan	113
Wydownton, Robert	123
Warde, William	124
Whitheade, Agnes	124
Ward, William	125

## 1558, continued.

West, Richard	125
Wilcocks, Thomas	125
Walker, William	125
Waller, Thomas	126
Woode, Thomas	126
Wakefeeld, Margery	127
Waller, Robert	127
Whitacres, William	128
Wright, William	130
Whetcome, John	130
Williams, Richard	132
Woorshoppe, Robert	135
Walker, John	135
Woorth, John	135
Westbie, Frances	135
Walton, John	136
Walthow, Thomas	137
Webbe, Nicholas	138
Warren, Randell	139
Watkyn, William, <i>ad.</i>	139
Walcocke, Alexander	122
Walshe, Robert	123
Waterhowse, George	123
Woode, William	124
Ward, Thomas	124
Welche, Thomas	125
Westley, John	125
Walland, John	125
Wooral, Joan	125
Wallgrove, Lawrence	125
Walker, Ellen	125
Wright, John	126
Walter, John	126
Wright, Robert	127
Woorgs, Richard	127
Wilding, Richard	128
Wall, Joyce	129
Wilcockes, John	130
Watson, Richard	131
Whitfoote, Roger	132
Woode, George	135
Waynwright, Nicholas	135
Watkynson, Robert	135
Wigley, Isabel	136
Watson, John	137
Webster, William	138
Woodshaw, Nicholas	138
Wilkinson, John	140
Williams, Richard	140
Williams, John	141
Walter, Christopher	144
Walbanke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	145
Wright, Thomas	146
White, John	146
Walford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	148
Westley, William	148
Walson, Elizabeth	149
Warrin, John	149



1558, *continued.*

Warin, Nicholas	149
Wyling, William	150
Walker, John	150
Walker, Elizabeth	150
Wenall, Richard	150
Wete, Richard	150
Watson, John	151
Watson, Emot	153
Wetton, John	154
Waller, Nicholas	154
Warner, Richard	140
Winne, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	140
Wright, Richard	143
Walker, John	145
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	143
Whetley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	146
Wrene, Christian	148
Wall, John	148
Welche, Alice	149
White, John	149
Warrin, Nicholas	149
Watson, John	150
Woodhowsen, John	150
Walbanke, Robert	150
Watson, John	150
Wilson, John	150
Walbanke, Cicely, <i>ad.</i>	151
Watkis, Edward	151
Warmsley, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Wakefeeld, Richard	154
Woolerich, Thomas	155

## 1559.

Woode, William	156
Wetton, Thomas	157
Wilson, Margaret	157
Watkinson, William	158
Wilson, Edward	158
Watson, Richard	159
Watkyn, James, <i>ad.</i>	159
Walker, Thomas	160
Wete, Richard	160
Warlowe, Katherine	161
Woode, Robert	162
Withnall, John	162
Weston, Randull	162
Wilson, Agnes	157
Walshe, William	157
Woode, Robert	157
Wilson, William	158
Wainwright, Richard	159
Woodward, Agnes	159
Walker, Thomas	160
Wetton, Robert	160
Watton, John	160
Whitaugh, Alice	161
Walton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	162
Westwoode, William	162

1559, *continued.*

Willet, John, <i>ad.</i>	162
Woode, Richard	163
Wasse, Richard	164
Wright, Thomas	165
Webb, Henry	165
Wright, Thomas	165
Wyard, Edward	165
Woolfe, Henry	165
Woorceter, Richard	166
Woodshaw, Lucy	166
Webster, William, <i>ad.</i>	167
Waltho, Anthony	168
Wedgwoode, Robert	169
Warner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Woorsley, Nicholas	169
Walton, Edith	171
Wilson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	171
Weston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171
Wilson, Henry	172
Wilcokson, Joan	172
Wilson, Randull	173
Watson, James	173
Whitwoorth, Richard	173
Wright, Agnes	175
Wright, William	175
Whithurst, William	176
Wise, Joan	177
Wightman, Nicholas	178
Wright, Thomas	178
Walter, Elizabeth	178
Willes, Elizabeth	179
Warner, William	179
Ward, John	180
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Wilcoxson, James	181
Wilder, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	182
Wright, John	183
Warde, Henry	164
Webbe, Robert	164
Webb, William	165
Wells, John	165
Wilkins, Thomas	165
Waller, Richard	165
Webb, Thomas	165
Wedge, Thomas	166
Wright, Alexander	167
Whithead, Ellen	168
Ward, John	169
Walker, Lewes	169
Woorth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	169
Walker, Walter	170
Wood, Agnes	170
Waterhowse, William	171
Walton, Henry	171
Watson, John	172
Wene, John	172
Woode, John	172
Woodhowse, Richard	173

## 1559, continued.

Woodhowse, William	173
Walker, John	174
Wayne, Ralph	174
Wilkes, Edward	175
Wasse, Robert	176
Westley, John	177
Wade, John	177
Wosse, William	178
Walford, Thomas	178
Wright, William	178
Warren, Joan	179
Warmincham, Henry	180
Webbe, Richard	181
Wills, Elizabeth	181
Walker, Henry	181
Walker, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	182
Woodhead, Henry	183
Wilcokson, Margery	184
Walker, Stephen	184
Woodruffe, Alice	184
Wefyn, William	185
Wayn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	186
Watson, John	187
Walker, John	184
Walker, William	184
Whatten, Barnard	184
Wefyn, Thomas	185
Wotton, Richard	187

## 1560.

Wooley, William	187
Welche, Agnes	2
Whitworth, James	2
Wilkinson, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	3
Wilkinson, John	4
Webbe, Richard	5
Winspar, Nicholas	5
Windull, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	5
Withe, Henry	5
Woode, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Walker, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	7
Wilde <i>als.</i> Lowe, William	7
Wilkes, Roger	8
Walker, Thomas	8
Wynfeeld, Henry	9
Wright, Thomas	9
Wantner, Cassander	10
Watson, Richard	11
Wymlo, Thomas	11
Whit, Henry	12
Wyke, John	12
Whitston, Thomas	1
Wade, Robert	2
Whiston, John, <i>ad.</i>	3
Whittingham, Robert	3
Whatcocke, Robert	5
Walland, Elizabeth	5
Ward, Isabel	5

## 1560, continued.

Webster, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Weston, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	7
Wetwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Wotton, William	8
Watson, John	8
Wilson, Richard	8
Wilkinson, William	9
Wynne, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	9
Woodward, Robert	11
Walker, Richard	11
Whithead, John	11
Wall, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Whiting, John	13
Westwood, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	13

## 1561.

Wiresdale, Alice	14
Watkinson, Alice	15
Webster, Isabel	16
Woodruff, Robert	17
Wright, John	17
Woodsworth, John	15
Whitwoorth, Nicholas	16
Woodward, Robert	16
Widdowes, Thomas	17
Wirrall, Richard	17
Walker, Thomas	18
Walter, William	18
Warton, Thomas	18
Waters, John	19
Wynkley, William	19
Wilson, Reginald	19
Watson, Isabel	20
Wright, Thomas	20
Walker, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	21
Woodroff, Muriel	21
Woodhead, Edmund	22
Wood, Thomas	23
Watson, Richard	24
Wells, Edward	24
Waram, Roger	25
Widdowes, Ellen	25
White, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	26
Wise, Thomas	27
White, Thomas	18
Walton, Richard	18
Webbe, Margaret	19
Williams, John	19
Whit, Robert	19
Wakefeeld, William	19
Warren, Joan	20
Wakefeeld, Margery	20
Wydowes, Thomas	21
Wylkyns, Edith	22
Wagstaff, Richard	22
Walklate, Bartholomew	22
Webb, Richard	23
Waynley, Henry	24



1561, continued.		1544.	
Wood, Richard	24	Yates, Humphrey	16
Wetton, Thomas	25	Yerdley, Robert	20
Ward, Mathew	25	Yerrowe, Richard	18
Whatnolle, Thomas	27		
1533.		1545.	
Yonge, Francis	20	Yong, Thomas	28
Yonge, Francis	35	Yate, Thomas	37
Yorke, William	35	Yate, John	37
1534.		1546.	
Yowman, William	57	Yardley, John	54
Yevans, Richard	58		
Yemans, William	58	1547.	
Yerdley, James	67	Yarwood, William	67
1535.		York, Robert	68
Yeveley, Robert	10	Yeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	66
Yrpe, Richard	15	1548.	
1536.		Yorke, Thomas	76
Yrpe, William	24	Yate, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	78
Ynyons, Roger	27	1549.	
Yevans, Thomas	27	Yates, John	...
Yevanson, Thomas	32	Yerton, German	84
1537.		Yate, William	2
Yardsley, Joan	43	1550.	
1538.		Yate, Richard	13
Yeoman, John		Yrme, Agnes	9
1539.		Yate, William	12
Yonge, John		1551.	
Yeartall, Alice		Yevanes, John, <i>ad.</i>	22
Yearts, Agnes		Yong, John	30
Yewes, Agnes		Yeaton, Thomas	19
1540.		Yoman, Richard	31
Yrpe, William		Yettan, William	32
Yotton, Thomas		Yrpe, Richard	34
1541.		Yonge, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Yetton, Alice		1552.	
Yate, Thomas		Yeves, William	39
1542.		Yate, John	40
Yonge, James		1553.	
Yowle, John		Ynce, Muriel	55
Yetton, John, <i>ad.</i>		Yate, John	57
Yetton, Robert		Yendon, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	59
Yorke, William		Yenwood, Henry	...
Yarland, Roger		1554.	
Yardley, John, <i>ad.</i>		Yettan, John	66
1543.		Yate, William	66
Yerland, John	...	1555.	
Yryshe, George and Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	7	Yorke, Roger	73
Yardley, Nicholas	12	Yate, John	79
Yervys, William	13	1556.	
Yate, William	2	Yonge, John	84
Yryshe, Francis	7	Ysley, Nicholas	...
Yerdley, Hugh	8	1557.	
		Yernold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
		Yernall, John	112
		Yrpe, John	117
		Yardley, John	120
		Yrpe, Henry	110

1557, *continued.*

Yoman, Richard	114
Yonge, Thomas	120
Yardeley, John	120
Yman, Richard	114

## 1558.

Yardley, Humphrey	125
Yngram, William	140
Yate, John	146
Yotton, John	155
Yevers, John	134
Yeoman, Richard	146
Yonge, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	151

## 1559.

Yardley, John	161
Yeld, John	168

1559, *continued.*

Yardley, Robert	177
Yorke, Thomas	164
Yate, George	169

## 1560.

Yeoman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Yevley, Hugh	2

## 1561.

Yeman, Elizabeth	15
Yate, William	18
Yong, Robert	18

## 1549.

Zokes, Jo., <i>inven.</i>	...
---------------------------	-----

## SERIES IV.—1562-1624.

THE volume in which the wills and administrations of this series are calendared is labelled "Reperitory 1562 to 1624." Like the other volumes this has been repaired and rebound. Owing, however, to the binder's mistake, it commences with fol. 2; but this has not involved the loss of any entries, as the earlier ones appear on the succeeding leaf. The Act Books which relate to the present series are:—

6. 1562-1572	10. 1599-1606
7. 1572-1583	11. 1607-1612
8. 1584-1591	12. 1612-1618
9. 1591-1599	13. 1619-1625

The handwriting in the Calendars up to the year 1570 is very indifferent, and in some cases has caused much difficulty in deciphering the testators' names. Some, indeed, have wholly disappeared, either from the ink fading, or from being too near the foot of the page; and, consequently, worn away through lapse of time. All these names have, however, been recovered from other sources and reinstated in the present list. This volume would appear to have been compiled with greater care than the calendar to Series III, inasmuch as few, if any, of the entries have been added by a later hand. It should be noted that the wills and administrations for the latter part of the year 1624, though found in manuscript calendar for Series V, have here, for greater convenience, been included in the present series.

## 1562.

Aucepe, John	27
Aulsop, Henry	28
Astell, George	29
Arden, Henry	29
Agard, Richard	30
Atkyns, Agnes	31
Atwood, William	31
Adam, William	34
Alsop, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Allen, Simon	37
Alvens, John	38
Austrey, William	27
Aulton, Thomas	29
Ashton, Nicolas, <i>ad.</i>	29
Adams, George	29
Asbaston, Ralph	30
Austyn, William, <i>ad.</i>	31
Aldridge, Richard	33
Amyons, Thomas, Shiffnall	35
Alsop, William	36

1562, *continued.*

Almson, Helen	37
Aldridge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	38

## 1563.

Atkynson, Thomas	40
Awood, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Ap Edward, Thomas	43
Ap William, David, <i>ad.</i>	43
Ap Evan, Thomas	43
Ap Rice, Edward	43
Alleyn, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	43
Ap Owen, David	45
Ap Owen, George	45
Atkyns, Robert	48
Aspley, Thomas	49
Alkoke, William	41
Adams, Thomas	42
Ansell, George	42
Aston, John	42
Androwse, Robert	42



<b>1563, continued.</b>			
Amber, John	44	Albrighton, John	96
Arden, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	45	Austen, Robert	97
Alleyn, Richard	45	Adnet, ...	97
Ashley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	47	Allein, John	90
Alice, Thomas	49		
This is Thomas and Alice Smith in Act Book.		<b>1568.</b>	
<b>1564.</b>		Anson, Joan	105
Anstie, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	54	Allein, Thomas	106
Adams, Thomas	56	Allein, Henry	107
In Act Book "Adamson".		Adams, Elizabeth	107
Ashborne, Joan	57	Atkinson, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	109
Adams, Thomas	60	Awsten, William	110
Alyson, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	60	Ashley, Thomas	110
Alees, Ralph	54	Alleyn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	113
Adam, Elizabeth	56	Astburie, John	106
Atkins, John	56	Allene, Anne	106
Abell, William, <i>ad.</i>	58	Asheborne, Henry	106
Alinson, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	60	Adames, Nicholas	106
Archard, John, <i>ad.</i>	61	Altun, Richard	108
		Astell, Richard	101
<b>1565.</b>		Aspley, Thomas	109
Ap Thomas, Ranulph	62	Aspley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	109
Asborne, Margaret	65	Alleyn, Robert	110
Arneld, Thomas	66		
Abberley, Emote	69	<b>1569.</b>	
Ansel, Roger	70	Adams, Alice	116
Atkins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	73	Andrew, William	115
Alynson, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	61	Alsop, Elizabeth	116
Ansell, Richard	65	Agarde, Nicolas	114
Aute, John	65	Adderly, Thomas	116
Adies, John	67	Astell, Avery	116
Ansell, John	70	Apowell <i>als.</i> Smith, Hugh	123
Adams, Thomas	71	Alsop, William, <i>ad.</i>	122
Atkins, Richard	74	Alisander, John, <i>ad.</i>	121
		Ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Rd.	119
<b>1566.</b>		Addames, Elizabeth	125
Ashenhurst, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	78	Arnefyld, Ottiwell, <i>ad.</i>	125
Awsten, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79	Allsop, Richard	...
Allen, Richard	79	Allsope, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	...
Adam, Margery	70		
Asley, Richard	80	<b>1570.</b>	
Adam, Thomas	82	Arnefyld, Ottiwell	129
Alsop, Julian	83	Aspenhall, Joan	132
Allen, Richard	82	Alkinton, Thomas	132
Asheton, Thomas	82	Averell, John	135
Asheburrie, Robert	82		
Asturie, Humphrey	82	<b>1571.</b>	
Almon, Emme	76	Alleyn, John	140
Akares, John	79	Abley, John	145
Arnald, Richard	79	Ashenhurst, Margery	156
Adams, Margaret	80	Atkin, William	140
Anger, Lawrence	82	Allwood, John	140
Auncell, William, <i>ad.</i>	82	Allsopp, Agnes	141
Andrews, Miles	82	Allcocke, William	141
Alsopp, Robert	85		
Aston, Hugh	82	<b>1572.</b>	
Allsope, George, <i>ad.</i>	82	Alleyn, William	152
Asheford, John	82	Awcocke, William	159
Alte, John	82	Allcocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161
		Awderley, William	2

1572, *continued.*

Ashforde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	11
Alte, John	158
Adams, William	159
Ashley, William, <i>ad.</i>	160
Ashley, George	164
Allsopp, Thomas	3

## 1573.

Astberre, William	3
Ames, Thomas	13
Ames, Roger	13
Addams, Thomas	13
Austen, John	20

## 1574.

Askoe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	24
Atkinson, Edward	27
Addams, Margery	29
Allen, Agnes	30
Archare, Roger	45
Anable, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48
Atkins, Thomas	25
Allyn, George	27
Awcocke, John	29
Amys, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	44
Abell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	47
Anable, John, <i>ad.</i>	48

## 1575.

Arnolde, Elizabeth	48
Awcocke, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	49
Adderton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	49
Abbotts, Julian	50
Alporte, Humphrey	56
Alcocke, John	58
Allen, James	60
Allsoppe, John	63
Arnolde, William	64
Allsoppe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	51
Allsoppe, John	52
Andrewes, Agnes	52
Arnefeld, George	52
Alporte, Thomas	59
Antwissell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	62
Arden, William	64

## 1576.

Allsoppe, Robert	71
Arnett, William	72
Arnefeld, Thomas	73
Adderton, William, <i>ad.</i>	80
Aynsworthe, Richard	81
Ashton, Oliver	72
Ashton, Richard	72
Allporte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75
Aston, William	76
Asheton, Eleanor	85

## 1577.

Allyn, Margery	84
Adderley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	89
Ashton, James, <i>ad.</i>	97
Addams, William, <i>ad.</i>	99
Alkyn, Sampson	84
Astell, James, <i>ad.</i>	93
Arrowsmithe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	98

## 1578.

Arnall, George	102
Arnolde, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	102
Atkins, Geoffrey	104
Albrighton, Richard	126
Alte, John	129
Allen, William, <i>ad.</i>	162
Ageddes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	163
Addams, William	193
Awcocke <i>als.</i> Longdon, James, <i>ad.</i>	194
Allat, Thomas	103
Arys, Peter	103
Austen, John	125
Allcocke, Joan	125
Adderley, George, <i>ad.</i>	161
Astell, William	161
Allen, Richard	161
Adderton, Margaret	193
Aston, John, <i>ad.</i>	194

## 1579.

Adcocke, Nicholas	105
Aldrige, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Alporte, Thomas	135
Alsebrooke, William	167
Ashe, George, <i>ad.</i>	170
Andrewes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	198
Averie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	106
Arnefelde, Richard	133
Aberley, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Attkinson, Agnes	169
Arnefeld, Robert	170

## 1580.

Andrewes, John, <i>ad.</i>	III, 112
Arnefeld, William	140
Austen, William	140
Astle, Robert	172
Allyn, John	139
Aspley, Roger	139
Allsoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	142

## 1581.

Aston, Francis	114
Ambery, William	144
Ashenhurste, William	148
Astle, William	148
Andrewes, Ottiwell, <i>ad.</i>	181
Aston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	116
Adams, Thomas	116



1581, *continued.*

Ashton, Roger	175
Allesley, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Addams, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	202

## 1582.

Adler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	115
Adam, Thomas	149
Armishawe, Felix	151
Astell, Robert	184
Addams, Humphrey	211
Allsopp, John	119
Aspinall, William	184
Astley <i>als.</i> Scrimshe, William, <i>ad.</i>	184
Adney, John	208
Applebye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	211

## 1583.

Allyn, John	123
Allyn, Robert	158
Abell, Robert	186
Allsoppe, Alice	187
Allen, Edward	188
Armefeelde, Margery	189
Allyn, William	212
Acherley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Astley, John	157
Astbury, Thomas	159
Adderley, John, <i>ad.</i>	186
Allsopp, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	186
Allestrie, George	188
Astle, Margery	188
Amery, Roger	212

## 1584.

Allyn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	124
Adcocke, John	160
Allyn, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	101
Arnewaye, William	147
Astburye, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Ashburne, Agnes	50
Ashmore, John	50
Arnefeelde, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Atkyn, John	50

## 1585.

Adnett, Lucy, <i>ad.</i>	6
Ailyn, Ellis	57
Allsoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	102
Allyn, William	104
Allyn, William	105
Archer, Richard	107
Astley, Richard	151
Addams, Agnes	151
Ashe, John	53
Allwoode, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	55
Abell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	56
Agarde, William	106
Allcocke, Robert	108

1585, *continued.*

Amees, Robert	149 <sup>b</sup>
Arnwaye, Richard	150
Adeney, George	150 <sup>b</sup>
Allen, Richard	152

## 1586.

Atkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	11
Abell, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
Abell, Elizabeth	63
Addams, Elizabeth	158
Awton, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Allsoppe, William	61
Adams, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Amson, William	156

## 1587.

Albrighton, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Arnett, James, <i>ad.</i>	14
Allyn, Henry	14
Allett, Joan	15
Atkins, Richard	16
Arnolde, Ellen	120
Arnolde, Robert	120
Allen, William	121
Allen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Amson, John	163
Adkins, Thomas	17
Atkins, Nicholas	16
Andrew, Ottiwell	63
Alport, Thomas	115
Aldriche, John	116
Alexander, William	119
Antley, William, <i>ad.</i>	161
Agarde, Thomas	161
Amys, Joan	163
Amys, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	163

## 1588.

Andrew, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	18
Abbotts, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	19
Avery, Richard	19
Allcocke, John	70
Allsoppe, Henry	72
Arnefeelde, John	72
Alte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	128
Atkyn, Beatrice	128
Allporte, William, <i>ad.</i>	130
Aston, Humphrey	130
Arnold, Dorothy	24
Allcott, Roger	24
Arche, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Alsibrooke, Nicholas	73
Allsoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	73
Ammerie, John	78
Allcocke, Robert	79
Ashton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	131
Axon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	167

## 1589.

Abell, Thomas	25
Ashforde, Simon	25
Awcocke, Thomas	29
Allen, John	84
Ashford, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Allsoppe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	134
Averill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	135
Astley, William, <i>ad.</i>	80
Ashton, Nicholas	82
Ashton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	84
Allsoppe, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	85
Awdley <i>als.</i> Tuchett, Thomas	135
Astyn, Randolph	135
Allen, William, <i>ad.</i>	136
Ashe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	138

## 1590.

Arnall, Richard	30
Ampe, Ralph	32
Abell, Henry	33
Anderton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Allsoppe, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	34
Aberley, Lewis	142
Armishawe, George, <i>ad.</i>	145
Arnolde, John	146
Abell, Roger	87 <i>b</i>
Abell, John	87 <i>b</i>
Agarde, William	88
Allsoppe, John	88
Addams, John, <i>ad.</i>	88 <i>b</i>
Anable, John	91 <i>b</i>
Adam, Humphrey	146 <i>b</i>
Adam, Joan	146 <i>b</i>

## 1591.

Allen, Joan	35
Addams, John	36
Addes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	38
Aldriche, Robert	39
Ashe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	146
Aspley, Thomas	146
Addams, Peter	179
Ashe, Richard	181
Awnsell, John, <i>ad.</i>	1
Atkins, Thomas	2 <i>b</i>
Alsoppe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	3 <i>b</i>
Addes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4 <i>b</i>
Ames, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	5 <i>b</i>
Allen, Robert	9 <i>b</i>
Addams, Ralph	10 <i>b</i>
Awsten, Philip	93
Allen, Thomas	94 <i>b</i>
Ashburne, Henry	95
Astle, Henry	146
Allen, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	146 <i>n</i>
Amery, John	146
Allen, William	181
Ambler, John, <i>ad.</i>	1 <i>b</i>
Abley, Richard	1 <i>b</i>
Alsibroke, John, <i>ad.</i>	3

## 1591, continued.

Alton, Richard	3 <i>b</i>
Awsten, Ralph	7
Alt, Thomas	8
Aspenhaughe, Richard	12

## 1592.

Allen, Thomas	13
Addams, John	19
Addams, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	19
Alsebrooke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	25
Awsten, Thomas	27
Annable, William, <i>ad.</i>	36
Ault, William, <i>ad.</i>	39
Aston, Joan	41
Adderley, John	41
Astell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Allsoppe, William	13 <i>b</i>
Axon, William	22 <i>b</i>
Arthur <i>als.</i> Tayler, John	23
Allen, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	30 <i>b</i>
Allsoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	33 <i>b</i>
Adderton, Eleanor	40 <i>b</i>
Ashe, John	41
Alie, James	42
Aspsheer, John	44

## 1593.

Alsebroke, Joan	80
Arnesdale, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	82
Arnesbie, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	82
Atkin, Nicholas	88
Arnold, John	93
Alestry, George, <i>ad.</i>	97
Ashmore, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Amison, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Arnold, Thomas	82
Ashton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Aldridge, Henry	88
Amyes, Thomas	96
Acres, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	97

## 1594.

Alsoppe, Thomas	106
"John" in Act Book.	
Averie, William	107
Alleson, Arthur	108
Alcocke, Thomas and Lucy	112
Aston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	117
Abbatts, John	124
Albrighton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	128
Awcocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Alcocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Alsopp, George, <i>ad.</i>	108
Armfeilde, Christopher	120
Allen, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	125
Ashton, Richard	126
Amis, Margaret	119
Ashmore, William	125
Allen, Sampson	128
Ap Evans Dakyen, David	128



## 1595.

Astle, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	129
Adam, Alice	131
Ashton, William, <i>ad.</i>	132
Adderley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	133
Ashton, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	137
Allen, John	139
Aldridge, Christopher	146
Aldernes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Alte, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Adcocke, Agnes	131
Alcocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Ashe <i>als.</i> Rogers, John	133
Ap David, David, <i>ad.</i>	135
Ap William, Hugh	138
Ap Price, John	142
Adams, John	147
Allen, Richard	150
Addams, Ellen	152

## 1596.

Ap Powell, Owen, Whitchurch, <i>ad.</i>	157
Ashoe, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Anderton, Rich., Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	161
Ashton, Elizabeth, Norbury, <i>ad.</i>	167
Ashe <i>als.</i> Rogers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158
Ashe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	159
Axon, Richard	164
Averell, George	168
Ashburne, Thomas	172 <i>b</i>
Ashton, Elizabeth	167
Averill, George	168
Adderley, Robert	171
Andrews, Nicholas	173
Amerie, George	173
Allen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	173
Allen, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Astburie, William, <i>ad.</i>	174

## 1597.

Adler, John	178
Ap William, Nicholas	181
Allen, William, <i>ad.</i>	182
Ap Edwards, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	184
Abbott, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	186
Arnold, John	186
Ap David, Lewis, <i>ad.</i>	187
Ap John ap Hell, Lewis	188
Ap Harrie, Maurice	188
Allen, Thomas	190
Ap Richard, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192
Allen <i>als.</i> Carter, Alice	192
Addams, William, <i>ad.</i>	194
Austen, Robert	195
Allen, Thomas	196
Allibone, Thomas	200
Addams, Richard	202
Alsoppe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	203
Ap Penley, William	196

## 1597, continued.

Aplebee, Isabel	205
Adderton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	206
Ap Richard, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	222
Ap David, John, <i>ad.</i>	181 <i>b</i>
Amies, Richard	182
Allen, William	182
Addam, William	184 <i>b</i>
Ashoo, John	186 <i>b</i>
Ap Evan Dakin, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	187
Ap Evan, Howel	188
Arnewey, William	188 <i>b</i>
Abell, William	189 <i>b</i>
Arrowsmithe <i>als.</i> Woodhowse, Th.,	190 <i>b</i>
Acton <i>als.</i> Brice, Ranulph	191 <i>b</i>
Aldred, John, <i>ad.</i>	193
Ashmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	195
Astle, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	195 <i>b</i>
Atkins, Thomas	198
Ashmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	202 <i>b</i>
Awsten, Robert	195 <i>b</i>
Ashenhurst, John	204 <i>b</i>
Akers, Robert	204 <i>b</i>
Adderley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Andrews, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	210
Allen, Thomas	204 <i>b</i>

## 1598.

Ashton, Agnes	213
Adamson, John	216
Abell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	218
Allen, William	222
Astburie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	223
Astburie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	225
Awcocke, Robert	226
Astle, Elizabeth	232
Allen, Roger	237
Abell, John, <i>ad.</i>	240
Austen, Ralph	245
Alcocke, John	240
Ap Robert, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	216
Alestrie, William	218
Astley, John	219
Ap Richard, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	223
Allen, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	224
Aron, John	226
Aspinall, Thomas	231 <i>b</i>
Addams, Francis	237 <i>b</i>
Awcote, George, <i>ad.</i>	238
Atkins, Henry	244
Alcocke, William	245 <i>b</i>
Annes, Robert	...

## 1599.

Abnet, John, <i>ad.</i>	253
Atkins, Alice	3
Adamsson, Robert	6
Astley, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Allen, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	256 <i>b</i>
Ap Edward, David	6 <i>b</i>

1599, *continued.*

Allen, Richard	7b
Alte, Thomas	10
Amerie, Thomas	10
Astley, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Alton, John, Duffield	17
Armitt, William, <i>ad.</i> , Leek	21
Alanson, Christopher	22
Amerie, John, <i>ad.</i>	22

## 1600.

Auxford, William, Whitacre	27
Allen, Godfrey, Brampton, <i>ad.</i>	31
Ap Ryce ap Llewellyn <i>als.</i> Price, Robt., Elsmere	34
Adam, Stephen, Youlgreave	37
Allebone, William, Ladbroke	40
Allen, John, Stowe	43
Ashe, Roger, Seighford	45
Aston, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	29
Abbatts, Nicholas	33
Aderley, John	35
Arnett, Richard	40
Atkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Aston, William	43
Alsoppe, Ralph	45
Alwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Aldridge, Anne	50

## 1601.

Ashbourne, Ralph, Keresley	51
Allesybrooke, Margaret, Shirland	55
Addams, Humphrey, Church Eaton	59
Ambrose, <i>als.</i> Roberts, George	61
Avins, John, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	64
Alcocke, Thomas, Leamington	70
Arnold, Richard, Brinklow	75
Amerie, William, Aston Stone	76
Atkinson, Anthony, Checkley	77
Adderley, Humphrey, Apeton	78
Allen, George	54
Aston, William, <i>ad.</i>	58
Ashburne, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	61
Aston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	64
Ashe, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Ashwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Alcroft, John	76
Alcroft, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	77
Arnold, Margaret	77
Allen, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	79

## 1602.

Astley, John, Upton, <i>ad.</i>	81
Addams, Richard, Upton	83
Ap John, Richard, Dudleston	84
Allen, Edmund, Uttoxeter	85
Allen, Margery, Hanbury	85
Allesbrooke, Thomas, Etwall, <i>ad.</i>	90

1602, *continued.*

Addams, Thomas, Elvaston, <i>ad.</i>	92
Allen <i>als.</i> Urie, Richard, Sheriff-hales, <i>ad.</i>	94
Adams, Allan, Wellington	94
Ashton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	96
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Bratbie, Thomas	102
Aulte, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	81
Amies, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	83
Ap John, David	84
Amerie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Alsopp, Henry	86
Arnolde, William	93
Adamson, George, <i>ad.</i>	94
Adderley, John	94
Alwood, Richard	95
Atkin, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	100
Andros, William, <i>ad.</i>	104

## 1603.

Abbotts, Isabel	107
Armitt, Joan, Dilverne, <i>ad.</i>	112
Allen, Elizabeth, Youlgreave	113
Alsoppe, Thomas, Ellastone	112
Armfeild, Thomas	105
Alsoppe, Gregory	113
Arnewaye, Humphrey	117
Ap Thomas, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	109
Ap Evan, Lucy, Atcham	110b
Ap David, John Thomas	115
Ashton, George, <i>ad.</i>	118
Alsoppe, John	119
Armett, William	120
Astell, John	122
Amery, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	124
Atkin, Elizabeth	124
Alcocke, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	129
Atkins, William	130
Astley, David	119b
Acton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	120
Alporte, John, <i>ad.</i>	120b
Alport, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	122b
Alporte, William	123
Aldridge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	125
Adams, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	130
Atherley, Richard	130b

## 1604.

Alcocke, Thomas	132
Arisse, Nicholas	135
Anderton, John	135
Adam, Edward	138
Aulte, Nicholas	138
Annes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Aston, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	144
Ap Robert, David	150
Ap Edward, Thomas	151
Asterley, Oliver	151
Ap Evan, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	154
Ap Evan, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	154



1604, *continued.*

Ap Evan, Edward	154
Atherton, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Atkis, William	163
Abby, Bryan	135
Allen, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Astbury, William, <i>ad.</i>	137 <i>b</i>
Addams, William	138 <i>b</i>
Allen, Francis	140
Alsoppe, Humphrey	140 <i>b</i>
Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	145 <i>b</i>
Aspinall, Elizabeth	150 <i>b</i>
Allen, William	148
Austen, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Austen, John, <i>ad.</i>	157 <i>b</i>
Atkins, Richard	158
Aspinall, James	159

## 1605.

Adcocke, John	166
Astburie, Thomas	167
Astburie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	168
Ashe, William	169
Arndwaie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171
Astnall, William	174
Atkins, Christopher	176
Ambrose, John	175
Adams, Humphrey	180
Astbury, Hugh	181
Allen, Richard	184
Allen, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	185
Arnold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	185
Adcocke, Clement	187
Atkins, Agnes	188
Aspinall, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	189
Asheford, William	191
Ap David, Griffith, <i>ad.</i>	167 <i>b</i>
Ap John, Thomas	168
Andrews, William	169
Ap Robert, Griffith	170
Asheforde, John	173 <i>b</i>
Aston, Peter	176
Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	176
Agarde, William, <i>ad.</i>	179 <i>b</i>
Adams, Edward	181
Astley, Thomas	183 <i>b</i>
Ashburne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	184 <i>b</i>
Ashbie, William, <i>ad.</i>	185 <i>b</i>
Astley, John	186 <i>b</i>
Allen, Edward	188 <i>b</i>
Anott, Ralph	188 <i>b</i>
Ap Robert, John, <i>ad.</i>	191
Ap Rice, Vaughan John	191

## 1606.

Astburie, Thomas, Cavenwall	192
Auncell, Thomas, Ashley	194
Adcocke, Thomas, Ticknall, <i>ad.</i>	197

1606, *continued.*

Allett, Thomas, Shuckborough	199
Alcocke, John, Grindon	202
Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	206
Ashe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192 <i>b</i>
Ashemore, Anthony	196 <i>b</i>
Averill, John	198
Addams, Thomas	201 <i>b</i>
Ashe, Robert	203
Averie, John	203
Ansten, Michael	204
Allen, John	204
Allsope, Thomas	204
Allen, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	205
Arnold, Richard, Offchurch, <i>ad.</i>	210
Austen, John, Marchington	211
Abberley, Joan	211
Ashemore, William, <i>ad.</i>	213

## 1607.

Addams, Margaret	1
Atkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Adams, Roger	8
Aimes, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Ap Thomas, Richard	5
Aspinall <i>als.</i> Peers, Henry	6
Allen, Richard, Brailsford	16
Alcott, John	18
Anderton, Edward	18
Ashe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	19
Adams, Thomas, Wem	23
Alsoppe, William, Duffield, <i>ad.</i>	28
Ashe, Richard	30
Alden, Hugh, Pattingham, <i>ad.</i>	32
Adderton, Edward, Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	34
Allen, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	2
Alcocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	6
Adler, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Adams, John	14
Andrews, Ralph	14
Allin, John	16
Addams, Richard	17
Ashburne, Anthony	18
Allen, Thomas	19
Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	22
Astley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	25
Arnold, Thomas	29
Addams, William, <i>ad.</i>	30
Arnold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32

## 1608.

Asheburne, Michael	36
Elsebrooke, Henry	42
Archer, Richard, Shotteswell	45
Allen <i>als.</i> Newnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Alcocke, Elizabeth	48
Ardron, George, Barlborough, <i>ad.</i>	53
Aston, John, Pattingham, <i>ad.</i>	62 <i>a</i>
Ashenhurst, Lawrence	68

1608, *continued.*

Asden, Richard	69
Attleboroughe, Thomas, Nuneaton	71
Addams, Thomas	39
Amott, George	43
Aris, Nicholas, liber tuico	46
Ap Evan, John	48
Adderley, Felix	38
Adam, Richard	56
Abbott, John	62
Averell <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas	69
Alcocke, John	70

## 1609.

Addams, Maria, <i>ad.</i>	72
Averie, Richard	74
Addams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	77
Awsten, Thomas	80
Allen, John	84
Ap Houghe <i>als.</i> Pewe, Richard	87
Addams, George	93
Atkins, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	98
Austen, Thomas	100
Austen, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	101
Aldredge, Margery	102
Abbotts, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Allen, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	73
Adie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	75
Asheley, Agnes	80
Almonde, John	80
Amatt, Thomas	84
Abell, John	93
Ashe, Alice	97
Aucrofte, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	100
Aston, John, <i>ad.</i>	100
Atkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	101
Addams, Rogers, <i>ad.</i>	103
Abbott, George	106
Ashley, William	...

## 1610.

Alsoppe, William	109
Asheforde, James, <i>ad.</i>	111
Agarde, George, <i>ad.</i>	113
Ap Richard, Richard	117
Asheford, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	117
Addams, John	121
Allen, Thomas	123
Addams, Edward	128
Ashe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	130
Arnold, John, <i>ad.</i>	134
Addams, Joan	143
Alcocke, John	147
Ap Harrie <i>als.</i> Mathewes, David	109
Aberley, Thomas	112
Astburie, Thomas	115
Astburie, Dorothy	117
Alsop, Lawrence	120

1610, *continued.*

Addams, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	122
Aston, Richard	124
Alsop, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	130
Avery, Henry	133
Addams, William	143
Arnefeild, John	143
Astley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	147

## 1611.

Amyes, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Agarde, Charles	150
Alwood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	149
Aston, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	162
Adkins, John	165
Asheley, William	171
Armitte, George, <i>ad.</i>	174
Annable, Robert	178
Amyes, Nicholas	150
Alcocke, German, <i>ad.</i>	155
Ap John Vaughan, Robert	156
Astley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	164
Asheley, John	170
Astell, Margery	172
Ap Evan, Reginald	177
Astle, Robert	179

## 1612.

Awcroft, Robert	183
Allen, William	194
Atkins, Richard	197
Alte, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	200
Allen, John	204
Aspinall, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	206
Averie, Cecilia	207
Ap Richard, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Alwood, John	213
Aldridge, John	217
Atkins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	220
Andrewes, William	222
Alsebrooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	225
Addams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
Aston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5
Attleborowe, Anne	7
Abell, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	192
Alen, Robert	194
Atkinson, Thomas	199
Avery, Richard	200
Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	204
Archard <i>als.</i> Archer, John, <i>ad.</i>	207
Abell, John, <i>ad.</i>	211
Alcocke, Thomas	214
Arnefield, Anne	220
Aulte, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	220
Alcocke, Richard	221
Aldridge, William, <i>ad.</i>	1
Aston, Thomas	3
Ashe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5



1613.		1614, continued.	
Ap Prees, John	15	Ashemore, Mary	100
Assarbie, Bartholomew	17	Alcocke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	102
Arrowsmith, Thomas	22	Abney, William	107
Addams, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	23	Alte, John	112
Arrowsmith, Richard	27		
Abell, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	28	1615.	
Adenbrooke, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	31	Allen, Thomas	117
Astell, William, <i>ad.</i>	35	Abell, Anne	118
Askrigge, Edward	37	Alton, Nicholas	122
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Bratby, Nicholas	43	Anderton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	130
Ambersley, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	48	Averie, John, <i>ad.</i>	135
Arnold, William	50	Adam, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	138
Arrowsmith, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	56	Ap Evan, Edward	141
Adkins, Richard	60	Allen, Thomas	151
Alsoppe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	61	Alchurch, Nicholas	159
Allin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	62	Aberley, Christopher	162
Alsoppe, John	62	Addams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Atkins, Thomas	46	Adeney, Francis	119
Addams, William, <i>ad.</i>	17	Allen, John, <i>ad.</i>	129
Atkins, John	19	Astill, John	132
Allestrie, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	23	Alsoppe, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	137
Archard, Robert	25	Allen, John	140
Allenson, Allen	27	Astbury, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	142
Anneley, Robert	30	Alcott, Katherine	157
Arnold, Anthony	34	Abbott, George, <i>ad.</i>	159
Astbury, John	36		
Arnatt, Thomas	41	1616.	
Abney, John, <i>ad.</i>	44	Abell, John	163
Ap David, Margaret	49	Atkins, John	167
Ashton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	56	Arnold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	172
Allen, John	60	Allen, John	174
Ap Morris, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	60	Aspinall, James	182
Abell, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	62	Ashemore, William, <i>ad.</i>	182
Averell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	62	Abney, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Astle, William, <i>ad.</i>	64	Amerie, Joan	195
		Allen, Jarvis, <i>ad.</i>	197
1614.		Arnold, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	201
Astbury, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	68	Alsop, William, <i>ad.</i>	167
Adams, Allen	74	Ashe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	168
Adams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75	Ap Howel, John David, <i>ad.</i>	173
Ap Evan, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	78	Ardren, sir Henry, knt., <i>ad.</i>	180
Astbury, George, <i>ad.</i>	82	Arden, Richard	182
Allott, John, <i>ad.</i>	84	Alsop, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	183
Ap Robert, John, <i>ad.</i>	88	Alexander, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	194
Arnold, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	95	Abell, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	196
Amyes, William, <i>ad.</i>	99	Abney, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	197
Allen, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	202	Alte, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	198
Atkin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	204	Ashe, Thomas	203
Asserbie, Anne	110	Ashford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	207
Amyes, Robert	74	Addams, William	212
Aunsell, William	75	Armitage, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	213
Alport, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	76	Almond, William	...
Adams, Thomas	78	"Inven. in bagg."	
Addams, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	82	Ap Evan, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	204
Aris, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	85	Austin, John, <i>ad.</i>	211
Ap Thomas <i>als.</i> Bright, Robert	89	Averell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	212
Axon, William, <i>ad.</i>	96	Ap Thomas, Robert	215

## 1617.

Austen, John	217
Anderton, John	219
Atcherley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	224
Ashmore, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	235
Alsebrooke, John	238
Addamson, Edward	241
Austen, John, <i>ad.</i>	242
Arnold <i>als.</i> Arnall, Jeremiah	243
Alporte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	243
Allen, Robert	245
Albrighton, James, <i>ad.</i>	250
Angram, William	251
Ansty, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	257
Abney, Thomas	264
Allen, Richard	220
Alcock, John	221
Alsopp, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	234
Allen, Ralph	235
Adcocke, Humphrey	239
Ashmore, Robert	242
Allen, Richard	242
Adcocke, Humphrey	242
Ash, George	244
Awcocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	246
Addams, William	251
Allen, George	251
Ashford, Bartholomew	260
Ansty, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	264

## 1618.

Addams, William	271
Alcocke, Eleanor	274
Amery, Richard	282
Ashe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	284
Ap John ap Lluellen, Richard	285
Addams, Dorothy	289
Alport, William, <i>ad.</i>	295
Alsop, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	297
Ap Evan, William, <i>ad.</i>	300
Adlington, John	302
Aram, Philip	309
Atkins, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	317
Allen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	272
Avery, William	281
Aspden, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	275
Atkins, William	285
Astley, Blanche, <i>ad.</i>	287
Ashe, Anne	295
Addams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	297
Astburie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	300
Ap Hugh, Eleanor	297
Arnold, Thomas	308
Austen, Robert	315
Adeney, John	321

## 1619.

Ap Hewe, William	7
Alwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	11

## 1619, continued.

Atkins, Eleanor	12
Anthonie, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Alsoppe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	15
Arnold, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Astley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	25
Ashe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	9
Astle, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
Atkis, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	13
Allen, Elizabeth	14
Allen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Addams, John	18
Amies, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	27
Atcherley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	27
Agard, John	30
Allen, John	32
Ashe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	36
Aston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45
Atkins, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	46
Ashford, Richard	27
Ashton, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
Armitage, Thomas	35
Ashton, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Agas <i>als.</i> Tailor, Thomas	46
Allett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46

## 1620.

Aston, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	47
Austen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	50
Alsoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Alport, William	57
"Liberorum curator ad lites."	
Ashe, William	60
Amies, Robert	63
Alte, William, <i>ad.</i>	80
Angrom, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	81
Abell, Richard	88
Andrews, James	68
Ashmore, Anthony	79
Addams, Edward	50
Addams, Robert	51
Almon, Nicholas	56
Allen, Richard	57
Astley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	59
Astley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	63
Alsoppe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	77
Armeffield, William, <i>ad.</i>	80
Alcocke, John	90
Ap Gwilliam, Evan	70

## 1621.

Addams, William	92
Alcocke, Alice	97
Addams, Humphrey	100
Alcocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Astbury, Richard	106
Ap Richard, Eleanor	108
Awnsell, Thomas	111
Allen, Robert	112



## 1621, continued.

Amson, Henry	117
Amery, Ralph	98
Addams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Atkins, John	127
Alcocke, Richard	131
Athersuch, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	93
Abbey, Robert	98
Addams, Richard	100
Ash, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	102
Avery, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	106
Andros, Thomas	109
Ap Richard, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	109
Atkis, Robert	114
Aldret, William	118
Ashton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	125
Addison, Miles	127
Amies, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	128
Ashton, Richard	133

## 1622.

Alsoppe, Randall	145
Addams, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	150
Astbury, Robert	154
Addams, Joan	155
Allen, Thomas	159
Allen, William	163
Ap Parrey, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Astley, William	146
Ash, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	152
Abbottes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	155
Anderton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	157
Arneway, John	160b
Alcrofte, James	165b
Allen, William	162b
Aston, James, <i>ad.</i>	172
Arneway, Andrew	176
Amyes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	159
Asnall, Francis	162
Allen, Robert	175
Alsoppe, George	178
Alsoppe, John	175

## 1623.

Ampe, John	179
Alcocke, William	190
Awte, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	191
Alcocke, William	198
Ap Rees, Griffith	203
Aicocke, William	211
Alte, William, <i>ad.</i>	215
Alte, William, <i>ad.</i>	215
Ap Hugh, Richard	188
Astell, Thomas	190
Aldrich, John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Adam, Alice	198
Aldersey, William, <i>ad.</i>	209
Armitt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	215
Aldridge, Christopher	217
Aston, Anne	221

## 1624.

Arnold, Edward	227
Adcocke, Richard	229
Alsoppe <i>als.</i> Jenkinson, John	232
Asterley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	236
Allen, Ottiwell	239
Addams, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	245
Astley, William, <i>ad.</i>	248
Ashenhurst, Ralph	257
Atkin, John	228
Ap Morris, Richard	229
Arnold, John	232
Archer, John	238
Ap Evan, Richard	244
Anderton, James, <i>ad.</i>	246
Atkins, Julian	253
Ashe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	259
Alcrofte, Sybil	262
Amies, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	263
Alsoppe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	264
Adnett, Timothy	267
Aspinall, Henry	271
Astburie, John, <i>ad.</i>	276
Addams, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	263
Amson, John	264
Alcocke, James, <i>ad.</i>	266
Allen, John	267
Archard, Richard	271
Atterburie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	278
Anstie, Humphrey	279
Atkis, Dennis	242

## 1562.

Brookeshaw Thomas	28
Boote, William	28
Bennet, Roger	29
Bagnold, Robert	29
Bradshaw, James	29
Bentley, John	29
Baldwyn, Richard	29
Breamer, Richard	29
Bosworth, Richard	29
Bryggend, Thomas	30
Bristow, William	30
Bullas, William, <i>ad.</i>	31
Burde, Robert	31
Broughton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	32
Berisford, Richard	33
Burges, John	33
Brown, Silvester	34
Bancroft, Robert	34
Bagnal, Thomas	35
Bolde, Ralph	36
Becke, Alice	36
Barten, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	37
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Bulkley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	37
Burton, Thomas	38
Brockton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	38

1562, *continued.*

Baskerfeild, John	39
Baker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Bynney, William	28
Brown, Henry	29
Bothum, William, <i>ad.</i>	29
Beardmore, John	29
Bradshaw, William	29
Bushop, Joan	29
Backhowse, John	29
Bradshaw, John	29
Burne, William	30
Brownsward, Joan	30
Butcher, Thomas	30
Blakeway, John	30
Bromfeeld, Robert	31
Bradwall, Thomas	33
Berisford, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	33
Bishop, Robert	33
Bloode, Oliver	34
Blacketon, William	35
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Browne, Robert	36
Baylie, Henry	37
Brycell, Thomas	37
Brayn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	37
Buxtens, Humphrey	38
Borhow, Thomas	38
Blakmore, William	39
Beck, Alice	36
Bridge, William, <i>ad.</i>	39
Burges, John	33
Bentley, William	40

## 1563.

Baldoke, John	40
Boswell, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	41
Bynburye, Richard	42
Bodington, William	42
Baylye, William	42
Browne Edward	42
Banystre, William	43
Brayne, William	43
Ball, Thomas	43
Barkes, Elizabeth	44
Brode <i>als.</i> Bawde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	44
Botham, Walter	40
Bower, Thomas	40
Barret, William	42
Billingesley, Humphrey	42
Bangham, Sybil	43
Blakewey, John	43
Bykerton, John	43
Broghton, John	44
Boylston, Henry	44
Baker, William	44
Bache, John	45
Bull, Margaret	46
Barwell, William	47
Burton, Richard	47

1563, *continued.*

Bolton, John	47
Brayne, Mathew	47
Brookes, Richard	48
Buche, Thomas	48
Bourrose, John	49
Bradney, Isabel, Penn	49
Bache, William	49
Burdley, Robert	51
Bennet, William	45
Bellfyld, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Byrche, William	46
Bradshawe, Thomas	47
Bradshawe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Byarde, Agnes	47
Bayrie, William	49
Burston, Elizabeth	50
Brailsford, William	50
Bushop, Annis, <i>ad.</i>	50
Ballard, John	50
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51

## 1564.

Bentley, Nicholas	51
Bacon, Nicholas	52
Buxton, Edmond	52
Bradburye, Robert	52
Bagnal, Thomas	53
Byckerton, Agnes	53
Brigford, John	54
Bromwiche, William	54
Buckley, William	56
Buntyn, John	56
Buntyn, Nicholas	56
Brayne, Margaret	57
Bladon, Richard	58
Bratt, William, <i>ad.</i>	57
Bradshawe, Thomas	59
Blanter, William, <i>ad.</i>	69
Blont, William	60
Bradwall, Thomas	63
Bernam, Walter	51
Benett, William	52
Bradburne, John	52
Bagshaw, William	52
Beych, John	53
Bolton, Geoffrey	53
Brundeney, Nicholas	54
Bruce, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	55
Bell, Alice	56
Bingham, Jeffery	56
Beyley, William	56
Burges, Peter	57
Bucknall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Bratt, Agnes	57
Belt, John	59
Baylie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	60
Bromleye, John, <i>ad.</i>	60
Broxop, Margaret	63



1565.		1566, continued.	
Brodeley, Adam	61	Brucke, Alice	77
Byggin, Margaret	62	Bray, John	77
Bamford, Edith	63	Bocknall, William	78
Byvard, Anne	64	Bezeley, Philip	79
Bott, Margaret	64	Byrd, William	79b
Bedle, Ralph	64	Browne, William	80
Botfilde, John	66	Browne, Richard	80
Brookes, Richard	66	Bradley, Elizabeth	80
Bretone, John	68	Bold, Ralph	81
Butler, Henry	66	Berwick, William, <i>ad.</i>	82
Brytane, Thomas	67	Bowden, Nicholas	83
Baylie, Robert	68	Bryndyon, Allemund	84
Bewis, John	68	Brokylhurst, Oliver	84
Baker, Andrew	69	Bylling, Margery	85
Bayledon, Humphrey	70	Byrch, Thomas	87
Browne, Robert	70	Byrche, Thomasin	90
Bromley, Roger	71	Bentley, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	91
Byker, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	72	Browne, William	93
Bynell, Thomas	73	Barrowclough, Richard	93
Bench, Thomas	74	Bromebett, William	93
Bromley, John	62	Banes, John	80
Bunnall, William	62	Byrd, James	80
Beigthon, John	63	Bagnold, John	81
Byrd, Thomas	64	Bullton, Elizabeth	81
Bothum, John	61	Bradley, Francis	82
Barton, Robert	64	Boldoke, Joan	84
Brown, Thomas	65	Barbar, Robert	84
Bryndley, Richard	65	Berdall, Humphrey	85
Brooke, William	66	Bird, John	85
Batman, Thomas	66	Benson, John	85
"Richard" in Act Book.		Burlton, Thomas	87
Barset, Thomas	66	Bloo, Thomas	82
Bolding, Roger	66	Bagnold, Robert	92
Browne, Nicholas	67	Bachelor, John	93
Barge, Henry	68		
Baynton, Richard	68		
Bonnevat, John	70	1567.	
Boccher, Thomas	70	Bateson, Robert	93
Bucknall, William	70	Burton, Ellen	94
Boxewell, William	71	Buckloe, Ellis	95
Baylie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	73	Bookenell, Joan	95
Bradshaw, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	74	Bowlet, John	95
		Barnes, John	95
		Brookes, Richard	96
		Broketon, Thomas	96
		Boer, John	99
		Ball, Thomas	99
		Baxter, William	99
		Blese, Robert	100
		Burye, William	100
		Brookes, Robert	101
		Branson, Henry	102
		Brokhurste, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
		Barloe, Alexander	102
		Bate, John	105
		Bothome, John	94
		Brook, Thomas	94
		Bort, Edmund	95
		"Bate, Edward," in Act Book.	
		Bothame, Thomas	95
1566.			
Brabant, William, <i>ad.</i>	75		
Bakewell, John	75		
Barton, William	76		
Blythe, John	76		
Barthrum, Constance	...		
Barthrum, Constance	76		
Bower, Helen	...		
Bradock, William	78		
Barloe, Thomas	78		
Bateman, Alice	79		
Boughye, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	76		
Baylye, Robert	76		
Bingam, John, <i>ad.</i>	76		
Bradburie, Elizabeth	76		
Bocott, William	76		

## 1567, continued.

Bamford, Thomas	95
Bassett, Margery	95
Browde, Joan	96
Bromeley, Joan	96
Bull, John	96
Bowne, Thomas	99
Bakehowse, William	99
Bayt, Margery	99
Baines, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	99
Boman, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	99
Basse, William	100
Bendye, Alice	101
Borrowes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	101
Barret, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	102
Bradburye, Alice	165
Bradwall, Hugh	165
Bynkes, Thomas	165

## 1568.

Ball, Thomas	104
Boswell, Thomas	105
Brooke, Ellen	106
Baggaley, Robert	106
Bayley, Francis	106
Badnoll, John	106
Barnes, Thomas	187
Bennett, Margery	108
Besteven, Edward	109
Beller, Lawrence	109
Bennett, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Bromall, Robert	109
Barnfylde, Robert	110
Baker, George, <i>ad.</i>	111
Betenson, Cicely	111
Blithe, John	112
Beche, John	113
Brondyern, Thomas	106
Beynbrydge, John	106
Barley, Grace	106
Bateman, Richard	106
Blockeley, Joan	106
Buttler, Roger	106
Bolton, Elizabeth	106
Browne, William	109
Blakewaye, Richard	109
Braddock, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Burburye, Thomas	110
Browne, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	111
Bentley, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	112
Beresford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	112
Burne, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	113

## 1569.

Banister, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	114
Borrowes, Bartholomew	115
Burgon, Agnes	115
Billing, John	116
Bagnold, Richard	116
Becke, William	116

## 1569, continued.

Blake, Francis	117
Benderden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
In Act Book "Kenderdyne."	
Barker, Thomas	121
Bagshaw, Lawrence	122
Burbury, Joan, Wolston, <i>ad.</i>	123
Byll, Thomas, Harley, <i>ad.</i>	124
Bland, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Bradborne, Constance	125
Burnold, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	125
Bonnington, William	115
Boore, William	115
Baker, Richard	115
Bullock, Robert	116
Bradshall, Elizabeth	116
Brookes, John	117
Burdlen, Thomas	119
Breamer, Christopher	120
Barrowes, Robert	121
Bowde, Richard, Shifnal	123
Bromlowe, Thomas	123
Blake, Roger	123
Beach, John	125
Beach, John, Weston-on-Trent	125
Bowman, Thomas	124
Barton, Wm., Weston-on-Trent	125

## 1570.

Brownloe, Robert	126
Bowring, John, Ilam	127
Bagnold, John	126
Boltbye, Thomas	126
Bramall, William	127
Barnett, Agnes	128
Bradney, Gilbert	128
Byrde, Thomas	128
Bowde, Richard	129
Betenson, John	129
Bagnall, Thomas	129
Bankes, Hugh	129
Baxter, Henry	129
Bromley, John	129
Browne, Isabel	131
Burnet, William	131
Baxter, Henry	132
Baylye, William	133
Bradshawe, John	133
Bayes, Thomas	133
Bentley, Agnes	135
Baylye, James	136
Budworth, James	128
Bradley, Ralph	128
Boothe, Richard	129
Bradshawe, Richard	129
Baddaley, John	129
Bruerton, Edward	129
Byrde, William, <i>ad.</i>	130
Bradshawe, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	130
Baggaley, Ralph	132



1570, *continued.*

Byddulphe, Thomas	132
Bramley, John	132
Brunte, Christopher	132
Brughe, Edmund	132
Babbe, John	133
Brasebridge, Thomas	133
Bunting, Walter	135
Bellshawe, John	135

## 1571.

Badeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Baylye, Margery	137
Burne, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	139
Badkine, James, <i>ad.</i>	139
Barneley, William	139
Bolde, Edward	139
Butler, William	141
Barloe, Joan	141
Burton, John	141
Boler, Agnes	141
Barker, Philip	141
Botham, William	142
Bulkley, Wilkley	143
Bullocke, John	143
Baggaley, John	143
Bate, John	145
Bucke, George	147
Burye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	147
Berysford, Agnes	147
Bennet, Robert	148
Bull, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	149
Byrcher, Richard	150
Blakmeyre, Humphrey	136
Barber, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Boer, William	138
Bennet, John	138
Bennet, Agnes	140
Brampton, William	140
Boler, Robert	140
Brydwood, Thomas	141
Brandle, Ralph	141
Bentley, John	143
Borne, Thomas	143
Baylye, William	143
Bennet, John, <i>ad.</i>	143
Blakeway, William	143
Batkyn, James	144
Barret, William	145
Brookehowse, Robert	145
Bolde, Jeffery	146
Burton, Michael	149
Ball, John	150
Boycote, Thomas	150
Buntinge, Christopher	155
Brokehowse, Ralph	155
Bull, William	155
Booker, Thomas	155
Bussell, William	156

1571, *continued.*

Butterworth, Robert	155
Burgen, Margaret	155
Baguley, Ralph	155
Baker, Anne	156
Burburye, Thomas	157

## 1572.

Bott, Henry	151
Banyster, Elizabeth	151
Barrowe, William	152
Brabant, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Barker, Ellis	151
Bayley, Robert	157
Byrchley, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Burbage, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	157
Barrowe, Charles	157
Bramall, Edward	157
Blande, Thomas	158
Belche, Richard	158
Blakewey, John, <i>ad.</i>	159
Burne, William	159
Bulkley, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Bowley, James	159
Beakeman, William	160
Bearewick, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	161
Browne, John	162
Bennett, Richard	162
Bedyll, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	164
Broghe, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Baylye, John	3
Baylye, Richard	4
Bolde, Richard	11
Barbor, Bryan	157
Barton, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Bensforde, Humphrey	158
Burman, John	158
Bradburye, George	159
Burne, John	159
Beardmore, James	159
Blakeman, Roger	160
Byrkes, Margaret	160
Bingame, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Byrkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	162
Bradburne, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	163
Bendbow, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	163
Bloore, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	163
Baylye, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	163
Baylye, Joan	163
Byll, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	164
Byrche, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1573.

Bratten, George	2
Burrowes, Thomas	7
Brokes, Richard	11
Buckland, Richard	12
Bradshawe, Jeffery	12
Bradburye, Benedict	12

1573, *continued.*

Beardmore, Thomas	12
Brownell, Edmund	13
Burton, John	13
Bradeley, Jeffery	13
Ball, Thomas	14
Bingham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	14
Bassett, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	20
Barber, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	21
Bolton, John	21
Bande, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Blakes, James	22
Burgoyne, George, <i>ad.</i>	24
Browne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	24
Browne, Humphrey	7
Buxstones, George	12
Bagnolde, Thomas	12
Byrde, Thomas	12
Burton, Richard	12
Bagshawe, Edward	12
Bollyvante, Edward	13
Bosworthe, Richard	13
Bloore, Richard	14
Beardmore, Christabel	15
Barker, Richard	15
Browne, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	16
Basse, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	16
Baylie, William	16
Bate, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	17
Blakemere, Elizabeth	18
Browne, Agnes	18

## 1574.

Buckley, Thomas	24
Berisforthe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Bennett, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	25
Bambery, Thomas	26
Bradshawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Bookeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Boukeley, Margery	26
Burnes, Jeffery	29
Burne, John	30
Beardmore, Randall	30
Bromwiche, John	30
Bolton, Thomas	30
Burberye, John	30
Bullocke, Robert	30
Bonsall, Edmund	32
Bestowe, Thomas	32
Beeche, Roger	33
Bassett, Thomas	33
Budde, John	44
Buttler, Henry	45
Baylye, William, <i>ad.</i>	45
Boswell, Alice	45
Browne, John	27
Bate, Robert	27
Boothe, William	27
Bradburye, John	28

1574, *continued.*

Bradburye, Robert	28
Buxstones, John	28
Barlowe, William	28
Brinley, Lawrence	29
Benwin, Mathew	29
Brayne, Thomas	29
Bridge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	29
Bulkeley, William, <i>ad.</i>	29
Byrche, William	41
Baylye, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Briscoe, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	42
Brodmeddowe, Humphrey	42
Bradway, Christabel	42
Broughe, Edmund	43
Brownte, William	43
Bowyer, Ralph	43
Bannyster, William, <i>ad.</i>	46
Bonde, Richard	46

## 1575.

Bucknell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Byrde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	49
Blounte, William	49
Barthram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Blacklowe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	50
Baylye, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	50
Barbar, Thomas	50
Bredburye, Ralph	56
Berisford, Humphrey	56
Bradburye, Nicholas	57
Browne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	57
Bywater, Joan	59
Brythell, Thomas	59
Baggaley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	59
Baylie, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	60
Barrett, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	61
Bagnold, Richard	61
Bradbente, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	51
Boler, William	51
Bacon, Isabel	51
Browne, William	52
Ball, William	52
Bockey, John, <i>ad.</i>	52
Bolte, William	53
Byrde, Richard	53
Bacon, Richard	53
Breadon, John	53
Bronfelde, Roger	54
Barfoote, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	54
Bowers, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	55
Bleste, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	59
Barker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	62
Bennett, Ralph	62
Boles, Margery	63
Bannister, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	63
Brodhurste, John	93
Bowater, Alice	64
Belye, Thomas	66



1575, <i>continued.</i>		1577, <i>continued.</i>	
Barnacle, Joan	64	Buckeley, John	96
Bottfild, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66	Barker, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Belie, Stephen	67	Bache, Agnes	98
		Bente, Thomas	99
1576.		Barefoote, Elizabeth	99
Blunte, Thomas	67	Boystinges, Joan	84
Barbar, John	69	Bronne, John, <i>ad.</i>	84
Brunte, Henry	70	Boughton, Ellis	86
Bachelor, John	71	Birley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Barbar, Thomas	72	Bradburye, Christopher	86
Barbar, John	72	Belie, Reginald	86
Bagshawe, William	72	Browne, Henry	86
Bott, Edward	73	Byrde, William	90
Boylstone, John	73	Bredehurst, James	90
Beardmore, Richard	73	Byrche, Thomas	90
Bagnolde, John	74	Barnesley, Agnes	92
Bromley, Thomas	74	Burne, William, <i>ad.</i>	93
Ball, John	75	Ballyden, William	94
Brabant, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	80	Ball, Thomas	94
Bowyer, Andrew	81	Botham, Alice	94
Barbar, Ralph	82	Beardmore, John	94
Brockhurst, John	83	Barnes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	94
Batkyn, Robert	69	Barney, William	95
Borne, William, <i>ad.</i>	70	Bookeley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	97
Bourne, William	70	Brammall, Elizabeth	98
Bate, Anthony	71	Bennett, George	99
Bullocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	75		
Barefoote, Joan	75	1578.	
Byrde, William	76	Border, Hugh	100
Boystinges, Mathew	76	Bradshawe, John	102
Browne, Richard	76	Bredon, William	104
Bradburye, John	77	Byard, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Burton, Robert and Joan	77	Badnall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Bate, Eleanor	78	Buttler, Joan	104
Beddoe, John	78	Belcher, John	126
Bannister, John	78	Ball, James	126
Barbar, Thomas	78	Bill, John	126
Bailie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	79	Bloore, John	126
Burbage, Robert	85	Bucknall, John, <i>ad.</i>	129
		Blackham, John	129
1577.		Bromwiche, Henry	129
Blounte, William	83	Beardmore, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	131
Baker, Christopher	83	Beardmore, Henry	131
Beeche, Christian	84	Beechecroft, William, <i>ad.</i>	162
Beeche, Alice	84	Bradburye, Otiwell, <i>ad.</i>	163
Bincliffe, Richard	87	Bolivant, Henry	164
Barbar, William	87	Blithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	164
Buckstones, John	87	Bynnell, John	192
Botte, Ralph	87	Bennett, John	192
Bamford, Thomas	88	Burrowes, John	193
Badeley, John	89	Bate, Dorothy	194
Boothe, John, <i>ad.</i>	89	Brodburne, John	194
Belye, Richard	89	Baker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	194
Brayne, Isabel	89	Bromell, William, <i>ad.</i>	195
Brookes, Thomas	93	Bull, William	101
Benson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	95	Bull, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	101
Bull, Robert	95	Berisforde, Laurence	125
Byrde, William	96	Brundeley, Humphrey	125

1578, *continued.*

Baggeyley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	125
Bate, Richard	126
Barbar, John	126
Barbar, Robert	126
Beeche, Alice	126
Bolton, James	128
Brookes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
Botham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	130
Bett, William	130
Bowser <i>als.</i> Volsover, Alexander	161
Buntinge, Thomas	161
Basforde, Ralph	163
Bentley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	164
Byrde, William	164
Barbar, John	193
Browne, William	193
Bucknall, Thomas	193
Bascull, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	193
Bennett, John	194
Barrett, Thomas	194
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	194

## 1579.

Bryan, William	105
Beddell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	106
Boddycote, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	106
Boddycote, James, <i>ad.</i>	106
Bannyster, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	106
Ballarde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	106
Buttler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	107
Bagnall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	133
Bothom, Richard	133
Beardmore, Francis	133
Blower, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Bradwall, Robert	137
Bucknall, John	137
Bourne, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bromall, Joan	137
Bechecroft, John	168
Bower, Robert	168
Bowland, Laurence, <i>ad.</i>	168
Barwell, Thomas	105
Buttler, William	109
Bagnold, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Bill, William	132
Blackman, Roger	132
Baylie, William	132
Bradburie, Thomas	132
Burton, Eleanor	134
Brughall, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	134
Busshoppe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	134
Badnall, Robert	134
Baylie, Richard	140
Bradburie, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Bysshopp, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Bagshawe, Thomas	167
Briggs, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	167
Brentnall, Edmund	167

1579, *continued.*

Burrowes, Henry	167
Browne, John	167
Byrde, Thomas	168
Blithworth, William	169
Bowley, Robert	169
Belcher, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	169
Bright, Richard	169
Bulkeley, Henry	196
Beidge, Thomas	169
Burrowes, Thomas	170
Barlowe, Joan	170
Bolde, Richard	196
Bronne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	196
Blakewey, John	196
Brooks, William	197

## 1580.

Bennett <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Richard	109
Bromeche, Robert	110
Bessall, Elizabeth	110
Baker, Roger	111
Badnall, Thomas	112
Boole <i>als.</i> Howes, Thomas	112
Beridge, Henry	113
Berisforde, James	140
Burne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	142
Bentley, William, <i>ad.</i>	143
Bearde, William	172
Bostocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	172
Betenson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	199
Berisforde, Edward	200
Baker, John	200
Brooks, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Benyon, Hugh	110
Bolde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Bagnold, Ralph	138
Bette, John, <i>ad.</i>	139
Bromwell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	139
Browne, Thomas	139
Bailie, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	141
Bradeley, Richard	142
Breise, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	170
Ball, John	171
Bradborne, Agnes	171
Bucknall, Robert	171
Butcher, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	199
Browne, William, <i>ad.</i>	200
Bullocke, Joan	201
Barrett, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	201

## 1581.

Baylie, John, <i>ad.</i>	114
Buttler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Barrowes, Richard	115
Bett, Robert	115
Barlaston, John, <i>ad.</i>	115
Brookes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	116
Bloore, Richard	147



## 1581, continued.

Bagnolde, Humphrey	147
Bolton, William	147
Bolton, John	147
Baxter, William	147
Brakley, William	148
Botte, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Bourne, John	148
Beardmore, William	148
Bennett, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Bankes, John	182
Brownell, Katherine	182
Brasnell, Thomas	202
Blakeway, Ellen	203
Bathowe, William	203
Bowers, James	203
Barrett, Henry	205
Bennett, John	205
Bartram, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	143
Bagnolde, Ellen	144
Bolde, Leonard	144
Beetenson, James	145
Bate, Joan	145
Broughe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	146
Blakeman, Roger	154
Boler, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Bountinge, Henry	174
Berisforde, Nicholas	174
Buckley, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	175
Bronnell, Ralph	175
Bancrofte, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	175
Brinley, Thomas	176
Bullocke, John	176
Burton, Robert	176
Bradbury, Richard	176
Buggye, Henry	176
Bonnington, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	177
Brooke, Edward	207
Blakeway, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	207
Blakeway, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	207

## 1582.

Brocke, John	118
Bagshawe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	118
Bateman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	118
Bridgewood, James	151
Bradney, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Bagshawe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	152
Buxstons, Richard	152
Bradbury, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	153
Bolte, Richard	154
Beckett, Richard	154
Burrowes <i>als.</i> Tuneley, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Buttler, William	184
Bromley, Ellen	183
Basforde, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	182
Bradbury, Edward	184
Belie, Elizabeth	184
Bestowe, Humphrey	185

## 1582, continued.

Bancroft, Edward	185
Browne, Thomas	210
Briggs, Richard	210
Bennett, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	149
Bankes, William	149
Bennett, Thomas	149
Baker, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Bagnolde, Ralph	149
Babington, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Biddle, William	150
Bourne, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Bore, Margaret	177
Berry, Thomas	177
Bludworth, John	177
Bower, George	177
Bradshawe, Thomas	177
Barker, John	178
Bradbury, Thomas	178
Bower, Reginald	179
Bowers, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	207
Barrett, Margaret	208
Bayley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Bury, Hugh	211
Bromfeelde, John, <i>ad.</i>	211

## 1583.

Badcocke, Thomas <sup>1</sup>	122
Bennytt <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Elizabeth	122
Burton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	122
Brooke, Richard	122
Bostoke, John	156
Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Brooke, Richard	156
Baynebrigge, Thomas	186
Buckley, Robert	186
Bingham <i>als.</i> Cowper, Henry	186
Boothe, Henry	187
Bearde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Brokehowse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Blithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	188
Barghe, Humphrey	189
Blacknall, Ralph	190
Bright, John	190
Bysshoppe, John	210
Byrde, William, <i>ad.</i>	212
Bagley, William, <i>ad.</i>	212
Burges, John	214
Baines, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Byrde, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Bennytt, John	124
Browne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	124
Barsforde, Katherine	157
Brodihurst, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	158
Briddocke, James	158
Bennett, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	158
Brett, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	159
Bassett, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	159
Bentley, John	159

1583, *continued.*

Bentley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	159
Brynley, John	160
Brokehowse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	188
Bright, Thomas	189
Bacon, Henry	190
Beardsley, Nicholas	190
Baylie, John	212
Brooke, Nicholas	212
Barnes, Matilda, <i>ad.</i>	212
Barrett, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Bowyer <i>als.</i> Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	213

## 1584.

Bentley, Richard	160
Buswell, Edward	2
Buswell, Thomas	2
Byrche, James, <i>ad.</i>	3
Bingley, Robert	3
Billye, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	3
Bradwall, Hugh	99
Burton, Henry	100
Bikerton, William	148
Blockley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	148
Batho, George	148
Blockley, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Bennytt, William, <i>ad.</i>	50
Brooke, Richard	51
Barker, Thomas	52
Bore, Joan	52
Bothbye, Thomas	100
Bothbye, Joan	100
Bucknall, Margaret	101
Browne, Robert	101
Bonde, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Burgis, Robert	147
Bolus, John, <i>ad.</i>	147
Barnefeelde, Arthur	149

## 1585.

Burton, Thomas	4
Brabande, John	5
Bisacre, Richard	7
Bull, Elizabeth	7
Bisacre, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Breye, Richard	53
Boley, William	53
Boottfyshe, John	53
Byley, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Beighton, William	53
Boden, Otiwell	53
Blithe, Agnes	54
Boller, Margery	54
Burton, Thomas	54
Biley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	55
Bradshawe, William	105
Benson, Thomas	105
Brommull, Richard	106

1585, *continued.*

Brobbins, George	106
Bakewell, Richard	106
Baker, John	106
Buxstones, Henry	106
Bushoppe <i>als.</i> More, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	106
Bigge, Simon	106
Berisforde, John	107
Bolton, James	107
Bradwall, John	107
Boughe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	149
Burghall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Blockley, John	149
Burleton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	149
Burlton, George	150
Bette, Thomas	5
Busbye, James, <i>ad.</i>	6
Baylie, John	6
Burberye, Thomas	6
Brownell, Hugh	56
Boote, Henry	58
Beighton, Burton	58
Bretlande, Reginald	58
Barloe, John	58
Buntinge, William	58
Bagshawe, Henry	58
Barker, Bryan, <i>ad.</i>	58
Bakewell, Thomas	103
Bande, William, <i>ad.</i>	103
Bentley, Joan	103
Brooke, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	103
Burselem, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	103
Bowringe, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Bradwall, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	104
Bowringe, Anne	104
Brett, Ralph	104
Baylie, Richard	104
Billinge, John	108
Berisforde, John	108
Bagshawe, Richard	108
Baker, Humphrey	108
Burton, John	108
Bolton, Joan	108
Bill, Robert	108
Brayne, Margery	150
Bennett, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Bagley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Beenes, Margaret	151
Beanes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	151
Batley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Burges, William	153
Bolde, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Baygke <i>als.</i> Barghe, Lewis, <i>ad.</i>	152
Burnell, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	152
Blakewey, Ellen	153

## 1586.

Bisacre, Alice	8
Baker, Thomas	10



## 1586, continued.

Byrde, Alice	11
Bodington, Nicholas	11
Bowler, Thomas	11
Butterton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	11
Butler, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Bickley, Margaret	12
Bull, Nicholas	12
Bidwell, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Beeche, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
Beeche, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Billingsley, William	109
Byrche, John	109
Bankes, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Brunner, James, <i>ad.</i>	109
Bloore, John	113
Byrde, John, <i>ad.</i>	113
Brytten, John, <i>ad.</i>	113
Brayne, Erminna, <i>ad.</i>	153
Bayley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	153
Burde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Bryan, Launcelot, <i>ad.</i>	157
Blagdon, Elizabeth	157
Browne, William	9
Buller, Valentine	9
Brasbridge, Elizabeth	58
Bowden, John	58
Braye, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	59
Bennett, William	60
Boore, Roger	60, 86
Budworthe, William	60
Bentley, Richard	61
Beardmore, Agnes	110
Belchar, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	110
Barnes, William	111
Bodon, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Barbar, William	112
Bykerdyne, William	112
Butler, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	112
Bothes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	114
Browne, Richard	154
Barnefelde, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	154
Bromall, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Browne, Henry	154
Browne, John	155
Badley, Robert	156

## 1587.

Ballard, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Bagshawe, Agnes	16
Bassett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Bragg, William	16
Browne, Thomas	69
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	114
Bagshawe, Joan	115
Ball, John, <i>ad.</i>	115
Betenson, George	116
Bonde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	116
Bradney, William	116

## 1587, continued.

Baxter, Richard	116
Ball, John, <i>ad.</i>	116
Bott, Margery	117
Boer, William	117
Bowlett, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	17
Batte, John	63
Bradburie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	63
Barrowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	63
Barker, Roger	67
Bucknall, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	67
Boylson, Richard	67
Botham, Thomas	67
Blakeloe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	67
Browne, Nicholas	67
Beight, Edward	68
Bullocke, John	68
Bonsall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	68
Buntinge, Nicholas	68
Bradshawe, Mary	68
Burrowes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Bagnolde, Robert	117
Ball, John, <i>ad.</i>	118
Brooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	119
Bolton, John	119
Berche, Richard	120
Bate, Joyce	121
Bowdler, William	159
Bragger <i>als.</i> Lawrence, Richard	160
Brodhurst, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Bickerstaffe, John	161
Brasier, David	162
Blakwey, Edward	162
Buckley, William, <i>ad.</i>	162
Bishton, Roger	163
Butler, Roger	164
Baughe, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Badeley, Thomas	121
Bloore, Agnes	121
Bateman, John	122
Blower, Richard	122
Bridgine, John	158
Birche, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158
Barnes, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Brettyn, George, <i>ad.</i>	160
Butler, Thomas	162
Bridd, Richard	162
Bookley, Richard	162
Bendbowe, Ralph	162
Blakewey, John, <i>ad.</i>	163
Burnell, Henry	163
Bannister, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	164
Brooke <i>als.</i> Doughton, Isabel	164

## 1588.

Blaxeley, William	18
Browne, William	18
Brooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	18
Bentley, Edward	19

1588, *continued.*

Browne, John	19
Bentley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	20
Beesley, William	20
Baise, John	21
Bromwiche, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	21
Benforde, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	22
Burdett, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	22
Bull, Edward	23
Baggett, Edward	23
Baylie, John	23 (26)
Bateman, Dorothy	24
Butler, Thomas	24
Bromwiche, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123
Brough, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	123, 124
Brough, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123, 124
Bladon, Thomas	123
Baylie, Edward	123
Blackman, Francis	123
Bradburie, John	123
Bott, John	124
Barker, John	124
Boutham, Thomas	124
Bourne, Richard	125
Bagnolde, John	126
Blackmore, Thomas	129
Bellchar, Ralph	129
Batman, Thomas	70
Bennett, Edward	70
Bull, William	71
Burrowes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	71
Bull, William	71
Bull, John, <i>ad.</i>	71
Bull, Elizabeth	71
Brownell, John	72
Blackwall, Richard	72
Bramall, Lawrence	72
Bradburie, Robert	73
Brewoode, Robert	74
Bloodwoorthe, Margaret	74
Bludd, Edmund	74
Beechcroft, Thomas	74
Barker, Thomas	74
Buntinge, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	74
Bamforde, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	75
Brockett, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	75
Barker, James, <i>ad.</i>	75
Beighton, William	76
Brinley, Alice	76
Bannaster, Agnes	77
Bewley, Gawn	77
Browne, George	78
Barley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	78
Blythworthe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	79
Booley, Henry	79
Burne, William	79
Bentley, John, <i>ad.</i>	129
Burne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
Brocke, Sybil	130

1588, *continued.*

Batkin, John	131
Bradshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Bradwall, James	131
Burnet, John	131
Backhouse <i>als.</i> Chamberlayne,	
Nicholas	133
Ball, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	165
Barnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	166
Burton, Alice	167
Baylie, Richard	132
Beardmore, Adam	132
Blowre, Richard	132
Birde, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Bentley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	133
Barney, William	164
Brayne, William, <i>ad.</i>	165
Blackwey, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
ap Bathie, Edward ap John	168
Bostocke, William	168

## 1589.

Bache, Thomas	25
Bowlatt, Arthur	25
Butler, Robert	26
Bande, Richard	26
Bidwell, John	27
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Booby, Ralph	27
Bauldwin, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	27
Barton, Robert	28
Barford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	28
Bothbie, Robert	134
Bourne, Richard	135
Brett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Banne, Ellen	135
Browne, John	136
Browne, John	138
Broughall, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Bamford, Ellen	138
Batkin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	139
Baker, Roger	169
Bewcall, George	166
Brownsford, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	170
Bourne, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	171
Baylies, John, Nuneaton, <i>ad.</i>	26
Barlowe, Ralph	81
Barker, Margaret	82
Burton, John	82
Berisforde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	83
Brome, William	84
Bringest, William	85
Barrett, William	85
Barbar, Thomas	85
Bludd, Thomas	85
Bridge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	85
Balidon, Thomas	86
Blackwall, Henry	86



## 1589, continued.

Burges, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	136
Brassington, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	136
Baylie, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Butkin, William	137
Badyley, James	137
Bamford, Lewis, <i>ad.</i>	139
Baron, William	139
Bromfeelde, Thurstan	170
Bottley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	170
Baylie, Richard	171
Benion, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171
Baylie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	171

## 1590.

Becke, William, <i>ad.</i>	30
Bowne, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
Browne, Thomas	31
Bett, Robert	31
Bratt, Jerome	31
Baker, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	31
Bissell, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Bull, Richard	32
Baker, John	32
Banburie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Bradford, William	33
Boxwell, Margery	33
Barnacle, John	34
Burton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	34
Becke, William, <i>ad.</i>	34
Brockshawe, Roger	86
Bamford, William	86
Bludworthe, William, <i>ad.</i>	86
Bludworthe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	86
Boore, Francis	86
Boore, Roger	86
Beighton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Bromley, John	87
Barker, Philip	87
Baker, Richard	88
Barker, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	91
Buttler, Junius, <i>ad.</i>	91
Brockett, Margaret	91
Bynney, Bryan, <i>ad.</i>	92
Boar, Thomas	92
Bringest, John	92
Boydell <i>als.</i> Fynney, William	90
Bradburie, Christopher	142
Bate, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	173
Bennett, Edward	174
Boswell, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	174
Bostocke, Eleanor	175
Bromall, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Baylie, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	175
Banes, John	177
Brownesworde, Thomas	177
Barnold, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	139
Browne, Richard	140
Baxter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140

## 1590, continued.

Bonninge, John, <i>ad.</i>	140
Bonde, Thomas	140
Belcher, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	141
Bridd, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141
Burnett, David, <i>ad.</i>	142
Baylie, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	143
Bagnold, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	143
Bullocke, William	143 (144)
Belande, Robert	144
Brookes <i>als.</i> Hodgkinson,	
Constance	144
Boughie, John	144
Billingsley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	145
Boulton, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Brounte, John	146
Bakewell, Elizabeth	146
Baggaley, William	146
Bradney, John	146
Blower, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Boult, William, <i>ad.</i>	176
Bollar, William	177
Bennion, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	...

## 1591.

Banburie, John	35
Brockhurst, John	35
Blake, Thomas	35
Burdett, Thomas, esq., <i>ad.</i>	37
Breamer, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Burbage, John	38
Bickley, William, <i>ad.</i>	39
Browne, Richard	39
Bullewant, John, <i>ad.</i>	39
Bache, Thomas	40
Bradeley, Richard	146
Blacklache, Thomas	146
Brassington, George	146
Brassington, Constance, <i>ad.</i>	146
Baylie, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	146
Ball, John	146
Barnsley, Richard, Trysull	146
Bidulph, Richard	146
Barrett, Joyce	146
Bill, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Buntinge, George	93
Barker, John	93
Bouthe, Edward	94
Bowden, John	94
Bearde, William, <i>ad.</i>	94
Buckley, John, <i>ad.</i>	95
Bouthe, Robert	95
Bartholomew, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	96
Baker, Thomas	96
Bowden, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	96
Browne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	97
Blithe, Robert	97
Boughie, Margery	146
Belfeilde, John	146

1591, *continued.*

Burne, John	146
Baxter, Thomas	146
Buckley, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	146
Barnes, Thomas	146
Baker, Thomas	146
Birde, William	146
Baylie, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	146
Barrett, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	146
Bromley, William	177
Bucknall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	177
Bromlowe, William	179
Bannister, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	180
Bathewe, John	180
Betchcott, Thomas	181
Bradley, Roger	1
Birche, Thomas	2
Bartram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
Boores, William	3
Bouthie, John	3
Bell, Thomas	3
Bolton, Ralph	5
Bloore, Randolph	5
Bloore, Margaret	5
Bradshawe, Joan	5
Boughie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	5
Bradburie, Thomas	5
Bagnolde, Margery	5
Baylie, Thomas	5
Blaunch <i>als.</i> Greene, Thomas	6
Bradburie, Agnes	11
Brooke, Eleanor	12
Butterie, John, <i>ad.</i>	178
Britten, Elizabeth	178
Bendbowe, Anne	178
Bowers, William	178
Besford, William	180
Bate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	2
Barghe, Robert	2
Burgen, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	2
Belcher, John	2
Bonshall, John	3
Buckley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4
Bulkeley, Thomas	4
Bagnold, Agnes and Joan, <i>ad.</i>	7
Burnell, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	7
Beeche, Richard	8
Brooke, John	10
Barrett, Maria	10
Brunte, Thomas	10
Bagnold, Roger	11
Brewood, George, <i>ad.</i>	11
Bell, John	11
1592.	
Bullocke, George	13
Baddeley, John	13
Bryne, Henry	14
Bradney, Richard	14

1592, *continued.*

Bache, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
Ball, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Bartram, Margaret	15
Brodeheade, Thomas	16
Ball, Thomas	16
Bate, Thomas	17
Barber, John	17
Broughton, John	18
Boden, Edward	19
Bagnolde, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Billinges, John	20
Budworthe, John	20
Broade, Thomas	20
Bathewe, William	20
Badger <i>als.</i> Jannes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	22
Beeley, William	31
Bladen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	31
Bowman, Henry	31
Brunte, John	13
Basford, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	21
Baker, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	21
Bentley, Griffith	21
Bendbowe, Leonard	21
Burton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	22
Banner, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Barefoote, Thomas	24
Browne, Richard	25
Buttler, Nicholas	26
Ball, Nicholas	26
Bestowe, Thomas	26
Bullifant, Richard	26
Brailesforthe, Thomas	26
Bentley, John	27
Bushoppe, Thomas	28
Bersley, John	28
Beeche, Ralph	28
Bendey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	29
Bishoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	30
Brookes, Richard	30
Barker, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	32
Birde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Barbar, William	33
Browne, Margery	34
Bowche, Thomas	34
Burge, John	37
Blakeham, Thomas	38
Barlowe, William	38
Braddocke, William	38
Birche, Edward	38
Bannister, Richard	38
Bancroft, William	40
Boylston, Henry	40
Browne, William	40
Bragger, William	40
Bendbowe, Elizabeth	40
Butler, Edward	40
Bradney, Elizabeth	43
Burne, Thomas	43



## 1592, continued.

Brailesforthe, Elizabeth	43
Bothom, William	44
Brayne, Hugh	45
Boore, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Bladen, William	35
Buxton, George	35
Bennett, John	36
Bamford, John	36
Bradburie, Grace	37
Bower, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	39
Bacon, Thomas	39
Brentnall, Edward	39
Bate, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	39
Blithe <i>als.</i> Ydwin, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	41
Beeche, John	42
Bull, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Bickerstaffe, Matilda	42
Bamford, Richard	42
Bamford, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	42
Bradburie, John, <i>ad.</i>	43
Backhouse <i>als.</i> Chamberlayne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	45
Bladon, William	45
Broughe, Thomas	45

## 1593.

Botham, Valentine	47
Barney, John	49
Browne, John	49
Bartholomew, John	49
Bowers, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	49
Bucklowe, Thomas	49
Baylye, Elizabeth	51
Botham, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Burgam, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Bankes, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Bacon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Bayley, Richard	89
Bornett, William	89
Bayley, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Bull, Robert	90
Batrich, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	105, 91
Baddely, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	92
Ball, James, <i>ad.</i>	92
Bucknall, Ralph	93
Blundston, Robert	94
Barker, Reginald	95
Ballarde, John	96
Burton, William, <i>ad.</i>	96
Brookes, William, <i>ad.</i>	97
Blith, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	97
Bradshawe, Ralph	99
Brayne, John	83
Bowdler, Thomas	84
Bate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	84
Bennitt, William, <i>ad.</i>	84
Barker, Richard	85
Brasnell, John	85

## 1593, continued.

Barker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Berisford, Robert	86
Bowyer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Butler, Thomas	87
Blakes, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Baddeley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88
Blackshawe, Thomas	89
Beamounte, William, <i>ad.</i>	89
Beamounte, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	89
Bayley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Bendbowe, Thomas	91
Bradely, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	92
Blackeway, Thomas	92
Buckley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	93
Bromwich, John	94
Bromwich, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	94
Bothom, Humphrey	95
Bushopp, John	96
Burne <i>als.</i> Wood, John	93
Bridges, Thomas	98
Bucknall, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	99
Bolton, Thomas	100
Blackwall, Richard	102
Burne, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	102

## 1594.

Bateman <i>als.</i> Duncckley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	103
Bower, Richard	103
Bolton, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Brindley, Thomas	105
Butler, Thomas	105
Bett, Henry	106
Barrowcloughe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	106
Beamont, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	108
Bate, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Barker <i>als.</i> Huchenson, James	109
Bennitt <i>als.</i> Turner, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	110
Burnett, Agnes	122
Bentley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	112
Barke, Henry	112
Bearde, Emma, <i>ad.</i>	112
Burnell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	113
Bradley, George	113
Barforde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	114
Bradley, Alice	114
Birde, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	115
Bowdler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	118
Bradshawe, Margaret	120
Bagott, William	121
Bolton, John	122
Bouthe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	123
Bateley, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	125
Beeche, John, <i>ad.</i>	127
Ball, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	128
Bolton, Richard	128
Bell <i>als.</i> Beldon, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	123
Bayley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Brammall, Geoffery	104

1594, *continued.*

Baddaley, James	104
Batriche, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	105
Bradburie, Margaret	106
Bowler, John	106
Becke, Thomas	106
Becke, Constance	108
Bette, John	109
Buckley, Humphrey	110
Ball, Thomas	110
Bache, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Bentley, Margaret	112
Baxter, Henry	112
Beinbrig, Nich. and Kath., <i>ad.</i>	112
Ball, John	114
Bladon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	114
Bull, Thomas	114
Benskin, James	115
Betley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	118
Bawdon, John	120
Ballidon, James	121
Badnall, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Ball, Henry	122
Bagaley, Robert	124
Babbe, Thomas	126
Burne, Margaret	127
Bee, John	128
Boothe, William	128

## 1595.

Baker, John	132
Bentley, James	132
Bateman, William	133
Birde, John	130
Bromley, George	132
Bayley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	129
Brackley, Katherine	129
Bennett, William, <i>ad.</i>	130
Boseley, John	130
Barres, Robert	133
Bradney, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Boyce, William	131
Buxtons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Bayley, John, <i>ad.</i>	135
Beeley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	136
Buckerfeild, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bird, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	137
Besford, Elizabeth	138
Burrey, John	138
Bird, Thomas	140
Blood, Margaret	140
Bancrofte, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	141
Bancroft, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	141
Billingsley, John	143
Bennitt, John	143
Bradburie, Richard	145
Buxton, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Barbar, Richard	147
Burnell <i>als.</i> Whalley, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	148

1595, *continued.*

Brooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Baker, Henry	149
Burrie, John	149
Backhouse <i>als.</i> Chamberlaine, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Bratt, Oliver	152
Boame, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	152
Bridges, Richard	152
Boothe, Robert	153
Barker, Robert	154
Beaumont, Wm. and Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	130
Brooke, Eleanor	134
Buxton, Humphrey	131
Backhouse <i>als.</i> Chamberlin, Jno., <i>ad.</i>	135
Braddocke, Ralph	136
Bancrofte, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	136
Bancrofte, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	136
Bowkley, Margery	137
Bird, Thomas	138
Barbar, William, <i>ad.</i>	138
Buckley, John	139
Barley, Anthony	140
Bushopp, Richard	140
Badger, Edward	141
Bagnall, Ralph	142
Brett, Edward	143
Burie, Thomas	144
Ballington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Bucknall, Thomas	145
Brownell, Anne	147
Bruckshawe, Nicholas	148
Badeley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	148
Bonghie, William	149
Bower, Christopher	149
Bowker, George, <i>ad.</i>	150
Boswell, Andrew	151
Bratt, Oliver	151
Baskerfeild, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Bradeley, William	153
Bradshawe, John	153

## 1596.

Bucknall, Humphrey	154
Browne, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Benbowe, William	156
Basse, Robert	156
Banne, John	157
Bower, Edward	158
Bodington, John	160
Bird, John	160
Burton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	161
Barnefeild, Edward	162
Barnett, George, <i>ad.</i>	163
Bull, Constance	165
Bayley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Bradshawe, William	166
Broune, Robert	167
Bagnold, Richard	168



## 1596, continued.

Barlowe, Henry	168
Bray, Robert	155
Betchcott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	155
Blackburne, William	156
Bennett, Robert	156
Beeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Barley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	159
Baguley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Bowlesover, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	160
Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Bloore, Ralph	162
Briscoe, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Barlowe, John	165
Bamford, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Beardmore, Henry	167
Bold, Thomas	167
Bower, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	168
Burton <i>als.</i> Suker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	168
Blower, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168
Bucke <i>als.</i> Mores, Isabel	169
Bowne, George, <i>ad.</i>	169
Beeche, John, <i>ad.</i>	170
Boothe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	170
Barker, Maria	171
Berington, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	172
Bartlett, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	172
Butter, John	173
Barrett, William	174
Browne, Thomas	175
Bache <i>als.</i> Leaver, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
Blower, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Brockson, George, <i>ad.</i>	169
Boycote, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Burslem, John	170
Bankes, John	170
Barber, William	171
Braylesford, John, <i>ad.</i>	172
Beesley, John	172
Buley, Cuthbert, <i>ad.</i>	173
Butterton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	175
Boulton, Cuthbert	175

## 1597.

Bennet, John	177
Brittlebanke, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	177
Billome, Ralph	178
Bould, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178
Beighton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	179
Burges, William	179
Boote, Robert	180
Bedoe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	180
Barbor, Richard	183
Boothe, John	184
Budworthe, Margery	185
Braddocke, Peter	185
Buswell, Thomas	186
Barley, John	186
Badcocke, James	187

## 1597, continued.

Besford, John	188
Barloe, William	189
Baker, Richard	194
Benion, Griffith	195
Bold, William	196
Bodencote, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Bathoe, Roger	197
Bate, Ralph	198
Bill, Richard	199
Briscoe, Ralph	200
Bott, Richard	200
Benion, John	200
Bilson, Thomas	202
Bright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	202
Batman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Bayley, Robert	202
Beresford, Matilda, <i>ad.</i>	203
Bradwall, William	204
Barnacle, John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Bromley, Richard	206
Braddocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	207
Bramall, Eleanor	177
Barker, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	178
Bagnald, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	178
Bate, Alice	178
Boulton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	179
Bridgwood, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	179
Bridgwood, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	180
Beswicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	182
Bayley, Alice	184
Bentley, Richard	184
Berisford, John	185
Bassett, Richard	186
Barford, Robert	186
Bowker, Francis	186
Blannter, William, <i>ad.</i>	187
Buntingdale, William	189
Bayley, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	190
Blande, Richard	194
Briscoe, William	195
Brownebill, Anne	196
Bowers, Elizabeth	196
Burrie, William	197
Boote, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	198
Banburie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	199
Bareford, Agnes	200
Burton, Agnes	200
Bowyer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	201
Bratt, Thurstan	201
Blockley, John	201
Bland, William	202
Bratt, William	202
Beard, Miles	203
Bratt, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	204
Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Blackway, William	207
Butler, Thomas	207
Becke, Robert	207

1597, *continued.*

Barrington, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	207
Brunte, George, <i>ad.</i>	208
Bloore, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	208
Burton, John	209
Bray, John	210
Bolton, Richard	210
Baylies, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	211
Bosworthe, Richard	211
Barke, John	...
Burton, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	207
Brooke, John	208
Browne, Alice	209
Bowden, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	210
Brownelowe, William	210
Bott, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	211
Brett, Richard	211
Brownell, Nicholas	207

## 1598.

Bickley, John, <i>ad.</i>	212
Burrowes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	213
Bullocke, James	214
Baseley, Edmund	214
Buckstons, William	215
Bywater, George, <i>ad.</i>	216
Bower, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	216
Barker, Abraham	217
Brookehowse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	217
Bentley, Christopher	217
Brassington <i>als.</i> Wright, Michael,	<i>ad.</i> 218
Bromley, Nicholas	218
Baddeley, John	218
Brotherton, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	213
Beachcrofte, Robert	220
Baylies, George	222
Barnes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	222
Blockley, John, <i>ad.</i>	222
Butcher, Thomas	222
Bodington, Thomas	222
Brittlebanke, John, <i>ad.</i>	223
Barker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	223
Bray, Jane	224
Blithworthe, John, <i>ad.</i>	224
Barber, William	225
Byard, Henry	226
Bacon, Agnes	227
Boughie, Bryan	227
Barton, John	228
Bull, Richard	229
Boughie, Richard	230
Beardmore, William	231
Barton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	232
Bott <i>als.</i> Painton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Banburie, Roger	233
Baker, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	235
Barker, Elizabeth	236

1598, *continued.*

Bringest, Richard	238
Browne, Timothy, <i>ad.</i>	238
Burburie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	238
Bradshawe, John	213
Bamford, Lawrence	213
Ball, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Bucknall, Joan	215
Brandwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Buxtons, John	216
Blithe, John	217
Burgoine, Katherine	217
Beare, John	217
Buntinge, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	218
Birche, William	218
Braye, Nicholas	218
Bounde, John, <i>ad.</i>	219
Birchinhoughe, Robert	220
Blackway, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	220
Bramall, Richard	221
Bagnold, George	221
Bray, James, <i>ad.</i>	222
Brassingham, Cuthbert, <i>ad.</i>	222
Bywater, George, <i>ad.</i>	216
Bradwall, Thomas	223
Bosworthe, William	224
Bramall, James	224
Boothe, William	225
Bill, Alice	225
Bowers, Jeffery	226
Bayley, Richard	227
Bockinge, Henry	227
Brookhowse, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	228
Benion, James	230
Bratt, Margaret	231
Bayley, William, <i>ad.</i>	232
Bostocke, John	232
Butcher, Robert	233
Blackden, Hugh	235
Butler, Anne	235
Ball, Thomas	236
Bird, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	238
Browne, Nicholas	239
Bayley, Anne	239
Bramhall, James	240
Butler, John	241
Blake, George	241
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	242
Bloare, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	243
Bullocke, John	244
Barber, Anne	245
Bouldman, Alice	246
Bindley, Joan	247
Barker, Leonard	248
Boothe, Joan	248
Badcocke, Moses	241
Bayley, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	242
Bloxley, Isabel	241
Brigges, Robert	242



## 1598, continued.

Barlowe, John	243
Busbie, Thomas	244
Berisford, Joan	246
Browne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	247
Baddeley, William	248
Bankes, Richard	248

## 1599.

Boult, William, <i>ad.</i>	250
Burnet, Thomas	252
Burne, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	253
Boote, William	254
Bacon, William, <i>ad.</i>	255
Brox, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	255
Brocksuppe, Richard	1
Brindley, John, <i>ad.</i>	1
Bowne, Roland	2
Bowes, Nicholas	3
Browne, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	4
Boulde, Elizabeth	5
Burrowes, Thomas	6
Basford, Thomas	7
Barlowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	7
Berisford, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	8
Bamford, Thomas	9
Bennitt, Thomas	10
Boulde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	11
Buckston, Henry	11
Birche, Thomas	12
Bennett, Thomas	13
Bradeney, John	14
Buxton, Hugh	15
Barton, John, <i>ad.</i>	18
Bearde, Matilda	18
Baguley, James, <i>ad.</i>	18
Butler, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	20
Bayley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	21
Burne, John, <i>ad.</i>	23
Bendie, William	...
"T. in Baggo, non p'bat."	
Bothome, William	251
Ball, George	252
Beichott, Roger	253
Burne, John	255
Bacon, John	255
Barlowe, William	255
Berisford, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	1
Bingham, Godfrey	2
Barebone, Roger	2
Bayley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	3
Bennitt, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	4
Bennitt, Thomas	5
Brooke, Joan	5
Burrie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	6
Bagnolde, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	7
Barbor, Robert	8
Blidworth, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	8
Broughton, Richard	10
Brasington, Thomas	10

## 1599, continued.

Brooke, Edward	11
Berrie, John	11
Briscoe, Ralph	11
Berisford, Edward	14
Barker, George	15
Bearde, Godfrey	17
Bilbie, John	18
Broughall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	18
Bramhall, Nicholas	19
Butcher, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	20
Biddle, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	21
Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	21
Barker, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	23

## 1600.

Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	25
Burne, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Brownelowe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	27
Becke, Joan	27
Beardley, Robert	29
Berisford, William	30
Baker, Robert	30
Bagshawe, Henry	32
Benion, John	33
Browne, Ralph	34
Brooke, George	35
Brookesbankes, William	36
Bunbie, John	36
Boothe, Thomas	36
Baker, Thomas	37
Bamford, Francis	39
Becke, William	40
Buxton, Margaret	42
Berisford, Mathew	43
Baker, Thomas	43
Bayley, Thomas	44
Boylston, John	45
Bassett, John	45
Butler, George	45
Boothe, Elizabeth	48
Benion, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	47
Butler, Nicholas	49
Boothe, John	25
Browne, John	27
Braylesforthe, John	27
Briscoe, William and Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	29
Bateman, Robert	30
Brunte, John	30
Boare, Philip	32
Braine, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	33
Breme, William	33
Bearde, Ottiwell	35
Butterton, Barbara	35
Becke, John	36
Backhowse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Burne, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	36
Blackway, Thomas	38
Barber, John, <i>ad.</i>	40

1600, <i>continued.</i>		1601, <i>continued.</i>	
Buxton, Henry	41	Brookes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	79
Bromsgrove, Hugh	41	Beeche, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Bartram, John	43	Bradshawe, James	71
Barton, George, <i>ad.</i>	43	Bott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Bayley, John, <i>ad.</i>	44	Bate, Thomas	70
Boylston, John	45	Brodhurst, Agnes	74
Burbage, William	45	Buttridge, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	75
Berisford, William	46	Bridge, Richard	75
Barney, William	48	Besford, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	77
Barker <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas	49	Birde, Humphrey	78
Bacon, John	49	Bennett, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	79
1601.		1602.	
Becke, Robert	51	Bamford, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	80
Benion, John	52	Baker, John, <i>ad.</i>	80
Breedon, Joan	52	Belfeilde, Nicholas	82
Burton, Anthony	54	Burrowes, William	82
Bromehead, John	54	Braylsford, Alice	83
Boden, Peter	54	Barnes, James	84
Breerley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55	Bacon, John	85
Bennet, Robert	56	Barnett, William	86
Brownelowe, Elizabeth	59	Blakeman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Beeche, Humphrey	62	Brookes, George	87
Brookes, Joan	63	Bentley, Hugh	88
Brownell, Henry	65	Barbor, Thomas	89
Boothe, William	66	Browne, John	91
Browne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	66	Bowdler, John, <i>ad.</i>	92
Balidon, John, <i>ad.</i>	68	Brownes, Richard	93
Buckley, Godfrey	68	Berisford, Thomas	95
Burdett, William	69	Bradhurst, Ralph	95
Benion, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	51	Bettes, John	96
Berrie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	52	Barrett, Anne	98
Blackshawe, William	53	Bancks, William	99
Beardsley, Edmund	54	Bloare, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	100
Bacon, Henry	54	Bamford, William, <i>ad.</i>	101
Barker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	55	Bride, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	101
Boothe, Ralph	55	Brooke, Robert	102
Bennitt, Grace	59	Bore, Giles	104
Barbor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	60	Bucknall, Richard	104
Blackwaye, George, <i>ad.</i>	64	Basford <i>als.</i> Berisford, Christ., <i>ad.</i>	105
Bowre, Elizabeth	64	Badger, Eleanor	80
Bowers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66	Baker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	81
Bagley, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	66	Bowman, Humphrey	82
Badcote, John	67	Blithe, Robert	83
Baskerfeild, James	68	Bagaley, Robert	83
Blore, Edward	69	Booth, Eleanor	85
Bagnold, Hugh	69	Brooke, John	85
Bird, Humphrey, <i>inven.</i>	...	Bodington, Nicholas	86
Breadsall, John, <i>ad.</i>	70	Bookeley, Robert	86
Breckshawe, Anne	71	Boote, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Barnett, William	71	Barnes, John	88
Blease, John, <i>ad.</i>	72	Brassington, Roger	89
Bull, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	73	Bradshawe, Henry	90
Budworthe, Richard	74	Bunburie, Henry	91
Bamford, John, <i>ad.</i>	75	Burman, Thomas	93
Barnett, William, <i>ad.</i>	76	Buckley, Elizabeth	94
Bromwiche, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	77	Barkley, Thomas	95
Bramhall, Agnes	79	Bradburie, Roger	95



## 1602, continued.

Bramall, Ottiwell	96
Barber, Anne	97
Burrowes, William, <i>ad.</i>	99
Bradshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Brookshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	100
Brucke, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	101
Bradshawe, Thomas	102
Barrett, John, <i>ad.</i>	102
Browne, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	104
Beardsley, William, <i>ad.</i>	105

## 1603.

Bowyer, Anne	107
Burrowes, William	108
Beighton, George	109
Barker, William	109
Bagnold, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	109
Beckett, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Burleton, William	110
Beiste, Lucy	110
Baddeley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	112
Berie, Robert	113
Berisford, Aden, <i>ad.</i>	114
Bycroft, Richard	115
Browne, William	116
Baggaley, Peter	118
Barghe, George	120
Bower, John	120
Baseley, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Barker, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	122
Barker, Christian	122
Blackeman, Francis	126
Bodill, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	126
Blackwall, Sench, <i>ad.</i>	128
Boothe, Joan	129
Boughie, William, <i>ad.</i>	129
Becke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	130
Boulde, William, <i>ad.</i>	131
Barnes, Bennet	108
Braylesford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	109
Barnes, Edward	109
Bray, Roger	109
Betson, Ralph	109
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Browne, Richard	110
Brewood, Ralph	113
Banburie, Anne	113
Barker, William	114
Beallott, Robert	115
Blount, Ralph	116
Bennett, Edward	117
Bower, William, <i>ad.</i>	119
Beech, Margaret	120
Blackwall, William	120
Brownelowe, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	122
Brocksoppe, Richard	122
Becke <i>als.</i> Beatrich, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	124
Beardsley, William, <i>ad.</i>	126

## 1603, continued.

Bodill, Nicholas	127
Browne, Geoffery, <i>ad.</i>	128
Beech, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Bagnold, Thomas	129
Brammall, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	125

## 1604.

Bennitt, Henry	132
Bott, Thomas	132
Bennitt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	132
Bower, William	133
Bachlor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Baker, Anne	134
Boswell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Burbage, John	135
Butler, Edward	135
Boswell, Thomas	135
Beckett, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Bayley, William	137
Basford, Elizabeth	137
Bolton, Richard	139
Bull, John	140
Butler, John	141
Brassington, Anthony	141
Bullocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Bartlett, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	142
Bentley, Thomas	143
Barrett, John	144
Booker, Thomas	132
Buckland, William, <i>ad.</i>	132
Botham, Elizabeth	133
Barnes, John	134
Barton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	134
Bostocke, George	134
Breerly, Thomas	135
Bennitt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	135
Browne, Thomas	135
Bagnolde, Humphrey	135
Bayley, Bennet	136
Brooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bradeney, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Baudwyn, Edward	139
Bestwicke John	141
Bower, Thomas	141
Botham, William	142
Beardmore, John	143
Baker, William	143
Bradshawe, Anthony	144
Beech, John	144
Bartram, George, <i>ad.</i>	145
Bushoppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Banbury, Robert	147
Basse, Robert	148
Browne, Thomas	148
Beardmore, Stephen	149
Bayley, Thomas	149
Bearde, William	150
Blackburne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150

1604, *continued.*

Blunt, Alexander	151
Bower, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	151
Bacon, William	151
Boyer <i>als.</i> Brasbridge, Edward	151
Buswell, Hugh	152
Buntinge, Elizabeth	153
Brewer, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	154
Brandwood, Anne	155
Blande, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	156
Bennitt, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Buckley, William, <i>ad.</i>	158
Brindley, Katherine	159
Bebington, Richard	160
Besford, Hugh	160
Broadmeadowe, Isabel	160
Biker, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	161
Bennett, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Betelson, John	162
Baker, Richard	164
Bonsall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Bate, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	145
Browne, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Bott, William	147
Burgen, Richard	147
Bloare, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	148
Basse, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Bourne, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Baxter, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Bayley, William	150
Binge, William	150
Barten, John	151
Barten, Christopher	151
Buswell, Oliver	151
Blount, Barbara	151
Bateman, William	152
Brindley, Christopher	154
Brayne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Bird, John	155
Bruckshawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	156
Brownebill, Alice	159
Basford, Bennet	159
Bourne, Richard	159
Bradeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Botfeild, Katherine	160
Bennitt, James	161
Brownerigge, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	161
Basford, William	162
Bradshawe, William	163
Benion, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Blackwall, Senche, <i>ad.</i>	165

## 1605.

Belcher, William	166
Burne, David	167
Bevan, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	168
Birch, Thomas	168
Ball, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Bourne, Geoffery	172

1605, *continued.*

Banister, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	173
Boughie, John	173
Berisford, Dionisius, <i>ad.</i>	174
Bray, Nicholas	174
Burton, James, <i>ad.</i>	174
Bickerton, William	175
Beamount, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	176
Bellamy, John	178
Beamount, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	179
Badham, Simon	179
Bowes, Agnes	180
Buckley, John	180
Boulton, Roger	181
Barker, Roger	167
Bowman, Robert	167
Bloare, Thomas	168
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168
Bramhall, Ottiwell, <i>ad.</i>	170
Bramhall, Ottiwell	171
Burgman, Richard	173
Barfoote, John	173
Buxton, Edmund	174
Bower, Richard	174
Bloare, Margaret	174
Brayne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	175
Bradbury, Godfrey	177
Burrowes, William	179
Barne, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Bache, Peter	179
Bagshawe, Roger	180
Bournes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Boler, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	182
Barnes, John, <i>ad.</i>	182
Bennitt, Grace	183
Bradshawe, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	184
Bradwall, William	184
Barghe, Edith	185
Banckes, George, <i>ad.</i>	186
Bannister, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	183
Bakewell, John	186
Bullocke, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	187
Brownericke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	187
Browne, Thomas	188
Binney, Ancor	188
Bromley, George, <i>ad.</i>	189
Bromley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	190
Bradhurste, John	190
Bridde, Ralph	182
Brockbancke, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Bagshawe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	184
Bridge <i>als.</i> Bridges, Alice	184
Blande, Richard	185
Burrowes, John	186
Burrowes, Edward	186
Bower, George	187
Barton, William	187
Bradeley Richard	188
Bramhall, William	188



## 1605, continued.

Bott, Thomas	189
Beech, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	190
Benion, David	190

## 1606.

Beresforde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	192
Bouth, Thomas	193
Bowen, Griffith, <i>ad.</i>	194
Bennett, John	195
Bennett, Roger	195
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	196
Bamforde, Edmund	197
Bache, Elizabeth	197
Boughie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198
Browne, Henry	199
Blackhurst, William	200
Bramhall, Ottiwell	202
Blake, Elizabeth	202
Browne, Margery	203
Bridgin, John	203
Bramley, Nicholas	204
Bayley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	205
Brookes, William	206
Burdicam, William	207
Bentley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	209
Burne, Richard	211
Bonde, Robert	212
Bagnolde, William	213
Bushoppe, Thomas	214
Burton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	215
Bridge, William	192
Bradburie, John	194
Bennett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	194
Bradshawe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	195
Biddle, Richard	195
Bennett, William	197
Barker, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	197
Barker, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	198
Bartram, George, <i>ad.</i>	198
Bennett, Henry	200
Butler, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Batkin, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	202
Butler, Alice	202
Barnes, Philip	203
Beresford, Lawrence	204
Baker <i>als.</i> Webbe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	205
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Banckes, Francis	207
Bromefeild, Robert	209
Bennett, Ralph	211
Burges, William, <i>inv.</i>	212
Baker, George, <i>ad.</i>	212
Bentley, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	213
Burgesse, William	214

## 1607, continued.

Bayley, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Burslem, Randolph	4
Bancroft, Robert	5
Bentham, Matilda, <i>ad.</i>	5
Baxter, Thomas	6
Browne, Robert	8
Bagnold, Thomas	8
Braddocke, Richard	9
Broade, John, <i>ad.</i>	10
Barbor, John	12
Bradeney, Thomas	12
Blurton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	13
Bagnolde, Thomas	14
Bradburne, Anthony	14
Bramall <i>als.</i> Swindell, Eleanor	11
Bushoppe, Gabriel	15
Bateman, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	18
Burbage, Joyce	18
Browne, Lewis	20
Bosley, John	20
Bassett, Henry	21
Boden, Margaret	22
Birch, Thomas	23
Barratt, Lucy	24
Bowler, John	26
Buller, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	27
Bache, Richard	29
Babington, Francis	29
Brooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30
Bencke, John	31
Buxton, William	31
Barlowe, Lawrence	33
Bolton, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Brewood, German	34
Buxton, Thomas	30
Beddowe, Roger	1
Broadhurst <i>als.</i> Manchester, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	2
Barrett, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	4
Burton, William	5
Bonsall, Christopher	5
Bamford, Cicely, <i>ad.</i>	5
Baddley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	8
Bagnolde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	8
Beasley, Henry	9
Butler, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	10
Bullocke, John	10
Browne, William	12
Barnes, George, <i>ad.</i>	13
Bostocke, Richard	13
Biston, John	14
Budd, Philip	15
Best, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	15
Bramall, John	17
Bedford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	18
Bagnold, Richard	18
Bayley, Robert	20
Burgesse, William, <i>ad.</i>	21

1607, *continued.*

Billinge, John	22
Beighton, Thomas	23
Banckes, Francis	24
Bradshawe, James	25
Burton, John	26
Benbriggs, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	27
Budworthe, William, <i>ad.</i>	29
Bradwall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	29
Birde, Ellis	30
Boothe, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	31
Butler, Thomas	31
Bore, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	33
Barrett, Robert	34
Bateman, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	35
Betson, John	34

## 1608.

Brentnall, Evan	36
Boothe, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Bassett, Robert	38
Bennett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	39
Buntinge, Robert	39
Betinson, William	40
Burston, John	40
Billinge, Roger	36
Berridge, William	37
Burslem, Margaret	38
Bathewaye, Philip	39
Banckes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	39
Bendie, Elizabeth	40
Brassington, Ralph	41
Ball, Edward	41
Bromhall, John	43
Burgan, Roger	43
Brownell, George	43
Bradshawe, Anthony	44
Bagnold, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	44
Bowater, Thomas	46
Blockley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	47
Blockley, William	47
Brayne, Ralph, <i>inv.</i>	48
Benyon, John, <i>ad.</i>	47
Bettes, William, <i>ad.</i>	48
Banner, Richard	50
Bower, William	52
Bidle, George	54
Barnard, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Bourne, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	55
Bolas, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58
Budworth, James	60
Bowler, William	62
Birch, Rosa	62
Bancroft, William, <i>ad.</i>	62
Bird, Robert	62
Breareley, Lawrence	63
Bunting, Nicholas	65
Barlowe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	65

1608, *continued.*

Breerlie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Baker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Beech, Thomas	70
Bowes, Sir John, <i>knt.</i>	70
Burton, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	70
Bradeley, Elizabeth	70
Bradbury, Margaret	71
Beresford, John	41
Banckes, Thomas	43
Bramall, Joan	43
Beeston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	43
Buntinge, Godfrey	44
Bennett, Margaret	44
Bore, Lawrence	45
Bayley, George, <i>ad.</i>	46
Brasnell, Humphrey	47
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	47
Butler, Thomas	48
Bushop, John, <i>ad.</i>	48
Berkes, Randolph	49
Beech, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	50
Bourne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	54
Brotton, Humphrey	54
Butter, John	55
Bolas, George	57
Bourne, Henry	59
Byard, Alice	60
Bennett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	61
Bradbury, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	62
Berrington, Richard	62
Beard, Thomas	63
Barbour, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	65
Barbor <i>als.</i> Heward, Robert	65
Bateman, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	65
Bratford, Alice	67
Beard, William	68
Burman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Bate, William	70
Burton, John	70
Blagrove, Henry	71

## 1609.

Bailey, Thomas	72
Barker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Bailey, Hugh	77
Blithe, Robert	78
Buxton, Richard	78
Bentley, William, <i>ad.</i>	79
Bamforde, William	80
Barrowe, Robert	80
Barrett, John	76
Barbour, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	77
Burrowes, James	78
Burslem, William	78
Blithe, Joan	79
Brooke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	80
Blake, John, <i>ad.</i>	80
Botham, Mathew	80



## 1609, continued.

Becke, Chadd	80
Bebble, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	81
Bidle, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	82
Bridd, William	83
Birge, Thomas	83
Bate, William, <i>ad.</i>	84
Brockhowse, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Bakewell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	86
Bradshawe, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	87
Burton, Avery, <i>ad.</i>	88
Bradshawe, Randolph	89
Bridbury, John	90
Batt, James	90
Bowers, John	91
Browne, John	92
Beardesley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	93
Barret, William, <i>ad.</i>	93
Bowdler, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	95
Besford, George	96
Bacon, Edward	97
Bratford, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	97
Bagnold, John	98
Butler, James	99
Bourne, John	100
Bilson, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	102
Besford, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	102
Barnarde, Thomas	103
Boote, Thomas	103
Baker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	104
Brookefeild, Margaret	106
Beeche, Andrew	107
Bate, James	81
Bennett, William, <i>ad.</i>	82
Birde, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	83
Broughton, John, <i>ad.</i>	83
Burnell, Eleanor	84
Bromley, Richard	84
Billingsley, William, <i>ad.</i>	86
Birch, Edward	87
Barnes, John	87
Barrowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Bucknall, Edward	89
Braddocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Bromfeild, William	91
Biston, William	91
Beeche, Francis	93
Barrett, William, <i>ad.</i>	93
Bagley, William	93
Barbour, Henry	94
Boothe, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	96
Beardmore, Eleanor	97
Bowdler, Thomas	98
Ball, Thomas	98
Bennett, Hugh	100
Bullocke, Thomas	101
Bruckshawe, George	102
Blakemeare, William	103
Barker, John	103

## 1609, continued.

Baylie, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	103
Bearde, Thomas	105
Burleighe, William	106

## 1610.

Broughe, Edward	109
Bearde, Abigail	111
Burton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	112
Bradeley, Nicholas	112
Bennett, Allen	113
Barlowe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	113
Browne, Anne	115
Barlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	116
Barbour, Alexander	117
Butter, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	118
Bodon, James, <i>ad.</i>	109
Baker, Robert	111
Bacon, William	112
Braylesford, Richard	113
Brooke, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	113
Betenson, Roger	114
Ball, William	115
Browne, Margery	116
Blurton, John	118
Bradshawe, Richard	118
Boodle, John	119
Bagnold, John	119
Burburie, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	121
Beridge, Thomas	122
Bodington, George	122
Bradeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Beresford, Hugh	123
Baker, Margery	123
Barber, William	123
Browne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Burye, Alice	125
Baker, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	126
Bamford, Stephen	127
Baker, Humphrey	128
Burslem, William	129
Benyon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Browne, Henry	131
Boare, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	152
Brookes, Alice	134
Burrie, Dorothy	135
Bakewell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	136
Benyon, George, <i>ad.</i>	137
Browne, George, <i>ad.</i>	138
Bradshawe, John	140
Bradburie, John	140
Butler, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	142
Barnefeild, Roger	142
Bullocke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	143
Blakemore, John	144
Butcher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Barker, Mary	145
Boyden, Roger	145

1610, *continued.*

Baley, Roland	146
Butter, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	146
Bruce, George	119
Beech, John	121
Browne, Nicholas	121
Broughton, John	122
Browne, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	122
Babbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Booth, Thomas	123
Bold, Hugh	123
Bryneton, Thomas	124
Bromwich, William, <i>ad.</i>	125
Burgis, John	126
Browne, George	127
Bate, George	127
Barber, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Batkin, William, <i>ad.</i>	129
Bowdon, Thomas	129
Bradshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Bradeley, William, <i>ad.</i>	133
Barker, Peter	134
Brunner, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Bostocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Burdett, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	137
Brittaine, Elizabeth	138
Bradshawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Bromeleild, Thomas	142
Bromeleild, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	142
Bennett, Edmund	142
Browne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	144
Ball, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	144
Barker, Hugh	145
Belfield, Richard	145
Bradeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	145
Bradwall, Parnell	146
Burbury, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	147

## 1611.

Bramall, Geoffery, <i>ad.</i>	148
Bagnolde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	149
Bancrofte, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Batche, John	153
Bradeley, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	153
Budworth, Anne	153
Berrell, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Beardesley, Christopher	156
Ball, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	157
Bruswood, German	159
Baxter, John	159
Bradnocke, William	161
Bowdon, William	161
Browne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Braye, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	163
Bull, Thomas	163
Bradshawe, John	163
Blakemore, Thomas	164
Beard, Nicholas	165
Burne, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	167

1611, *continued.*

Baylies, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	161
Blunston, William	169
Bladon, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	171
Boote, Katherine	171
Buste, James	172
Barebon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	173
Bolas, Humphrey	175
Brownelowe, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	176
Blakemore, Henry	178
Brackley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	178
Barber, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	179
Barker, Agnes	179
Bradeley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	179
Boyes, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	180
Bache, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Bolton, Richard	148
Brunt, John	149
Byarde, Robert	151
Burde, John	153
Browne, Thomas	153
Bryan, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
Barker, Humphrey	156
Bagshawe, Edward	157
Browne, William	158
Border, John	159
Browne, John	159
Braylesford, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	161
Bestall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	161
Barnes, Thomas	162
Breareley, Martin	163
Bull, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	163
Bodin, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Baxter, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	165
Browne, Isabel	166
Bande, Michael	167
Buttery, William, <i>ad.</i>	168
Bearde, Thomas	170
Basford, John	171
Banister, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	172
Bagnold, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	173
Booth, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	173
Bullinge, Richard	175
Baker, Isabel	177
Bullocke, Agnes	178
Barber, William	178
Briggs, Ralph	179
Baker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	179
Birch, Francis	180
Bradbury, Thomas	176

## 1612.

Bushoppe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	184
Barton, Francis	184
Ball, James	185
Bramhall, Robert	186
Buckland, Elizabeth	189
Burbury, Hugh	190
Birch, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	191



## 1612, continued.

Bladen, Anthony	192
Bolte, William	192
Beighton, William	192
Blower, Richard	193
Baldwin, Thomas	193
Bate, Dorothy	194
Brownesword, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	188
Bradbury, Richard	196
Bowden, Thomas	196
Burrowes, John, <i>ad.</i>	198
Boyleston, Henry	199
Bryan, Humphry, <i>ad.</i>	200
Burbage, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	201
Bate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Brayne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	203
Bett, John	205
Beresford, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	208
Bearkes, Thomas	209
Burton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	211
Boote, Ralph	213
Bartram, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Biddle, Edward	216
Burton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	216
Burley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	216
Bunell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	218
Bott, Edward	218
Bolte, Thomas	219
Bamford, William	219
Bettridge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	222
Bratford, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	223
Boswell, William	224
Buckley, Thomas	2
Birch, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	2
Barton, George	3
Bolte, William	4
Buckley, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	184
Barbor, William	184
Blith, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	186
Bagnold, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	187
Butler, Thomas	190
Buxton, Richard	191
Brabant, John	191
Brittlebank, Hugh	192
Bolte, William	192
Browne, Richard	192
Bradshawe, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	193
Ball, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	194
Brassington, Richard	195
Butterton, William	195
Birch, Thomas	196
Barker, Oliver	198
Bushop, Gilbert	198
Browne, Thomas	200
Barton, Francis	201
Blake, Humphrey	202
Barlowe, James	202
Bould, Richard	203
Byfeild, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	208

## 1612, continued.

Birch, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	209
Blakewey, Bartholomew, <i>ad.</i>	209
Bonsall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	212
Barbor, Thomas	213
Baker, John	215
Braylesford, William	216
Boughie, George	216
Briscoe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	217
Bratt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	218
Bust, James	218
Bacon, John	219
Bott, Robert	220
Bowser, Richard	222
Batkin, John	223
Butchard, William, <i>ad.</i>	224
Baker <i>als.</i> Stables, John	2
Barebon, Thomas	3
Berisford, Thomas	3
Bebington, John	5
Beard, Mary	6
Bodell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Bareford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	7
Birch, John	6
Bradborne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	7
Barnett, William	8

## 1613.

Bancrofte, Robert	10
Blunne, George, <i>ad.</i>	13
Bartholomew, Thomas	14
Bate, Francis	17
Bennett, Agnes	18
Bore, Thomas	19
Barrett, Thomas	23
Buntinge, William	26
Brigges, Francis	26
Braband, Thomas	27
Baylie <i>als.</i> Dixon, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Burton, Thomas	31
Byfeilde, Ralph	32
Burbage, William	32
Barbor, Thomas	33
Browne, Richard	35
Brerehurst, Thomas	37
Bennett, John	39
Bradborne, Thomas	40
Beard, Ralph	42
Boller, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	43
Beighton, Ralph	44
Bache, Thomas	45
Bithell, William	46
Butler, John, <i>ad.</i>	48
Bower, Ralph	49
Brindley, Roger	50
Berisford <i>als.</i> Bull, Richard	51
Bate, Peter	52
Burchinall, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	55
Bill, Thomas	58

1613, *continued.*

Beardmore, James, <i>ad.</i>	61
Burrowe, Margaret	62
Baylie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	11
Booth, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Bagnold, Humphrey	17
Bromfeild, Edward	18
Buckley, Roger	19
Brooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	22
Broughton, Jane	26
Bretland, Martin	26
Bond, Joan	27
Bucklawe, William	28
Bedworth, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Bradshawe, John	32
Brooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32
Buxton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32
Ball, Thomas	34
Baylie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	37
Barnes, William	39
Blakeway, John	40
Berry, Richard	40
Baylie, William	42
Bagshawe, Anthony	44
Basseldine, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	44
Brampton, Ralph	45
Bill, Joan	47
Brookes, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	48
Baylie, Humphrey	50
Brownebill, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	51
Breerly, James	52
Beech, John	54
Blore, Ralph	57
Bourne, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	60
Barnett, Richard	61
Bridge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	63
Brooke, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	63
Baylie, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	63
Burry, William	64
Baylie, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	63
Banbury, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Bagnold, William	64

## 1614.

Bithell, Isabel	66
Bingham <i>als.</i> Cowper, Lawrence	66
Barrett, Agnes	67
Baylie, Henry	68
Brett, Bryan, <i>ad.</i>	68
Bott, John	69
Brookes, William	71
Bradshawgh, Anthony	73
Brunt, Dennis	73
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Brentnall, William	76
Bucknall, John	77
Butler, Henry	78
Bourne, Richard	79
Budworth, Thomas	81
Buntinge, Robert	81

LICH. WILLS.

1614, *continued.*

Bathoe, George, <i>ad.</i>	82
Blakemore, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	83
Brentnall, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	83
Butcher, <i>als.</i> Peake, John	84
Broughe, William	86
Ball, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Bennett, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	87
Bridbury, Robert	87
Brewerton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88
Bird, Thomas	89
Buxton, Alexander	90
Barber, Richard	92
Baylie, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	94
Bamforth, Arthur	95
Bodington, Richard	95
Beardesley, Alexander	96
Bodington, Elizabeth	66
Brooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Brooke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	68
Barber, Ellen	68
Browne, Roger	69
Becke, Margery	70
Bagnall, Henry	71
Bennett, John	73
Booths, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	74
Browne, John	75
Bamford, Edward	76
Banes, Matthew	77
Baker, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	79
Bruerton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	80
Browne, Richard	81
Bageley, John, <i>ad.</i>	81
Buswell, John	82
Burton, Robert	83
Bageley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	83
Barnesley, James, Trysull	84
Bilbie, Peter	86
Buckley, Arthur	87
Baylie, Ellen	87
Benyon, John, <i>ad.</i>	88
Bolton, Hugh	88
Brereton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89
Bradshawe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	91
Bodington, John	92
Bannester, Thomas	94
Barber, Robert	95
Bourne, William	96
Bradbury, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	96
Butterton, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Butler, Launcelot	99
Bannester, Edwd. & Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	100
Barker, John	102
Browne, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	102
Bolton, Thomas	104
Bullocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Barrett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	106
Belcher, Valentine	109
Baker, George	111

M



## 1614, continued.

Barker, Henry	98
Benyon, Margaret	100
Brewerton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	101
Bennett, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Bramall, Lucy	104
Breerton, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	104
Biddle, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Burman, Henry	109
Bamford, George	110
Bickerton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	111

## 1615.

Bourne, William	115
Buntinge, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	118
Berisford, Robert	120
Blockley, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Brethell, John	124
Butler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Bradborne, Thomas	127
Booth, John	128
Biom, George, <i>ad.</i>	129
Baylis, Thomas	130
Barkeley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	131
Barefoote, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	133
Byard, Henry	134
Babbe, John	134
Bull, Edward	135
Browne, Ellis	136
Brighte, Robert	136
Backhowse, Dennis, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bowne, Henry	137
Bowdon <i>als.</i> Slacke, Christoph., <i>ad.</i>	140
Bradborne, Sarah	142
Brundley, John	143
Blundell, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	143
Bucknall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	144
Bradeley, Thomas	147
Boughe, George, <i>ad.</i>	116
Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	119
Blockley, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	121
Bramall, William	122
Ball, John	124
Bonington, Richard	126
Badcocke, Thomas	128
Breadsall, John	129
Bramall, Ottiwell, <i>ad.</i>	130
Bowne, Daniel, <i>ad.</i>	131
Bagnold, Thomas	133
Barefoote, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	133
Barnacle, Arthur, <i>renunc.</i>	134
Burbage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Brownell, Thomas	135
Botham, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	136
Brobbys, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bucklowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	137
Bird, Humphrey	138
Bowdler, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	141
Butter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142

## 1615, continued.

Botham, Robert	143
Bradshawe, Thomas	144
Bennett, James	145
Bott, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Brammall, William	149
Bagnold, John	149
Bowring, John	151
Bucknall, William, <i>ad.</i>	152
Bullocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Bolte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Brookes, Thomas	155
Bladon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Bennett, John	156
Bradshawe, John	163
Boote, Margaret	157
Bacon, Agnes	159
Baker, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Bradshawe, James	160
Butler, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	161
Birch, William, <i>ad.</i>	162
Bird, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Barnackle, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	149
Berlie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	150
Buckland, Richard	151
Bach, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	153
Broughton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	153
Brassington, Richard	154
Bromfeild, Edward	155
Bracebridge, Anthony	156
Betteridge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	156
Bocking, Thomas	156
Bate, Philip and Grace, <i>ad.</i>	159
Brough <i>als.</i> Foster, Robert	159
Bowyer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Bennett, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	161
Brierley, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1616.

Bucknall, John	163
Brentnall, Katherine	165
Browne, Andrew	166
Bangom, John	166
Brincknell, Robert	167
Birch, William, <i>ad.</i>	168
Blithe, Agnes	168
Barlowe, Alice	169
Bicknell, George	169
Baggett, John	172
Bates, John	173
Bludworth, John	174
Barker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	174
Bland, James, <i>ad.</i>	175
Berisford, John	175
Barker, Edward	175
Ball, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	176
Baddiley, Agnes	164
Burne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	165
Berisford, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	166

1616, *continued.*

Brundley, Joan	167
Bradeley, Roger	168
Bentley, James	168
Bissacre, Eustace	169
Barefoote, Robert	169
Brooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	170
Borne, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Burrowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	174
Barker, Henry	174
Buxton, Thomas	175
Buxton, German	175
Bate, Richard	175
Bennett, William	175
Buxton, John	176
Bludworth, Edward	176
Bourne, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Bromley, Richard	179
Bradeley, Dennis	180
Bell, Barnabas, <i>ad.</i>	180
Bickerton, Anne	182
Bodiley, Katherine	183
Bagnold, Ralph	184
Bennett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	185
Butcher, Oliver	186
Bagnold, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	188
Barlowe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	189
Brewood, German	189
Briscoe, Foulke, <i>ad.</i>	190
Buckley, John, <i>ad.</i>	193
Bennett, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	194
Blande, Thomas	198
Bradburie, John	198
Bradeney, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	199
Beresford, Matthew	200
Brincknell, Edward	201
Bamford,, John	198
Booth, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Butler, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	203
Bate, William	205
Butler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	205
Bowen, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	207
Butler, William, <i>ad.</i>	208
Bailey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	209
Barlowe, John	212
Billinge, Ellen	212
Braddocke, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	214
Bryan, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Beresford, William, <i>ad.</i>	215
Berrie, Henry	215
Baylie, Richard	178
Bradshawe, John	179
Brunt, Francis	179
Bott, John	180
Brunt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Butler, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Bradeley, Thomas	184
Bowkeley, Robert	185
Bromley, Richard	185

1616, *continued.*

Barke, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	186
Bird, William	188
Bagnold, Thomas	189
Broughton, John	190
Babbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	193
Bratt, William, <i>ad.</i>	193
Boothe, Edward	198
Barton, Thomas	198
Boden, John	199
Barkes, Richard	200
Bayley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	201
Bayley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	202
Banckes, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Banes, Francis	203
Bennett, William	204
Barber, Roger	205
Butler, George	205
Bolte, Thomas	207
Boore, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	208
Birde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Bowden, John	210
Ballard, Margaret	212
Bacon, Thomas	213
Bach, Elizabeth	214
Birde, George	214
Barber, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	215
Bowkeley, Robert	...

## 1617.

Barnesley, Thomas	217
Butler, Nicholas	217
Bucke, Margaret	219
Butterton, John	219
Buckland, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	220
Brooke, William	217
Bakewell, John, <i>ad.</i>	218
Blisse, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	219
Bowyer, Reginald	220
Bucknolde, Roger	220
Burton, William, <i>ad.</i>	224
Barbor, John	226
Bevan, John, <i>ad.</i>	227
Brittlebanke, John, <i>ad.</i>	228
Brooke, Roger	229
Braylesford, John, <i>ad.</i>	230
Browne, John	232
Bate, William	235
Bayley, Robert	236
Beane, John, <i>renunc.</i>	237
Browne, Robert	237
Bryan, John, <i>ad.</i>	239
Barbor, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	240
Bennette, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	240
Barnette, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	241
Banne, John	241
Bayard, Henry	242
Butler, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	243



## 1617, continued.

Barbor, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	244
Bromley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	245
Braddocke, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	246
Badger, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	247
Barwell, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	248
Bullocke, Thurstan	248
Babbe, William	248
Basse, Henry	249
Bradbury, Richard	249
Bate, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	250
Barwell, John, <i>ad.</i>	251
Birch, Thomas	252
Bagnold, Thomas, <i>renunc. &amp; tuico.</i>	253
Bagnold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	254
Belyson, Matthew	255
Bentley, Katherine, <i>tuic.</i>	255
Bullocke, Robert	256
Bryan, Richard	258
Brendley, James	258
Beardmore, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	259
Browne, William, <i>ad.</i>	260
Browne, Richard	261
Booth, John	262
Bennett, John	263
Bilbie, Ralph	220
Bingham <i>als. Cowper</i> , John	226
Bradburie, Thomas	227
Ball, Robert	228
Burne, William	229
Bennett, Isabel	229
Browne, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	231
Ball, Robert	234
Brentnall, Robert	236
Bisaker, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	236
Burnell, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	237
Breamer, William	238
Blyth, John	239
Bryttell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	240
Bould, Richard	241
Bradshawe, William	241
Birkehead, John	242
Broundurim, Thomas	242
Barbor, Ralph	244
Bourne, Margery	245
Bette, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	246
Barbor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	246
Bowne, Ralph	247
Bradborne, Margaret	248
Bull, Richard	248
Ball, Roger	249
Bradeley, William	249
Berisford, Elizabeth	250
Bratte, Lucy	250
Butteris, William, <i>ad.</i>	252
Bach, Thomas	253
Baker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	253
Budde, John, <i>ad.</i>	254
Bagnold, Thomas, <i>revoc. et ad.</i>	255

## 1617, continued.

Browne, John, <i>ad.</i>	256
Barrette, Elizabeth	258
Bentley, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	258
Burton, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	259
Burges, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	259
Botte, Thomas	260
Bradbury, George, <i>ad.</i>	261
Bradshawe, Thomas	260
Blunt, John, <i>ad.</i>	264
Blower, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	265
Bayly, Thomasine, <i>ad.</i>	266
Bradeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	266
Bradeley, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	266

## 1618.

Baker, Thomas	269
Brooke, Margaret	270
Berisford, John	273
Barney, Humphrey	274
Baylie, Richard	276
Brundiron, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	276
Bladon, John	278
Berisford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	279
Browne, Humphrey, <i>inven.</i>	281
Baylie, Jeffery	282
Boulton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	284
Bagot, Richard	286
Barrett, John, <i>ad.</i>	286
Bayton, Thomas	287
Banner, Robert, <i>renunc.</i>	288
Basford, Elizabeth	289
Blanckby, Mary	290
Bruckhowse, William	292
Blith, John	293
Burne, John, <i>ad.</i>	294
Blackborne, Edward	296
Bulkeley, Elizabeth	296
Bearshall, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	298
Bird, Edward	298
Bagnold, Francis	299
Bowers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	300
Brooke, Thomas	300
Bowden, John	303
Bunting, William	304
Bould, George, <i>ad.</i>	305
Burrowes, Thomas	308
Brewood, Richard	309
Braylesford, Francis	310
Bullocke, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	313
Barbour, <i>als. Pursglove</i> , Joan, <i>ad.</i>	270
Bate, Elizabeth	271
Berry, George, <i>ad.</i>	274
Bicknell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	274
Barke, James, <i>ad.</i>	276
Barbour, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	277
Baker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	278
Beard, John	280

1618, *continued.*

Baguley, Ralph	282
Becke <i>als.</i> Betteridge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	282
Blanthorne, John, <i>ad.</i>	285
Browne, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	286
Baylie, Henry	287
Bowyer, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	288
Buxtons, Joan	289
Barwell, Roger	289
Braddocke, James	290
Bentley, William	293
Barwell, John, <i>ad.</i>	293
Bullocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	295
Burton, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	296
Banckes, John	297
Brichford, Edward	298
Barber, John, <i>ad.</i>	299
Ball, James, <i>ad.</i>	300
Bolas, John	300
Browne, John	302
Bowdler, Felicia, <i>ad.</i>	304
Browne, Wm., <i>ad.</i>	305
Briscoe, Richard	306
Bradeley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	307
Bolesover, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	310
Bonell, William	313
Bradshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	313
Britten, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	314
Bate, Thomas	314
Banckes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	316
Burton, Sampson	317
Broomefield, William, <i>ad.</i>	318
Broade, Thomas	319
Banne, James	320
Bradeley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	321
Babbe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	322
Bradshawe, Joan	1
Brooke, Randall	313
Blakemore, Henry, <i>liber. tuic.</i>	313
Becke, Richard	314
Bowring, Katherine	317
Betleston, Thomas	317
Brockhurst, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	318
Bullocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	320
Bullocke, Elizabeth	320
Brookhowse, Robert	321
Bassett, William	1
Baylie, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	2
Bradley, Richard	308

## 1619.

Bayley, Roger	2
Bennet, Richard	4
Browne, Humphrey	4
Bach, John	4
Burne, Isabel	7
Bawdon, Margaret	8
Bucknall, Thomas	8
Briscoe, Thomas	10

1619, *continued.*

Bradburie, George, <i>ad.</i>	10
Bright, Anthony	11
Burslem, Thomas	12
Booth, John	12
Bamford, Thomas	12
Barke, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Bill, John	13
Barmefeild, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	14
"Bramfield" in Inventory.	
Bromscall, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Banner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	17
Bloxwich, Richard	20
Barber, Thomas	21
Bosworth, Anthony	22
Burne, Thomas	23
Barke, Alice	23
Buxton, George	24
Bakewell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	25
Brunley, Edmund	25
Barker, Robert	26
Bonell, Thomas	27
Bruckhowse, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Boare, Margaret	30
Bennett, Edward	31
Boughie, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	32
Baker, Edward	3
Bott, Cicelia, <i>ad.</i>	4
Bridge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Baughe, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Buxton, George	8
Baggaley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	8
Brinton, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Baddesley, George, <i>ad.</i>	10
Bingham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	10
Baddeley, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
Beardmore, Robert	12
Boulton, William	12
Bricknell, Ellen	12
Bentley, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Bucknell, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	14
Beckwith, Richard	14
Bradshawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	16
Banner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	19
Beresford, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	20
Buswell, William	22
Betson, Joan	23
Baddeley, Thomas	23
Bouth, Margaret	24
Bradeley, Robert	24
Bouth, John, <i>ad.</i>	25
Bowker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Brooke, Richard	26
Brown, Thomas	27
Banne, Roger	30
Boothe, Margaret	30
Bennett, John	31
Blakewaye, Richard	33
Batkin, Nicholas	12



## 1619, continued.

Bilcliffe, Thomas	34
Belcher, Alice	35
Bower, John	36
Bruner, John	37
Bucknall, Thomas	37
Bowne, Anthony	41
Bagshawe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Booth, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Bondley, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Bach, William	44
Barker, William	46
Beardmore, Thomas	46
Barfoote, Isabel	46
Beighton, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Braddocke, Thomas	34
Backhowse, Thomas	36
Burbage, Thomas	37
Barton, John, <i>ad.</i>	39
Brough, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	40
Brough, Ralph	41
Burrowes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	42
Bilbie, Elizabeth	36
Boughie, Ralph	43
Bolton <i>als.</i> Hill, William	45
Bludworth, William	46
Barbor, John	46

## 1620.

Butler, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	47
Blakemore, Richard	48
Blackburne, Richard	53
Bromwich, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	54
Betson, George, <i>ad.</i>	55
Beardsley <i>als.</i> Wood, John	56
Birde, Richard	57
Butcher, Thomas	58
Bellars, William, <i>ad.</i>	59
Broughe, Thomas	60
Bennett, Francis	62
Bradburie, Ellen	62
Bowen, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	62
Brooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	52
Browne, John	64
Bagnold, John	64
Beast, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Barsey, Ellen	66
Bond, Nicholas	66
Browne, Richard	67
Berkin, Margery	68
Bennett, William	68
Birde, George, <i>ad.</i>	69
Bulkeley, Margaret	71
Brassington, William	72
Bust, William	74
Brough, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	76
Burbage, Cicely	79
Burton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	47
Burton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51

## 1620, continued.

Byard, Henry	53
Broughton, John	54
Briscoe, Christopher	54
Brookesbanke, Eleanor	56
Backhowse <i>als.</i> Chamberline, Robt.	57
Berricke, Richard	57
Butcher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59
Beresford, John	59
Burchall, Lucy	60
Brunte, John, <i>ad.</i>	62
Bull, Robert	62
Baggaley, John	62
Bradburie, Richard	61
Botham, Hugh	64
Browne, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	64
Bassett, Thomas	66
Bickerton, William	66
Browninge, John	67
Barnes, William	68
Bott, John	68
Bonsall, Christopher	69
Blunt, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Bidle, John	71
Bagnall, Thomas	73
Breton, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	75
Banner, Joan	78
Burrowes, Thomas	80
Bradshawe, Robert	81
Barrett, John	84
Beighton, John	85
Bull, George	86
Blore, Randolph	88
Brookes, William	89
Burrie, Anne	89
Bargh, John	82
Bodell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	84
Burrowes, William	86
Bullocke, Emote	88
Barbour, George, <i>ad.</i>	89
Burton, Anthony	89
Browne, William	91

## 1621.

Broughall, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Bott, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Baker, John, <i>ad.</i>	94
Bradeley, James	94
Benbowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	95
Bellinson, John	95
Belcher, Gregory	95
Bradshawe, Richard	97
Becke, John	98
Bach, Apollo	99
Bradbury, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	101
Buxton, German	102
Bathoe, Thomas	104
Butler, Richard	105
Brabson, Edmund	106

1621, *continued.*

Bradnocke, Alice	110
Broughton, Henry	111
Brooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	113
Bradbury, Thomas	115
Bosley, Mary	116
Bettridge, Thomas	117
Baker, William	118
Bramidge, Michael	119
Bradshawe, John	99
Bates, John	120
Barney, John	121
Bullocke, Thomas	122
Bagshawe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	123
Barlowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Bird, William	125
Bryan, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	126
Blith, William	93
Bishoppe, Anne	93
Bickerton, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	94
Bradeley, Thomas	94
Bradshawe, Thomas	95
Ball, Francis	95
Boller, Godfrey	96
Bynnell, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Biddell, Henry	98
Blest, Henry	101
Bishoppe, William	102
Bratford, William	102
Bagnold, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Brownsword, Elizabeth	107
Briscoe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	111
Buxtons, Richard	112
Brewood, John	114
Bilbie, Katherine	115
Baggaley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	117
Browne, John	117
Browne, Thomas	118
Bott, Anthony	119
Brunt, Godfrey	101
Baker, Robert	121
Baker, Robert	121
Boden, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	122
Brett, Hieronimus	124
Banner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	125
Brunt, Richard	126
Bullocke, John	129
Bagnold, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	129
Bath, John	132
Bradney, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	134
Beale, John	132
Burne, William	133
Belcher, William	136

## 1622.

Baker, Triphena	138
Bill, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	140
Banner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141

1622, *continued.*

Booth, John	142
Burton, William	143
Bamford, John	144
Ballamy, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	145
Brecknocke, Francis	147
Brunte, William	147
Barnes, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Barker, Miles, <i>ad.</i>	148
Brooke <i>als.</i> Cope, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	148
Bradely, Roger	149
Bagnold, Emma	149
Ball, Anthony	152
Bromfield, Joseph, <i>ad.</i>	153
Bradbury, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	154
Braddocke, William	154
Barker, Robert	147
Butcher, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	155
Brookes, Thomas	157
Blyth, Anne	159
Bludworth, William	161
Burrie, Alice	162
Boodell, John	163
Bentley, Oliver	165
Barbor, Christopher	165
Blackshawe, Alice	167
Bookely, Hugh	168
Bainebridge, William	173
Barker, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Baylie, Lewis	174
Bourton, Edward	176
Barker, Katherine	176
Blakewey, Richard	178
Bold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178
Baynebridge, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Barlowe, Lewis	140
Bullocke, Richard	140
Botte, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Bannester, Robert	143
Bellamy, Thomas	149
Barker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Byard, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	146
Bradbury, Humphrey	147
Briscoe, John	148
Bradely, Allen, <i>ad.</i>	148
Brooke, Isabel	148
Blake, William	149
Barker, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	149
Booth, John	150
Bullocke, Richard	153
Botham, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	154
Betteridge <i>als.</i> Becke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	155
Bromley, Thomas	149
Beckette, David	156
Browne, Peter	159
Bradely, Henry	160
Bentley, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Bissell, John	163
Beighton, William	164



1622, *continued.*

Bryan, Thomas	165
Bynnell, Joan	167
Bodington, Thomas	167
Butler, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	171
Blackburne, Richard	173
Baddley, Isabel	174
Barnes, John, <i>ad.</i>	174
Bartram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	176
Brooke, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	177
Bathowe, David	178
Barnes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
Blake, Agnes	175
Budworth, Tobias	172
Bentley, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	171

## 1623.

Barbie, William, <i>ad.</i>	179
Baggaley, John	180
Bludworth, William	181
Bird, William, <i>ad.</i>	182
Burghe, Thomas	183
Barlowe, Joan	183
Barten, Thomas	184
Bourne, John, <i>ad.</i>	186
Brothwell, John, <i>ad.</i>	187
Brooke, John	190
Beere, Henry	191
Birch, Lawrence	194
Browne, Joan	194
Beighton, John	194
Beech, John	196
Baker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	197
Bowdle, Ursula	197
Bridgen, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	199
Bomford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
Briggs, Robert	202
Benbowe, Margaret	202
Bucknall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	203
Booths, Henry	204
Booths, Henry	204
Bonell, Eustace	205
Bournes, Elizabeth	207
Browne, George, <i>ad.</i>	207
Blurton, William, <i>ad.</i>	208
Baylie, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	211
Buxton, William, <i>ad.</i>	217
Brammall, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	219
Bagshawe, Thomas	220
Braddocke, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	221
Barton, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	222
Bennett, Elizabeth	179
Budworth, Anne	181
Brundley, Lawrence	181
Billinge, John	183
Bromley, William	183
Banckes, John	183
Bacon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	185
Bowne, John	186

1623, *continued.*

Barlowe, George	187
Bourne, William	191
Brooke, Richard	193
Baylie, Julian	194
Bludworth, William	194
Bourne, Thomas	195
Briscoe, Richard	197
Blakesley, Barnabas	197
Berwicke, Thomas	198
Barker, William	199
Baughdon, Gervase, <i>ad.</i>	201
Bryan, Richard	202
Baker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	203
Benbowe, William	204
Bright, Edward	204
Byard, Elizabeth	204
Brookes, Robert	206
Boleseover, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	207
Blackham, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Bate, Henry	209
Blond, Hugh	211
Bradbury, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	218
Bowre, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	219
Bowyer, Thomas	221
Boulton, Peter	222
Bradwell, John	222
Becke, William	223
Baker, Richard	206
Burgesse, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	214
Berisford, Humphrey	214
Beale, Henry	224
Birch, Thomas	209
Bosley, Thomas	208
Butterie, William, <i>ad.</i>	216

## 1624.

Butcher, William	228
Burburie, Henry	230
Buxton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	230
Burglin, Thomas	231
Bach, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	232
Baddiley, John, <i>ad.</i>	233
Buxtons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Budd, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	235
Bowyer, Richard	235
Buxton, William	237
Boller, Agnes	239
Bromley, Thomas	241
Burton, Humphrey	240
Bradshawe, Roland	244
Bowyer, Anne	245
Bryan, Richard	246
Barrett, Nicholas	247
Bradshawe, Robert	247
Bartlam, John, <i>ad.</i>	249
Banne, Richard	249
Birch, Eleanor	250
Blackham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	252

1624, *continued.*

Beale, Isabel	253
Bell, William	254
Baylie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	255
Blakeway, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	257
Bradburie, Nicholas	259
Bonsall, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	260
Bower, Robert	261
Bellison, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	229
Ball, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	230
Berisford, Anthony	230
Belcher, William	232
Baker, Nicholas	232
Buxtons, Elizabeth	233
Barker, Richard	234
Brunt, Henry	235
Barlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	236
Berkhamshire, George, <i>ad.</i>	238
Barbour, Robert	241
Bonington, Anthony	241
Brownt, Arthur	244
Blackwall, Jane	245
Baker, Thomas	245
Baker, William, <i>ad.</i>	246
Bagnall, John	247
Booth, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	249
Bowring, Roger	249
Barbour, John, <i>ad.</i>	250
Blakemore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	252
Breareley, Alice	252
Bott, John	253
Baker, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	255
Barnes, Joan	256
Burrowes, John	257
Braylesford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	260
Bladon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	260
Brewer <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	258

## 1562.

Cocke, Ralph	28
Colson, William	28
Clarke, Thomas	28
Cox, Edmund	30
Colley, Richard	30
Careswall, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	31
Clever, Thomas	33
Colles, Robert	33
Cutter, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Charity, Henry	35
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Cockershall, Ralph	36
Connywoorth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	37
Cowper, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	37
Calton, Edmond, <i>ad.</i>	38
Clare, Hugh	38
Clouse, Lawrence	39
Cupis, John	—
Cotton, Randall	28

1562, *continued.*

Cley, John	28
Capstocke, Humphrey	29
Clarke, Richard	30
Clarke, John	32
Cleyton, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Colles, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	33
Cart, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	34
Cocken, Thomas	34
Clarke, William	35
Cacham, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Corney, John	36
Clifford, Florence	37
Crompton, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Crake, Joan	38
Camyll, William	39
Collyns, John	40

## 1563.

Carder, William	40
Cartwright, Thomas	41
Cottrell, Thomas	41
Collyer, John	41
Coton, Ralph	43
Crosse, Thomas	43
Crashawe, Richard	43
Channing, Thomas	45
Clarke, Ralph	46
Cleyton, Roger	47
Chekley, Thomas	48
Corke, Joan	48
Chapunhurst, Emote	49
Cowper, Helen	50
Cochet, William	40
Cley, Robert	42
Cartlage, Thomas	42
Cooke, Roland	42
Cartwright, Joan	42
Crosse, Robert	44
Cantrell, Agnes	44
Cortell, John	45
Clerk, Thomas	45
Coxson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	47
Chekley, William	48
Coppoke, John	48
Catton, Humphrey	49
Chappman, Richard	50
Cooke, Lawrence	50
Corbet, William	50

## 1564.

Colie, Roger	51
Carington, James	52
Colborne, Lettice	53
Collins, John	53
Cupper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	53
Clarke, Elizabeth	...
Campion, Thomas	54
Caldon, Thomas	54
Cockes, Thomas	56



1564, *continued.*

Chapman, Cuthbert	51
Clarke, Anne	51
Catern, Thomas	52
Crewe, Ralph	53
Capper, John	53
Chekley, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	54
Carter, Edward	54
Carte, Thomas	54
Cobat, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	55
Churche, Thomas	57
Cartwright, John	57
Cheyse, William, <i>ad.</i>	58
Clarke, John	58
Clive, Margaret	59
Chekley, William	61
Chekley, John	57
Carter, John	57
Cox, George, <i>ad.</i>	59
Corbet, William	59

## 1565.

Clerk, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Crosse, William	63
Cloys, Hugh	64
Cherne, Margery	65
Carter, William	66
Collens, William	66
Clerke, Humphrey	67
Cooke, Elizabeth	67
Chapman, William	69
Clarke, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	70
Coke, Richard	70
Calcott, Griffin	71
Cartwright, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	74
Chawner, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	74
Crest, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	62
Clarke, William, <i>ad.</i>	62
Cooke, William	65
Cley, William	66
Church, Richard	66
Clud, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	67
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Cludd, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	68
Clarke, John	69
Cowper, Oliver	70
Colier, Thomas	71
Cartmeyle, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Cartmale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	74
Cowper, Richard	75
Cowper, Simon	79

## 1566.

Crosman, Henry	75
Cartlage, Alice	...
Coxon, Agnes	77
Clarke, Edmund	78
Cartmeyle, George	79
Clyffe, Joan	81
Cowper, Ralph	81

1566, *continued.*

Cay, Oswald	84
Chrichelow, Richard	85
Cartwrighte, William	86
Cox, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	86
Churm, William	86
Clarke, William	88
Cowper, James	89
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Cartlage, William	82
Cherington, John	81
Courtbye, William	76
Chyld, Christopher	76
Comson, James	77

"Tomson" in Act Book.

Cleyton, Edward	78
Cottrell, John	79
Clyffe, Richard	79
Cley, Ralph	82
Cockscht, Thomas	82
Copstake, John	82
Coxon, John	85
Calcott, Thomas	86
Cloys, Margaret	88
Chabam (?), John	82
Corfe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89
Coterill, Elizabeth	89
Cooke, John	90
Clare, John	91
Capenhurst, John	83
Cox, John	82

## 1567.

Claye, John	91
Cotterel, John	91
Cowghen, Christopher	94
Clever, Richard	95
Carter, John	95
Colling, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Cotton, Roger	100
Cooke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	101
Crokes, Thomas	165
Crofte, Humphrey	94
Claye, John	94
Challysworth, Nicholas	94
Cowper, Thomas	94
Coleman, Richard	95
Clerke, Richard	96
Cowper, John	96
Clay, John	96
Clerke, Henry	165
Cowper, Robert	165

## 1568.

Cokaine, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Chapman, Cuthbert	106
Clerke, William	106
Coxe, William	107
Cantrell, Alice	107
Carrier, Elizabeth	108
Caterbanke, William	111

1568, *continued.*

Crane, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	112
Charrells, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	113
Coppe, Thomas	114
Collear, William, <i>ad.</i>	105
Clerke, John	105
Clershaw, Alice	106
"Olershaw" in Act Book.	
Coley, Robert	106
Collins, John	107
Cooke, Robert	107
Churne, John	108
Curnecke, Henry	108
"Turneck" in Act Book.	
Carlton, Richard	108
Carpenter, John	110
Clarke, Agnes	113
Coxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	114
Colliar, John	115
Cowghen, Margery	115

## 1569.

Clowdam, Nicholas	115
Cowhen, Nicholas	115
Curtis, Margaret	118
Cleaver, John	116
Colton, William	116
Careles, Thomas	118
Cronkes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	120
Claye, Agnes	121
Cole, William	121
Cowle, John, <i>ad.</i>	122
Cresswall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	123
Cotes, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	125
Crompton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Collier, John	115
Cowhen, Margery	115
Chiles, Richard	116
Churchley, William	116
Chorleton, William	119
Cossall, William, <i>ad.</i>	119
Castree, Roger	120
Cattrell, William	121
Clerke, Joan	123
Cokayn, Anne	126
Colton, Cicely	127
Cherington, Joan	127
Cowper, Joan	127

## 1570.

Collens, Thomas	128
Cordye, Stephen	128
Colcloghe, Richard (?)	...
Coxe, William	131
Cockayne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	132
Carter, John	133
Chapley, Nicholas	134
Cooke, Joan	129
Cooke, Ralph	129
Crooke, William	129

1570, *continued.*

Cocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Cocke, Elizabeth	133
Charnell, Anne	134
Cowper, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	134
1571.	
Cowper, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	134
Cooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	138
Cowper, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	138
Comerache, George, <i>ad.</i>	139
Clerk, Richard	140
Coxe, —	141
Clayton, Humphrey	141
Cutt, Robert	141
Cobstake, Robert	142
Cooke, Isatte	143
Creswall, Thomas	143
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	143
Curson, Robert	143
"Cruxson" in Act Book.	

Cheshyre, Miles	143
Chester, Hugh	143
Clerke, Richard	147
Coton, William	147
Coton, Elizabeth	150
Coggis, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Cooke, Hugh	156
Cotton, John	156
Croxall, William	138
Cowper, James	138
Curtall, Harman	138
Chapman, Agnes	140
Cowper, Nicholas	140
Clerke, Thomas	140
Columbell, William	140
Corser, Thomas	142
Cooke, Elizabeth	142
Copwood, Richard	144
Cobstake, Robert	145
Colman, Robert	145
Croxall, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	146
Colman, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	147
Cowper, Thomas	149
Cokes, Alice	149
Clayton, John	149
Cheshyre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Calton, John	155
Calton, Christopher	155

## 1572.

Carter, John	151
Cowper, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	152
Chrychelowe, William	158
Coton, Alice	158
Craddock, Thomas	158
Constantyne, William	161
Cleaver, Henry	162
Carre, William, <i>ad.</i>	162
Cowper, Alice	162
Cowhope, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163



## 1572, continued.

Chawner, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Cockayne, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	4
Carter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	11
Cooke, John	11
Chaplyn, Thomas	153
Cadman, Ellis	158
Cooke, John	158
Collins, Alice	158
Chaplin, John	160
Chawner, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Curtall, Harman	161
Constantyne, William	162
Cowper, Henry	163
Colcloughe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	163
Chawner, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Castle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5
Cleaver, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	11

## 1573.

Clemson, William	2
Cooke, John	8
Cowape, Richard	12
Chorlton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	13
Cowdall, Humphrey	14
Colcloughe, Richard	14
Colcloughe, Ralph	14
Careles, George	14
Carder, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	14
Copstake, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Cartwright, Thomas	3
Crispe, Richard	11
Clerke, Richard	17
Collins, Henry	17
Cowper, Richard	19
Colton, Alice	21
Cockes, George, <i>ad.</i>	22
Chayre, Thomas	22
Cowper, John	22

## 1574.

Chornell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	25
Coxson, Thomas	26
Chadwicke, Alexander	28
Cheshyre, John	28
Copstake, Lawrence	28
Cowper, John	28
Cooke, Lawrence	28
Cowper, James	29
Cooke, William	29
Chatfelde, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Coxe, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	44
Chorlton, Thomas	44
Chattocke, John	45
Colman, Richard	45
Chamberlayne, Agnes	46
Cockshutt, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	26
Cawlowe, <i>als.</i> Atkinson, Edward	27
Clarke, Margaret	27

## 1574, continued.

Came, Margery	27
Cooth, Richard	41
Crosse, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	41
Cowper, Richard	41
Clowes, George	41
Clare, William	42
Crosse, Thomas	42
Cockshutt, Christian	42
Cossall, Robert	43
Chattfelde, John	43

## 1575.

Chapman, William	49
Chambers, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	50
Cosforde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
"Dofford" in Act Book.	
Chawner, Thomas	58
Cowper, William	58
Collyer, Sench, <i>ad.</i>	60
Clyffe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	61
Cater, John	62
Cooke, Elizabeth	65
Clerke, Robert	65
Cleyter, Thomas	51
Coxson, John	51
Carte, Thomas	53
Coxe, Stephen	54
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	54
Coyntree, Thomas	55
Calton, John	63
Coxe, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	64
Clare, Richard	65

## 1576.

Cowper, Richard	67
Carter, Jeffery	68
Creswall, Richard	71
Carter, Thomas	71
Chatterton, Nicholas	72
Caldwall, Robert	72
Carter, Jeffery	73
Cotton, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Cowper, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	75
Corden, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	75
Carter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	82
Cowper, Ellis	85
Cowper, John	68
Cowper, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	70
Chawner, John	73
Chrichelowe, Thomas	73
Chawner, James	73
Crosse, Thomas	74
Carles, Richard	74
Cartlage, William	76
Collingwood, Thomas	76
Clulowe, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	77
Clerke, Randulph, <i>ad.</i>	77
Cowper, Alice	78
Chesebye, William	86

## 1577.

Cooke, Lawrence	84
Clerke, John	87
Cowper, Alice	87
Cantrell, John	88
Curtes, Agnes	88
Curtes, William	88
Cartwright, Hugh	88
Cooke, Thomas	95
Cooke, John	95
Cowper, Thomas	95
Crompton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	96
Clerke, William	96
Clerke, William	99
Chawner, Thomas	88
Collyer, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	91
Cooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	92
Clerke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	93
Collwiche, Francis	93
Clerke, John	94
Coton, Anne	95
Chewe, Barnabas, <i>ad.</i>	96
Cotton, John	98

## 1578.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Mattkyn, Richard	101
Carter, Elizabeth	102
Crasher <i>als.</i> Smith, Nicholas	104
Cowdall, Joan	104
Clerke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	104
Clerke, John	126
Calveley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	102
Carpenter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Cooke, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	104
Chrichlowe, Roger	125
Cowper, Edward	125
Chew, Lawrence	126
Cartlege, Margaret	127
Crosse, Robert	129
Cartledge, Hugh	130
Campion, Joan	163
Clerke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	164
Creswall, Oliver	164
Callengewood, John	165
Capenhurst, George, <i>ad.</i>	165
Chapman, Richard	193
Crateforte, John	193
Cowper, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	194
Chalner, William	128
Chetam, John	161
Cowley, Benedict	162
Caskyn, Christopher	162
Chatterton, Nicholas	162
Cootes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Chidlowe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	192
Chidlowe, Ellen	193
Cle, John	193
Cornes, John	193
Cowper, Ralph	195

## 1579.

Crooke, Nicholas	105
Clente, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	107
Carter, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	107
Coxson, Richard	107
Caterbanke, Ralph	134
Carter, Robert	134
Carter, Richard	134
Coxe, Richard	135
Cliffe, John	140
Campion, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	165
Chorlton, Thomas	166
Cliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Conway, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	169
Claye, Ralph	169
Clerke, John	106
Coxe, William	108
Chatfield, John	131
Chaulton, John	133
Clowes, William	133
Copistake, Roger	133
Cowper, John	135
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	136
Carrington, James	167
Chapman, John	168
Cowper, Agnes	168
Coley, William	170
Cowoppe, Richard	170
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	170

## 1580.

Cooles, Barnard	110
Cooke, Richard	110
Clerke, Thomas	111
Clerke, Roger	112
Clerke, Thomas	113
Cowper, William	138
Coundecliffe, William	140
Coxe, Thomas	140
Cooke, John	171
Colledge, Anthony	173
Crompe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
Cooke, Ralph	111
Cuttler, Emote	111
Coleman, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	113
Coxe, Thomas	113
Cooke, George	137
Cowper, Thomas	137
Chilwill, Dennis	141
Crane, Richard	141
Cottsmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	199
Carwright, Alice	199
Carter, Thomas	201

## 1581.

Crosbye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	114
Coole, Nicholas	114
Cheshyre, Richard	145
Cowper, Ellen	146



## 1581, continued.

Cotes, Thomas	147
Collyer, Richard	147
Cartar <i>als.</i> Triton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Clerke, John	115
Cotton, William	143
Cooke, Richard	144
Cooke, Roger	144
Collyer, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	145
Cook, William	145
Chatterley, James	148
Chatterton, Robert	175
Chambers, Alexander	175
Carlell, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	175
Charlesworthe, Richard	176
Chorlton, Robert	203
Chawner, John	204
Colly, Robert	204
Courtbye, Robert	173
Chrichley, James	174
Claye, William	180
Cottrell, John	182
Cartar <i>als.</i> Sheperd, John	182
Cotton, Roger	206

## 1582.

Clerke, William	115
Cooke, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	117
Casemore, Philip	117
Collins, William	117
Cooke, John	117
Crese, Robert	118
Coxe, Richard	155
Crossley, William	177
Chrichlowe, Hugh	183
Chawner, William, <i>ad.</i>	184
Crookes, Thomas	184
Corkett, Richard	208
Coxe, John	208
Cornes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	210
Cooke, Margaret	211
Cloyte, Cundrote	115
Cotton, John, <i>ad.</i>	119
Colcloughe, Margaret	149
Clerke, Thomas	149
Crompton, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	150
Charleton, Jeffery	151
Caterbanke, Thomas	153
Cleyton, Robert	153
Cooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Comeelache, James	154
Capper, John, <i>ad.</i>	207
Chettoe, John, <i>ad.</i>	208
Cocke, David	210
Cowper, Richard	210

## 1583.

Clerke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121
Cotton, Richard	122

## 1583, continued.

Cooke, John	123
Clerke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123
Clemson, John	158
Cotton, Humphrey	159
Charington, Thomas	159
Collins, William	159
Coppocke, John	188
Clare, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	212
Canswell, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	123
Chappell, Christopher	156
Cox, William	156
Cherme, Henry	159
Cowper <i>als.</i> Bingham, Henry	186
Cantrell, Katherine	187
Cowper, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	187
Cadman, Ottiwell, <i>ad.</i>	188
Crompton, Edward	212

## 1584.

Cantrell, Henry	191
Cotes, Henry	50
Cowley, Robert	51
Congreave, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	51
Cowdale, Robert	99
Comber, Edward	99
Cockayne, Mary	99
Cartar, John	99
Cotton, Agnes	101
Colye, James, <i>ad.</i>	102
Clowes, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Cooke, Robert	2
Cowper <i>als.</i> Piddocke, Joan	2
Cartar, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	3
Cartar, Margaret	3
Cocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Clerke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Cowley, Margaret	147

## 1585.

Crungie <i>als.</i> Milner, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Crooke, William	4
Clerke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Collyer, Francis	53
Claye, John	54
Carington, Anne	54
Cartledge, John	54
Cooke, Margery	54
Congreave, Isabel	56
Coxson, Thomas	56
Crane, Margery	106
Croftes, Hugh	109
Clerke, John	107
Clerke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	107
Church, Joyce	150
Clerke, Thomas	152
Cowper, Henry	6
Cartwright, Roger	6

1585, *continued.*

Cowper, John	6
Cartwright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	7
Cowper, Humphrey	52
Collyar, Henry	53
Cochett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Cowleshawe, John	58
Cotes, Ellen	58
Coxe, Humphrey	103
Clerke, Christopher	104
Clerke, Richard	104
Cowper, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Cowton <i>als.</i> Calton, John	107
Cowper, Nicholas	108
Cooke, Thomas	153

## 1586.

Crosse, Richard	7
Cooke, Richard	8
Cox, Alice	9
Chiles, Thomas	11
Charman, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Curtes, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Chadwicke, John	62
Caulton, Ralph	62
Capper <i>als.</i> Shershaw, Reginald	62
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	62
Cooke, Alice	110
Camden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	111
Crockett, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	111
Cooke, Joan	111
Crosse, Thomas	112
Cleaton, Anne	112
Cowper, Richard	112
Crumpe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Crane, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	157
Crosse, Martin	7
Collys, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	11
Chamberlayne, Robert	11
Clyfton, Edmund	12
Cowper, Jeffery	13
Cucsey, Ralph	58
Creswall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	59, 65
Cantrell, Gertrude	59
Cruker <i>als.</i> Cruvicar, William, <i>ad.</i>	60
Callingwoode, Peter	60
Clerke, Roger	113
Cooke, Roger	113
Copstacke, Henry	113
Cotton, Anne	114
Cartwright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	155
Clerke, Thomas	156
Clerke, William	156

## 1587.

Chebsey, John	15
Cooke, George, <i>ad.</i>	15
Carter <i>als.</i> Barnes, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	16
Cater, John	16

1587, *continued.*

Calvert, William	63
Caine, Robert	64
Chapman, Humphrey	65
Clerke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	17
Cowley, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
Chatterton, Robert	65
Calton, William	65
Callowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Carter, John, <i>ad.</i>	66
Conway, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	67
Cockayne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	67
Coxson, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Cowper, John	68
Cocke, George	68
Clerke, John	68
Cowpe, John	68
Clerke, Ralph	69
Crompton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	158
Corbin, Thomas	160
Clerke, Joan	163
Chester, William	164
Crokytt, John	115
Creswell, Anne	116
Cobstake, William 116, 117, 128,	130
Cryche, John	118
Cordon, Urion	118
Chawton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	118
Chapman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Careles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Cotten, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1588.

Chamberlayne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	18
Cane, William	18
Cowper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Coxe, John	19
Carter, John	20
Cleye, William	20
Clerke, George	20
Cooke, William	20
Compton, Thomas	24
Cleye, Joan	21
Curtys, Thomas	21
Collins, Richard	22
Cottrell, William, <i>ad.</i>	22
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	22
Clyfton, William	24
Cowper, Ellen	123
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	123
Cowper, Nicholas	124
Clerke, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Chaundler, William	125
Carlell, John	125
Claughton, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Cherme, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	166
Cotton, Beatrice, <i>ad.</i>	167
Cocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	167



## 1588, continued.

Coller, William	168
Cobstake, William, <i>ad.</i>	...
Cheshire, John, <i>ad.</i>	70
Coughen, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	70
Colley, Giles	71
Cantrell, John	72
Clerke, William	73
Cundie, William	73
Clerke, Joan	74
Cleaton, John, <i>ad.</i>	74
Cocke, Robert	75
Cocke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	75
Cooke, <i>als.</i> Sherlacres, Richard	75
Chapman, John	76
Catton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	76
Cowapp, William, <i>ad.</i>	78
Clerke, John	78
Courtbie, John, <i>ad.</i>	79
Coxe, Alice	126
Coxe, Richard	128
Crosse, Robert	129
Cowper, Robert	129
Crockett, Margery	129
Catstree, Alice	129
Cantrell, John	139
Carlell, Ralph	131
Clemence, William	133
Chamberlayne, Nicholas	133
Cope, Richard	133

## 1589.

Castle, Thomas	26
Coton, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Crowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Cartar, William	27
Crompton, Simon	27
Clemens, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	28
Clare, William	26
Coxe, Thomas	28
Clerke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Cleaver, Richard	129
Clerke, John	82
Camme, Thomas	82
Clowes, John	84
Cartwright, William	85
Cowper, Thomas	86
Clerke, Thomas	86
Carlell, Richard	134
Clerke, James, <i>ad.</i>	134
Chamberlayne, William, <i>ad.</i>	135
Cotton, Humphrey	135
Chambre <i>als.</i> Milward, Anne	169
Chidlowe, James	169
Chirke, Ellis	170
Chapman, John	170
Cornes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	172
Cartwright <i>als.</i> Royle, Richard	136
Clerke, John	136

## 1589, continued.

Chadwicke, Thomas	137
Clyffe, John	138
Cooke, Katherine	138
Collie, Richard	131
Carter, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	139
Corbie, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	139
Cadman, John	170
Clerke, Thomas	170
Clerke, Robert	170

## 1590.

Coxe, William	30
Checkley, John, <i>ad.</i>	30
Cooke, Elizabeth	32
Cooke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	32
Corall, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Clerke, Richard	32
Clerke, John	32
Clerke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Craddocke, Eustace	34
Chevin, Ignatius	34
Cooke, John	34
Cooke, Rebecca	34
Carter, Robert	34
Cowper, John	140
Crosse, John	141
Cam, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Chadwicke, Nicholas	142
Cowper, John	142
Cokes, Roger	143
Cawdell, Elizabeth	143
Coxe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	145
Careles, William, <i>ad.</i>	145
Cartwright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Crompton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	175
Collie, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	177
Copley, Andrew	86
Calvert, Emote	87
Capper <i>als.</i> Shershaw, Margt., <i>ad.</i>	87
Coxon, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	88
Conway, Henry	89
Cartledge, Thomas	90
Childe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Collier, Ralph	91
Cotton, Thomas	92
Crosse, Henry	92
Cowper, Ralph	92
Callis, John	93
Cowper, John	93
Cart, James	146
Cocke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	146
Cantrell, Thomas	146
Clerke, James, <i>ad.</i>	146
Cherrington, Thomas	172
Cooke, Thomas	173
Cooke, Robert	173
Capper, Roger	173
Crateford, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	173

## 1590, continued.

Corneway *als.* Smith, John, *ad.* 173  
 Constantyne, Allen, *ad.* 173, 174

## 1591.

Carter *als.* Allen, Joan 35  
 Clerke, Henry and Margaret, *ad.* 35  
 Chebsee, William 36  
 Carpenter, John 36  
 Croft, William, *ad.* 38  
 Casken, John 94  
 Chamberlayne, Thomas, *ad.* 38  
 Carter, Richard, *ad.* 39  
 Cam, Hugh, *ad.* 93  
 Cam, Margaret 93  
 Carter *als.* Shepherd, William 93  
 Chalesworth, Nicholas 94  
 Carrington, John 94  
 Crookes, Margery 93  
 Cleton, William 146  
 Curzon, George, esq., *ad.* 146  
 Cowapp, James 146  
 Crother, Agnes 146  
 Cowper, Robert 179  
 Crane, George, *ad.* 179  
 Clerke, Simon 2  
 Corker, Agnes 4  
 Clerke, William, *ad.* 4  
 Columbello, William, *ad.* 6, 12  
 Cowper, Ralph, *ad.* 8  
 Cotton, Thomas 10  
 Chapman, John 10  
 Clerk, John 146  
 Carr, Richard, *ad.* 177  
 Crosse, Eleanor, *ad.* 177  
 Cuerton, Thomas 178  
 Cartwright, Thomas 179  
 Chamberlayne, William 1  
 Cowper, Thomas, *ad.* 2  
 Clerke, Robert, *ad.* 4  
 Clerke, George 4  
 Clerke, Thomas, *ad.* 6  
 Cheshire, George 10  
 Cookson, Peter, *ad.* 12  
 Chauntree, William, *ad.* 7

## 1592.

Chapman, Richard 12  
 Clerke, Richard 14  
 Chetwin, John, esq., *ad.* 14  
 Cooke, John 15  
 Cropwell, Henry 16  
 Cartwright, William 20  
 Creswell, Thomas 24  
 Crowke, Thomas 25  
 Chapman, William 25  
 Cooke, Erasmus 28  
 Compen, William, *ad.* 28  
 Cowper, John 28

## 1592, continued.

Cartar, Alice, 29  
 Clerke *als.* Wotton, John 29  
 Congreave, Thomas, *ad.* 34  
 Cliffe, James 34  
 Cartlage, Thomas, *ad.* 35  
 Clutton, Richard 36  
 Cowper, John 39  
 Cowper, Alice 39  
 Chester, Richard 39  
 Cooke, John, *ad.* 41  
 Corles, Giles, *ad.* 44  
 Chamberlayne, Edward, *ad.* 45  
 Collumbell, William 12  
 Chrichlowe, Thomas 13  
 Cooke, Thomas 14  
 Crane, George 16  
 Cuerton, Thomas, *ad.* 18  
 Cox, Thomas 18  
 Cherwell, Roger, *ad.* 21  
 Cartwright, Jeffery 23  
 Cooke, Alice 23  
 Clifton, John 23  
 Clerke, Richard, *ad.* 23  
 Chebe, Robert 23  
 Connoppe, William, *ad.* 24  
 Cowley, John, *ad.* 31  
 Chilles, William 33  
 Cartar, Richard 33  
 Coton, Humphrey 33  
 Cheme, William 37  
 Cotton, Eleanor, *ad.* 38  
 Corden, Henry 39  
 Coller, John 40  
 Cornes, Richard 41  
 Case, James 44  
 Clare, Nicholas, *ad.* 45  
 Clowes, Edward, *ad.* 45  
 Cooke, Thomas 45

## 1593.

Chidlowe, William 46  
 Chatterley, William, *ad.* 47  
 Choyce, Emot, *ad.* 46  
 Carryer, John 48  
 Clare, Eleanor 48  
 Coleman, John 48  
 Cowappe, John, *ad.* 49  
 Chaplein, William 50  
 Carter, Thomas 50  
 Croft, Ralph 52  
 Cartwright, Arthur 88  
 Cowper, Richard 88  
 Clerk, Anne 89  
 Colly, John, *ad.* 92  
 Corbett, Katherine, *ad.* 92  
 Clarke, Thomas 93  
 Cox, Hugh 93  
 Cutloose, Richard, *ad.* 94



1593, *continued.*

Chatburne, Henry	95
Collins, Richard	96
Cox, Thomas, sen.	96
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	99
Churchill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	100
Cooke, Thomas	101
Calton, Alice	102
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	102
Cowper, Thomas	83
Candland, Richard	84
Coe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	84
Constantine Mary, <i>ad.</i>	84
Cheshier, Thomas	85
Cooke, Thomas	85
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Cotton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Cooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Cobb, Elizabeth	87
Cowap, Edward	87
Charuntrie, George	88
Curtisse, Richard	88
Chamberlane, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	89
Carter, John, <i>ad.</i>	91
Carter, John	91
Cope, Agnes	93
Clarke, Barnabas	93
Charnele, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	94
Chalner, Elizabeth	95
Crispe, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	95
Clarke, William	96
Carter, John	96
Carter, Henry	99
Croshawe, Ralph	100
Chawner, John, <i>ad.</i>	102
Cotton, Thomas	102
Croftes, Alice	94

## 1594.

Clifton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Craddocke, John	105
Creswell, Anne	106
Campion, John	109
Calton, William	109
Crofte, Richard	113
Charlett, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	114
Cundie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	115
Creswell, Thomas	117
Chawner, Cicely	118
Cooke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	120
Cleaver, Elizabeth	121
Chedull, William, <i>ad.</i>	122
Corbett, Thomas	125
Charles, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	126
Cope, Thomas and Sench	128
Cantrell, John	105
Chawner, Thomas	105
Campion, Edward	108
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	109

1594, *continued.*

Chester, John	113
Clowes, Lawrence	113
Croftes, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	115
Cooper, Francis	117
Crompton, Alice	118
Crockett, William, <i>ad.</i>	118
Cowper, Alice	121
Collins, John	121
Colewich, John	122
Chamberlen, John	126
Cowell, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	127
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	...
Cressall, John, <i>ad.</i>	127

## 1595.

Croftes, Alice	129
Carrington, James	130
Chambers, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	132
Chalner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Cowper, John	135
Crosfeild, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	136
Crooke, William	137
Cruckson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	137
Cartlidge, William, <i>ad.</i>	138
Clarke, Thomas	140
Caseland, Dennis, <i>ad.</i>	140
Cotton, Mary	142
Cheshire, Elizabeth	143
Cocker, John	144
Conway, William	145
Cottrell, Thomas	147
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	148
Conway, John	150
Chamberline <i>als.</i> Backhouse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Camell, Edward	152
Creswall, Elizabeth	152
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Cooke, Robert	130
Clerke, William, <i>ad.</i>	131
Coleman, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	133
Capenhurst, Christopher	135
Chapman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Cotton, Simon	137
Clarkson <i>als.</i> Radney, Eliz., <i>ad.</i>	137
Carter, Edward	138
Carter, Richard	139
Chalmer, Henry	140
Cheston, Richard	142
Chedle, John	143
Cotes, Thomas	143
Crofte, John	145
Corfeild, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Crompton, Richard	148
Cowper, Richard	148
Croftes, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Chilton, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Cockayne, dame Dorothy	151

1595, *continued.*

Coughen, William	152
Cocker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153

## 1596.

Chamber, George	154
Cotton <i>als.</i> Alley, Margaret	155
Cowap, Robert	158
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Carter, Roger and Rosa, <i>ad.</i>	159
Cartwright, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	159
Cantrell, Thomas	162
Cowleshawe, Joan	163
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	163
Checkley, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	165
Crumpe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	167
Cowlishawe, Richard	168
Chell, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	170
Cotton, John, <i>ad.</i>	174
Campion, William	174
Clowes, Ralph	175
Cleaver, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
Cleyton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	155
Christlinton <i>als.</i> Cheere, Robert	156
Curtis, Robert	158
Cowper, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	158
Cardwin, Isabel	159
Cowap, John	159
Cheshire, James	161
Coxon, Robert	163
Campion, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Clerke, John	165
Chorley, Ralph	166
Carleton, John	168
Carleton, Robert	169
Churchill, John	170
Crosse, Michael	174
Charleton, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Cooke, John	175

## 1597.

Clerke, Hugh	179
Corfeild, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	181
Cantrell, John	185
Carleton, Thomas	185
Chester, Robert	186
Clerke, Robert	188
Crumpton, Eleanor	189
Conwey, Richard	190
Coles, John, <i>ad.</i>	193
Chamberline, John, <i>ad.</i>	194
Crooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Collier, James, <i>ad.</i>	199
Collins, John	200
Cooke, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	196
Carter <i>als.</i> Allen, Alice	192
Collier, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	204
Cadman, William, <i>ad.</i>	206
Cowper, William	207

1597, *continued.*

Chedle, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	210
Cowper, George	211
Cartwright, Elizabeth	211
Cleworthe, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Cuerton, William, <i>ad.</i>	181
Cotton, Agnes	185
Croxall, John, <i>ad.</i>	186
Cottesbrooke, Richard	186
Cleton, Thomas	188
Carre, Richard	189
Collinson, Robert	191
Caulton, Thomas	194
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	195
Crowe, Mark, <i>ad.</i>	198
Compton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	199
Churche, Jane	202
Cley, Charles	199
Clowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	204
Cooke <i>als.</i> Jannes, John	205
Cowper, Edward	207
Carter, Alice	209
Collins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Cherme, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	211
Callowe <i>als.</i> Walton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	208

## 1598.

Cartwright, Henry	212
Carington, Humphrey	213
Coye, John, <i>ad.</i>	214
Cowper, Thomas	213
Croftes, John	215
Collins, Agnes	215
Cliffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	216
Collett, Thomas	219
Cantrell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	220
Crosse, Richard	222
Collier, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	224
Corbett, Jerome, <i>ad.</i>	226
Chettle, Christian	226
Crowshawe, John	228
Caplewood, George, <i>ad.</i>	229
Coxon, Thomas	220
Crispe, Robert	230
Chilton, James	232
Cooke, William	233
Cooke, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	233
Corne, William	233
Cox, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	234
Cleaver, William	235
Copestake, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	236
Cowper, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	236
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	238
Clare, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	238
Crothorne, John, <i>ad.</i>	239
Callowe, William	241
Cottrell, Roger	241
Critchlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	243
Clerke, William	245



1598, *continued.*

Colefox <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	246
Clarke, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	247
Crumpton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	247
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	218
Careswall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	219
Cotton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	221
Cole, John	222
Cooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	225
Cox, William, <i>ad.</i>	226
Caldwell, Richard	228
Craddocke, John	229
Caplewood, George	229
Croft, John	229
Crosse, Robert	230
Cheshire, John	232
Cottrell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	232
Creswicke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Clerke, William	233
Cooke, Robert	234
Cuncliffe, John	235
Cose, William	236
Crouche, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	236
Churche, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	237
Cramer, John	238
Cutlove, Henry	238
Cooke, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	240
Cadman, Ottiwel	241
Cotes, Richard	242
Cooke, John	244
Chauuntrie, Katherine	245
Cowper, Hugh	247
Curre, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	247
Cooke, Agnes	248

## 1599.

Cornes, Margery	249
Cowper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	251
Carington, John	253
Cowper, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	253
Charleton, Robert	254
Coleman, William	254
Carter, William	255
Cheshire, John, <i>ad.</i>	256
Cheshire, Henry	2
Charlett, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	3
Crewe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Cocke, Hugh	5
Cauland, John	7
Crichlowe, Elizabeth	8
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	10
Cowper, Ralph	251
Crockett, John	252
Cowper, Thomas	253
Crofts, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	254
Clowes, Lawrence	254
Cowlishawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	254
Cowappe, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	256
Cheshire, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	256
Crofts, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	3

1599, *continued.*

Coates, Thomas	4
Cliffe, Elizabeth	5
Clerke, Margaret	6
Clarke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	7
Cooke, Elizabeth	8
Calton, William	11
Cardie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	11
Chapline, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	12
Christeven, Katherine	13
Caulton, John, <i>ad.</i>	14
Craddocke, John	15
Compton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	16
Clay, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Cave, Thomas	19
Cockeram, Francis	19
Carter, John	20
Clowse, John	22
Clarke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	12
Cloose, Agnes	12
Coe, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Cleyton, Richard	14
Clerke, Stephen	15
Criche, Reginald	16
Comberford, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	18
Cowper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Cowper, John	20
Casemore, Henry	22

## 1600.

Cooke, John	25
Colecloughe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	27
Clarke, Ralph	27
Charlett, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	28
Carter, Thomas	29
Colefoxe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32
Clowes, Edward	32
Chidlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Cartwright, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Cooke, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	38
Croslande, Thomas	38
Colly, Thomas	39
Camell, William	39
Carpenter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Collier, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Cottrell, Thomas	42
Cowper, Elizabeth	42
Crompton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	44
Corbett, Roger	46
Cowper, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	46
Corell, John	47
Childes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Croginton, John	25
Cocke, William	27
Calton, William, <i>liberor. twic.</i>	28
Compton, Edward	28
Cheshire, Robert	30
Cotton, George	32
Cooke, William	33
Cheshire, Robert	35

1600, *continued.*

Chedle, Simon	36
Cowlishawe, Thomas	38
Chapman, Sarah	38
Chiles, Agnes	39
Childe, Ellis	40
Casemore, Robert	40
Comberlage, Thomas	41
Cley, Richard	42
Cowapp, Roger	44
Calton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	45
Clowes, Thomas	46
Chamberline, William	47
Cleaton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	48
Clowes, John, <i>ad.</i>	49

## 1601.

Clowes, Margaret	51
Campion, William, <i>ad.</i>	52
Chadwicke, Nicholas	52
Cliffe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	55
Clerke, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	55
Cocker, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Chapman <i>als.</i> Wootton, Elizab., <i>ad.</i>	59
Clayton, Robert	59
Chambers, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	60
Creswicke, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	60
Crofte, Agnes	62
Chilton, Anne	51
Campion, Thomas	52
Crichlowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Clerke, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	55
Cotton, William, <i>ad.</i>	57
Chapman, John	57
Chatterton, Lawrence	59
Copestake, Elizabeth	59
Cowper <i>als.</i> Piddocke, William	60
Cowper, Richard	62
Canerdyne, Lawrence	63
Chawlnor, Alice	67
Carter, Richard	69
Cole, William	70
Cooke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	71
Clarke, Elizabeth	73
Covell, Robert	75
Cowper, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	76
Cox, William, <i>ad.</i>	77
Clifton, William, <i>ad.</i>	75
Cowper, Ellis	63
Cotton, William, <i>ad.</i>	67
Cheare, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	70
Catsrey, Margery	70
Cadman, Robert	72
Cadman, Robert, <i>liberor. tuic.</i>	72
Clerke, Robert	76
Crosse, Edward	77
Cowley, William, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1602.

Clerke, Margery	80
Cottrell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	81

1602, *continued.*

Cottrell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	82
Chawner, Thomas	83
Cook, John	84
Careswall, Thomas	85
Cowper, Margaret	87
Cowapp, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	88
Cowper, Robert	90
Cowlishawe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Clewley, James	85
Chiles, Alice	93
Colcloughe, Edward	95
Clarke, Richard	95
Condcliffe, Robert	97
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	97
Cowper, Francis	98
Chamberlaine, William, <i>ad.</i>	100
Cooke, John	100
Crudgington, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	101
Carter, Thomas	102
Collier, John	102
Colcloughe, Margaret	104
Clerke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	105
Covell, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	80
Clemence, John	81
Calton, Thomas	83
Chambers, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	84
Chidlowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Chadwicke, James	86
Cotton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88
Clarke, Thomas	89
Childes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	90
Colton, Thomas	90
Coxe, Thomas	93
Collier, Roger	93
Clarke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	95
Cantrell, Humphrey	95
Cooke, Roger	97
Cheetam, John	98
Coxe, Edmund	99
Chetwinde, Margery	100
Colley, William, <i>ad.</i>	101
Coxe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	102
Coxe, William	102
Coxe, Alexander	103
Calkin, Ralph	105

## 1603.

Cooke, William	107
Corbett, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	107
Cowley, Miles	108
Christopher, John	109
Cloreley, John	110
Chalner, John	112
Claye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	113
Corbett, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	115
Clarke, John	116
Charlton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	107
Chrichlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	107
Carter, George	109



1603, *continued.*

Cowper, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	110
Clowes, William, <i>ad.</i>	111
Chettle, Richard	112
Clowes, Thomas	112
Chapman, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	115
Clerke, Hugh	116
Clarke, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	116
Colton, William	118
Chappell, William	120
Cooke, Joseph, <i>ad.</i>	123
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	124
Capenhurst, Thomas	125
Chamber, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	126
Cadman, John	127
Choyce, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	128
Cowper, Thomas	129
Chantrell, John, <i>ad.</i>	129
Chalner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	119
Cottrell, Fabian	123
Crofts, Alice	123
Cartwright, John	125
Clarke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	126
Chapman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	127
Callowe, Francis	128
Case, John	129
Calcott, William	129
Carter, Henry	130

## 1604.

Came, Thomas	133
Collins, George	134
Cottrell, Christopher	135
Crooke, Richard	135
Croxall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	137
Cotton, William	137
Chamberlaine, Richard	139
Cowley, Margaret	141
Conwaye, Thomas	142
Coughen, Thomas	142
Cleaver, John	142
Chambers, Thomas	145
Chamberlaine, Timothy	146
Cooke, John	148
Cowper, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	148
Clarke, Margery	149
Clarke, John	150
Clarke, Thurstan	150
Cowpe, James	151
Cowper, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Crooke, Joan	152
Clark, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	153
Corke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	155
Calton, Richard	157
Camell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	157
Crompton, Edmund	159
Carter, George, <i>ad.</i>	160
Cotton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Cooke, Thomas	164
Cade, Richard	133

1604, *continued.*

Chambers, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	135
Clarke, Michael	135
Clowes, Ralph	137
Campion, Edward	135
Cocke <i>als.</i> Threstlecocke, Tho., <i>ad.</i>	139
Cotton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Cotton, Roland	137
Cowper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Cantrell, John	142
Cope, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	143
Chater, John	145
Carter, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Carter, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	147
Crowder, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	148
Crowder, William, <i>ad.</i>	149
Cotchett, Thomas	150
Cawser, Thomas	151
Cryer, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Cowper, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Crannage, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	153
Charlesworth, James	157
Cherrington, Anne	157
Chapman, John	158
Cantrell, Grace	159
Chambers, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	161
Cowper, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	163

## 1605.

Cartwright, John	166
Cowper, Katherine	167
Collier, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168
Clarke, Raphael	169
Coxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	170
Cleaton, Lawrence	171
Collins, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Cadman, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	167
Cadman, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	168
Cornes, William, <i>ad.</i>	169
Chater, John, <i>ad.</i>	170
Chapman, John	171
Cotton, Thomas	174
Cantrell, Thomas	175
Chell, John, <i>ad.</i>	178
Corbett, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Carter, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Cowper, James, <i>ad.</i>	183
Cartwright, Benedict	184
Copestake, Robert	184
Churche, George, <i>ad.</i>	184
Carter, William	186
Cowper, William	181
Cotton, Thomas	188
Carter, William	188
Cheadulton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	189
Cotton, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
Cooke, John	191
Carter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Clarke, John	180

1605, *continued.*

Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Clarke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	182
Clowes, William	184
Croppe, Richard	184
Copestake, Roger	184
Curtesse, Ursula	185
Cassmore, Thomas	186
Cherrington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Chambers, William	188
Cowley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	189
Carrier, Thomas	190
Collumbell, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	190
Cockes, John	191

## 1606.

Clarke, Robert	191
Curtesse, Ursula	192
Carrier, Margaret	193
Church, George, <i>ad.</i>	193
Claie, George, <i>ad.</i>	195
Carter, Richard	196
Chatterton, Nicholas	196
Charleton, John	197
Cooke, George	198
Cowappe, Walter	198
Chapman, Anne	199
Cutler, William, <i>ad.</i>	200
Coxie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
Charrington, John	201
Carre, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Cramer, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Curzon, Katherine	204
Cockaine, sir Edward, <i>knt., ad.</i>	204
Cotes, Henry	204
Craddocke, Richard	205
Coleman, John	206
Cowper, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	206
Copestake, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	208
Cantrell, George	210
Cocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	211
Chebsey, William	212
Clarke, Felicia	214
Colton, William	214
Cotton, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	192
Carter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	193
Clowse, John	194
Carter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	194
Cowper, John	195
Charlesworth, Emma	196
Cowappe, Elizabeth	196
Copestake, William	197
Copestake, Anne	197
Chapman, <i>als.</i> Newell, Elizabeth	199
Crofts, Mathew	199
Cley, William	200
Cartwright, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Cotton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	202
Cundie, James	202
Carter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	203

1606, *continued.*

Collins, John	204
Clarkson, John	204
Caldwall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	205
Cave, Valentine	206
Cooke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	206
Cole, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	207
Cowper, William	210
Coxe, George, <i>ad.</i>	210
Coxe, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	212
Claye, Anne	214
Cocke, Thomas	214

## 1607.

Cole, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	1
Clarke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	2
Crosse, Henry	5
Cramer, Margery	9
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	11
Clarke, Richard	12
Cartwright, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Colchett, John, <i>ad.</i>	15
Clifton, John	15
Carver, Thomas	15
Cherington, John	1
Coller, Joan	2
Curtesse, John	9
Chirme, Thomas	9
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	10
Clowes, William	12
Clay, Roger	14
Crosse, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	3
Cocks, Sampson	15
Clarke, William, <i>ad.</i>	16
Chapman, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	16
Carelesse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Colledge, Thomas	18
Cartwright, Philip	21
Clifton, Margaret	23
Cowper, James	25
Cope, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	26
Chapman, William	27
Coxon, John	31
Cromwell, Thomas	32
Crooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	32
Coleman, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Cadman, Richard	35
Creswall, John	16
Carelesse, Margery	17
Cooke, Thomas	20
Chapman, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	21
Coates, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	25
Cassemore, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	26
Crosfeilde, James, <i>ad.</i>	27
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	28
Colecloughe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	31
Chamberline, Thomas	32
Crowther, John	33
Clerke, George, <i>ad.</i>	34



## 1608.

Compton, Thomas	37
Cleaver, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Caldwall <i>als.</i> Pearcefall, Richard	40
Clissalde, John	42
Cooke, John	47
Clerke, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	49
Carelesse, Richard	50
Chambers, Joan	52
Chambers, John	54
Chambers, William	57
Cantrell, John	62
Chetwin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	64
Craddocke, Thomas	66
Cotton, William	69
Clare, John	70
Clarke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	70
Croftes, Richard	38
Cope, John	40
Courtbie, John	42
Clerke, Alice	45
Cooke <i>als.</i> Sherman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Corden, Richard	49
Collier, John	51
Cowell, William, <i>ad.</i>	54
Clarke, William, <i>ad.</i>	56
Cundy, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	59
Cowappe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	61
Casteven, William, <i>ad.</i>	64
Cheney, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Clayton, Thomas	65
Clare, William, <i>ad.</i>	71

## 1609.

Cramer, Gilbert	72
Crockett, Elizabeth	73
Cheshire, Elizabeth	73
Chatterton, John	75
Clare, John	76
Clarke, Thomas	77
Cowper, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78
Clarke, James and Joan, <i>ad.</i>	79
Calton, Henry	81
Corbett, Edward, esq.	83
Cheslin, William	83
Carter, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	72
Colecloughe, Thomas	73
Clarke, Robert	75
Cowper, William	76
Collyer, William, <i>ad.</i>	76
Carter, Hugh and Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	78
Cotton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	80
Crichlowe, Humphrey	80
Crompton, Fabian, <i>ad.</i>	83
Crosse, John, <i>ad.</i>	83
Childes, Francis	84
Clarke, Thomas and James, <i>ad.</i>	84
Cowson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	87
Cotes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	88

## 1609, continued.

Collins, William	93
Cater, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Collier, John	97
Coxe, William	104
Carter, Robert	105
Christopher, William	108
Cowper, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	108
Clarke, Thomas, and James, <i>ad.</i>	84
Chetle, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	88
Cartledge, John	89
Coxe, Philip	99
Crosse, Francis	100
Chippingdale, Henry	103
Cope, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	105
Carre, Gregory	106
Claye, John	108

## 1610.

Crosse, Thomas	110
Cooke, Thomas	112
Cowper, John	113
Cleaddon, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	114
Carre, Alice	116
Coxe, Edward	121
Cheslin, Richard	121
Cooke, Nicholas	122
Cottall, George	125
Carter, George	126
Clarke, John	127
Coaton, William	128
Camell, Thomas	128
Clarke <i>als.</i> Robinson, Thomas	120
Curtesse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	131
Clowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	134
Cleyton, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Clowes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	137
Carman, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	139
Cooke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	141
Clulowe, Eleanor	143
Clarke, Isabel	144
Cowlishawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	110
Callingwood, William	112
Cockson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	114
Crosse, William, <i>ad.</i>	115
Crichlowe, Henry	119
Calvert, Nicholas	121
Cotton, Robert	121
Crucke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	124
Carter, George, <i>ad.</i>	125
Cade, Robert	127
Cheston, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Carter, Thomas	128
Carter, Richard	129
Cowper, Benedict	129
Clarke, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	132
Chester, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	134
Coyney, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Cottrell, John, <i>ad.</i>	138

1610, *continued.*

Clulowe, Agnes	141
Campyon, Mary	142
Crosse, Richard	143

## 1611.

Cowappe, William	150
Collins, William, <i>ad.</i>	152
Canbie, George	156
Cheetam, Richard	158
Colefoxe, Isabel	150
Crockett, Richard	153
Cadman, Thomas	157
Carre, Robert	159
Charleton, William	159
Collyer, Thomas	161
Cottrell, Anthony	163
Chapman, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	164
Cottrell, Agnes	165
Cooke, James	169
Cliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	171
Clerke, Henry	172
Coton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	174
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Churchlowe, William	175
Clarke, Arthur	176
Chapman, Humphrey	181
Clareley, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	161
Curtesse, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Cowap, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	162
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	164
Clarke, William, <i>ad.</i>	167
Crooks, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	170
Collins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Cheshire, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	174
Colton, Richard	174
Careswall, Barnabas	175
Clarke, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	175
Carver <i>als.</i> Thurman, George	177

## 1612.

Cade, Francis	183
Cantrell, Anne	185
Coomer, Richard	187
Crockett, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	189
Cowper, Hugh	191
Cramer, William	194
Claverley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	187
Cade, Richard	196
Cockerill, John	198
Campion, William, <i>ad.</i>	199
Cocke, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	202
Crosseway, John, <i>ad.</i>	204
Cottrell, Richard	206
Cuncliffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Cheshire, Richard	210
Cleyworth, Ralph	214
Cowell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	216
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	216

1612, *continued.*

Churtland, John	221
Corbett, Robert	223
Cooke, James, <i>ad.</i>	1
Cadman, Anthony	4
Coxe, John	5
Cooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	7
Cooke, George	8
Curteis, Robert	183
Chadwicke, William, <i>ad.</i>	185
Chidlowe, John	188
Carpenter, Thomas	190
Cottrell, John	193
Claverley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	187
Crosse, John, <i>et ab twico</i>	195
Cowper, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	197
Collyer <i>als.</i> Gould, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	199
Chapman, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	201
Cartwright, William	203
Curtesse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	206
Capell, Ambrose, <i>ad.</i>	206
Cowapp, James, <i>ad.</i>	209
Cotchett, Thomas	211
Cowley, Robert	214
Clarke <i>als.</i> Robinson, John	208
Chatterton, William	218
Cliffe, William	221
Coxe, James	224
Clayton, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Clowes, Thomas	5
Crucke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	6
Chambers, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	8
Clowes, John	9

## 1613.

Cooke, William	13
Cliberie, John	16
Curren, William	18
Cotton, William	20
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	21
Clare, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Chamberlyn, Joan	26
Cowpe, Richard	28
Cooke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	30
Callingwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Cowper, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	37
Cocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	38
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Cooke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	39
Cowper, John	40
Cotton, John	41
Clarke, Thomas	42
Coxe, Michael	45
Chamberlyn, Thomas, <i>inv.</i>	46
Coxe, John	50
Chadwicke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	52
Crompton, Henry	56
Chadwicke, Richard, <i>reunc.</i>	47
Clare, Richard	16



1613, *continued.*

Cooke, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	16
Cotes, Hugh	19
Colecloughe, John	21
Cherrington, William, <i>ad.</i>	21
Chambers, Catherine	25
Cotton, John	26
Cheshire, John	30
Cranage, Lawrence	34
Clarke, Thomas	36
Cookeson, John	37
Collyer, William	38
Comelach, John	38
Clifford, William, <i>ad.</i>	36
Coxe, Edward	41
Craddocke, Edward	42
Caldwall, John	42
Coles, Richard	46
Claye, Henry	49
Cowper, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	51
Cutlove, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	53
Calcott, Thomas	62

## 1614.

Cludd, Edward	67
Cole, Thomas	68
Cooke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	69
Crowther, John	70
Cotton, Walter	75
Claye, Elizabeth	81
Colecloughe, John	84
Carrington, Grace, <i>ad.</i>	84
Coles, Edmund	85
Cutler <i>als.</i> Tynnings, Richard	68
Comberledge, William, <i>ad.</i>	68
Charlesworth, Nicholas	69
Croxall, William	74
Cherwell, Joseph	76
Coxe, Thomas	82
Cotton <i>als.</i> Kinge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Curtisse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Creswell, William	85
Clowes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Charter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	91
Chantrell, Richard	92
Clarke, Anthony	92
Carver, Margaret	93
Cowper, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	94
Cottrell, Edward	95
Collyer, Jane, <i>twico</i>	97
Coxe, Richard	99
Crompton, William, <i>ad.</i>	99
Cardon, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Caternes, Thomas	104
Cockram, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Cadman, William	106
Chettoe, William	109
Cooke, Thomas	110
Clowes, Thomas	111

1614, *continued.*

Cowper, John, <i>ad.</i>	113
Chorleton, Thomas	91
Carter, Isabel	92
Cheney, William	92
Clarke, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	93
Cowap, William	93
Corbett, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	94
Clare, Bevis	96
Cater, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Carelesse, Margery	100
Clissal, Eleanor	101
Clarke, William	103
Cowper, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	104
Collins, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	105
Cowper, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	107
Capenhurst, John	109
Cherington, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Cockes, John	112
Calvert, Thomas	108

## 1615.

Coxe, Thomas	115
Coton, William	118
Cliffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	119
Collyer, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	123
Clulowe, Elizabeth	127
Cutler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Cowper, William, <i>ad.</i>	131
Cotton, Thomasine	132
Cartwright, Gaven, <i>ad.</i>	135
Clarke, Fides, <i>ad.</i>	137
Coxe, Martha, <i>inv.</i>	139
Calcott, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Cowap, Richard	144
Change, John	145
Chamberlin, Francis	146
Chapman, Joan	148
Chamber, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	115
Caldwall, William, <i>ad.</i>	118
Carrington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
Carter, Richard	125
Cowper, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	128
Crichlowe, James, <i>ad.</i>	129
Chetwood, John	131
Cowper, Robert	134
Carter, Robert	136
Cleaton, Robert	139
Carelesse, John	141
Chetwin, William, <i>ad.</i>	142
Clarke, William	145
Cotes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	146
Cadman, Alice	147
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	149
Catesbie, John	149
Christerson, John	152
Calcott, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	152
Cotton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
Cliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	158

1615, *continued.*

Clarke, John	159
Clemence, Robert	161
Chalner, George, <i>ad.</i>	152
Corbett, Thomas	152
Change, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
Clarke, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Corbett, Elizabeth, <i>tuico</i>	158
Cookeson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	160

## 1616.

Cotton, William	163
Cantrell, Henry	166
Calvert, Thurstan	167
Coleclough, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	169
Croxall, Thomas	170
Cooke, Joyce	173
Cheatleton, John	176
Catesbie, John, <i>ad.</i>	177
Clarke, Isabel	178
Challener, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Carter, John	182
Cotterell, Thomas	183
Cleaver, Thomas	189
Curtesse, Anne	191
Clarke, Richard	191
Clarke, Isabel	192
Cowpe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192
Cotton, Thomas	192
Cleaton, Thomas	193
Cadman, Thomas	195
Cleaver, Thomas	195
Cheire, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Cooke, Thomas	198
Cartwright, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	201
Crosse, Cicely, <i>ad.</i>	201
Cadman, Roland	204
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Cotton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Cowper, John	208
Catternes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	211, 212
Chedulton, Eleanor	164
Comilach, Jane	167
Chalner, Francis	168
Clarkeson, John	169
Charleton, William	173
Cley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	176
Chevens, Grace, <i>ad.</i>	177
Clapton, Richard	180
Cuerton, John	180
Coles, Agnes	181
Chester, George	183
Cartwright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Corbett, Thomas, esq.	190
Coxson, Robert	191
Carter <i>als.</i> Frances, John	191
Cavendishe, Henry, esq., <i>ad.</i>	192
Chamberline, Henry	192
Callengwood, Thomas	193

1616, *continued.*

Came, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	195
Cooke, William	195
Cley, George	197
Cley, Lucy	197
Clarke, Edmund	201
Cocker, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	203
Clenchead, William, <i>ad.</i>	205
Curtesse, John	205
Clarke, Ralph	203
Cowper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208

## 1617.

Crosse, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	217
Chapman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	220
Chalsworth, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	222
Cowper, Thomas	222
Coyney, Susanna	223
Checkley, Edmund	223
Collier, Jane	226
Cooke, Richard	228
Chambers, Nicholas	229
Clarke, Jerome, <i>ad.</i>	230
Cley, Thomas	231
Collier, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	233
Cheshire, Edward	233
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	235
Copestake, Richard	235
Cliffe, William	237
Cotes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	238
Cookeson, Paul	239
Cooke, Ralph	240
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	242
Clarke, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	243
Clee, Henry	245
Cowoppe, Margaret	246
Clough, William, <i>ad.</i>	251
Corbette, John	252
Carrington, John, <i>ad.</i>	257
Clarke, Edward	258
Cowper, Thomas	261
Cley, Robert	262
Crosse, William, <i>ad.</i>	262
Collier, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	265
Cawdwall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	256
Clarke, Humphrey	219
Crompton, William	221
Cliffe, William	222
Chirtland, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	223
Croxall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	223
Cowap, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	225
Cutlowe, John	226
Cooke, Richard	228
Chapman, John	230
Cope, Richard	231
Cley, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	232
Cley, John	233
Colton, Robert	234
Cowper, <i>als.</i> Bingham, John	226



## 1617, continued.

Cooke, Robert	234
Capenhurste, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	237
Croftes, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	238
Croftes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	239
Chevington, Eleanor	241
Coxe, Thomas	242
Cossell, John	244
Collier, Thomas	246
Cowper, Thomas	247
Chambers, Ann	251
Cocken, William	253
Challenor, Francis	257
Chatwicke, Richard	259
Catstrey, John	261
Careles, William	262
Cooke, Robert	264
Cloacheley, William	264

## 1618.

Cowper, John	269
Cleaver, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	270
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	272
Cooke, John	273
Cleaver, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	275
Cranwell, Thomas	276
Cocke, James	279
Cox, Richard	269
Cleaton, Thomas	271
Croftes, Mary	273
Cleaver, William	274
Cholerton, William	276
Cottie, Obadiah, <i>ad.</i>	278
Carter, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	281
Clerke, George, <i>ad.</i>	282
Crompe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	272
Campion, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	284
Clarke, Roger	285
Carver, <i>als.</i> Joyner, Ellen	289
Clowes, Robert	291
Cooke, Richard	296
Carter, William, <i>ad.</i>	301
Cowper, Robert	304
Clarke, Leonard	304
Cottoll, Thomas	306
Chorme, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	294
Calton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	294
Cade, Robert	310
Cleaton, Ralph	312
Clutton, William, <i>ad.</i>	314
Cley, Richard	315
Cockes, William	316
Croxall, Alice	320
Craddocke, John	I
Clerke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	283
Clarke, Richard	284
Cotton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	235
Collins, Richard	289
Cliffe, Richard	290

## 1618, continued.

Clarke, Henry	295
Crookes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	300
Callowe, George	302
Cleyton, William	304
Carter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	305
Cartwright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	309
Cartleech, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	310
Crosby, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	310
Cole, George	312
Clarke, George, <i>ad.</i>	313
Cantrell, Richard	314
Churchill, Henry	316
Cowper, Henry	317
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	I
Crateford, Richard	308

## 1619.

Cope, John	3
Cliffe, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	4
Clarke, William	9
Crosse, Thomas	12
Collier, Thomas	15
Coles, Edmund	18
*Tudman, Alice	18
*Cleaver, Edmund	18
Cooke, William	21
Cartwright, Margaret	23
Crappier, George	25
Cotterell, John	27
Clarke, Richard	28
Crosse, Robert	29
Cotton, William	30
Cleaver, John	31
Colecloughe, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Cundy, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Collins, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Cox, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	3
Calcott, John	7
Carleton, Thomas	11
Cotton, Edward	14
Chamberline, Christopher	14
Cherington, Thomas	15
Chapman, James	20
Cadman, John	21
Cleaton, George	22
Carter, Edward	24
Carrington, John	25
Cowper, John	26
Crompton, Henry	27
Carter, John	29
Collier, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	29
Chebsey, Thomas	31
Clarke, John	32
Colefox, Sarah	33
Chedle, Thomas	35
Carter, Isabel	46
Chebsey, John	37

\* These two are simply legatees under the will of the above-named Edmund Coles.

## 1619, continued.

Chaplin, William	40
Corbett, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	42
Cockshutt, John	43
Chirme, Robert	44
Chetwin, William	46
Colecloughe, Ellen	46
Collinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Cooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	37
Cowper, John	41
Cox, Francis	43
Cley, Anne	44
Cooke, Alice	44

## 1620.

Cardiffe, William, <i>liberorum curator</i>	
<i>ad lites</i>	50
Cundliffe in Act Book.	
Cooke <i>als.</i> Frizer, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	50
Cooke, Humphrey	51
Chamberline <i>als.</i> Backhouse, Robt.	57
Clempson, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	58
Clarke, John	60
Cartwright <i>als.</i> Matkin, William	62
Cadwallider, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	63
Chamberlayne, Henry	64
Cleaver, Susan, <i>ad.</i>	64
Croxall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	66
Colley, William	68
Cooke, Michael	69
Cole, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	70
Chambers, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	70
Catstar, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	71
Cromwell, George, <i>ad.</i>	72
Carter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	73
Carter, George	74
Cuerton <i>als.</i> Burne, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	77
Craddocke, Clement	78
Cooper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	81
Crawshawe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	82
Cotton, Robert	84
Careless, Anne	85
Cooke, John	86
Collins, Nicholas	87
Cooper, John	71
Crookes, Brian, <i>ad.</i>	49
Cowapp, Henry	50
Calcott, Matilda	51
Cadman, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	51
Clarke, Thomas	52
Carter, Thomas	57
Curson, William, <i>ad.</i>	59
Chedulton, William	60
Cowper, Henry	60
Carleton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Chatwall, William	62
Charitie, George	63
Cotta, Peter	64
Clarke, Thomas	65
Coulton, John	67

## 1620, continued.

Cocker, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Cockes, John	70
Cooper, John	70
Cartwright, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	71
Campion, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	71
Clifton, John	72
Crookes, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	73
Chebsey, William	77
Crichlowe, James	78
Clowes, Matilda	79
Chell, Edward	82
Coxe, Thomas	83
Coton, Henry	84
Cooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	86
Cheshire, George	86
Carter, Luke	90
Carte, Thomas	57

## 1621.

Chetle, William	92
Corbett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	93
Curtisse, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	95
Case, Robert	97
Chebsey, Julian, <i>widow</i>	92
Collier, Thomas	93
Cooke, John	96
Compton, Joan	98
Chewnall, Humphrey	99
Cowper, Francis	100
Churchman, Anthony	100
Cope, Anthony	102
Clare, Alice	103
Cantrell, Richard	104
Clay, Nathaniel, <i>ad.</i>	110
Cowley, Elizabeth	115
Cordon, Arthur	117
Croftes, Mary	120
Cockes, John	120
Crichlowe, Alice	122
Coxe, Edward	123
Chilton, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	127
Cooke, Roger	128
Craddocke, Elizabeth	132
Chatwin, Dorothy	133
Cutlove, John, <i>liberorum tuico</i>	136
Clowes, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	100
Croftes, Anthony	100
Cotchett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	100
Cooke, Lawrence	103
Cooke, James, <i>ad.</i>	104
Claye, Thomas and Isabel	109
Cottrell, Hugh	115
Colley, William	117
Cowper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	118
Cooke, Robert	120
Carelesse, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Chadwicke, Nicholas	123
Cooke, John	123



1621, *continued.*

Coulston, William	127
Capper, Ralph	129
Callingwood, John	132
Creswell, Simon	135

## 1622.

Creswell, Anthony	138
Cowper, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	139
Cutler, Thomas	140
Cooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	141
Cheshire, John	142
Chapman, William, <i>ad.</i>	144
Cornes, Rosa	144
Cliffe, Thomas	146
Cantrell, Jane	146
Clarke, Richard	147
Cotton, Hugh	149
Cartwright, Richard	150
Crumpton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	152
Clowes, Margaret	153
Cole, Roger	153
Carter, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Corne, Thomas	157
Chebsey, John	158
Crane, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	159
Collier, Walter	164
Clerke, John	165
Corke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	169
Chadburne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	168
Chambre, Thomas	139
Cartwright, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	140
Crichlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Coates, Richard	141
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Chapman, John	144
Camden, John	145
Cowper, John	146
Cowley, Henry	147
Cope, Thurstan	147
Craddocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	149
Clerke, Bartholomew	151
Cooke, Elizabeth	152
Crosse, James, <i>ad.</i>	153
Calcotte, John	153
Cowper, Robert	155
Crane, Richard, <i>renun.</i>	157
Collette, John	158
Coxe, Richard and Katherine, <i>lib. tuico.</i>	161

Cotton, Thomas	165
Copestake, Richard	165
Chetwood, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	166
Colchester, Richard	170
Copestake, Katherine	172
Cowell, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	173
Creswell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Calton, George	175
Corden, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	171
Clowlowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	172

1622, *continued.*

Chettowe, Thomas	176
Crispe, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Cotchet, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	178

## 1623.

Chorleton, John	179
Cooke, Robert	179
Clarke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	181
Conwaye, Richard	183
Cowpe, John	184
Clare, William	185
Corden, Robert	187
Cockaine, Elizabeth	187
Chauntrell, William	190
Colton, Richard	192
Cherwell, Abigail	194
Cope, Arthur	194
Coxe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	197
Collier, Katherine	200
Cose, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	204
Cowley, John, <i>ad.</i>	208
Cope, Thomas	210
Collier, John	220
Chapman, William	221
Cowper, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	222
Colecloughe, James, <i>ad.</i>	223
Crockett, Thomas	179
Coxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Cowper, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	182
Coleclough, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	183
Coxe, William	185
Carver <i>als.</i> Rowlie, James	185
Clarke, Lucy	187
Cliffe, Henry	188
Clarke, Richard	191
Cowper, Thomas	192
Collier, Margaret	194
Cliffe, George	196
Crosse, Christopher	199
Chadwicke, William	202
Clerke, Walter	205
Collumbell, Francis	209
Cliffe, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	215
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	220
Cliffe, Jeffery	221
Chambers, Anne	222
Chalner, William	223

## 1624.

Case, John	229
Chapman, Joan	233
Clowes, Richard	235
Coltman, Richard	237
Cottrell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	239
Clarridge, Fulke, <i>ad.</i>	243
Clarke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	245
Collier, Edward	229
Crumpe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Crichlowe, William	235

## 1624, continued.

Cheney, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	237
Chirke, Thomas	242
Clempson, William, <i>ad.</i>	244
Cowper, Christopher	246
Cowappe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	247
Chambre, Walter	248
Cotton, Thomas	251
Collyer, Isabel	251
Crannage, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	253
Craddocke, John	254
Curdworth, John, <i>ad.</i>	254
Cowley, Leonard	258
Crompton, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	259
Clarke, Henry	260
Coxe, Angela	248
Cowper, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	249
Chambre, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	251
Capenhurst, Richard	252
Camell, William, <i>ad.</i>	253
Cope, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	254
Carter, Augustine	255
Clerke, Alice	259
Crichlowe, John	260
Corbett, William, <i>ad.</i>	261
Colmore, Ambrose	262
Cheshire, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	263
Carden, Catherine	265
Coxe, Robert	266
Crosland, John	268
Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	269
Clarke, Edward	271
Creswell, Thomas	271
Chorleton, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	273
Corbett, Anne	278
Cooke, Edward	279
Cardall, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	282
Churme, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	263
Christophers, Alice	265
Clayton, John	266
Clowes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	267
Cowlshaw, Robert	268
Crowder, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	270
Collye, Elizabeth	271
Cowpe, Ellen	273
Coutes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	277
Clerke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	279
Clarke, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	281

## 1562.

Dey, Thomas	28
Dowley, Thomas	29
Darington, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	31
Darington, Isabel	32
Doxsey, Robert	35
Drurie, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Durne, William	...
Docksay, John	28

## 1562, continued.

Darington, Thomas	30
Dethicke, Robert	31
Dilke, John	32
Daykyn, Alice	33
Denston, Ralph	36
Dixson, John	39
Daskerfeild, John	39

Baskerfield in Act Book.

## 1563.

Dand, John	41
Degge, Thomas	42
Dadell, Agnes	43
Dampont, Mathew	46
Drake, William	50
Dakyn, Thomas	41
Duncallfe, John	42
Davyes, Humphrey	42
Dode, Robert	48
Docker, Richard	48
Davies, William	49
Duyck, Richard	50

## 1564.

Dungworth, Isabel	51
Dane, Bartholomew, <i>ad.</i>	53
Day, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Dedicote, William, <i>ad.</i>	55
Devie, Katherine	58
Dakin, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	60
Davie, Thomas	61
Digbie, Rowland	53
Dudley, Robert	53
Derbie, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Dale, Anne	58
Dodson, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Daniel, Humphrey	59

## 1565.

Dane, Richard	62
Drakeford, Thomas	64
Dauntrey, John	69
Dovie, Humphrey	74
Dresser, William	64
Davies, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	68
Dythike, William	70
Dycken, Hugh	74

## 1566.

Dyken, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	75
Davyes, Robert	80
Davye, Isabel	82
Downes, Anthony	83
Davye, John	86
Dale, Thomas	91
Derbyshire, William	75
Dixson, William	78
Drowght, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	82
Davy, Thomas	82



<i>1566, continued.</i>		<i>1571, continued.</i>	
Doxie, John	84	Dynes, John	156
Daken, Thomas	84	Dowens, Thomas	155
Davey, Ralph	88	Davyes, Edward	139
Dacer, John, <i>ad.</i>	91	Dune, Roger	141
Draper, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	92	Dycher, Thomas	149
<i>1567.</i>		Drakeford, Roger	156
Downe, William	99	Drakeford, John	156
Duson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	96	<i>1572.</i>	
Dykinfeld, Roger	99	Develey, Maud, <i>ad.</i>	152
Dorlaston, Nicholas	98	Davye, John	152
Dagle, Thomas	102	Drakeforde, Margaret	159
Dawley, Roland	102	Dode, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
<i>1568.</i>		Dode, William	5
Dager, Thomas	104	Draper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Draycott, dame Elizabeth	104	Dakyn, Robert	159
Doxon, Nicholas	106	Debancke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	164
Dicher, Humphrey	108	Dowher, Robert	5
Davyes, Morris, <i>ad.</i>	109	<i>1573.</i>	
Deane, James	110	Daye, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	11
Durant, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	112	Dawse, Thomas	12
Dyxson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	104	Donne, Thomas	13
Dawson, John	106	Dode, Thomas	13
Drakeford, William	107	Doncaster, Reginald	14
Downes, Thomas	108	Drakeforde, Stephen	14
Dennyce, William, <i>ad.</i>	108	Dossett, John	15
Downton, John, <i>ad.</i>	108	Daye, William	12
Derbyshire, Robert	108	Dossett, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Devyll, Henry	110	Dod, Thomas	15
<i>1569.</i>		Dackyn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	17
Doddey, Henry	115	<i>1574.</i>	
Dampport, Henry	115	Dyker, William	28
Draper, John	116	Dod, Thurstan	28
Downton, George	117	Dunne, Thomas	44
Derbyshyre, John	127	Davers, Thomas	28
Dewsnappe, Emote, <i>ad.</i>	127	Dampport, John	33
Dame, Agnes	115	Daye, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	48
Dowken, John	116	<i>1575.</i>	
Dutton, Thomas	121	Dawkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	49
Dynes, Thomas	121	Downes, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Davye, William	126	Draper, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	51
Dakyn, Joan	127	Duckmanton, Richard	51
<i>1570.</i>		Dewesnoppe, John	52
Daye, Randall	130	Dryver, John	56
Draycott, John	132	Dale, Jane	62
Dodde, Reginald	128	Debanke, James	65
Dycons, Nicholas	131	Debanke, Joan	65
Dycher, Thomas	132	Drafgate, William	50
Dodde, Isabel	133	Dawkyn, Richard	50
<i>1571.</i>		Dakyn, John	52
Debancke, George	155	Dakyn, Agnes	53
Dyckinson, Lewis	137	Damporte, Thomas	55
Dethycke, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	138	Dickson, James	55
Daye, Thomas	139	Deakyn, Roger	63
Dickinson, Peter	142		
Donne, David	155		

1575, *continued.*

Downes, Joan	67
Dorington, John	67

## 1576.

Davys, Richard	69
Dylke, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	85
Dixon, John	85
Downes, William	85
Dudley, John	71
Domlowe, Robert	71
Doughtie, Thomas	72

## 1577.

Dethicke, George	83
Downes, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	90
Drewrye, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	92
Dolman, Thomas	93
Dager, William	94
Dossett, John	95
Degge, Felix	88
Downes, Stephen	89
Dayntrey, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	89
Dicher, Richard	89

## 1578.

Davie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	102
Device, Henry	104
Daye, William	131
Dawson, Roger	130
Drurye, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	193
Drought, Richard	103
Dane, Agnes	127
Daken, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Dawe, John	193

## 1579.

Downton, Richard	105
Dawson, Thomas	132
Dutton <i>als.</i> Tomlins, William	134
Daye, Robert	167
David, Agnes	169
Dager, ..., <i>ad.</i>	198
Damport, Thomas	109
Dawson, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	137
Dickens, Elizabeth	167
Dakyn, Margaret	167
Didsburie, Alexander	169

## 1580.

Dunton, Thomas	110
Davie, Agnes	111
Dayntree, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	138
Dale, Richard	171
Donne, Richard	199
Davison, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
David ap Hugh Loyde	111

1580, *continued.*

Draper, Edward	112
Davenport, William, <i>ad.</i>	112
Dayne, Nicholas	171
Deaken, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	200

## 1581.

Denton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	114
Dixwell, William	114
Dovye, John	145
Draycote, Cecily	146
Daken, John	146
Dakyn, Robert	174
Dudley, Ralph	174
Dennis, John	174
Davies, John	115
Dawson, Thomas	116
Davenport, Robert	146
Draper, Margaret	147
Dickes, Richard	148
Dakyn, Thomas	176
Dawson, Elizabeth	202
Downes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	205
Danyell, Richard	206

## 1582.

Daniell, John	118
Dickenson, Alice	149
Dale, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Dakyn, Thomas	150
Damporte, Joan	150
Dudley, Thomas	150
Davys, John	211
Devell, Richard	120
Dadley, Thomas	120
Dymocke, Richard	152
Dobb, Ralph	178
Davye, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	182
Docksey, Joan	118
Dearneley, William, <i>ad.</i>	238

## 1583.

Denton, William, <i>ad.</i>	122
Downes, George, <i>ad.</i>	122
Daye, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	187
Daye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	188
Dakyn, Jarrett	188
Derneley, Thomas	189
Duffeld, Nicholas	189
Dutton, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Drakeford, Thomas	158
Davies, <i>als.</i> Lloyd <i>als.</i> Richards, Robert	159
Dawson, Roger	160
Dawson, William, <i>ad.</i>	188
Dakyn, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	209
David, Evan, <i>ad.</i>	210





## 1591.

Drewsnapp, William	95
Dale, John	146
Downes, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	146
Dosse, Henry	3
Dale, Robert	3
Dolman, Agnes	146
Davies, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Dicher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	180
Daniell, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Dampport, William	3
Dafforne, Ralph	4
Downes, Nicholas	5
Davenport, John	5
Derneley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	8
Donton, Anthony	9
Dobbs, Anne	12
Devitt, Thomas	4
Dorrington, Margaret	6
Dod, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Dod, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	7
Dod, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	7

## 1592.

Dunne, Michael	14
David, Ellis	15
Deake, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Daken, Humphrey	19
Docksey, Thomas	31
Dod, Thomas	32
Dawson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	33
Damporte, Margery	34
Dresser, Ralph	36
Devie, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Dod, John, <i>ad.</i>	14, 29
Dymmocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Dunne, William, <i>ad.</i>	17
Debancke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	24
Dorrington, William, <i>ad.</i>	25
Derneley, Oliver	27
Dakin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27
David ap Evan Roger	40
Dewson, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	40
Dane, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1593.

Draper, Beatrice, <i>ad.</i>	47
Docker, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Apparently entered in error for "Edward Docker", which name has been inserted in a later hand.	
Dolphin, William	82
Denton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	83
Dager, Thomas	92
Dager, John	92
Denton, Richard	97
Docker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	49
Dod, Thomas	84
Dakin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	84
Dampport, Christopher	85

## 1593, continued.

Drought, William	87
Dawson, William	89
Dakin, James	90
Debanke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	93
Dicken, John	101
Durning, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	102

## 1594.

Davaston, William, <i>ad.</i>	103
Durninge, Adam	104
Deane, Thomas	109
Dente, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	114
Dothicke, Emma, <i>ad.</i>	116
Devell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	116
Dorrington, Robert	118
Deakin, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	119
Denton, Isabel	120
Dawkon, William	123
Dod, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	124
Daken, Thomas	128
Dunckley <i>als.</i> Bateman, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	103
Dovie, Nicholas	107
Dunne, Roger	112
Day, Robert	114
Dethicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	115
Devitt, Robert	117
Daukin, Thomas	119
Dassett, John	120
Dawson, Margaret	122
Duffield, John	123
Dethicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	125
Dakin, John	128

## 1595.

Downe, Anne	131
Dudley, Alice	133
Duffill, John	136
Downes, James, <i>ad.</i>	141
Downes, William, <i>ad.</i>	144
Dutton, Adam	147
Drayton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	149
Dickins, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	147
Dossett, John	131
Dethicke, Robert	136
Downes, Anthony	138
Dale, Randolph	143
Davie, William	145
Downes, Hugh	149
Dunne, Thomas	151
Drought, Agnes	152

## 1596.

Deane, Robert	154
Davies, Richard	156
Dawson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Dios, John	161
Dutton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	162
Dios, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	165
Dios, William	171
Dunne, Thomas	174



1596, *continued.*

Dickins, William, <i>ad.</i>	176
Downinge, Thomas	154
Deakin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Dennis, Thomas	159
Dresser, John	161
Dios, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	164
Dios, Marrett, <i>ad.</i>	165
Dorrington, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	172
Dorington, Sampson	175

## 1597.

Duddle, Richard	178
Dawbney, Elizabeth	183
Dawson <i>als.</i> Jollicke, John	185
Darlaston, William	186
Downes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Dakin, James, <i>ad.</i>	190
Ducke, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Dale, James	...
Davies, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	196
Doxie <i>als.</i> Washington, John	209
Davies, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	212
Dagar, William, <i>ad.</i>	179
Dudley, Allen	183
Daken, William	185
Dagar, William, <i>ad.</i>	187
Dagar, Maria, <i>ad.</i>	187
Downinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	194
Davies, John	197
Dawbney, Thomas	202
Drewe, Alice	209
Dawes, Richard	210
Damport, Thomas	178

## 1598.

Dakin, Humphrey	215
Davenport, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	220
Dale, Richard	221
Drakeford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	223
Daye, Margery	230
Drakeford, William	231
Dame, Stephen	234
Dame, Richard	240
Dobridge, John	240
Doleman, John, <i>ad.</i>	243
Devett, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	220
Dryver, John	221
Day, John	223
Dakin, John	227
Downes, Nicholas	230
Dickin, John	232
Downes, Elizabeth	230
Deane, John	235
Dutton, Thomas	240
Deane, Edward	240
Dresser, Randolph, <i>ad.</i>	246

## 1599.

Dios, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	250
Dickens, Henry	251
Dod, William	254
Doughtie, Edward	1
Darlinge, William	7
Dodley, William	7
Dodsworthe, Robert	8
Dickin, Susan	10
Devereux, William, <i>ad.</i>	17
Dickens, Alice	251
Dockwra, Francis	253
Duckmanton, Henry	254
Davie, John, <i>ad.</i>	3
Deplache, Thomas	7
Dorington, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	8
Dakin, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Dovebridge, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	13
Dethicke, Humphrey	20

## 1600.

Davies, John	25
Dent, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Dickins, Thomas	37
Drewe, John	41
Dyce, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	42
Dune, Henry	42
Dabney, Robert	30
Davie <i>als.</i> Mawer, Eleanor	31
Drought, John	39
Drakes, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Dadley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1601.

Daniell, Robert	51
Detheriche, William, <i>a l.</i>	52
Davies, John	56
Davies, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	61
David, Richard	61
Dych, William, <i>ad.</i>	64
Dresser, John, <i>ad.</i>	72
Dorrington, Thomas	67
Dorington, John, <i>ad.</i>	70
Dawnton, Richard	74
Downes, Thomas	77
Daniel, John, <i>ad.</i>	78
Dunton, John, <i>ad.</i>	52
Dethicke, Christopher	54
Davenport, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	57
Dudley, William	61
Dyall, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Draper, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	70
Dernely, John, <i>ad.</i>	71
Diche, William, <i>ad.</i>	72
Drakeforde, Thomas	74
Derlaston, Thomas	77
Dearne, Elizabeth	77

## 1602.

Davies, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	80
Dawkin, Alice	82
Dunkley, Thomas	88
Doxon, William	93
Dawes, Thomas	94
Devell, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	104
Dewsnappe, Thomas	106
Dawes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	81
Davenport, John, <i>ad.</i>	88
Davenport, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Ducke, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	103
Dawson, Thomas	106
Devell, John	106
Dryver, John	97

## 1603.

Diche, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	109
Dryver, John	110
Dackes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	113
Dounton, Elizabeth	110
Dutton, Thomas	113
Diche, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	117
Daye, Leonard	117
Downinge, William, <i>tuico.</i>	121
Dakin, Thomas	124
Dresser, John	129
Devys, James	117
Dudley, Humphrey	121
Dakin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	127

## 1604.

Duffeilde, Edward	132
Dicken, Hugh	138
Drakeforde, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Duckmanton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	145
Dagle, Edward	147
Darbie, Cicelia	149
Downes, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Diche, Richard	154
Drury, Thomas	155
Dudlie, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Drayton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158
Daniell, Richard	159
Dicken, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Dawson, Ottiwell	163
Draper, William	136
Donne, Michael	139
Darlaston, Margaret	143
Duckmanton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Dovey, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	147
Doodie, Richard	150
Davie, George	153
Dixon, John	155
Drayton, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Dichforde, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	156
Downe, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	158
Deakes, Elizabeth	160
Darbie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	163
Dewxell, John, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1605.

Davies, Thomas	170
Dynce, John	172
Darbie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	173
Dickenson, Henry	174
Dakin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Dakin, Joan	179
Dadlie, Thomas	181
Dawkins, Henry	182
Daniley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	184
Davies, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	190
Denstons, Katherine	171
Dicken, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	172
Dakin, Edward	174
Dawes, George, <i>ad.</i>	176
Divett, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	177
Dodde, George, <i>ad.</i>	179
Dawson, William	181
Deane, Humphrey	183
Dethicke, Ellen	184

## 1606.

Deane, Elizabeth	192
Daniell, Thomas	196
Dilkes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	199
Dorrington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	202
Dane, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Dawes, Nicholas	206
Davenport, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	209
Deacon, Mary	211
Dicheford, Gregory	195
Dickins, John	197
Dunne, Thomas	200
Davenport, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Dutton <i>als.</i> Tomlins, Richard	205
Dinnye, Thomas	207

## 1607.

Davies, John, <i>inv.</i>	1
Daveney, John	11
Dockwray, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	7
Dunne, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	16
Dester, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	17
Duce, Thomas	18
Davenport, James, <i>ad.</i>	23
Dethicke, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Dalman, Robert	30
Drakeford, Thomas	31
Deasebie, Richard, <i>inv.</i>	33
Dixon, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	7
Derbie, Richard	11
Davison <i>als.</i> Hope, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	2
Dyos, John	17
Dakin, James	17
Droughte, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Derwend, William	25
Dawes, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Deane, Richard	30
Deakin, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	32



1608.		1611.	
Dewsnappe, Robert	39	Dickins, James	150
Dixe, Richard	45	Dande, John	155
Dyos, Thomas	50	Downes, Allen	158
Denbie, Edward	51	Disson, William	160
Drought, Richard	52	Debancke, William	165
Dickinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55	Dod, Roger	166
Dakin, John	63	Downton, Thomas	167
Darbie, William, <i>ad.</i>	67	Diche, Lewis	169
Daintrey, Thomas	40	Davies, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	177
Dager, John	49	Deane, Robert	179
Drewe, Alexander	50	Droughte, Thomas	151
Doe, Thomas	51	Done, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Davenport, George	54	Davies, Evan	160
Deene, Thomas	56	Daye, John	162
Debanke, Bennett, <i>ad.</i>	66	Dickenson, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Deane, Henry	67	Dutton, William	166
		Davies, Thomas	167
		Dutton, Godfrey	170
		Debancke, John, <i>ad.</i>	178
1609.		1612.	
Darbie, John	73	Day, Nicholas	185
Dennis, Henry	81	Dagley, John	189
Dunton, William	90	Dilworth, George, <i>ad.</i>	191
Dyas, Thomas	98	Dicher, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	192
Dodd, William, <i>ad.</i>	101	Dicks, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	196
Dawson, Agnes	106	Dickinson, Edward	199
Dilke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	107	Dewsnapp, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	206
Dakin, James	81	Dale, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	207
Duncalfe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	84	Downes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	213
Dichefeild, William, <i>ad.</i>	92	Drury, William, <i>ad.</i>	214
Dickenson, William	101	Darnell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	223
Davies, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	102	Derrington, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	225
Deane, William, <i>ad.</i>	107	Dakyne, Joan	5
		Drakeford, Richard	7
		Daffield, John	185
		Downes, Baldwin	190
		Dilworth, Anne	192
		Downinge, Mathew	194
		Dicks, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	197
		Day, William	201
		Doxie, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	207
		Dios, Thomas	211
		Dobbe, John	214
		Dodd, Thomas	215
		Duninge, Elizabeth	224
		Dolman, Ralph	4
		Dorrington, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
		Dalman, Elizabeth	7
1610.		1613.	
Denshire, James, <i>ad.</i>	110	Drayton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	12
Dafforne, William	111	Drakeford, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Dowker, Thomas	113	Dabson, Richard	18
Dewsnappe, Thomas	119	Deacon, John	22
Dreedon, William	122	Dunne, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	27
Duckmanton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	124	Dale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	32
Dewe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	125	Dampont, Richard	34
Denison, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	129		
Daye, Richard	132		
Dale <i>als.</i> Dixe, William	135		
Danyell, John	138		
Dalman, John, <i>ad.</i>	111		
Drayton, John, <i>ad.</i>	112		
Doncaster, John	119		
Durbarre, Rumball	121		
Dunne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123		
Downes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	125		
Dowler, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	129		
Dakin, Richard	130		
Derbie, Thomas	133		
Dearne, Thomas	136		
Dethicke, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	131		
Delene, Martin	140		

1613, *continued.*

Derrickce, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Downes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	40
Dod, Robert	14
Dawes, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	18
Dame, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	19
Devitt, William	23
Dixon <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Doughie, John	33
Diccons, Thomas	35
Dawes, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	39
Derrickce, John	41
Dearneley, William	44
Denston, Isabel	45
David, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	55
Dakin, Thomas	63
Dudley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45
Daniel, Richard	49
Diglin, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	56
Dounton, Goodier, <i>ad.</i>	59

## 1614.

Davies, Thomas	68
Deakin, Thomas	77
Delene, Margaret	80
Dudleston, Thomas	82
Dunn, Alice	91
Dison, George, <i>ad.</i>	93
Dolphin, Humphrey	96
Draper, John	100
Durdaine, John	102
Dawes, Thomas	112
Dickinson, Michael	76
Dorrington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Downes, John	82
Drake, William	87
Duke, Richard	93
Docksie, John	94
Derbie, Elizabeth	97
Devell, John	101
Dawley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Dakin, Randulph, <i>ad.</i>	108

## 1615.

Deane, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	122
Draper, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	126
Dunton, Francis	130
Devis, Elizabeth	135
Downton, George, <i>ad.</i>	145
Davies, John	151
Dawton, Joan	160
Docksie, Thomas	122
Dutchford, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	129
Downes, Thomas	133
Dimocke, sir Henry, <i>knt.</i>	142
Doughton, William, <i>inv.</i>	139
Dyas, Elizabeth	154

## 1616.

Dickin, Alice	163
Downes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168
Drakeford, William, <i>ad.</i>	170
Doxon, Thomas	176
Dodd, William, <i>ad.</i>	181
Dampont, John	184
Dodd, Mark, <i>ad.</i>	188
Debancke, Joan	196
Dakin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	203
Denstons, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	208
Dryver, Robert	210
Deeley, John	212
Davenport, Richard	167
Durbarre, Elizabeth	170
Dudley, Thomas	172
Drayton, William, <i>ad.</i>	178
Dalman, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Dicher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	188
Debancke, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	189
Dunckley, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	202
Dutton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	206
Downton, George, <i>ad.</i>	209
Davison, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	211

## 1617.

Dobbe, John	227
Draycott, Ralph	233
Dakin, John, <i>ad.</i>	240
Damporte, John, <i>ad.</i>	244
Dickinson, William	254
Dodde, Arthur	259
Dand, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	264
Davies, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	231
Drayton, Katherine	239
Dametry, Thomas	243
Drake, William	248
Dixon, Thomas	254
Dowse, Christian	259
Dobbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	265

## 1618.

Dawson, Humphrey	272
Dobbe, John	277
Dale, Peter	280
Dod, Peter	281
Dethicke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	284
Dakin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	289
Downes, William	291
Downes, Henry	293
Downes, Mary	299
Duruse, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	306
Dobbe, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	313
Duffield, Thomas	277
Daker, Roger	280
Davis, Roger	280
Davie, Anne	283
Dios, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	285
Dakin, Randulph	290



1618, *continued.*

Dakin, Edward	293
Dickinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	297
Duxworth, John, <i>ad.</i>	306
Dyer, William	312
Dawson, John, <i>ad.</i>	317

## 1619.

Dester, Thomas	3
Duffield, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	5
Devill, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	9
Dich, William	9
Dius, Daniel	11
Downton, Richard	13
Dover, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	17
Dover, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	31
Downes, George, <i>ad.</i>	33
Dickins, Hugh	38
Dod, Howard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Duhurst, Richard	5
Dolphin, Richard	6
Drought, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	9
Downes, Thomas	11
Dale, Anne	12
Day, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Dakin, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	27
Davison <i>als.</i> Stich, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	32
Dakin, Robert	36
Drakeford, Margery, <i>cur., etc.</i>	39
Dakin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	44

## 1620.

Daniell, John	47
Davies, Simon	48
Dalton, John	53
Dunton <i>als.</i> Dutton, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	56
Dooley, Henry	63
Davies, Robert	65
Dyos, Thomas	72
Dawes, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	74
Domelowe, William	85
Dickson, John	48
Dassett, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	49
Drakeford, William	54
Denton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Denbie <i>als.</i> Mather, John, <i>ad.</i>	52
Derning, Thomas	67
Drurye, Anne	72
Dicher, John	81
Devonshire, John, <i>ad.</i>	86

## 1621.

Dametry, John	92
Domelowe, Robert	96
Davies, William	100
Deane, Joan	109
Day, Nicholas, <i>aa</i>	113
Domelowe, Ellen	118
Dakin, Peter	125

1621, *continued.*

Dearne, John	127
Dudley, Edward	134
Dunne, George	136
Davenport, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	95
Drakeford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	97
Deane, James, <i>ad.</i>	102
Day, Thomas	112
Downes, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	117
Dunne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	...
Draper, Henry	126
Doughtie, John	134
Dawson, John	135

## 1622.

Doodie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Downes, John, <i>ad.</i>	143
Dewsnappe, John, <i>ad.</i>	147
Danne, William	151
Dawson, Richard	156
Daniell, Ellen	165
Dickin, Thomas	173
Doodie, Hugh	141
Dakin, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	146
Davis, John	148
Deverys, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	155
Dale, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	159
Dios, William	166

## 1623.

Daniel, Thomas	179
Downes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	182
Dawes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	188
Downes, Ambrose, <i>ad.</i>	190
Dodd, John	197
Dorrington, Robert	202
Dickons, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	206
Derrick, John	207
Dickenson, George, <i>ad.</i>	218
Dewsnappe, William	219
Drought, William	220
Duggens, Anne	222
Dunne, William, <i>ad.</i>	182
Dampart, William	186
Duice, William	190
Doodie, Hugh	193
Dordin, Edward	199
Drayton, Hugh	206
Downes, Ambrose	206
Dalman, Christopher	213
Deakin, John, <i>ad.</i>	218
Dawes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	220
Drakeley, Thomas	220

## 1624.

Drakeford, Henry	226
Dainetrie, Tristram	231
Dikes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	234
Drake, Mary	243

1624, *continued.*

Dugdale, John	248
Dawkins, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	231
Domelow, Anthony,	232
Davies, Henry	237
Dynes, John	246
Dod, Thomas	252
Derbie, Anne	254
Dunton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	261
Daniel, Edward	255
Darrall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	263
Davenport, Thomas	269
Draper, James	275
Davies, John	281
Daniel, John, <i>ad.</i>	267
Dakin, Thomas	272
Dolphin, Isabella	277

## 1562.

Eyre, John	29
Ensor, Humphrey	32
Elcocke, Thomas	36
Elis, Richard	29
Egginton, Richard	36

## 1563.

Eyton, Richard	41
Edson, John	42
Ellyott, Thomas	41
Ellerton, Humphrey	47

## 1564.

Else, William	51
Everton, Thomas	53
Eves, John	56
Estley, John	57
Egginton, Reginald	51
Edy, Lampto	53
"Edr Hampton" in Act Book.	
Eckins, Henry	53

## 1565.

Ellershaw, Henry	63
Ekin, Anne	66
Eyre, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Elliott, Jeffery	62, 63
Eyre, John, <i>ad.</i>	64

## 1566.

Eaton, Henry	76
Edwards, Thomas	86
Elise, Joan	88
Ellyott, John	82, 83
Edward, Thomas	85

## 1567.

Elkins, Richard	91
Eyton, William	94
Eales, Ralph	100
Eykinfilde, Roger	99

## 1568.

Edowe, John, Sheldon	106
Eaton, William	108
Ellyott, Margery	108
Eyre, Robert	109
Eddiall, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	113
Ekington, Anthony	115
Elkyn, Thomas	117
Edmundson, Elizabeth	106
Eyre, George	106
Ellyce, Thomas	108
Evyt, Peter	110
Ekington, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Eaton, Roger	115

## 1569.

Elliott, John	120
Edmonds, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Elles, Richard	121

## 1570.

Ellys, Nicholas	128
Eaton, Thomas	132
Else, Henry	131
Eyre, Richard	132
Everton, Elizabeth	134
Ellyott, John	134

## 1571.

Ellaston, Benedict, <i>ad.</i>	136
Ellys, John	140
Eyre, John	143
Eyre, Anne	148
Eaton, Richard	138
Englyshe, Lawrence	145

## 1572.

Ells, Geoffrey	158
Eyre, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	1
Ells, Jeffery	158
Ellsys, John	158
Eyre, Oliver	4

## 1573.

Eyre, John	
Eginton, Robert	12

## 1574.

Ensor, Bartholomew	24
Eyre, Margaret	28
Estwicke, John	40
Eaton, Joan	27
Egerton, William	30
Eyton, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	42

## 1575.

Eyton, Thomas	50
Eyton, Barbara	52
Edmundson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	57
Edwarde, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	59
Eyre, Edmund	52
Ellwarte, William	53
Edwarde ap Thomas	54



<b>1575, continued.</b>		<b>1582.</b>	
Evans, Agnes	59	Ellson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
Edwards, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	59	Edward ap Howell, <i>ad.</i>	211
Edmonds, John	64	Egginton, Thomas	149
<b>1576.</b>		Emery, William	150
Ellyot, John, <i>ad.</i>	67	Egginton, Richard	151
Edmondson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69	<b>1583.</b>	
Eyton, Ralph	72	Edge, Thomas	121
Evanson, John	79	Elyott, Thomas	190
Elton, Thomas	68	Eldershaw, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	155
Eginton, Richard	70	Evans, Richard	212
Eyken, Alice	74	<b>1584.</b>	
Eyre, Robert	85	Ellott, Anne	191
<b>1577.</b>		Ensor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	100
Ekenfelde, Joan	87	Ellismere, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	3
Eiles, Thomas	88	Ellatt, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	50
Emerye, John	88	<b>1585.</b>	
Edgeworth, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	91	Ellsee, Robert	56
Ethell, Nicholas	93	Edge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	105
Eaton, Francis	96	Ellismere, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	150
Eiles, Thomas	88	Everdon, Rosa, <i>ad.</i>	104
Edmonds, Agnes	88	Eyton <i>als.</i> Clerke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	107
Eves, John	88	Eldershaw, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	152
Emery, Richard	95	<b>1586.</b>	
Everton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	98	Edge, Elizabeth	8
<b>1578.</b>		Ellys, George	62
Edmonds, Richard	103	Elkyn, John	110
Eyre, Roger	161	Edwardes, Thomas	156
Eyton, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	164	Elyott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	12
Edge, Humphrey	194	Eaton, Ralph	61
Edge, Christopher	125	Espley, William	156
Elde, Roger	162	<b>1587.</b>	
Eyre, Thomas	193	Egleston, Thomas	15
<b>1579.</b>		Edmunds, Thomas	16
Edson, Richard	108	Eyre, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Ediall, William	132	Edwards, Richard	163
Edmonds, Robert	108	Evans, Elizabeth	163
Eccles, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	195	Edson, Thomas	17
<b>1580.</b>		Evans, Charles	64
Eborne, James, <i>ad.</i>	113	Elkin, John, Margaret & Margery	119
Edwards, Richard	173	Eaton, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	121
Eynsworth, Elizabeth	141	Evan ap Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
Eyton, Jeffery	199	<b>1588.</b>	
<b>1581.</b>		Eynsworth, William	19
Everton, John, <i>ad.</i>	113	Else, Thomas	21
Emerye, John	148	Else, Joan	21
Eaton, Thomas	174	Ediall, Henry	127, 129
Ellott, Henry	180	Edwards, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Elyott, Edward	180	Embrye, Margaret	168
Emerye, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	206	Edward ap John Bathie	168
Everton, Edward	115	Eyre, Edward	20
Edmunds, John	115	Eyton, Thomas	70
Edmonds, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	116	Eton, Thomas	72
Emyes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	205		
Elkes, Roger	206		

1588, *continued.*

Eyton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	130
Edwards, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	131

## 1589.

Eaton, James	81
Edwards, Anne	169

## 1590.

Eyre, Ellen	31
Eburne, William	32
Edward ap John David	174
Edge, John	33
Ellyott, Mary	33
Eccles, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Eccles, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	173

## 1591.

Eides, William	34
Einsworthe, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Essex, William	38
Embrey, Elizabeth	5
Egginton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	8
Ellis, John	39
Evanson <i>als.</i> Yevanson, Henry	180
Eve, Richard	178
Emeries, Mary	5
Evans, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	12

## 1592.

Eare, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Essex, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	21
Ensor, Edmund	23
Everton, Richard	33
Everatt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	35
Eyre, Lawrence	44
Edmunds, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	20
Enocke <i>als.</i> Henock, Richard	24
Elitt, Thomas	24
Eburne, Elizabeth	33
Evan ap David Roger	40
Eginton, Thomas	45

## 1593.

Eyre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Edmundson, William	85
Edwarde, William	101
Emerie, William	84
Elwarde, John	96
Elde, John, <i>ad.</i>	116

## 1594.

Edwards, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	118
Elliott, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	122
Ensor, John	126
Eales, William	121
Eggington, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	125

## 1595.

Elkin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
---------------------------	-----

1595, *continued.*

Ecles, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	136
Eagles, Vincent	136
Elliott, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	143
Egliston, Cuthbert	133
Else, George, <i>ad.</i>	136
Eyre, William	142

## 1596.

Eyton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	155
Evans, James, <i>ad.</i>	159
Eyton, William	161
Edge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Eaton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	171
Eedes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	159
Eedes, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Eburne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Edwardes, John	164

## 1597.

Edwardes, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	176
Eaton, Humphrey	178
Everall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	181
Everton, Eleanor	187
Elkin, Roger	189
Eaton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	195
Elde, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	199
Elsmere, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	210
Eaton, Thomas	177
Edge, William	181
Elkin, Alice	185
Estoppe, John	188
Eaton, Thomas	192
Earpe, Humphrey	197
Everdon, Reginald	208
Evans, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	212

## 1598.

Elliott, John, <i>ad.</i>	217
Ensworthe, John, <i>ad.</i>	227
Ellaston, Ellen	231
Eyton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	238
Eaton, Edward	242
Elton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	247
Ediall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	225
Ensor, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	239
Egginton, Richard	236
Eccles, James, <i>ad.</i>	240
Ensor, Barnabas	246
Ellerton, Richard	248

## 1599.

Eaton, Humphrey	248
Ellerton, William	259
Everall, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	2
Edmonds, Henry	13
Edmonds, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Eyre, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	251
Ealse, Richard	4
Edge, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	



1599, continued.		1604, continued.	
Else, Anthony	14	Evanson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Eaton, William, <i>ad.</i>	16	Enkersall, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	156
1600.		Ellaston, William, <i>ad.</i>	163
Eyre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28	1605.	
Egginton, John	29	Ellize, William	174
Elcocke, William	33	Elliott, Jeffery	176
Elde, Roger	38	Eedes, John	181
Earles <i>als.</i> Francklin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45	Eides, Thomas	176
Eyre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50	Eales, Anthony	179
Edson, John, <i>ad.</i>	28	Essex, Thomas	191
Emerie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32	1606.	
Emerie, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	34	Elson, John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Est, William	47	Eyton, John	194
Edwards, Humphrey	48	Earle, Roger	201
Erdeswicke, John	49	Eyre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	202
1601.		Eyre, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	202
Emerson, William and Felix, <i>ad.</i>	51	Etwall, Thomas	206
Eyre, Adam	60	Eiton <i>als.</i> Icke, Richard	194
Eides, John	66	Edwards, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	194
Evans, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	59	Egleston, William	202
Ewes, Robert	60	Elliott, Edward	203
Everton, Thomas	67	1607.	
1602.		Emrie, William	2
Eyre, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	82	Edwards, Owen	8
Edge, Richard	85	Etwall, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	13
Eales <i>als.</i> Vernon, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	86	Everett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	20
Egerton, Joan	89	Edon, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Edge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	96	Espley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	29
Edge, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	97	Ensworthe, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Eyton, Thomas	82	Evanson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Eyre, Robert	86	Elsmere, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	14
Ensor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	87	Eyre, Thomas	21
Elson, Joan	102	Eves, John	28
Edge, Richard	105	Ellis, William, <i>ad.</i>	31
Eke <i>als.</i> Wade, Thomas	100	1608.	
1603.		Enocke, Thomas	36
Edgley, John, <i>ad.</i>	110	Ellott, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Egginton, Thomas	114	Evans, Edward	48
Erdeswicke, Sampson, esq., <i>ad.</i>	115	Edwards, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	66
Everden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	117	Emerson, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Ensore, William	130	Edmundson, Humphrey	44
Edce, John	110	Elliott, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	58
Elkin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	112	1609.	
Emery, Roger	115	Edmunds, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	79
Elliott, John, <i>ad.</i>	123	Ellott, Richard	87
Eggington, John, <i>ad.</i>	131	Everitt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	94
1604.		Evan, Margery	83
Emis, Alice	133	Eagles, William	90
Edge, Agnes	146	Everarde, William	105
Egginton, Katherine	154	1610.	
Evans, Francis	160	Estoppe, Roger	111
Eikin, Reginald	164	Evans, John	118
Elliott, William	138		

1610, *continued.*

Edge, Ralph	131
Ellesmere, William, <i>ad.</i>	132
Ellottes, Thomas	143
Emerie, Christopher	113
Edge, Richard, <i>inv.</i>	125
Edmunds, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	131
Eaves, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	141

## 1611.

Eaton, William, <i>ad.</i>	149
Edwards, Richard	151
Elliott, Eleanor	154
Emery, William	156
Emery, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158
Eare, John	162
Edge, John	171
Eyton, Thomas	180
Edwards, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	151
Eaton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	152
Eaton, Thomas, <i>renn.</i>	154
Elliott, William, <i>ad.</i>	156
Elliott, Anne	160
Eastop, Gwenne	168
Eccusall, Leonard	177

## 1612.

Eves, Richard	183
Eaton, William	192
Earpe, John	197
Espley, John	205
Ensor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Elliott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	212
Elwood, George, <i>ad.</i>	216
Eyton, William, <i>ad.</i>	219
Eagles, Joan	223
Evans, Robert	225
Eaton, Mary	188
Earpe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	197
Ellyott, Robert	202
Ensor, Ellen	210
Elde, George	212
Ensor, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	215
Else, Francis	217
Elliott, William, <i>ad.</i>	221
Egginton, John	225
Eare, William	3

## 1613.

Evans, Isabel	10
Evans, Dorothy	21
Egginton, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	34
Eagles, William	38
Edmunds, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	18
Eaton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27
Eaton, Thomas	34
Eales, Katherine	36
Edge, Richard	42
Edwards, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Eyton, Thomas	57

1613, *continued.*

Eborne, Robert, <i>renn.</i>	46
Ediall, John, <i>ad.</i>	52

## 1614.

Eaton, German	69
Evans, Pesius, <i>ad.</i>	75
Eves, Richard	81
Etwall, Richard	82
Eagles, John	87
Eyre, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	94
Eyre, John	106
Elsmere, John	112
Evettes, William	70
Earle, Margaret	78
Eves, Thomas	81
Etwall, William, <i>ad.</i>	86
Eiles, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	88
Etches, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	102
Elson, Edward	107

## 1615.

Eare, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	126
Elton, Thomas	136
Else, George, <i>renn.</i>	138
Eaton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	146
Eaton, Robert	156
Elson, Thomas	125
Elliott, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Edoe, William, <i>ad.</i>	145
Eare, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	153
Edmonds, Anthony	159

## 1616.

Eyre, Edmund	165
Emerson, John	187
Egginton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	199
Ensor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	206
Eales, William, <i>ad.</i>	215
Egginton, Robert, <i>renn.</i>	183
Eagles, Edward	193
Essex, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Evans, John	208

## 1617.

Eccles, John, <i>ad.</i>	228
Ellerton, Humphrey	250
Eyre, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	259
Elliott, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	237
Ensor, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	254

## 1618.

Edge, William	169
Eyre, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	269
Everet, Thomas	276
Earvis, Thomas	292
Eyton, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	294
Everton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	301
Edwards, Thomas	306



1618, *continued.*

Egles, Nicholas	269
Erdington, John, <i>ad.</i>	270
Evans, John, <i>ad.</i>	286
Ensworth, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	294
Eyre, Richard	295
Evans, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	306
Elliott, Alice	310
Evans, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Elliott, Roger	316

## 1619.

Evans, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Etherington, Hitchie	11
Edge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	18
Eyles, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	29
Eastoppe, John	33
Everton, William	20
Eaton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	8
Enocke, Richard	17
Eyton, Roger	27
Evans, David	29
Ellis, John	17
Ensor, William	46

## 1620.

Elkes, Richard	47
Eyre, John	51
Everett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Edge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78
Endley, William	81
Eyre, Roger	51
Elde, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Elcoxe, Anchoret, <i>ad.</i>	71
Eyre, John	80
Evans, Katharine, <i>ad.</i>	89

## 1621.

Everall, Mary	97
Ewbancke, John	99
Everall, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	111
Eyton, George, <i>ad.</i>	121
Eykin, Joan	131
Edenborowe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	134
Embrie, Roger	98
Enos, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	111
Eyton, Margaret	114
Eare, Humphrey	130
Ebrall, William	133
Ellis, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	134

## 1622.

Elde, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Emerson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	151
Eedes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
Elson, Ermine	145
Evans, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Emery, John	172

## 1623.

Edge, Roger	182
Eaton, Thomas	183
Eythill, Alice	208
Eborne, John	210
Elliott, Richard	216
Eaton, Anthony	183
Else, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	185
Edwards, Timothy	209
Elliott, William	212
Edden, William	222

## 1624.

Edenborowe, Jane	228
Elton, Elizabeth	232
Evans, Thomas	254
Egerton, sir Ralph, <i>knt., ad.</i>	257
Eykin, William	230
Eyton, Philip	238
Emery, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	254
Evatt, Gabriel	260
Eales, William, <i>ad.</i>	262
Enocke, Richard	268
Ensor, Humphrey	268
Elton, Thomas	282
Else, Nicholas	266
Eardeley, William	266
Edson, Eleanor	279
Eson, George	240

## 1562.

Fox, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	28
Firth, Henry	28
Flier, Thomas	29
Forst, William	30
Freeman, Thomas	32
Firebras, Henry	34
Franklen, Thomas	36
Foden, Joan	37
Fox, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	28
Fletcher, Nicholas	28
Freeman, William, <i>ad.</i>	31
Fletcher, Nicholas	31
Firthe, Nicholas	34
Fouliambe, Henry	35
Flawell, John	38
Fouler, Joan	38

## 1563.

Fletcher, Agnes	41
Foxe, Robert	41
Fresh, John	42
Freman, John	42
Furneston, William	43
Frances, Thomas	47
Freer, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Fowrde, Margery	42
Fyndern, Frances	44
Fanden, Robert	48

1563, *continued.*

Frances, Edmund	48
-----------------	----

## 1564.

Fletcher, Robert	51
Frythe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	54
Foxall, Robert	54
Frost, Henry	56
Ferne, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Fox, Humphrey	60
Fowlejambe, John	65
Furnese, Hugh	51
Fletcher, John	54
Furd, Helen	55
Fanley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	59
"Stanley" in Act Book.	
Ferne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59

## 1565.

Fisher, Thomas	61
Freckleton, Margaret	65
Fox, William	68
Freake, William	70
Fallowe, John	70
Fisher, Humphrey	72
Ford, John	63
Fysher, Christopher	67
Fox, Wilford	69
"Ursula" in Act Book.	
Felow, John	70
Firthe, Thomas	72
"John" in Act Book.	
Fraunce, Thomas	74

## 1566.

Fletcher, Oliver	77
Fennes, Humphrey	79
Foxe, Ursula	83
Fox, Alice	84
Fytten, William, <i>ad.</i>	88
Fernehough, Thomas	78
Fenton, John	82
Frythe, Roger	84
Foden, Nicholas	82
Fermor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Foxall, Helen, <i>ad.</i>	90

## 1567.

Fernyaghe, Helen	95
Foden, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	96
Fynnye, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
Fyney, William	98
Flynthurst, Robert	99
Ferdowe, Roger	100
Fletcher, Henry	165
Farmer, Roger	95
Flaxton, James	96
Fox, Thomas	96
Fitzherbert, John	98
Farre, William	100

## 1568.

Fenton, George	108
Ferneworthe, Thomas	109
Fulwood, William	109
Fenton, John	110
Fletcher, Richard	108
Fretwell, John	111
Fenton, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	113

## 1569.

Foster, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	114
Fourde, Richard	116
Foxall, William	118
Fenton, Richard	120
Foster, Alice	120
Fenton, Ralph	116
Fletcher, John	117
Foster, John, <i>ad.</i>	119
Forde, Humphrey	120
Foster, William	123
Foster, Richard	126
Frythley, John	126

## 1570.

Fawkner, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	128
Flynte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Fowrde, William	130
Foxe, Richard	132
Fosse, John	133
Farmor, William	128
Francton, Thomas	131
Fyrebrother, Henry	132
Fyrley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	135
Fysher, George	136

## 1571.

Fole, Richard	137
Franckton, Thomas	140
Foghame, Roger	143
Fermor, John	143
Fynnye, Thomas	148
Freman, John	149
Fourde, John	156
Foxe, John	142
Foxe, Humphrey	142
Fenton, John	142
Fowrde, Hugh	142
Furnes, William	148
Fyerbrasse, William	155
Fyappes, William	155
"Phyppes" in Inventory.	

## 1572.

Fynney, Thomas	153
Foorde, Robert	159
Fyshe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
Fernyughe, John	159
Felkyn, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	160
Felton, Roger	5
Felton, William	5



## 1573.

Fowke, Thomas	7
Fowke, Roger	7
Fleeming, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	15
Falderinge, Thomas	17
Fenton, John	18
Flemminge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	18
Fletcher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	11
Fodge, John	12
Forde, Robert	12
Frauncis, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Foster, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
Flinte, Margaret	14

## 1574.

Fierloughe, Roger	25
Fraunces, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	26
Franckes, Anthony	27
Foxe, Richard	27
Frenche, William	29
Fletcher, John	33
Fidler, Lawrence	42
Ferrington, Joyce	42
Fytchytt, John	44
Fydler, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	44
Frythe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	25
Foxe, John	26
Fleare, Ellen	27
Freer, Richard	29
Foljambe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	32
Fareley, Roger	32
Fyshwick, William, <i>ad.</i>	43
Frechwell, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	45
Franke, William, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1575.

Frytoffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Fawkes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	54
Fynney, Edward	57
Foxe, Alexander	67
Fovell, John	52
Fetherston, Hamlet	53
Fowell, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	66

## 1576.

Fitzherbert, William, <i>ad.</i>	68
Freer, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Fletcher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69
Fallowes, Ellen	73
Flynte, Thomas	74
Freeman, William	74
Farman, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	74
Flower, Richard	86
Fawkener, John	71
Frithe, John	71
Freeke, Joan	72
Fynney, Humphrey	73
Fernioughe, John	74

## 1576, continued.

Fourde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Fourde, Thomas	79
Freeman, Richard	86

## 1577.

Fesye, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	83
Fallowes, Alice	93
Folowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	94
Foxe, John	96
Flinte, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	87
Fowne, Roger	87
Fairechilde, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	98

## 1578.

Fleminge, Henry	125
Fox, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	126
Fox, Margaret	128
Forton, Richard	193
Foxall, Richard	126
Fishwicke, William, <i>ad.</i>	131
Fayrebrother, William, <i>ad.</i>	163
Felton, Thomas and Jane, <i>ad.</i>	194

## 1579.

Foxall, Edward	108
Forde, William	133
Fenton, James	133
Fowall, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Fletcher, Isabel	165
Flinte, William, <i>ad.</i>	168
Fearne, Richard	168
Farre, Richard	195
Freer, John	198
Fenton, John, <i>ad.</i>	132
Foxe, Ralph	132
Forde, Ellen	136
Forde, Joan	137
Fox, Elizabeth	167
Fyrebrace, Robert	167
Fanshawe, John	169
Felton, Richard	196

## 1580.

Fletcher, Richard	109
Fitzherbert, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	110
Fildhowse, William	171
Flinte, John, <i>ad.</i>	171
Fletcher, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	109
Fenton, Allen	138
Feeles, Ralph	172

## 1581.

Febearde, John	115
Fenton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Forde, Edward	154
Forde, John	154
Fretwell, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	181
Fretchwell, Peter	181

1581, *continued.*

Fullwood, Hugh	181
Fromwell, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	120
Fraddiswall, John	144
Foxall, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	148
Foxall, Thomas	148
Frythe, John, <i>ad.</i>	174
Fowke, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Fawley <i>als.</i> Pharley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	203
Felton, Hugh	203

## 1582.

Fenton, William	149
Fleeminge, Thomas	149
Freeman, Elizabeth	150
Fleeminge, Thomas	182
Fareley, John	208
Fynney, Ellen	152
Fallowes, Alexander	152
Fletcher, Thomas	153
Fentham, Robert	184
Frende, John	211

## 1583.

Flamell, George, <i>ad.</i>	122
Fawkner, John	122
Fletcher <i>als.</i> Bennet, Elizabeth	122
Foorde, William	159
Fodon, Thomas	159
Fernilhaghe, Margery	160
Fletcher, Peter	190
Freckleton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123
Fusedale, John	156
Freeman, Matilda	156
Finney, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Fleminge, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Foster, William	188
Foster, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	209

## 1584.

Fenton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	52
Fenton, Thomas	100
Felkyn, John	101
Foorde, Hugh	102
Fisher, William, <i>ad.</i>	99
Felkyn, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	100
Froste, William, <i>ad.</i>	101

## 1585.

Feildinge, Everard	4
Feildhowse, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	53
Fisher, Ralph	53
Fritchley, John	53
Fernesworthe, Ellen	54
Foxe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	55
Foljambe, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Foljambe, Godfrey	58
Fowall, Roger	105
Forde, Richard	149

1585, *continued.*

Fletcher, Richard	151
Forster, Edmund	152
Foxe, Robert	5
Flynte, Henry	5
Fetherston, Elizabeth	6
Flampstyde, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Fletcher, William	56
Followe, John	57
Fayrechilde, Thomas	103
Forster, Nicholas	103
Fynnymore, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	104
Foxe, Edward	104

## 1586.

Flamell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	7
Feelde, Roger	10
Feales, Henry	60
Fullwoode, Humphrey	61
Fernyhalghe, Robert	114
Forde, Thomas	156
Feeldinge, Ferdinand, <i>ad.</i>	7
Fearebearde, Katherine	10
Flinte, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	62
Fletcher, John	114
Frenche, John	155
Fareley, John	156

## 1587.

Fosse, Thomas	14
Fletcher, James	14
Fletcher, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	64
Fletcher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Fletcher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Foorde, Richard	161
Foxe, Richard	162
Fowler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Foxe, Alice	117
Fowke, Thomas	117
Frost, Oliver	118
Fenton, Edward	118
Freckleton, William	118
Franke, Richard	162

## 1588.

Fenton, John	18
Forde, John	72
Fletcher, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	72
Fellowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Fishe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72
Forde, John,	74
Foxe, Roger	124
Foorde, William	125
Fayrebrother, Robert	125
Fynnye, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	128
Foorde, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	130
Fenton, William, <i>ad.</i>	132
Farmer, Roger	167
Ferrington, William	168
Fenton, Richard	70
Fletcher, Andrew	70



## 1588, continued.

Flinte, Ralph	74
Fearnes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	75
Foxe, John	76
Fearne, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	76
Flinte, Philip	77
Fleeminge, Ralph	79
Fytchett, Margery	126
Fytchett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Fletcher, Thomas	132
Fodge, Robert	133
Felkin, William	133

## 1589.

Flinte, Alice	26
Fisher, Joan	27
Fulshurst, George, <i>ad.</i>	28
Foxall, Roger	28
Fawkes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	29
Foxe, Adam	138
Feilde, Thomas	138
Fareley, Roger	172
Fidler, Miles	82
Frythe, Elizabeth	84, 92
Foxe, Richard	138
Fenton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	134
Forde, John	135
Fildoose, Thomas	136
Fearnall, Margaret	135
Felton, John	171
Fareley, Nicholas	170

## 1590.

Flyde, George	31
Freser <i>als.</i> Cooke, Elizabeth	32
Felton, John	33
Frythe, Peter	92
Fletcher, Thomas	92
Fearnes, Margery	92
Foxe, Joan	93
Freake, Richard	87
Freake, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Fitchett, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	143
Fitchett, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	143
Fishwicke, William, <i>ad.</i>	145
Fullwood, Humphrey	87
Fallas, Robert	87
Flinte, James, <i>ad.</i>	89
Fynney, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Fleming, William	91
Fowke, Ralph	91
Fenton, John	140
Fairefeelde, Thomas	146a
Freeman, William	175
Fareley, Parnell, <i>ad.</i>	176
Felton, Anne	176
Fitchett, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	...

## 1591.

Fawkes, John	35
Farmer, Francis	35

## 1591, continued.

Feilde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Furneys, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	94
Fell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	96
Forde, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Fletcher, Roland	146
Forde, Joan	146
Foster, John	178
Foster, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	1
Fletcher, Anthony	2
Fynney, Anne	3
Fretchvyle, Margaret	6
Fletcher, James	7
Frythe, Margery	94
Frythe, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	95
Freake, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	96
Fytzherbert, sir Thomas, knt. <i>ad.</i>	97
Ferneley, John	97
Foorde, William	146
Foden, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Fareley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	180
Felton, William	1
Fareley, Joan	1
Fleeminge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5
Flavell, Agnes	7
Farmer, Agnes	10

## 1592.

Foxe, Edward	13
Fallowes, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Freckleton, Leonard	21
Fillcocke, Thomas	21
Flud, Thomas	35
Foster, Thomas	37
Forde, Alice	38
Foxe, Anne	40
Foxe, Thomas	42
Fenton, Katherine	16
Foorde, Richard	18
Farrington, George	22
Felton, William	22
Foster, Michael	23
Fisher, John, <i>ad.</i>	23
Farrand, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	42
Fludd, Emote, <i>ad.</i>	44
Fryser <i>als.</i> Stanworth, William	46

## 1593.

Fereclough, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Fraunces, John, <i>ad.</i>	47
Fallowes, David, <i>ad.</i>	48
Fox, Elizabeth	48
Flint, Thurstan	50
Fylding, John	51
Frithe, George	94
Fisher, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	95
Frances, William	97
Fox, William	101
Fox, Robert	85
Fawkner <i>als.</i> Hanson, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Forde, John	86

1593, *continued.*

Fox, Thomas	86
Ford, John	86
Ford, Thomas	86
Feildinge, Anne	90
Flavall, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Fox, Richard	87
Feilde, George	96
Fisher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	100
Fisher, Edward	101
Fulwood, John	91

## 1594.

Fisher, Richard	104
Fenton, William	107
Fisher, Thomas	109
Froste, Elizabeth	113
Fleeming, Thomas	116
Fayrefeld, Richard	118
Fairebrother, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	225
Fenton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	126
Foxall, Thomas	107
Fearne, John	108
Frithe, Richard	110
Freaake, John, <i>ad.</i>	115
Fernihoughe, William	118
Flinthurst, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	123
Frost, Thomas	125
Fradsham, William, <i>ad.</i>	126

## 1595.

Fisher, John	131
Francis, Lawrence	135
Forrest, Roger	138
Fenton, Humphrey	139
Froggott, Humphrey	139
Fawkes, Robert	144
Felthouse, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	150
Frithe, Henry	153
Fitton, William	132
Farthinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Farrington, Rosa	138
Fakenor, Clemens	139
Frost, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
Fletcher, John, <i>ad.</i>	147
Flamell, Henry	152

## 1596.

Flint, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	157
Fanshawe, Collen	159
Fairebrother, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	163
Flint, John	165
Forton, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Frauncis, Hugh	164
Forton, William	172
Fisher, Margaret	158
Frithe, Margaret	163
Figes, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Foxall, John	165
Fairebrother, Alice	168

1596, *continued.*

Fisher, Thomas	172
Ferenton, John	173
Fox, John	173

## 1597.

Forde, John	176
Forde, John	178
Fowcher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	182
Farmer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	188
Fletcher, Alice	191
Fox, Nicholas	191
Fearnehoughe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	195
Fawken, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	197
Fleeminge, John	199
Freer, William, <i>ad.</i>	202
Foscott, Robert	202
Frodsley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Fernihoughe, Hugh	207
Frost, William, <i>ad.</i>	177
Frenche, Richard	181
Ford, William, <i>ad.</i>	184
Farmer, Thomas	191
Flavell, Simon	193
Forde, John, <i>ad.</i>	195
Fraunce, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	196
Fairebrother, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	198
Fawkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	200
Furley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Frauncis, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Ford, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	205
Fleeminge, Edward	210
Fealls, Henry, Wirksworth	...

## 1598.

Fosse, Nicholas	215
Fawne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	218
Flower, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	222
Flower, William	223
Foster, John, <i>ad.</i>	226
Feildinge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	228
Foane, William	229
Flewellen, Elizabeth	231
Fitchett, Robert	234
Fenton, William, <i>ad.</i>	237
Fisher, William	242
Finnies, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	244
Furley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	249
Flower, Richard	246
Felton, Robert	247
Fox, John, <i>ad.</i>	237
Finney, Richard	216
Forde, Isabel	228
Foster, Thomas	223
Fletcher, Henry	226
Fallowes, Ursula	227
Fishe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	228
Fulford, Isabel	231
Forde, Thomas	232
Freeman, Margaret	235



1598, *continued.*

Frithe, James	241
Fletcher, John, <i>ad.</i>	243
Fant, George	244
Flower, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	246
Farmer, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	246
Frost, Thomas	248
Fitche, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	241
Finderne <i>als.</i> Graunger, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	236

## 1599.

Frithe, William	254
Forman, John	1
Fairebrother, Ellen	12
Frauncis, William	17
Fraunces, John	19
Fox, Richard	256
Ferrie, John	3
Foster, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Flamell, Henry	18
Foster, John, <i>ad.</i>	22

## 1600.

Foster, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	25
Farndon, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	26
Fynney, Roger	30
Fox, William	26
Forde, William, <i>ad.</i>	27
Fenton, Ellen	32
Fox, Humphrey	33
Frithe, William	34
Fisher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	37
Foster, Margery	39
Francklin <i>als.</i> Earles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45
Fletcher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Forgham, William	33
Fox, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	36
Foster, Nicholas	38
Flamell, John	40
Frost, John	45
Flower, John	48

## 1601.

Fenton, John	53
Freake, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	57
Feild, William	62
Forde, Nicholas	62
Flamsted, John	64
Fowler, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	69
Fletcher, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	74
Furnice, Thomas	78
Fox, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	55
Freake, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	59
Fowler, Robert	62
Frithe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	64
Fenton, John	65
Fletcher, Francis	73
Fentham, George	74
Fraunces, Ralph	79

## 1602.

Fletcher, Roger	82
Ferist <i>als.</i> Sydall, George, <i>ad.</i>	82
Forth, Thomas	83
Fox, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	84
Frith, Thomas	86
Fletcher, John	92
Forde, William	95
Flackett, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	105
Fletcher, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	82
Fox, Margaret	83
Fareley, William	84
Foxe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	91
Freeston, William	92
Fearefeild, Roger	93
Farnesworth, Thomas	104

## 1603.

Figes, Thomas	110
Freake, Thomas	115
Foxe, Peter	116
Freeman, John	118
Freeman, Joan	118
Fawne, William	120
Farrar, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	124
Francklin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	126
Farley, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	128
Farmer, Richard	129
Freeman, Joan	110
Foster, William, <i>ad.</i>	112
Finnimore, Edward	127
Fernihaughe, John	118
Freinde, Ralph	119
Failes, William	120
Freake, John, <i>ad.</i>	126
Fernihaughe, William	128
Flowre, Isabel	129

## 1604.

Fleetwood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Forde, Katherine	135
Feinnas, Margaret	136
Fysher, William	140
Fenton, Hugh	142
Frost, William	143
Fowler, Roger	148
Flackett, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Fenyas, John	136
Fowler, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	136
Fletcher, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	141
Fletcher, Margery	143
Footman, Roger	145
Fowler, Nathaniel, <i>tuico.</i>	150
Ferrington, Joan	153
Fenton, William	158
Fisher, Judith, <i>tuico.</i>	162
Foxe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	163
Fenton, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Foole, Richard	159
Fletcher, Elizabeth	162
Farmer, John, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1605.

Flyminge, Agnes	166
Farneworth, Thomas	173
Farden, William	176
Foxall, Humphrey	180
Freeman, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	181
Fakener, John	182
Freeman <i>als.</i> Wright, William	183
Frauncis, William, <i>ad.</i>	183
Felton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	190
Fellowe, William	188
Forde, William	172
Forster, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	176
Forster, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	178
Fittes, George, <i>ad.</i>	181
Flinte, Leonard	182
Fesey, Thomas	183
Forster, Robert	184
Freeman, William, <i>ad.</i>	189
Farmer, Joyce	190

## 1606.

Forde, John	192
Fitche, Mary	195
Felton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	196
Flower, Richard	200
Fawnte, Richard	201
Freeman, Robert	205
Fynney, Richard and Jane, <i>ad.</i>	205
Ferrington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	210
Fawkner, Richard	212
Freeman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192
Fearnihoughe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	195
Flinte, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	199
French, John	200
Freeman, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	205
Fletcher, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	207
Foxe, Margery	209
Fayre, William	210
Foster, Roger	213

## 1607.

Furnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	3
Furnes, Richard	6
Foster, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	15
Fletcher, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Freeman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Flavell, William	30
Frost, Richard	3
Fletcher, Robert	6
Forrest, Christopher	17
Furnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	22
Ferrington, Richard	29
Ferrers, sir Humphrey, knt.	31
Fisher <i>als.</i> Pearson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	33

## 1608.

Ferrers, sir Humphrey, knt.	41
Fayreclough, Robert	40
Flinte, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	43
Farthinge, John	47

## 1608, continued.

Fluellen, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48
French, Thomas	51
Fludd, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Feildes, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Freeman, John	62
Flinte, Thomas	65
Forde, Ralph	66
Fayre, Margaret	69
Fenton, Richard	40
Fisher, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	44
Farndon, John	47
Freeman, Elizabeth	48
Francklin, Thomas	52
Forster, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	58
Foden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Ford, William	64
Franckton, John	66
Ford, Thomas	68
Frend, Richard	70

## 1609.

Flintes, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	73
Farre, William	80
Freeman, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	81
Farnell, Thomas	89
Fernihoughe, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Freaker, John	94
Finney, James	104
Foxe, Thomas	104
Fidler, Richard	107
Fletcher, Godfrey	108
Felton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	76
Foxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	81
Flamell, Robert	83
Fretwell, Roger	91
Flower, Thomas	93
Fewtrell, Richard	96
Farnedon, Thomas	104
Fisher, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	105
Fowke, Thomas	107

## 1610.

Forde, Margaret	109
Flinte, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	114
Forde, John	118
Flintehurst, Robert	126
Fretwell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	132
Fearebrother, Thomas	143
Ford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Forde, Anne	113
Fowell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	115
Froste, John	126
Forster, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	130
Fretwell, Richard	135
Flinte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145

## 1611.

Ferrers, dame Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	149
Freeman, William	154



## 1611, continued.

Felton, John	162
Fewsdale, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	164
Fishe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	164
Foole, Thomas	166
Fraunces, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Froste, Thomas	178
Fretter, William	154
Farmer, William	157
Fitter, Henry	162
Fletcher, William	164
Fenyhowse, Thomas	166
Fawknor, Clemens	167
Fosbrooke, Matilda	174
Foden, Hugh	180

## 1612.

Fulwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Foster, Robert	188
Fowke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	194
Fowke, Thomas	194
Farnell, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	200
Freeman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	206
Flewellen, John	210
Feildesend, Thurstan	185
Fardon <i>als.</i> Verdon, Francis	189
Fowke, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	194
Fryer, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	197
Fraunces, Richard	204
Freeman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	209
Fraunces, Ralph	212
Feilde <i>als.</i> Kilcap, Richard	212
Feilde, John, <i>ad.</i>	216
Forde, William	222
Forde, Thomas	2
Frith, Francis	6
Fleeminge, Thomas	221
Frister <i>als.</i> Stanworth, Margery	225
Freeman, John	6
Fayrefeild, John	9

## 1613.

Foxall, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Fakener, William	17
Fisher, Richard	23
Ford, Emma	27
Frith, Thomas	32
Felkin, John	37
Forman, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	39
Fenton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	42
Fretwell, Bartholomew	45
Freeman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Felthowse, John, <i>ad.</i>	15
Farmer, John	22
Frauncis, John, <i>ad.</i>	25
Foxe, Richard	31
Farmer, Roger	33
Freeman, Richard	38
Felkin, Thomas	41
Fayrefeild, John	43

## 1613, continued.

Floydd, George	46
Feild, George, <i>ad.</i>	47
Furnes, Humphrey	54

## 1614.

Feildhowse, Edward	69
Foxe, John	73
Frith, Richard	80
Frith, Christopher	83
Felkin, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	87
Fearneley, Ottiwell	95
Fretwell, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	99
Flinte, Richard	106
Foster, Thomas	72
Farre, Margaret	79
Fowke, Roger	81
Forster, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	83
Fenton, James	88
France, Robert	97
Fairebrother, George, <i>ad.</i>	104
Fulwood, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	107

## 1615.

Fernihaughe, John, <i>ad.</i>	119
Foxe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	124
Fallowes, William, <i>inv.</i>	141
Forster, Humphrey	143
Feild, Richard	148
Fulwood, John	156
Fletcher, Oliver	158
Fentham <i>als.</i> Bradeley, Thomas	121
Foxe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	130
Ford, Ranulph, <i>ad.</i>	141
Feild, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Fowall, Richard	152
Fitchett, William	157

## 1616.

Fildoes, Francis	166
Fulwood, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	175
Ford, Nicholas	179
Fraunces <i>als.</i> Carter, John	191
Foxall, John	197
Fox, William	202
Fewtrell, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	214
Fowke, William, <i>ad.</i>	172
Fretwell, Richard	176
Foxe, Lawrence	181
Fallowes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192
Fraunces, Edward	201
Flixon, John	209
Felkin, Thomas	214

## 1617.

Fisher, Thomas	218
Fowell, William, <i>ad.</i>	221
Fowler, Robert	222
Forde, Richard	230
Fretchvile, Ralph	232

1617, *continued.*

Furber, William, <i>ad.</i>	225
Foxe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	237
Fraunces, Thomas	241
Finney, John	243
Fisher, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	245
Furnace, Hercules	246
Foxe, Margaret	250
Foxe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	263
Fisher, John, <i>ad.</i>	263
Fradswell, Elizabeth	267
Fletcher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	220
Fowell, John, <i>ad.</i>	221
Fleeminge, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	227
Frogge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	232
Finney, Ralph	233
Frizer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	236
Fowell, George, <i>ad.</i>	240
Flower, Thomas	243
Forrest, Thomas	244
Facer, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	246
Fuljambe, Roger, <i>inv.</i>	247
Fletcher, John, <i>ad.</i>	255
Ford, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	263
Frodsall, Thomas	265
Foxe, Thomas	267

## 1618.

Foxe, Thomas	272
Feild, Richard	275
Frodsall, John	283
Foster, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	285
Followes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	288
Foster, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	294
Fletcher, Katherine	297
Firley, Valentine, <i>ad.</i>	305
Farre, Margaret	312
Ford, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	317
Fosbrooke, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	318
Foxe, Alice	273
Fenton <i>als.</i> Wedgwood, William	278
Fletcher, John	283
Farthing, Reginald	286
Fisher, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	290
Foxe, William	297
Foster, Thomas	303
Forster, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	308
Feild, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	314
Fallowes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	318

## 1619.

Freake, Thomas	5
Feilde, Thomas	6
Fletcher, George	9
Forth, Robert	21
Farman, John, <i>ad.</i>	25
Fenton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	29
Fernihoughe, William	32
Fleeminge, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Ferrye, William, <i>ad.</i>	34

1619, *continued.*

Fawcon, Christopher	38
Fidler, Thomas	43
Ferrington, Roger	5
Fisher, John	9
Frereson, James, <i>ad.</i>	15
Fernihoughe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	22
Freeman, Isabel	26
Foster, Michael	32
Felton, Robert	33
Flavell, Richard	34
Flavell, Dorothy	37
Fletcher, Clement	41

## 1620.

Fernihoughe, Roger	49
Flinte, Francis	52
Fernihoughe, Roger	56
Feild, Henry	61
Foster, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Fletcher, William	68
Flinte, George, <i>ad.</i>	76
Ford, Andrew	80
Feepound, Francis	83
Foxe, George, <i>ad.</i>	87
Falkener <i>als.</i> Rainebowe, William	87
Frisor <i>als.</i> Cooke, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	50
Fells, John	53
Fisher, Bevis, <i>ad.</i>	59
Francke, John, <i>ad.</i>	63
Farmary, Bryan	68
Farnedon, Peter	70
Fletcher, Jane	77
Forde, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	77
Forrayne, Richard	85
Fernihough, William	87

## 1621.

Farmer, John, <i>ad.</i>	94
Foxe, Robert	101
Fryer, John	108
Fernihough, William	122
Froste, Thomas	125
Freake, Robert	129
Francklin, John	97
Fidler, John	107
Ferne, John	112
Fenton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123
Fletcher, Robert	127
Flinte, John, <i>ad.</i>	136

## 1622.

Foxe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	139
Fisher, Charles, and Alice, <i>ad.</i>	142
Fairebrother, Richard	144
Frith, John	147
Fenton, John	147
Ferrers, Edward	151



## 1622,\* continued.

Farely, Robert	159
Foden, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	167
Farndon, Edward	169
Foxe, Robert	140
Foxe, Francis	143
Foxe, John	144
Fidler, Katherine	147
Foxe, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	149
Freake, Richard	155
Fryer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161
Farndon, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Foxe, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	169
Fisher, Dame Mary, <i>ad.</i>	170
Fletcher, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Farrou, John	167
Fryer, Joseph	172
Fetherby, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Felton, Robert	174

## 1623.

Fossitt, Thomas	180
Froggatt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	185
Fretwell, William	187
Fraunces, Stephen	193
Fentham, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	200
Flinte, Thomas	201
Finnies, Richard	197
Flinte, Anthony	207
Franckton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	210
Ford, Ralph	213
Fryer, Thomas	181
Fernihaugh, Roger	186
Feabeard, John	191
Foxe, Thomas	197
Foljambe, Thomas	200
Fletcher, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	202
Fowler, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	206
Finder, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	209
Felton, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	212
Felton, John, <i>ad.</i>	221

## 1624.

Fisher, dame Mary	227
Frith, William, <i>ad.</i>	232
Farneworth, Michael	240
Fernihall, John	247
Flackett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	249
Fetherston, Henry	254
Forde, Margaret	259
Flackett, Thomas	228
Farrian, John	233
Fawkes, Thomas	242
Francis, James	248
Fenton, John	251
Fretwell, George	256
Foxall, John, <i>ad.</i>	263
Fisher, William, <i>ad.</i>	263
Foxe, John	265

## 1624, continued.

Fynney, James	269
Frauncis, John	268
Fletcher, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	269
Fisher, Richard	277
Felton, William	281
Flinte, Richard	263
Fletcher, William	265
Ford, John, <i>ad.</i>	266
Fisher, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	268
Fynney, John, <i>ad.</i>	269
Foxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	275
Fulwood, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	278

## 1562.

Gowdern, Alice	27
Gilbert, Richard, esq.	28
Gryme, Thomas	30
Gibbes, Thomas	30
Garret, William	31
Gravener, John	33
Gerdeler, Thomas	35
Gillians, John	36
George, William	39
Gardiner, George	28
Goddard, Felicia	29
Gardiner, William	30
Gosnell, Thomas	30
Geffrey, John	32
Gravenor, Henry	34
Garbatt, Thomas	35
Gardlett, John	35
Gravenor, Anne	36
Grice, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	39

## 1563.

Glascot, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Gybson, Isabel	42
Grome, William	43
Goodman, John	45
Goodhelp, Thomas	46
Good, Henry	48
Gybbs, Thomas	48
Greswall, Richard	50
Grene, Richard	40
Goold, Richard	42
Gylbert, Thomas	44
Godwyn, Roger	44
Garbett, William	44
Gobbett, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Gryffyth, Richard	48
Groffe, William	49
Grandie, Alice	49

## 1564.

Grene, William	51
Gravenor, Ralph	53
Gresbrook, Thomas	53
Greene, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	55

1564, *continued.*

Goodman, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Greve, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	60
Good, George, <i>ad.</i>	61
Grene, John	51
Gilberte, Elizabeth	52
Gravner, John	53
Goodman, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	55
Greene, Alice	57
Gybbys, John, <i>ad.</i>	57

## 1565.

Graves, Thomas	62
Greve, John	64
Garbet, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Geffcock, Thomas	66
Gravner, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	67
Glowes, Ralph	71
"Clowes" in Act Book.	
Greene, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	71
Gawnt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	63
Grenaughe, Agnes	64
Grame, Richard	65
Greene, Henry	67
Garret, Richard	67
Garret, Elizabeth	71
Gray, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	74
Gosnel, Elizabeth	74
Gray, Thomas, esq.	74
Greene, Robert	75

## 1566.

Greene, William	75
Gregorie, William, <i>ad.</i>	75
Gibbet, Thomas	78
Gilbert, Robert	79
Gylbert, John	82
Greves, George	84
Gamble, Eliz. and Kath., <i>ad.</i>	84
Grenewood, Thomas	88
Geamull, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	89
Greene, John	75
Garret, Thomas	77
Godwin, Edward	78
Gorst, Thomas	82
Granger, Thomas	83
Greene, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	87
Grange, John	89
Gregorie, Nicholas	82

## 1567.

Glover, William	95
Gardoner, John	98
Gilman, Roger	99
Gest, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Gat, Thomas	96
Goodwine, Robert	99
Goodwin, John	100
Garlicke, Nicholas	165

## 1568.

Golding, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	103
Godale, Thomas	103
Gate, Alice	108
Garmeson, Thomas	109
Goslyng, Joan	108
Gee, George	111
Gosling, Katherine	115
Gittens, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Gold, Ellis	106
Gyllar, William	107
Goodwine, Nicholas	109
Gevyn, Elizabeth	109
Gelder, William	110
Gervys, William	110

## 1569.

Gosling, Katherine	115
Gledenhurst, Edmond	116
Goldsmythe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	117
Grosvenor, Thomas	112
Gilberthorpe, Anker	127
Gibson, John	116
Gattis, John	116
Granger, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	122
Granger, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	125

## 1570.

Gylberthorpe, Anker, <i>ad.</i>	127
Goodwyn, John	129
Gybson, Thomas	130
Greene, William	133
Good, John	133
Gybson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	133
Gretton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	131
Gylbert, John	132
Greatrakes, Thomas	132
Gresbrooke, Robert	133
Goodhelpe, Robert	134
Grene, William	134
Grene, Richard	135

## 1571.

Greves, Ralph	157
Grynsell, Margaret	140
Goddert, Thomas	141
Goodale, Hugh	142
Gylbert, Ellen	142
Gardener, William, <i>ad.</i>	142
Gowghe, William, <i>ad.</i>	143
Gowghe, Margaret	150
Grenewood, John	155
Gratwood, Richard	156
Garbet, William, <i>ad.</i>	139
Grace, William	140
Goodriche, Robert	141
Grenehoughe, Richard	141
Goodwin, John	142



## 1571, continued.

Gowghe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Granger, William	146
Grene, Bartholomew	148
Grene, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	148
Goodwyn, Margery	156

## 1572.

Greene, Thomas	151
Gatliffe, John	157
Glover, Thomas	159
Greves, William	160
Garlike, Oliver	72
Grubbe, Richard	157
Greene, George, <i>ad.</i>	157
Glover, Richard	160
Glossoppe, Thomas	4
Gyles, John	5

## 1573.

Gretton, Henry	7
Garrett, Thomas	8
Glover, Thomas	15
George, John	18
Genyns, Christopher	19
Goldsmith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	21
Goodwyn, John	21
Gybbins, John	7
Geffes, William	13
Goodwyn, Ralph	14
Gratwicke, Ralph	20
Gorton, William	20

## 1574.

Grey, William	24
Gretrakes, Ralph	27
Godhelpe, Ralph	29
Gell, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Giddlowe, William	33
Greysley, dame Katherine	24
Greterakes, Emote	28
Greene, James	29
Glover, Thurstan	33
Goodwyn, Thomas	33
Gybbons, Henry	40
Gregorye, Thomas	42
Gervys, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48
Gooddarte, Agnes	41
Geydon, Thomas	44

## 1575.

Gregorye, John	51
Godhelpe, Richard	52
Godhelpe, John	53
Geste, Gilbert	54
Greene, Reginald	56
Greenwood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58
Gryme, John	58
Gloscote, Henry	59
Garratt, Roger	62

## 1575, continued.

Gresbroke, Alvered	66
Gregorye, John	51
Gowde, Thomas	53
Goughe, Margery	54
Goughe, Thomas	55
Gregorye, Joan	57
Grimsdiche, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
Grimsdiche, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	57
Gisnell, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Grunte, John	64

## 1576.

Garnett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Grimsdiche, John	69
Grymley, Philip	70
Gyttens, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	77
Gyttens, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	78
Gollins, John, <i>ad.</i>	82
Grene, Joan	85
This name should be "Eyre."	
Gysburne, Emote	71
Gybson, Thomas	74
George, Thomas	74
Goughe, Richard	74
Garnett, Bryan	80
Greene, John	85
Gybbe, William	85

## 1577.

Gylberte, Anne	84
Gryffithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Gybson, Richard	92
Gorton, John	93
Gyll, William	94
George, Margery	95
Gervise, Roger	95
Gloscott, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	99
Grundey, James	88
Gybson, John	88
Godson, William	88
Gybbons, John	89
Godwyn, James	95
Greene, Thomas	95
Gamble, John	99
Gyttens, William, <i>ad.</i>	100

## 1578.

Gardiner, George, <i>ad.</i>	102
Gylberte, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	102
Gregorye, John	128
Gylbert, Nicholas	129
Greeves, Elizabeth	162
Gyllot, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	162
Gronoghe, Kath. verch John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Grundye, James, <i>ad.</i>	103
Gosenell, John	103
Good, Ralph	161
Gooden, Robert	161
Gravenor, John	193
Gawen, Margery	193

## 1579.

Goers, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	107
Gallymore, William	133
Garrett, John	134
Grymley, Robert	196
Gearye, John	198
Gretbache, George, <i>ad.</i>	131
Gynkes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	134
Greene, Ellen	169
Goddart, Robert	170
Griffiths, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198

## 1580.

George, John	110
Goldigay, Thomas	113
Golde, Nicholas	140
Goolde, Thomas	171
Greene, Humphrey	201
Gresbroke, William, <i>ad.</i>	111
Gosnell, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	113
Gravenor, Edward	141
Goodenoughe, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	172

## 1581.

Garrett, Richard	115
German, James, <i>ad.</i>	144
Gretrackes, Anne	174
Gretrackes, Ralph	174
Greene, Elizabeth	174
Gregory, George	174
Goodall, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	180
Goddart, William	180
Gyttens, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	205
Gylbert, William	146
Gybson, William	147
Goodman, Hugh	175
Goulder, Thomas	175
Gregorye, Richard	176
Gylbert, Thomas	176
Gabbett, Thomas	204
Griffithgoze, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	206
Gryce, John, <i>ad.</i>	206

## 1582.

Goode, Thomas	117
Gybson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Gryme, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	151
Goulde, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	151
Gent, Margery	177
Goldsmith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	209
Gervise, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	211
Grindon, Robert	119
Garfeelde, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	119
Greenwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Gylbert, Thomas	178
George, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	207
Griffith ap Edward, <i>ad.</i>	210
Gardener, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	211

## 1583.

Glascott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Goode, Humphrey	122
Gryndon <i>als.</i> Grynne, Henry	122
Greene, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	155
Goodall, Nicholas	157
Gybbs, Thomas	156
Gawderne, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	187
Greene, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	188
Glewe, William	189
Greves, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
Greene, Christopher	123
Garrett, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	124
Goodall, Robert	124
Greene, Robert	124
Garratt, Robert	124
Ginder, Richard	157
Greece, John	158
Gretton, John	160
Gratwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	214

## 1584.

Garryson, William	2
Garfeelde, William	2
Gryffys, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Gybbs <i>als.</i> Hope, Ellen	149
Gregson, Elizabeth	50
Greene, Robert	100
Goodcole, Roger	100

## 1585.

Gryffyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4
Gryffyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	5
Garrett, Thomas	5
Glossoppe, Richard	54
Gregoryes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	56
Gootheriche, Gregory	57
Gregson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Greysley, dame Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	106
Goslinge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	107
Gyttens, Matilda	150
Gardener, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	153
Greene, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Greene, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	7
Greene <i>als.</i> Hedge, Elizabeth	53
Greene, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	53
Grenesmithe, Margaret	55
Greenhaughe, Ellis	107
Greenesmith, Thomas	108
Greenehalghe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	108
Gryffyes, Roger	151
Gyttins, James	151

## 1586.

Groves, Thomas	8
Greene, Thomas	9
Gumley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Garfeelde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	9
Gurdler, John, <i>ad.</i>	10



1586, *continued.*

Godderte, Richard	61
Greaves, Henry	62
Garrett, Thomas	63
Grotton, Thomas	113
Gryffythe, Samuel ap John	154
Goyte, Thomas	8
Greene, Robert	10
Gorton, Hugh	12
Greene, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	12
Garlicke, John	59
Gennys, Thomas	109
Gorton, Augustine	110
Garrett, Richard	112
Greaves, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	114

## 1587.

Goodeare, Edward	111
Greaves, John	63
Glover, Roger	65
Gascoigne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	65
Grinder, Nicholas	67
Greene, Christopher	69
Grinder, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	69
Gilbert, William	70
Gossedge, John	158
Gyles, David	159
Gyles, John	159
Goughe, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Gervice, William	160
Gilberte, Thomas	17
Greene, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	17
Grannte, Alice	17
Glascott, Thomas	17
Glover, Constance	114
Gallymore, George	115
Gybson, William	115
Griffin, William	116
Glover, Robert	117
Gilbert, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	119
Gibbe, Thomas	120
Geffrey, George	121
Gosnell, Roger	160
Goughe, Richard	162

## 1588.

Gefcocke, Henry	18
Goore, John	18
Glascott, John	19
Good, William	19
Good, Henry	22
Gardynier, William, <i>ad.</i>	22
Gilberte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	23
Greaves, Robert	123
Glover, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	124
Garrett, Joan	125
Geffcocke, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	128
Grotwiche, William	129
Gesoppe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	77

1588, *continued.*

Gilbert, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	73
Gregson, William	74
Gretrakes, Thomas	75
Goddert, William	76
Garlicke, John	77
Gysoppe, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	77
Glossoppe, Richard	78
Gregorie, Joan	79
Goughe, Thomas	67
Garner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	23
Griffyn, Edward	...

## 1589.

Good, Katherine	25
Gybbs, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Goddert, Henry	29
Goodman, Peter	83
Gladwin, John, <i>ad.</i>	84
Grimbald, Grace	84
Gilbert, John	85
Greene, Elizabeth	86
Goodwin, Humphrey	137
Gybbs, Alice	27
George, John, <i>ad.</i>	80
Gilbert, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	80
Goddert, Reginald	82
Greaves, William	82
Gregorie, Roger	135
Glover, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	135
Gosnell, John	171
Gosnell, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	172

## 1590.

Geye <i>als.</i> Jey, John	31
Grainger, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30
Glascott, Richard	32
Greene, Thomas	34
Grotwiche, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	144
Greene, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	144
Godhelpe, Lawrence	144
Goulde, William, <i>ad.</i>	144
Groome, John	175
Groome, John	175
Glover, Richard	33
Goddert, John	89
Gregorie, Richard	91
Gibson, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	141
Gretton, Ellen	143
Granger, Thomas	146
Glover, Agnes	146
Gollins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	146c
Genkes <i>als.</i> Jenks, David	177

## 1591.

Geophill, Henry	35
Good, Cuthbert	40

1591, *continued.*

Goodwin, Margery	146
Gopsell, William	146
Garbett, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	146
Greenesmith, William	95
Godbehere, Thomas	97
Genninge, Richard	146
Griffis, William, <i>ad.</i>	177
Gretbache, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	178
Greene, William	179
Greye, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	180
Growme, Anne	1
Groome, William	1
Gregory, Cecilia	2
Goodwin, Robert	3
Gibbes <i>als.</i> Gibbinson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	4
Greene, Thomas	6
Gallimore, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	7
Gravenor, John	11
Greenehaughe, Elizabeth	11
Gittens, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	180
Germin, Joan	1
Gaynam, John	1
Gaynam, Alice	1
Greene, Christopher	3
Glover, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Geratt, John	7
Gibson, John	8
Gamble, Nicholas	10
Grymes, James, <i>ad.</i>	10

## 1592.

Gesson <i>als.</i> Jesson, Richard	12
Gill, John	14
Groome, William, <i>ad.</i>	14
Gorton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	15
Greene <i>als.</i> Hill, Anne	16
Goodwin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Glover, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	17
Gifford, Robert	24
Gilbert, Henry	24
Grace, John	25
Gregorie, Michael	26
Godley, Robert	26
Gyles, Anne	28
Garrard, Katherine	29
Griffies, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Gibson, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	31
Garbett, Richard	33
Gibbs, William	35
Gandie, Ralph	37
Grotewiche, Hugh	38
Gibbons, Packett, <i>ad.</i>	41
Greene, William, <i>ad.</i>	42
Goldsmith, Hamlet, <i>ad.</i>	12
Goodwin, Robert	18
Renewey, Henry	18
Gittens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	21
Goughe, Margery	23

1692, *continued.*

Grenden, Henry	23
Godfrey, John	24
Gorton, Thomas	24
Gascon, John	24
Godderte, John	27
Greatracke, Richard	27
Garratt, Randall	27
Gravenor, Grace	27
Good, Cuthbert	29
Goslinge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32
Garlicke, Thomas	32
Greene, Thomas	32
Gilbert, George	36
Gryme, John	37
Gill, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	39
Gregorie, Elizabeth	40
Gopsell, John	43
Grotwiche, Robert	46

## 1593.

Glover, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	47
Greene, Thomas	48
Glover, William, <i>ad.</i>	49
Grococke, Thomas	49
George, Richard	49
Gryffyn, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Gibb, John	50
Gilbert, William	51
Garlick, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	52
Grannoe, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	53
Gibbons, Packett, <i>ad.</i>	97
Greenesmith, Richard	100
Greece, Thomas	84
Goodwin, Richard	86
Gallimore, John	86
Greene, Robert	86
Gleydenhurst, Thomas	86
Giller, Edward	89
Goodwin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Gilbert, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	90
Gilbert, Henry	91
Gardner, George	91
Goodwin, John	93
Goodall, John, <i>ad.</i>	95
Geophill, Richard	96
Gibbons, Margery	98

## 1594.

Garner, Thomas	105
Goodier, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	107
Groome, Margaret	107
Grove, Ralph	108
Grice, John	111
Griffith, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	117
Greene, George	119
Glover, William, <i>ad.</i>	120
Gadsbie, William	122



1594, *continued.*

Goodlad, Nicholas	123
Gooden, John, <i>ad.</i>	125
Geffcocke, Agnes	125
Goulde, William	126
Greenesmithe, Richard	128
Gibbins, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Greene, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	107
Gardner, Augustine	108
Gilberte, Elizabeth	108
Garrett, Robert	112
Gamull, Robert	117
Greene, Peter	119
Godkin, John, <i>ad.</i>	122
Greene, Henry	123
Goodeare, Thomas	124
Garratt, Christopher	125
Gabbett, Margaret	126
Goodall, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	128

## 1595.

Gardner, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	129
Godkin, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Groome, Richard	138
Godhelpe, Matilda	139
Greaton, Thomas	139
Grococke, John	141
Greisbrooke, Robert	145
Goddard, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	145
Gibbons, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Greene, William	149
Grey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Gouldor, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Garmeson, Thomas	134
Gratton, Edward	138
Goldburne, William	139
Greaves, John, <i>ad.</i>	140
Greene, Leonard	143
Goddard, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	145
Greene, Agnes	145
Ginder, Henry	148
Gryme, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Goddard, John, <i>ad.</i>	153

## 1596.

Godriche, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Gell, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	159
Greeneway, Simon	162
Gopsell, Alice	164
Greeneleafe, John	166
Goyte, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	169
Greene, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	173
Gretton, Thomas	176
Griffith, William	151
Goold, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	162
Garratt, Robert	163
Garfeild, William	165
Gill, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	167

1596, *continued.*

Garrett, Robert	173
Glossoppe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	175

## 1597.

Greaves, Richard	176
Goodrich, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	179
Gamble, Richard	182
Goodwin, William, <i>ad.</i>	184
Greatrax, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Griffith, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	187
Glover, Francis	192
Greene, William	194
Garfeild, Robert	200
Grundie, Richard	203
Grice, John	204
Godfrey, Richard	205
Griffin, Robert	207
Good, Alice	178
Gilbert, William, <i>ad.</i>	180
Garmeson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	182
Grateracke, John	184
Garratt, Henry	186
Gamble <i>als.</i> Marriatt, John	189
Grice, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	194
Garlicke, Nicholas	198
Goughe, Thomas	202
Gregorie, John	203
Garbet, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	204
Grice, Elizabeth	206
Grice, John, <i>ad.</i>	211

## 1598.

Gritage, Thomas	213
Goodale, Alice	215
Goodrich, Winifred, <i>ad.</i>	215
Greenesmith, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	216
Greaves, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	218
Gregorie, Richard	219
Greenesmith, John	220
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	226
Grimley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	227
Grave, Alice	230
Gardener, Mary	233
Goddard, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	234
Grindon, Nicholas	235
Gouldstone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	236
Goyles, John, <i>ad.</i>	246
Garlicke, Emote	213
Garatt, William	215
Goodwin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	215
Grastie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	218
Gardener, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	219
Garratt, Henry	220
Goodale, Nicholas	222
George, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	226
Glover, Joan	228
Garnett, Richard	230

1598, *continued.*

Goodwin, William	234
Graunge, Thomas	234
Graunger <i>als.</i> Finderne, And., <i>ad.</i>	236
Goddard, Robert	244
Gostilowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	246

## 1599.

Goulde, Richard	251
Geslinge, Richard	250
Gibbons, Richard	3
Gretebach, Thomas	5
Goughe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5
Gorton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Greene, Anthony	10
Gedley, Nicholas	15
Greaves, Roger	16
Grannte, William, <i>ad.</i>	18
George, Agnes	19
Grundie, Henry	253
Genne, Henry	2
Groome, Thomas	3
Goughe, Thomas	5
Gosnell, Thomas	5
Garratt, John	10
Graunger, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Goodman, Eleanor	15
Godley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Godfrey <i>als.</i> Rushton, Nicholas	19
Gravenor, Hugh	20

## 1600.

Grannte, William, <i>ad.</i>	23, 29
Greene, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	28
Grundie, William	32
Groome, Richard	34
Goodwin, Alice	41
Gilbert, Thomas	45
Glover, John	46
Greene, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	48
Grannte, William, <i>ad.</i>	26
Goddard, Thomas	28
Greene, Philip	32
Groome, William	39
Grymshawe, Margery	42
Gratwich, Sampson	46
Gilbert, John	48

## 1601.

Greaterackes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	52
Greaves, James	59
Gravenor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
Garmeson, William	67
Gee, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	68
Goode, William	69
Gibbs, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	72
Goodwin, William	72
Gisburne, Thomas	77
Godley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	78
Greateracks, William	58

1601, *continued.*

Goodwin, Robert	61
Gregorie, John	67
Gawdy, William	68
Griffin, Robert	69
Gregorie, John, <i>ad.</i>	70
Greece, Thomas	77
Godley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	77
Greenesmithe, Philip	78
George, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1602.

Ginder, Roger	81
Gregorie, Thomas	82
Geast, John	84
Garner, James	87
Gittens, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	89
Greaves, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	92
Greensmith, Roger	95
Gregorie, Roger	97
Gaddesbie, Henry	83
Grippen, Hugh	84
Godley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Goolde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88
Gittens, John, <i>ad.</i>	91
Gylman, Ralph	92
Grewe, Nicholas	97
Grove, John	...
Gardner, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	100
Grome, Richard	105
Goodwin, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	106
Goughe, William	97
Griffen, John	103
Goadbie, John, <i>ad.</i>	105

## 1603.

Gilbert <i>als.</i> Lowe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	107
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Grococke, Alice	109
Garlicke, Thomas	113
Glossopp, William, <i>ad.</i>	115
Grant, William, <i>ad.</i>	116
George, David	117
Gravenor, Edward	119
Glover, Richard	124
Greene, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	124
Grice, William	129
Goodal, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	107
Grimes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	108
Granger, John	110
Greene, William, <i>ad.</i>	115
Goddard, Thomas	115
Greene, John	118
Garbott, John	123
Gollins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	127

## 1604.

Gretton, John	132
Gilbert, Roger	137



## 1604, continued.

Greenwood, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	139
Grigson, Alice	142
Gibbes, Thomas	145
Gregory, John	150
Greensmith, Edward	150
Geste, John	154
Gratton, Dorothy	159
Golborne, John	161
Gardiner, Thomas	161
Godspere, William, <i>ad.</i>	164
Greene, Humphrey	137
Griffies, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	138
Griffies, Robert	138
Gibbons, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Greene, Mary	143
Good, Thomas	148
Grice, John	150
Groome, Gilbert	153
Gittins, Nicholas	157
Grew, Christopher	159
Geffs, William	161
Granger, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Glossoppe, William, <i>ad.</i>	165

## 1605.

Gonell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	166
Grundie, Richard	168
Garlicke, William	170
Greene, Agnes	172
Goodwin, George	174
Greene, Thomas	178
Greene, Philip	178
Greenway, William	181
Greenhaughe, Giles	189
Graunger, Agnes	166
Gibson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Goodridge, John	171
Geefferson, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Goddard, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	175
Greene, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	177
Gollen, Ralph	180
Goddart, Richard	184
Gratbach, John	189

## 1606.

Glenn, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	194
Groome, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	194
Gregorie, Robert	198
Garland, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	201
Gittins, Richard	194
Grindle, Thomas	195
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	200
Greene, William, <i>ad.</i>	201
Gibbins, William	202
Greensmith, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	206
Gilberdthorpe, Robert	208
Greatrax, John	211
Goadbie, Alice	212
Goodwin <i>als.</i> Swinscoe, John, <i>ad.</i>	213

## 1606, continued.

Goodwin <i>als.</i> Swinscote, John	206
Geacocke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	208
Gambwell, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	211
Gardner, Jane	212
Gratton, John	213

## 1607.

Gilbert, Thomas	1
Gest, Henry	4
Granger, John	8
Gibbons, Thomas	9
Gilbert, Richard	11
Gildon, John	12
Gravenor, Thomas	17
Gittins, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	22
Gardner, Thomas	23
Goulde, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	28
Goldingale, John	29
Goulde, Agnes	29
Goughe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
Gossage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	7
Gillett, Roger	8
Greaves, John, <i>ad.</i>	10
Gilbert, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
Goode, Robert	14
Gibbs, John	22
Goode, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Gilbert, Arthur	27
Gardner, William	28
Greene, Edmund	28
Grindon, John	31

## 1608.

Gill, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	36
Girdler, John, <i>ad.</i>	39
Gittins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Greene, Isabel	52
Garlicke, Christopher	59
Gilbert, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
German, Jasper	68
Galley, Ralph	68
Gregory, James, <i>ad.</i>	71
Gardiner, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	38
Gravenor, Katherine	47
Goulde, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	48
Greene, Thomas	55
Gretton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Ginder, William, <i>ad.</i>	64
Godwin, Thomas	68
Glover, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	70
Greensmith, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	71

## 1609.

Groome, John	72
Goodwin, Richard	77
Goodwin, Ralph	80
Greensmith, John	81
Greene, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	84
Gibbons, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Greene, Katherine	95

1609, *continued.*

Greensmith, James	100
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Grace, Elizabeth	106
Gregory, Robert	106
Grime, Robert	72
Greene, Thomas	77
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	80
Grundie <i>als.</i> Farmer, Matilda	83
Griffin, Edward	90
Greensmith, John	92
Godhelpe, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Greensmith, Humphrey	101
Godwin, Anthony	104
Gilbert, Henry	106

## 1610.

Gill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	111
Geninges, John	115
Goodall, Thomas	117
Gilbert, George	118
Greensall, Edward	120
Groves, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	129
Goughe, John	132
Griffin, Thomas	136
Greatrax, John	137
Genny, John	146
Goslinge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Gibbes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	116
Greenwood, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	117
Goodwin, William	119
Goodwin, Thomas	121
Grindley, Richard	125
Groome, John	133
Geslinge, Ralph	136
Griffies, William, <i>ad.</i>	142

## 1611.

Graye, William, <i>ad.</i>	148
Goodier, sir William, <i>knt., ad.</i>	153
Godbe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
Goddarde, Maurice	156
Gardner, William	160
Goughe, Thomas	167
George, John, <i>ad.</i>	172
Garner, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	172
Goodman, John	176
Gratwich, John	179
Gardner, Joan	152
Gibson, John	153
Gyldon, Thomas	156
Gilbert, James	158
Gorton, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Gravenor, Edward	171
Gorwey, Thomas	172
Greensmith, Thomas	175
Gardiner, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	176

## 1612.

Greene, Adam	183
Groome, John	186
Goadby, Thomas	192
Greaterackes, Alice	194
Glover, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	202
Goughe, Anne	206
Godhelpe, Richard	208
Griffies, Josias	209
Goodwin, Henry	211
Gisburne, John	220
Gamble <i>als.</i> Jaques, James	184
Goode, John	190
Goodall, Richard	194
Grundie, Augustine	189
Graunger, Christopher	204
Gorton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	207
Goughe, William, <i>ad.</i>	209
Gittins, John	210
Greenewood, Robert	216
Grosvenor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	222 <i>b</i>
Gassaway, John	224
Grundye, John	3
Glover, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Goulston, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	226
Greene, Ellen	7

## 1613.

Goodridge, Joan	10
Grinley, John, <i>ad.</i>	10
Gylbert, Richard	12
Greensmith, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	16
Gosnell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	18
Gravenor, Thomas	19
Gregory, Nicholas	20
Goodier, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	25
Gregorie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27
Greisbrooke, Robert	29
Gardner, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	33
Greisbrooke, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	51
Gallimore, Thomas	53
Goodwin, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	55
Greenough, Francis	61
Goodwin, George	64
Gadd, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
Goostree, John	11
Goostree, John	11
Gryn, Henry	15
Grymeston, John	18
Glossoppe <i>als.</i> Steven, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	19
Goughe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	22
Gladwin, William	26
Genne, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Greene, Thomas	29
Gronte, Peter	41
Goddart, Thomas	53
Greensmith, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	54
Greeneway, John	60
Garner, Elizabeth	64



## 1614.

Greene, William	66
Gressingham, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	70
Garlicke, Charles	73
Gytins, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Graunger, George, <i>ad.</i>	76
Greaves, Joan	85
Gill, Edward	86
Glasier <i>als.</i> Walker, Ralph	90
Goodier, sir William, knt., <i>ad.</i>	98
Goddard, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	102
Griswold, William	103
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	108
Golburne, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	110
Groute, George	68
Glover, James	71
Gybbins, William, <i>ad.</i>	74
Goddard, Thomas	76
Gardner, Richard	84
Gee, George, <i>ad.</i>	85
Groome, Roger	87
Grindon, Thomas	90
Gregorie, John	101
Gaunte, Robert	102
Glascott, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	105
Gerarde, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Gallimore, John	109
Gamble, Thomas	113

## 1615.

Greene, Thomas	117
Gittens, David	117
Gravenor, John, <i>ad.</i>	122
Garland, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	126
Godwin, John	130
Garrett, Thomas	132
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Goodwin, Richard	140
Gibbons, Francis	141
Gibbons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Greene, John	147
Glover, Hugh	149
Gilbert, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Greene, Richard	153
Good, Thomas	157
Genney, Thomas	117
Gibson, John, <i>ad.</i>	119
Goode, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	122
Goode, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	127
Groome, Richard	131
Greensmith, James, <i>ad.</i>	132
Goddart, William	138
Groves, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	140
Granway, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Geslinge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Goodwin, Edward	138
Gamble, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	150

## 1615, continued.

Gilbert, Elizabeth	153
Gunne, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	155
Glewe, Thomas	159

## 1616.

Gamull, George	165
Gattacre, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	165
Garrett, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	167
Gupwell, Henry	171
Gregory, Jane	172
Gorton, Anne	179
Graunger, William	182
Grococke, Anne	184
Godfrey, Agnes	190
Goodhead, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	193
Gill, John	198
Garbett, John	199
Goulde, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	209
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	214
Glossop, Anthony	165
Goodale, Edmund	166
Grundie, John	170
Gratwich, Elizabeth	172
Goodfellowe, Thomas	173
Grime, John, <i>ad.</i>	176
Greensmith, Robert	184
Goldsmith, Richard	188
Godwin, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	191
Goodwin, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	196
Gilbert, William	198
Garson, Jane	201
Groome, Margery	204
Greene, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	213

## 1617.

Gent, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	217
Goughe, Thomas	232
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	234
Godley, John	234
Griffin, William	239
Gawdren, Robert	239
Goodyer, Henry,	242
George, Humphrey	248
Grey, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	258
Grocotte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	261
Godhelpe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	267
Gible, William	222
"Cibbe" in Act Book.	
Greenewood, George	234
Greaves, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	234
Greene, John	236
Gillman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	239
Goodbee, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	242
Goostree, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	246
Greaves, William, <i>ad.</i>	254
Gilbert, James, <i>ad.</i>	259
Greene, Edward	263

## 1618.

Glasse, Elizabeth	270
Gisburne, Thomas	275
Greensmith, Henry	277
Gent, Hugh	283
Gittens, Thomas	285
Greensmith, Richard	289
Gibbes, Thomas	291
Goddard, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	291
Garfeld, William	292
Godbeheare, Thomas	299
Grindley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	320
Gubbins, Henry	274
Goodenough, Margaret	277
Gamull, Agnes	280
Gilbert, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	284
Greene, John	289
Greene <i>als.</i> Blance, John	291
Gorton, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	291
Goodall, Richard	291
Greaves, Edward	295
Garratt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	306
Gollins, Thomas	322

## 1619.

Griffies, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	5
Gascoine, William	8
Greene, John	8
Gee, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Garratt, Thomas	24
Gibbons, John	29
Garnett, Richard	30
Good, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	31
Goodfellow, Robert	24
Griffith, Ralph	42
Godwin, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	5
Grue, Thomas	8
Grewe, William	8
Gregorie, William, <i>ad.</i>	8
Gravenor, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	22
Goughe, Edmund	26
Greenesmith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30
Greenehill, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
Grice, Francis	33
Godwin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Gell, Ralph	45

## 1620.

Goddart, Richard	54
Goodwin, Thomas	56
Gamball <i>als.</i> Jaques, Andrew	60
Garfield, Robert	58
Geslinge, Katherine	55
Graunger, John	59
Gregson, John, <i>ad.</i>	62
Greatrackes, John	67
Gretton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69

1620, *continued.*

Garbett, Roger	72
Grimley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	73
Glover, William	75
Gibbons, William	79
Greenwood, James, <i>ad.</i>	80
Griffin, Thomas	85
Gallimore, John	85
Greaves, Thomas	69
Garrett, John	69
Grindell, William, <i>ad.</i>	72
Grimley, William	74
Gumley, John	78
Greene, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	80
Gallimore, William, <i>ad.</i>	83
Greene, William, <i>ad.</i>	85
Genard, John	67

## 1621.

Grime, William, <i>ad.</i>	93
Gee, Roger	99
Gould, Bartholomew	102
Grundie, Margery	108
Graye, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	119
Goostree, William, <i>ad.</i>	120
Griffin, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	121
Gynnard, William, <i>ad.</i>	125
Garrett, William, <i>ad.</i>	126
Griffin, Jane	129
Goodwin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Goodwin, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Gregory, John	101
Gregorie, William	104
Goyte, Robert	113
Gilbert, Anne	106
Greene, Mary	120
Goostree, William, <i>ad.</i>	124
Garrett, Thomas	126
Groome, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	127
Gould, John	135
Griffiths, Oliver	104

## 1622.

Grundie, Robert	138
Greene, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	141
Goodale, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Gorwey, Emma	151
Gatcliffe, George, <i>ad.</i>	162
Goode, William	164
Griffith, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Goostree, John, <i>ad.</i>	167
Goodale, Robert	169
Greenehough, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	170
Gibbes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	176
Gyttins, Hugh	140
Goddarte, John	145
Garum, William	151
Geers, Richard	159



1622, *continued.*

Getricke, Edward	162
Gatcliffe, Thomas	164
Greenhaugh, Richard	167
Greatealder, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Genard, Elizabeth	178
Gyll, George	174

## 1623.

Gume, Jerome	180
Galley, Hugh	184
Goddart, John	185
Gamidge, John	185
Goffe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	189
Groome, John	197
Geslinge, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	203
Greensmith, John	205
Glover, William, <i>ad.</i>	206
Goulder, Henry	211
Griffin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Graunger, William, <i>ad.</i>	223
Grue, Francis	225
Gittins, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Greaves, Thomas	184
Gaye, Francis	185
Goodridge, Edward	186
Godley, John, <i>ad.</i>	194
Greenway, Margery	202
Gwylliam, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	203
Gough, Roger	206
Gerrard, Paul, <i>ad.</i>	206
Griffin, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	213
Grosvenor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	220
Glover, Anne	206

## 1624.

Gouldingham, Henry	228
Greene, William	230
Grafton, Peter	230
Gardner, Katherine	233
Gardner, Humphrey	239
Greaves, William, <i>ad.</i>	242
Greene, John, <i>ad.</i>	244
Griffithes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	246
Griffith, Elizabeth	249
Goodwin, John	254
Goldsmith, Richard	261
Gardner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	228
Grue, Francis	230
Grindon, William, <i>ad.</i>	231
Goddart, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	236
Garratt, James	241
Gorton, Margaret	242
Goodman, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	246
Goodwin, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	247
Gulston, Mark	250
Gretton, William, <i>ad.</i>	254
Greene, Thomas	262

1624, *continued.*

Goodale, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	267
Griffin, Agnes	268
Gretton, Richard	272
Gilbert, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	278
Goldingham, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	282
Gamble, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	266
Garratt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	267
Garmeson, William, <i>ad.</i>	271
Galley, Thomasine	272
Gardner, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	280

## 1562.

Haworth, John	27
Hunt, Robert	28
Hall, Richard	28
Holdiswoorth, Margery	28
Hyde, Randall	29
Hyndley, Oliver	29
Hurt, Richard	30
Heath, Thomas	31
Holbach, John	31
Hourobryn, Lawrence	32
Hall, Thomas	34
Hewet, Richard	34
Home, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	35
Hurst, Edward	36
Hopkyns, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	37
Hulle, John	38
Henshaw, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	38
Hethe, Richard	27
Harrison, Elizabeth	28
Hudson, Elizabeth	28
Hall, John	28
Hearison, Edward	29
Hannes, Richard	29
Hitchin, Steven	30
Hede, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Hutton, Katherine	31
Hathley, Margaret	31
Hall, John	33
Hunter, William	34
Hall, Henry	35
Huett, Richard	36
Holland, William	37
Harden, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Hawkes, Joan	39

## 1563.

Hindley, Nicholas	40
Haye, Margaret	41
Haye, William	41
Holder, Edward	42
Huntbach, John	42
Hynton, Hugh	43
Hucknell, William	44
Hyll, Roger	45

1563, *continued.*

Humfrey, William	45
Hallam, Humphrey	46
Hasteley, George	46
Harryson, William	47
Hopkins, William	47
Hogkies, Allen	49
Hickforde, John and Alice, <i>ad.</i>	50
Hall, Humphrey	...
Hancoxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Home, Robert	41
Holsename, James	41
Hands, Thomas	41
Haslam, Roland	41
Harte, Robert	42
Hyggins, John	44
Holme, John	44
Harryson, John	45
Horadfull, John	45
"Bradsull" in Act Book.	
Handley, William	47
Hygson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Hall, Richard	48
Hasterley, Roger	48
Hodgetts, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	50

## 1564.

Hogkies, John, <i>ad.</i>	51
Hawley, John	51
Houghson, William	52
Horden, Hugh	52
Harte, Margaret	53
Harlbatt, Richard	54
Hallam, Thomas	56
Hurte, William	50
Hall, William	51
Hollens, John	52
Hayes, Henry	52
Hughes, William	53
Harrison, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Hampe, Margaret	55
Huet, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	56
Henstocke, Henry	56b
Heyton, William, Kingsley	56b
Haly, Hartington	56
"Harrison, Alice, of Hartington" in Act Book.	
Heythcott, Michael	56
Helin, Robert	57
Hasels, Agnes	57
Hart, Roger	57
Hancocke, John	57
Hill, Isabel	58
Hannes, William	59
Harrison, John	60
Hynkley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	61
Hewet, Nicholas	60
Hartell, Nicholas	60
Higget, Thomas	56

1564, *continued.*

Helley, Thomas	56
Hyndman, John	56
Hansall, John	56
Hanley, John	56
Hyks, Richard	57
Harrison, William	58
Howe, Richard	59
Hytchinson Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Hugh, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	59
Heath, Hamlet	60
Heale, John	62
Higford, William	61
Hayes, Henry, Hartshorn	52

## 1565.

Harreson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	62
Harrison, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Hill, Richard	61
Huet, James	61
Heywood, Nicholas	62
Hall, Richard	63
Hauston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Heshirte, Henry	64
"Cheshire" in Act Book.	
Hodgeson, Edmond	65
Hood, Thomas	66
Harbard, Nicholas	66
Holme, Richard	69
Hood, Margery	69
Hatterley, Edward	70
Handley, Richard	70
Hall, John	71
Howe, Thomas	71
Hyckyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	73
Hyggynbotham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	73
Hekin, Joan	74
Holway, Roger	75
Hodgkinson, Christopher	63
Hall, Richard	64
Hertheway, Ralph	63
Howe, Henry	62
"Lowe" in Act Book.	
Huet, Thomas	62
Harden, Henry	64
Hougson, John	65
Hovatt, William	64
Hevatt, John	64
Both the above names are "Lovatte" in the Act Book.	
Hatton, Agnes	65
Hill, Thomas	66
Hume, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	67
Heley, Thomas	69
Hill, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	69
Heath, Robert	70
Hancocks, John, Walsall	71
Harvey, Richard, Bromley Pagets	71b
Hardyng, William	72
Hill, Elizabeth	72



1565, continued.		1567, continued.	
Herden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	74	Huntbache, Thomas	100
Hay, Blanche	74	Harvy, Thomas	100
1566.		Harres, Robert	101
Hall, Ralph	75	Harres, Elizabeth	101
Hollingsworth, Robert	77	Huett, Emote	101
Holom, Philip	77	Heathe, Robert	94
Hylie, Thomas	78	Heynes, George, <i>ad.</i>	94
Hopkins, Richard	79	Hood, Edward	95
Herbert, William	79	Hill, William	96
Holmfild, Lawrence	80	Halam, John	96
"Holmshed" in Act Book.		Heyward, Richard	99
Henshaw, Roger, Wolstanton	81	Hychecock, Thomas	100
Hoode, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	83	Hanson, William	100
Hanston, Elizabeth	84	Hanson, Hugh	100
Hall, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	84	Hill, Cuthbert	165
Hetherley, John	85	1568.	
Hodgekynson, John	82	Haselwood, Thomas	104
Hoblie, Henry	85	Hartell, Nicholas	107
Hollingshede, Humphrey	86	Howe, John	107
Hampton, John	85	Hall, John	107
Holingshed, Lawrence	87	Higgins, Richard	106
Hoode, Alice	89	Hamons, John	107
Hamson, Richard	90	Harker, John	108
Hopkins, William	76	Hyll, Robert	108
Halam, William	76	Heath, William	110
Halowys, Agnes, Youlgreave	77b	Henne, Richard, Penkridge	110
Hunt, Thomas	79	Harte, Alice	110
Hiblin, Robert	79	Holland, Nicholas	105
Howe, Richard	79	Hale, Nicholas	106
Hancoke, Edmund	80	Hancokes, John	106
Heymyse, Elizabeth	81	Hadson, Nicholas	107
Hyll, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	82	Heyne, John	108
Hey, Roger	84	Harding, Ralph	108
Harryson, Robert	84	Harlot, Nicholas	108
Hodgekynson, Thomas <i>als.</i> Wm.	85	Harryson, Ralph	108
Hugh, Joan	82	Harwood, Margaret	108
Hall, Nicholas	85	Harrison, Thomas	110
Hyxcox, John	86	Herrod Hugh	110
Hues, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87	Herberd, Agnes	110
Howle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87	Huse, John, <i>ad.</i>	112
Holmes, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	88	Houlford, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	112
Hopkins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89	Hamond, Richard	113
Hopkys, Ralph	89	Hatton, John, <i>ad.</i>	114
1567.		Homersley, Richard	112
Heatley, William	91	Hoode, Richard	113
Hodgetts, Elizabeth	92	Hopkins, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	113
Hyll, Thomas	93	1569.	
Howle, Michael	91	Hegynbothom, Edward, Glossop.	115
Howe, Alice	91	Heathe, Thomas	116
Hall, Elizabeth	94	Harryson, Ralph	116
Hudd, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	95	Holme, Richard	116
Hill, William	95	Hancoxe, Roger	117
Hopkis, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	96	Hewes, John	117
Altered to "William" in Act Book.		Hunt, Thomas	117
Holleis, John	98	Hooper, Gilbert	117
Harryes, John	99	Horton, John, <i>ad.</i>	117

1569, *continued.*

Hollier, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	120
Hollier, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	122
Hewes, Humphrey	122
Harryson, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Heathcote, Mary	126
Hall, Thomas	127
Howne, George	115
Harvy, Richard	115
Herett, William	116
Herne, Richard	116
Holme, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	117
Hadfeld, Oliver	119
Hamersley, Ralph	120
Hill, Richard	120
Heley, William	121
Hutchyns, Alice, Allesley	121
Hargreve, Hugh	122
Halam, Ralph	122
Hudson, Nicholas	123
Harvy, William	123
Holden, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	125

## 1570.

Harryson, Roger	129
Hunte, Edmund	130
"Edward" in Inven.	

Hall, Ellen	131
Holme, Alice	134
Hytson, Richard	134
Holte, John	128
Handes, John	128
Hayward, Nicholas	131
Hasall, Thomas	131
Hill, James, <i>ad.</i>	133
Hydson, William	134
Hood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	135
Hobbye, Christopher	135

## 1571.

Hosyer, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	137
Henworthe, William	138
Helman, Thomas	140
Heathe, Thomas	141
Haslame, Christopher	141
Hallam, Richard	141
Halloes, Richard	141
Harryson, John	142
Heathe, Thomas	142
Heys, Roger	143
Holland, Reynold	144
Heynes, Reynold, <i>ad.</i>	145
Horden, Thomas	145
Hollyngwoothe, Rich., Chelaston	155
Hosear, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	137
Hancorne, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Hunyloe, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Hurde, John	141
Hopkins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	141

1571, *continued.*

Hollingworth, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141
Heaton, John	141
Hill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Helyn, David	143
Hope, Humphrey	144
Hodgeson, Robert	144
Holland, Reginald	144
Hill, Robert	155
Handson, John	156
Horwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	146
Hadley, John	146
Hopkys, Robert	148
Hollingworth, William	149
Harrys, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Howell, Thomas	155
Howell, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	156
Hewett, Richard	156
Hollys, Thomas	146
Holland, Elizabeth	146
Higford, John	148
Hobson, John	148
Hood, Richard	149
Hancock, Alice	149
Hill, John	156

## 1572.

Hendley, Thomas	152
Hogard, Robert	152
Hodgis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Heathe, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	153
Hyll, John	157
Hynton, John	159
Hodgekys, Richard	159
Hatchett, John	159
Henshawe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	161
Horton, Walter	161
Hodgkys, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Hunte, John	164
Hall, Ellen	3
Harryson, Thomas	152
Hatton, Alice	152
Hill, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	153
Heyes, Alice	157
Harryson, Elizabeth	158
Horde, Humphrey	159
Holme, Robert	159
Hawley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Henshaw, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	162
Hemyes, Thomas	163
Heathe, John, <i>ad.</i>	163
Hurte, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	164
Harte, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	13

## 1573.

Haule, Thomas	2
Hampton, Richard	3
Holland, Robert	7
Howgkins, Henry, Brownsover	7



1573, continued.		1574, continued.	
Higham, Thomas	8	Heynes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	29
Higginbothom, William	12	Handley, John	29
Holme, Thomas	12	Hardinge, Richard	30
Hill, John	12	Harbert, Thomas	40
Hassall, John, <i>ad.</i>	13	Horwoode, William	41
Heyward, William	13	Holme, Robert	43
Hill, John	13	Hancorne, Agnes	43
Heathcott, Thomas	13	Harrison, Richard	45
Hatton, George, <i>ad.</i>	20	Harrison, William	46
Howles, George, <i>ad.</i>	21	Hopkins, Ellis	46
Heynes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	21		
Henckes, John, <i>ad.</i>	22		
Huchins, Wm., Alice and Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	22	1575.	
Hill, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	23	Hancocke, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	48
Hoomes, Miles	23	Hadfeilde, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	49
Hole, John	2	Higginbotham, William, <i>ad.</i>	50
Harthorne, Reginald	3	Hodgkinson, Martin	51
Hadfeld, Alexander	7	Hunte, John	51
Heile, John	8	Heynes, William	54
Hancockes, Richard	11	Harryes, Ralph	54
Homersley, Thomas	14	Hooe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	54
Hewser, Elizabeth	14	Huntbache, John	56
Hodgkyn, John	14	Hakyn, William	60
Hooe, George	15	Heathcocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Hooe, Katherine	17	Harrison, Richard	62
Hodkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	17	Hancocke, Thomas	62
Hakyn, William	19	Harrye, Margaret	62
Hourde, Richard	19	Heathe, Richard	67
Harvey, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	21	Heath, William, <i>ad.</i>	52
Hall, Thomas	21	Hooe, Oliver	53
Huchins, John	22	Hoome, Ralph	53
Huchins, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	22	Hancock, John	53
Hill, Margery	22	Heywood, Jane	53
Horderne, Robert	23	Hancock, William	53
		Howe, William	53
		Henocke, Richard	54
		Hakyn, William	58
		Harroppe, Henry	60
		Hunte, Hugh	60
		Hasillhurst, Anne	62
		Heicocke, William	64
		Hynnam, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
		Howton, Thomas	65
		1576.	
		Hall, Ellen	68
		Howell, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	70
		Harrison, Dorothy	70
		Hybbe, John	70
		Hickeson, Roland	74
		Higgins, John	75
		Hall, Richard	75
		Hooe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	76
		Hulland, Richard	71
		Hewett, William	71
		Heathe, John	72
		Hill, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	72
		Higgott, William	72
		Holden, Thomas	72
1574.			
Hill, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	24		
Hill, John	27		
Hancockes, William	27		
Hobson, Jeffery	27		
Heaton, Joan	27		
Hollingworth, Matilda	28		
Hollingworth, Edmund	28		
Heathe, John	30		
Hancockes, George	32		
Hall, Richard	32		
Henson, Roger	32		
Hill, Richard	44		
Hancocke, William	44		
Hawes, Thomas	44		
Hardwicke, Richard, <i>aa.</i>	47		
Holme, Thomas	47		
Hadfeld, John	28		
Howne, Agnes	28		
Hurde, Ellen	28		
Hill, Humphrey	29		
Hinton, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	29		

1576, *continued.*

Harrison, William	73
Holden, Thomas	73
Hawes, Richard	76
Horden, Robert	76
Hancockes, Edward	76
Harvey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	77
Halam, William	85
Hardyn, Roger	85
Hunte, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	79
Houghton, William, <i>ad.</i>	79
Hill, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	79
Hobbins, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	80
Hewett, John	80
Hollioche, Thomas	81
Hickes, Robert	81
Hall, Robert	81

## 1577.

Holland, Richard	83
Heningham, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	84
Hazarde, Margery	86
Haselor, George, <i>ad.</i>	86
Hardwicke, Thomas	87
Henstocke, John	87
Heathe, Richard	87
Halley, John	87
Hall, William	87
Hollingworth, Agnes	87
Hawkins, Anthony	91
Hopkins, John	93
Hartill, Walter	93
Hill, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	96
Harrison, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
Hortoppe, John	98
Hunte, Winitred, <i>ad.</i>	100
Holte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	100
Hardware, John, <i>ad.</i>	100
Hakyn, Matthew	83
Harreys, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Heacock, Robert	88
Harte, William	88
Hordeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Harrison, Richard	89
Hill, James, <i>ad.</i>	89
Horden, John	90
Higgins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Hardwicke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Hurleston <i>als.</i> Holland, Margt., <i>ad.</i>	91
Heathcote, Robert	94
Higginson, John	95
Hinckes, George	95
Howell, Roger	95
Hollins, Robert	96
Harvey, Agnes	100

## 1578.

Harrington, Percival	100
Hollingworth, William, <i>ad.</i>	101

1578, *continued.*

Hollinshed, John	103
Hopkins, Nicholas	103
Hancockes, Thomas	103
Heicocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Heywarde, Elizabeth	128
Huytt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	128
Henshawe, James	128
Hall, Richard	129
Haytley, Henry	129
Heathe, William, <i>ad.</i>	130
Hoode, Lawrence	162
Hoode, Lawrence	162
Hopkinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	163
Huntbache, Thomas	192
Heateley, John	192
Howell, Thomas	193
Hayward, Roger	194
Hoell ap John, David, <i>ad.</i>	194
Harrison, Thomas	100
Hickman, Isabel	102
Hack, Richard	125
Hand, John	125
Hall, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	127
Hilton, William	127
Hodgetts, William, <i>ad.</i>	127
Hopkins, George	127
Hayes, Robert	128
Holme, Roger	162
Hill, Eleanor	162
Hardwicke, John	162
Hybottson, John	162
Holle, Thomas	164
Haslam, John	164
Hill, John	164
Hosier, Thomas	194
Hayward, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	195

## 1579.

Harwell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	105
Hurte, Elizabeth	105
Heywarde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	106
Herforde, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	107
Hodgson, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	131
Hardinge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	131
Higginbotham, Thomas	133
Heathe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	134
Hodgetts, Henry	135
Haywarde, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	135
Hawgheton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	168
Hopkinson, Elizabeth	168
Holden, William	168
Harreson, Katherine	169
Heathe, Robert	170
Heape, Margerie	170
Hicken, William	195
Holygreve, Richard	195
Harper, John	197
Hopkins, Richard	105



## 1579, continued.

Hollier, John	108
Herberd, Alice	108
Hands, Thomas	108
Hurde, John	132
Harden, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	132
Harvie, William	132
Heathe, Thomas	133
Horwoode, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Heicocke, Robert	137
Heyne, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	165
Holden, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	167
Hollingworth, John	167
Hide, Richard	167
Holehowse, Ralph	167
Howe, William	167
Hawckyn, Lawrence	195
Husey, Richard	196
Horton, Edward	198

## 1580.

Hinde, Mathew	110
Hancockes, Gregory	111
Hodgkinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	111
Harvie, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	111
Howes, Thomas	112
Heathe, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	141
Heathe, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	141
Hall, Thomas	141
Harrison, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141
Howgre, Richard	201
Harrys, Thomas	202
Heathe, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Hamlett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Hayes, Richard	138
Howorthe, Humphrey	140
Hodgson, John	142
Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Holliday, Joan	171
Harrison, Elizabeth	172
Hayne, Nicholas	172
Hunte, Henry	173

## 1581.

Hopkins, Edmund	114
Hawtyon, Richard	114
Heathe <i>als.</i> Barrowes, Richard	115
Holbach, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Haslam, Hugh	174
Hancockes, William	175
Hasellwoode, John	177
Hayes, Robert	180
Hope, Charles	181
Higgins, Thomas	205
Helin, Griffin	206
Hollinshead, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	206
Hands, Agnes	115
Hudson, William, <i>ad.</i>	116

## 1581, continued.

Haynes, Nicholas	116
Heathe, Humphrey	147
Henshaw, William	147
Heathe, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	148
Hannes, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	202
Howper, John	203
Harley, Roger	204
Hussey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	205
Harper, William, <i>ad.</i>	206
Hathowaye, John	206
Hicken, William	206

## 1582.

Howe, Alexander	117
Hawten, Richard	117
Harvey, Ralph	149
Hill, William	150
Homersley, John	151
Hoodson, Roger	151
Hopkins, Richard	152
Harries, Robert	152
Harrison, John	152
Hollway, George, <i>ad.</i>	152
Holme, Agnes	153
Harcourt <i>als.</i> Robins, Eliz., <i>ad.</i>	153
Holme, Ralph	154
Henne, Reginald	154
Hanley, William, <i>ad.</i>	154
Hardie, Nicholas	183
Hopkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Hall, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	183
Haughton, Thomas	185
Howson, Christopher	185
Hall, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	185
Hordeley, William, <i>ad.</i>	207
Hanley, Eleanor	208
Hawxhead, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	208
Higgins, Thomas	210
Howper, Anne	211
Howlett, John, <i>ad.</i>	118
Haycocke, Richard	119
Hawkesworth <i>als.</i> Kyffe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	119, 120

Hollyer, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	119
Hilton, Nicholas	120
Hollear, Anne	120
Hawkesheade, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	120
Harwell, Maurice	120
Hotchkys, Humphrey	155
Hill, Robert	177
Hibottson, Agnes	177
Haslast, Henry	178
Hadfeelde, Robert	178
Haslome, Robert	178
Hassellhurst, George	178
Herryott, Richard	179
Harreson, Elizabeth	179
Harley, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	207
Horne, Richard	208

1582, *continued.*

Higley, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Howels, Richard	210
Hampton, William	211

## 1583.

Holbache, William	121
Hunnylove, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	122, 123
Hopkins <i>als.</i> Mylward, Elizabeth	123
Hill, William	123
Hodgson, Richard	157
Halsey, James	157
Hall, John	159
Hall, James	159
Hall, William	160
Hollingworthe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	185
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	186
Haslom, Robert	189
Hoylan, Thomas	190
Hebb, Richard	190
Hotchkis, Leonard	209
Hodges, Thomas	212
Houlston, William	212
Hewes, Agnes	213
Higley, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Hall, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	123
Hunnylove, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Harreson, Richard	124
Hopkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Hickmans, John	155
Harvy, Robert	156
Handley, William	157
Hunte, Robert	157
Hill, Elizabeth	186
Holmes, William, <i>ad.</i>	187
Higges, John	188
Helin, Roger	209
Helin, Joan	209
Helin, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Higginson, Thomas	212
Hall, William, <i>ad.</i>	213
Harper, George	213

## 1584.

Hewes, Richard	160
Harryson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Hadfeelde, George	51
Hawkyn, Elizabeth	101
Harryson, Thomas	102
Hixon, William, <i>ad.</i>	148
Hollyer, Thomas	2
Harryson, John	2
Heathe, Henry	99
Hiley, John	100
Hallam, John	101
Hynton, Allen	140
Hinckes, Thomas	149
Hope <i>als.</i> Gybbes, Ellen	149

## 1585.

Handcorne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Hill, John	4
Harrolde, Richard	4
Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	6
Hobson, Robert	7
Hybberte, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	55
Harryson, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Hoole, Reginald	57
Halom, Thomas	58
Hancocke, Robert	58
Hardinge, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	102
Haywarde, John	105
Holme, Thomas	105
Hankinson, John	105
Heathe, Joan	107
Harryson, Richard	107
Hew, Rhys, <i>ad.</i>	149
Harrington, John, <i>ad.</i>	153
Handes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	153
Hinckes, William, <i>ad.</i>	153
Hardwicke, James, <i>ad.</i>	52
Hayne, Agnes	53
Hedge <i>als.</i> Greene, Elizabeth	53
Heatherley, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Holme, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	53
Hill, Thomas	54
Hemfrey, Thomas	54
Hydes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	55
Hunter, William	55
Halley, Richard	108
Hodgetts, Elizabeth	108
Hodgson, William, <i>ad.</i>	108
Hakyn, Thomas	108
Hodgson, Alexander	108
Harryes, Thomas	150
Hall, Thomas	150
Howle, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Harrys, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Hampton, William, <i>ad.</i>	152

## 1586.

Hodyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Hall, Thomas	9, 11
Holbache, Barnabas	9, 10
Hardinge, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Hadfeelde, John	58
Hinchcliffe, Lawrence	59
Hill, Richard	59
Hollingworthe, Reginald	59
Hardwicke, Leonard	60
Hadfeelde, John	60
Houghe, Thomas	61
Hall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	109
Horseley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	109
Harryes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	155
Hanner, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Hodgkys, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	156
Hatchett, John	156



1586, *continued.*

Hallywell, William, <i>ad.</i>	157
Hollyer, Thomas	9
Higforde, Christopher	10
Harryson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	12
Higforde, Margery	12
Hutton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	12
Hollyar, Anne	13
Harryson, Robert	61
Hall, Bryan	62
Harwod, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	63
Harrye, Robert	63
Hopkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Hearinge, Edward	111
Hencye, Ambrose, <i>ad.</i>	112
Hollyes, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	112
Harrington, Ellen	156
Howell, George, <i>ad.</i>	157
Hichcockes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Hewett, Thomas	59

## 1587.

Howkins, Elizabeth	13
Hollier, Agnes	13
Harbert, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	13
Howle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Hopkyns, William	14
Haddley, Leonard	14
Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Hascoe <i>als.</i> Saywell, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	15
Heath, Henry	15
Hartells, Robert	16
Hill, Richard	16
Handes, Richard	16
Heywarde, Thomas	64
Hulley, Thomas	122
Harvie, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Hitchcox, John, <i>ad.</i>	121
Hilton, Adam	121
Higgen, Margaret	158
Hare, Thomas	159
Harrison, Thomas	159
Hoggins, Humphrey	159
Hugh ap John, <i>ad.</i>	159
Hassall, John	161
Hawkes, Edward	162
Hannes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Hatton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	163
Hill, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	63
Hurde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Hopkins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Hanburie, Richard	64
Hall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	66
Harroppe, Edmund	66
Hartell, Thomas	66
Horne, Thomas	68
Hill, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	68
Hunter, John	68
Hardie, William	68

1587, *continued.*

Hurte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hancockes, Elizabeth	69
Hollys, Thomas	117
Handley, Thomas	117
Horthorne, John	118
Horthorne, Ellen	118
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Stoke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	125
Hunte, John, <i>ad.</i>	122
Hurdman, Richard	160
Hughes, Reginald	160
Hickoe <i>als.</i> Hickockes, Margery	160
Hadderton, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Howell, George, <i>ad.</i>	160
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	162
Hollins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Hickocke, John	163
Harreson, Anne	163

## 1588.

Holbache, Thomas	18
Hassall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	18
Hamonde, Hugh	19
Henley, Thomas	20
Hudson, Robert	21
Harbert, William, <i>ad.</i>	22
Harvie, Alice	22
Hopkinson, William	70
Hearne, ... <i>ad.</i>	70
Hickenson, Robert	70
Heywarde, James	71
Hollys, John, <i>ad.</i>	72
Hall, Edmund	72
Homes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	73
Hotchkinson, Thomas	74
Hall, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	75
Hooke, Richard	24
Howe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	24
Holland, William	76
Hunt, John	76
Hyde, John, <i>ad.</i>	77
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	77
Holland, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	78
Holme, Edward	79
Hyde, John	80
Hawkins, Ralph	123
Hearinge, William	123
Hearinge, Francis	123
Henson, Stephen	123
Higgenbothom, Margaret	124
Haikley, Robert	125
Hardinge, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	125
Hinckley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	125
Hooode, Nicholas	126
Hooode, Katherine	126
Harreson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	128
Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Hyde, Nicholas	129
Hitchin, Stephen	129

1588, *continued.*

Hardinge, Robert	130
Hall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	165
Hicken, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	166
Hoggins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	166
Howle, William, <i>ad.</i>	167
Harrison, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	126
Hales, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Hutchin, William	127
Hunte, Isabel	127
Hanson, William	127
Heaton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	130
Holme, Elizabeth	132
Heathe, William	132
Hill, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	132
Harrison, John	133
Harper, Peter	167
Hooper, William	168

## 1589.

Hurst, John	25
Hancox, John, <i>ad.</i>	25
Hurte, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	26
Hobbins, William	27
Haytley, John	29
Hopkins, Alice	29
Hawkins, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	133
Hattoe, Lawrence	134
Hughes, Thomas	135
Hodgetts, Richard	135
Hill, Robert	135
Hampton, Margaret	137
Hall, Richard	137
Harlowe, Thomas	137
Hawkyn, John	138
Hill, Humphrey	138
Huntbache, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	139
Harries, Roger	170
Hynkes, William	171
Haughton, William	171
Hadfeelde, William	80
Hewett, John	80
Harrison, Thomas	81
Hobson, Richard	82
Hill, William	82
Hurde, Thurstan	82
Higgenbothom, John	82
Haughton, Henry	82
Higgenbothom, Ottiwell	83
Hall, Thurstan	84
Hampton, William, <i>ad.</i>	84
Hall, John	84
Harreson, Alice	85
Harreson, William	85
Hawley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	85
Hitchinson, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	86
Howson, Eleanor	170
Helin, Roger	170

1589, *continued.*

Housegreave, Bartholomew, <i>ad.</i>	170
Holbrooke, Jane	171

## 1590.

Hickford, John	30
Holbache, Alice	30
Hancox, John	30
Hancox, Agnes	30
Hewett, Thomas	31
Hobbins, Jeffery	31
Hancox, Walter	32
Harris, Richard	32
Harris, Thomas	32
Hayes, Richard	33
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	33
Harbert, William	34
Homes, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Hardman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	87
Hall, Thomas	88
Hallom, William	89
Hallom, Katherine	89
Howe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Hurte, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Holme, Christopher	90
Hall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	91
Hande, Robert	91
Heathcott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	91
Holland, John	91
Hadfeild, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	91
Hawkesley, Roger	92
Huntbache, William	146a
Holme, Ralph	146a
Hastings, Thomas	146a
Hart, John	146a
Hooe, Thomas	146b
Halley, Thomas	146b
Hampson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	146b
Hancox, James, <i>ad.</i>	173
Hancockes, James, <i>ad.</i>	173
Heathe, Edward	177
Hall, William	177
Howle, Thomas	177
Hardin, Thomas	140
Hardinge, James	140
Hughes, Margery	141
Higgen, Thomas	141
Hocknell, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Howlett, William	142
Hasillwood, Richard	143
Huett, Margery	143
Hamblett, William	143
Huchen, Hugh	144
Hodgkinson, Constance	144
Harries, William	144
Harrison, Thomas	174
Harris, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	174
Harris, Richard	174
Haughton, John	174



## 1590, continued.

Harper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	176
Hallowey, John, <i>ad.</i>	176
Hyndley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Hopkinson, Edward, 10 April 1590 ...	

## 1591.

Hill, Baldwin	36
Higgenson, Gregory	36
Hopkins, John	37
Hollier, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	37
Hunscott, Thomas	37
Howlatt, John, <i>ad.</i>	39
Hatton, John	146
Hardwicke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Hodgson <i>als.</i> Goodwin, Margery	146
Horderne, Thomas	146
Hickmans, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	146
Higson, Margaret	146
Hughes, Henry	178
Hales, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	179
Hussey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	179, 180
Heape, Richard	2
Hurde, Robert	2
Higgott, Humphrey	2
Higgett, Hugh	2
Harreson, Edward	5
Haberjam, Thomas	5
Hall, James	6
Hawkyn, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	7, 8
Harberd, Joan	7
Henson, Thomas	93
Hinde, John	93
Haterley, Richard	94
Hallom, Andrew	95
Howe, John	95
Hallom <i>als.</i> Bartholomewe, Eliz. <i>ad.</i>	96
Heathe, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Hichcocke, Thomas	146
Hordley, Eleanor	146
Holme <i>als.</i> Nabb, Emma	146
Hall, Nicholas	146
Hatton, John	180
Howell, Thomas	1
Heynes, William, <i>ad.</i>	1
Hunt, Thomas	2
Hellott, John	2
Humfrey, Richard	4
Hunt, William	4
Hewett, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Heathe, Richard	9
Hardinge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	9
Holbache, Martin	10
Heathe, John	10

## 1592.

Hollins, Henry	72
Holt, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	14

## 1592, continued.

Handsacre, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	14
Humfrey, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Hadfeelde, Thurstan	16
Hadfeelde, Thomas	16
Hall, Richard	17
Hoyte, Richard	18
Hoyte, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	20
Hodgkis, Richard	22
Houlston, William	22
Hall, John	22
Hinton, William	22
Hinton, Randall	22
Hooper, Margaret	23
Hore, Edward	23
Hill, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	24
Henocke, Richard	24
Hewett, Richard	30
Holme, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	30
Huson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	30
Huson <i>als.</i> Pewe, Matilda	32
Hurte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32
Hannes, Thomas	32
Hourdes, Ralph	35
Hartle, John	36
Howley, Richard	36
Hannable <i>als.</i> Annable, William	36
Heeley, James	36
Humston, James	40
Hales, Philip	41
Holden, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	42
Hall, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	43
Hollies, William, <i>ad.</i>	43
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	43
Holmes, Nicholas	44
Harte, Richard	13
Hardyn, James, <i>ad.</i>	15
Hince <i>als.</i> Ynce, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Hill, Anne	16
Hordren, Margaret	16
Hicken, John	16
Heathe, John	19
Hill, Margery	20
Hall, John	20
Heare, Robert	25
Hall, Nicholas	25
Hardie, Agnes	25
Hunt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	25
Hedge, Robert	26
Hardwicke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	26
Hartley, Henry	26
Haberion, Eleanor	26
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Hartley, Mathew	27
Hilcottson, Robert	27
Heathcott, John	27
Hall, William	27
Harley, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	33
Horobin, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	33

1592, *continued.*

Hinton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	34
Hollier, Agnes	36
Hayward, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	38
Hatton, Richard	38
Harreson, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	39
Hall, Philip	39
Henton, Thomas	40
Hugo ap Richard	40
Haughton, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	41, 42
Hancocke, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	43, 46
Harris, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	44
Hanley, Robert	44
Harley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	44
Harris, John, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1593.

Harding, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Harper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Hawley, John	47
Holmes, Henry	47
Humphrey, William, <i>ad.</i>	48
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	48
Hodgkins, John	48
Hurt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	49
Harrie, Alice	49
Hancock, John	49
Harreson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Heath, Richard	50
Hill, Elizabeth	50
Hartley, Robert	51
Hinton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	51
Harreson, Robert	51
Harreson, William, <i>ad.</i>	51
Hopkins, Thomas	52
Hope, William	52
Hallingworth, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Hall, Katherine	95
Houghe, John	95
Hollande, Thomas	95
Hering, William, <i>ad.</i>	96
Hering, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	96
Harryes, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
Hall, Richard	99
Heath, William	100
Heath, Ambrose, <i>ad.</i>	101
Hatchett, William	84
Humfreson, Allen	84
Heywood, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	84
Hopes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	85
Hollingshead, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Harrison, John	86
Heywood, Richard	87
Hunt, Jeffery	87
Hutchenson, Richard	88
Hardie, George, <i>ad.</i>	88
Heathcott, Thomas	89
Hill, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	89
Hurde, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	89

1593, *continued.*

Hande, William	89
Harwell, Edward	89
Heylin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Hinton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	90
Hull, Elizabeth	92
Hurleston, Richard	92
Heyton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	93
Hinde, William	94
Haslehurst, Godfrey	94
Horley, William, <i>ad.</i>	95
Hollyer, John, <i>ad.</i>	96
Howis, John	96
Hall, John	98
Hodgkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Hall, Thomas	99
Hide, Edward	100
Hearsall, Thomas	102

## 1594.

Horne, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	103
Hill, Nicholas	105
Haughe, Nicholas	105
Howe, John	106
Hurte, Richard	107
Howe, Richard	109
Hall, Christopher	120
Holden, William	115
Hawkins, Robert	117
Heathe, John	118
Higgin, Thomas	118
Hopkins, Anne	122
Haghe, Henry	103
Hinkes, John	105
Hinde, Thomas	106
Harley, Richard	107
Hanburie, Mary	109
Hide, Godfrey	110
Hollier, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	115
Hide, Henry	116
Huchenson <i>als.</i> Barker, James	109
Hitchens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Hurte, Roger	120
Heathe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	121
Hegge, John	121
Holme, Eleanor	122
Houghe, Ralph	122
Harreson, James	123
Halley, William	129
Holte, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	124
Holte, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	125
Hutchenson, William, <i>ad.</i>	122
Harreson, Edmund	122
Hill, Thomas	122
Hadfeild, Henry	123
Heaton, Robert	124
Holland, Margaret	125
Hill, John	127



## 1595.

Huniard, William	130
Haghes, George, <i>ad.</i>	132
Hodgson, William	133
Heane, John	134
Higginson, John, <i>ad.</i>	135
Hodgkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Hacocke, Thomas	137
Harreson, Dorothy	139
Hancke, Roger	141
Huntbache, James	142
Heare, Thomas	144
Hollis, Ellen	144
Hallam, John	145
Heane, Reginald	145
Hutton, Richard	149
Howle, Humphrey	149
Hall, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	150
Hawkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Harreson, Arnold, <i>ad.</i>	152
Haighe, Gervase	153
Hancocke, Agnes	153
Heathcott, William	132
Hunt, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	132
Hardinge, Thomas,	133
Hunt, William	134
Heyward, Richard	135
Handes, Thomas	137
Hoode, William	139
Hamon, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Harreson, William	142
Heaton, William	143
Holte, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Hollies, Margery	144
Hughes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Houghe, Ellen	148
Holbache, Elizabeth	149
Hall, Thomas	150
Higginbotham, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	151
Herbert, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	151
Haynes, James	152
Hadfeild, Peter	153
Hope, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146

## 1596.

Hatton, Roger	154
Higges, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Helin, Robert	156
Higgett, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	156
Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	157
Hall, George	158
Hussey, William, <i>ad.</i>	158
Hall, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Holt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	160
Hallowes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	161
Hodgkinson, Thomas	162
Homfreson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Hall, Joan	155

## 1596, continued.

Hancox, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Hope, Thomas	156
Holme, Robert	157
Haselwood, Roger	157
Holder, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158
Heathcott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	158
Hide, Philip	159
Hardinge, Robert	161
Hawley, Robert	162
Hunt, John	162
Hindes, Thomas	164
Hardman, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	166
Hawley, William	166
Handes, Edmund	168
Hallowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	169
Hereford, John	169
Hitchcott, William	170
Holmes, Robert	171
Heathe, John	172
Hadfeild, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Higgenbotham, John	175
Higgenson, John	176
...	...
Hawkesford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	167
Hampton, John	169
Horderne, Hugh	170
Harrice, Matilda	170
Hanley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	171
Higgatt, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	173
Harker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	175
Harrauld, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	176

## 1597.

Homersley, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	177
Holmes, Margaret	177
Heyward, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	177
Hall, Jeffery	178
Hodgis, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Hollins, Ralph	180
Heritage, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	182
Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	182
Hunt, Richard	185
Hide, John, <i>ad.</i>	187
Helin, Eleanor	188
Hall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	189
Hawley, Thomas	190
Hakin, Mary	189
Holme, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	191
Harreson, John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Hardie, John, <i>ad.</i>	195
Halfepenny, Roger	196
Hamlet, John, <i>ad.</i>	197
Henshawe, Raphael	198
Halfepenny, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	200
Hartell, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Hicks, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Hawkesworthe, George	204
Hill, Roger	204

1597, *continued.*

Higges, John	205
Hey, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	205
Henne, William	206
Harries, Dorothy	206
Hunte <i>als.</i> Stephenson, Thomas	207
Holmes, Amy	208
Hindeman <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, <i>ad.</i>	210
Hancockes, Edmund	212
Harte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	212
Harries, Humphrey	177
Hancocke, Richard	177
Heywood, Richard	178
Homersley, Margaret	179
Hitchcockes, Thomas	179
Huett, William, <i>ad.</i>	181
Holland, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	182
Higginson, Elizabeth	183
Hinton, William	186
Hare, Humphrey	188
Heimise, Richard	188
Hinde, Richard	190
Hooe <i>als.</i> Nickolls, William	189
Halley, Humphrey & Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	190
Heyley, William	192
Harreson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	194
Holden, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	196
Herringe, Simon	196
Harreson, Richard	197
Hodgkinson, Thomas	198
Hache, William	200
Humfreson, Allen	203
Hollies, Thomas	204
Hill <i>als.</i> Sante, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	204
Hunt, Thomas	204
Harnage, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	205
Holland, Jeffery	206
Heyes, Thomas	206
Hawkins, John	207
Horne, Nicholas	208
Hobbes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Hanburie, Henry	209
Hande, Richard	211
Higgins, William	209

## 1598.

Heath, Thomas	212
Hartell, Hugh	214
Higginbotham, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Hall, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	214
Horley, John	215
Heathcott, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	216
Hill, Thomas	217
Hiche, John	217
Hotchkis, John, <i>ad.</i>	219
Harley, William	219
Harrice, George, <i>ad.</i>	220
Hunt, John	222
Holden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	222

LICH. WILLS.

1598, *continued.*

Holland, John, <i>ad.</i>	223
Hughes, John, <i>ad.</i>	224
Higson, George	225
Heywood, Roger	227
Harreson, William	228
Horne, John, <i>ad.</i>	230
Hartle, Henry	231
Harrice, Edward	234
Harden, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	236
Hurde, William	236
Heyward, Eleanor	237
Heacocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	238
Hill, James	239
Higginbotham, William	242
Higgins, John, <i>ad.</i>	242
Holmes, Elizabeth	245
Hill, Robert	247
Hill, Thomas	247
Hill, Richard	248
Hall, Henry	248
Heacocke, Thomas	...
Humston, Elizabeth	216
Hewett, John	216
Hobson, Thomas	217
Harper, George, <i>ad.</i>	219
Helin, Katherine	219
Harreson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	220
Hodges, Henry	221
Hall, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	222
Hunt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	222
Heinson <i>als.</i> Harper, Roger	224
Homersley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	225
Henstocke, Thomas	226
Hargreave, Hugh	227
Howlatt, William	229
Heyes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	230
Hunt <i>als.</i> Stephenson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	231
Howley, John	234
Hinckley, William	236
Hide, John, <i>ad.</i>	237
Harvie, Dorothy	238
Harvie, John	239
Harreson, Ralph	241
Heywood, William	242
Hulme, Anthony	244
Homes, Edward	245
Holland, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	247
Hopkin, William	248
Hall, John	248
Hampson, John	246

## 1599.

Hewett, Thomas	249
Harrington, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	250
Henson <i>als.</i> Poyner <i>als.</i> Harper, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	252
Hotchkis, William	253
Hande, John	254
Hopkins, Thomas	255

R



## 1599, continued.

Howorth, Alice	255
Harreson, Richard	1
Hitchinson, George	2
Higges, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Holte, John	4
Humfreson, Richard	5
Hodgkis, Hugh	5
Harreson, Ranulph	6
Harreson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	6
Honilowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	7
Haslam, Edward	8
Heies, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	10
Harreson, Humphrey	249
Higginbotham, George	250
Harper, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	252
Heathe, Richard	253
Hodgkis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	255
Hoden, Margaret	255
Hunt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	256
Haseldyne, Richard	1
Hadfeilde, Nicholas	2
Hall, Anne	3
Hitchenson, Thomas	5
Humfreson, Thomas	5
Hide, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	6
Humpstons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Hawley, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	6
Hatchett, Ralph	7
Hurte, Agnes	10
Hollinshead, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	12
Holford, Hugh	12
Harries, Edith	12
Halfepenny, Margaret	13
Hill, John	13
Harreson, George, <i>ad.</i>	14
Husband, Thomas	16
Heycocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Harreson, John	19
Hall, John	19
Heyne, John	20
Hawkesworthe, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Hetherley, James, <i>ad.</i>	22
Hitche, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	12
Hobley, John	3
Holte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	13
Holmes, George, <i>ad.</i>	13
Howe, Richard	15
Hatheway, Richard	16
Hurst, Thomas	18
Harries, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Hawghe, Nicholas	20
Houlte, James	20
Hallam, Richard	22
Hawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	22

## 1600.

Hall, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Hill, Anne	25

## 1600, continued.

Holme, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	26
Hannes, Joan	28
Heywarde, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	29
Hill, Thomas	30
Howsley, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
Hall, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	32
Holme, Ellen	32
Hole, Erian, <i>ad.</i>	33
Holmes, Elizabeth	34
Hilton, Richard	34
Harte <i>als.</i> Kirkeland, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Hill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	37
Hollies, Ralph	38
Hollies, Margery	43
Hatchett, William	44
Hall, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	45
Hall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	47
Hancocke, William	48
Hartell, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	49
Hawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Hill, William and Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	24
Heathe, John	26
Henne, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	27
Hollihocke, Margery	28
Hawksley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	29
Holehowse, James	30
Hadfeilde, Henry	31
Hamlett, William	32
Hall, John	33
Hollis, George	33
Hinton, William, <i>ad.</i>	34
Hilman, Thomas	35
Holbroke <i>als.</i> Morgan, Henry	36
Hodgkinson, William	37
Howell, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	38
Hoomes, Prudence	43
Holmes, John	45
Hoccam, William	46
Howe, ...	48
Hudson, Thomas	49
Hingley, John	49
Hooley, Francis	50

## 1601.

Hurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	51
Harries, William	52
Heathe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	53
Handley, Mark	54
Hancox, John	56
Hassells, John	59
Holden, Humphrey	59
Harreson, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	60
Hewett, William	61
Hussey, Margery	52
Hearinge, Eleanor	52
Hatterley, Robert	54
Herbert, Agnes	56
Hunte, John, <i>ad.</i>	57

## 1601, continued.

Hodgkinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	59
Humbleton, William	60
Haselwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	60
Harlowe, Ellen	61
Hurte, John	54
Hill, William	63
Hill, Roger	64
Hall, John	66
Hickmons, Robert	68
Hande, Anne	69
Hanson, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	70
Harreson, Ellen	71
Humfries, Ursula	72
Horton, Elizabeth	73
Heathe, Henry, <i>filia tuica</i>	75
Hodgkins, William	62
Harreson, Roger	64
Harreson, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Hinckes, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Heathcott, George, <i>ad.</i>	69
Howell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	70
Hall, Hugh	71
Holme, John, <i>ad.</i>	71
Hall, William, <i>ad.</i>	73
Holland, John	76
Hillary, John	79

## 1602.

Hitson, John	80
Hall, Robert	81
Hadfeild, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	81
Harreson, John, <i>ad.</i>	82
Hocksley, James	83
Hussey, John, <i>ad.</i>	83
Hamon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	84
Higges, William	86
Hall, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	90
Hole, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	92
Halley, John, <i>ad.</i>	92
Holbach, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	93
Higgins, Thomas	94
Hassall, Joan	96
Hutton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	96
Houghe, John	96
Hawkes, Nathaniel, <i>ad.</i>	99
Harrison, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	99
Hansacre, Henry	101
Heath, William	102
Harvie, James	102
Hollowey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Harrison, Richard	104
Hill, Thomas	81
Hoode, Ralph	81
Harroppe, John, <i>ad.</i>	82
Hole, John	83
Harreson, Henry	83
Hackman, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	84
Hardwicke, Anthony and Alice, <i>ad.</i>	86

## 1602, continued.

Harbert, Valentine, <i>ad.</i>	87
Hambleton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	92
Holden, Thomas	92
Hanson, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Hall, Richard	94
Hitchcocke, Richard	95
Hayward, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	96
Houghe, Thomas,	96
Holbach, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Hawkesworth, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	99
Hassall, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	101
Hattersley, John	102
Hurte, Margaret	102
Harvie, Robert	103
Hardinge, Thomas	104
Harrison, Benjamin	98

## 1603.

Hurte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	108
Hunt, Richard	110
Hide, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	113
Harper <i>als.</i> Henson, Richard	114
Hancox, Thomas	109
Hansloppe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	112
Hughes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	113
Hughes, William	114
Harker, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	114
Hollins, John	112
Hinton, Robert	115
Hoe, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	118
Hollins, Philip	119
Herod, George	121
Harris, David, <i>ad.</i>	122
Heines, Roger	123
Hinton, William, <i>ad.</i>	125
Huffall, John	126
Hodgetts, John, <i>ad.</i>	127
Hotchkis, William	128
Huntbach, Richard	131
Harker, Joan	112
Harvey, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	112
Hiley, James	118
Higginbotham, Francis	119
Heynes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Hancorne, John, <i>ad.</i>	121
Hassell, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	122
Holmes, John, <i>ad.</i>	125
Hardwicke, Roger	126
Height, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	127
Heele, Thomas	128
Holden, Richard	129
Harbard, John, <i>ad.</i>	129

## 1604.

Holmes, William	132
Hawley, Richard	133
Harper, John	134



## 1604, continued.

Howlett, Agnes	135
Harley, Elizabeth	137
Hanson, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Holme, Richard	137
Hancocke, George, <i>ad.</i>	139
Hancox, George, <i>ad.</i>	139
Hill, George, <i>ad.</i>	140
Hadfield, Robert	141
Hall, John	142
Hall, George	142
Hancocks, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	143
Heathcott, Thomas	144
Hoyte, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	145
Hall, Robert	145
Heape, Michael	146
Hall, Thomas	147
Hancox, Thomas	147
Halfhead, John	148
Hanburie, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	151
Hales, Henry	152
Hayes, Jane	153
Hill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	154
Howe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	155
Hunter, Thomas	155
Hamlett, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	156
Harpur, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	158
Hiblin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	158
Hampson, Robert	159
Hassells, Richard	160
Hanson, William, <i>ad.</i>	160
Hurte, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	161
Holmes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Harris, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	132
Hawe, Thomas	134
Hutton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	134
Hakin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	136
Hodgkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Heaton, Thomas	137
Harestaffe, Richard	138
Harvie, John	139
Hurst, Joan	140
Hewitt, Lawrence	140
Heath, Ralph	141
Hadfeilde, John	142
Holmes, William	143
Hoyte, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	143
Harvie, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	144
Higgs, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	145
Hulls, Thomas	146
Heathcott, William	146
Hollyer, Thomas	147
Hadley, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Harvie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Helis, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	151
Haughe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Hunt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Heyles, William, <i>ad.</i>	154
Hales, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	155
Hill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1604, continued.

Harvey, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	156
Harvey, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	156
Hoome, Nicholas	158
Harris, William	160
Hande, William	160
Hayes, Richard	161
Holden, Thomas	162
Hayes, Roger, <i>inv.</i>	...
Hitson, John	163
Hamon, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	164
Hadfeild, Alice	165
Hamon, Mark, <i>ad.</i>	164
Hamon, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1605.

Hall, John	166
Hinton, Richard	167
Hunter, Philip	167
Higgins, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	168
Hall, William	169
Haywarde, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Higgins, John	169
Hickin <i>als.</i> Higgin, William	170
Hulme, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	172
Hollingworth, Roger	173
Halley, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	174
Hodgkinson, John	174
Howgreave, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	175
Hatton, Robert	175
Haighton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	175
Harpur, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
Heath, Thomas	177
Haughe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Holbach, Richard	178
Hall, William	179
Holbach, Edward	179
Hawkesworth <i>als.</i> Steven, John	180
Holmes, Elizabeth	180
Hakin, William	181
Houghe, Joan	181
Haslam, Robert	182
Hearinge, Katherine	183
Howle, William	183
Hall, John	183
Hall, Thomas and John, <i>etc. tuico</i> (Children of William Hall).	185
Hall, Thomas	186
Henshawe, Thomas	187
Hobley, William	188
Holbeck, George, <i>ad.</i>	189
Hamon, Mark, <i>ad.</i>	166
Harrison, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	167
Hall, Thomas	167
Hudson, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Hall, John	169
Harrison, Thomas	169
Hawood, John, <i>ad.</i>	170
Handley, John, <i>ad.</i>	171
Hall, William	172

1605, *continued.*

Hollins, Hugh	173
Halley, Agnes	174
Hayneman, John, <i>ad.</i>	174
Hewes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	175
Harpur <i>als.</i> Hinson, John	175
Hancox, John	176
Holden, Charles	177
Heathcote, Prudence	177
Hulme, Thomas	178
Hewes, Anthony	178
Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	179
Henson <i>als.</i> Harpur, Roger	180
Hollidaie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	180
Hill, Robert	180
Hughes, William	181
Hopkin, John	182
Hollies, William	182
Hill, Robert	183
Heane, Nicholas	183
Hobson, Henry	184
Hamons, Anne	186
Hudson, John	186
Heywarde, Thomas	188
Hollingworth, Alice	189
Harris, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	190

## 1606.

Hawe, George, <i>ad.</i>	192
Heymis, William	193
Heyne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	193
Hewett, John	194
Hall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	195
Hadfeilde, John	196
Heyward, George	193
Harvie, Stephen	193
Hodgetts, Eleanor	194
Harvie, Thomas	194
Haighe, Alice	196
Hinchcliffe, Edward	196
Heywood, William, <i>ad.</i>	197
Hasharde, Joan	199
Hill, William	199
Hatterley, Richard	202
Henninge, Richard, <i>renn.</i>	202
Hunter, William	204
Hearinge, Robert	204
Holbach, John	206
Hanson, Richard	207
Heywood, William	208
Hill, John	209
Haines, John, <i>ad.</i>	210
Heyward, Henry	210
Hill, Robert	212
Heminge, James	212
Heaward, John	212
Hawley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	213
Harrie, Thomas	213
Hall, Thomas	214

1606, *continued.*

Hosyer, Elizabeth	...
Haighe, John	199
Hopton, Robert	199
Hunt, Agnes	202
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Heyricke, William	204
Horde, Edmund	206
Horobin, William	207
Humbleton, William	208
Heathcott, Edward	209
Hobbie, Roger	209
Hulmes, Elizabeth	210
Hexam, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	211
Heminge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	212
Hinton, Agnes	212
Hinton, Robert	212
Haslom, Thomas	213
Harvie, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	213
Harte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	214

## 1607.

Haberley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	1
Harmon, Ralph	3
Hinstocke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	3
Hawley, John	4
Headley, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	6
Holbrooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	7
Hill, Henry	8
Harrold, Thomas	11
Halfepenny, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Hollier, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
Hollier, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	14
Henshawe, John	15
Howle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Harries, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	17
Hope <i>als.</i> Davison, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	2
Hinstocke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	3
Hampton, Robert	3
Howkins, John	4
Hodgkis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Hinstocke, John	8
Harden, John	10
Hilman, Elizabeth	12
Howe, John, <i>ad.</i>	14
Hodgson, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Harvie, John	16
Haslam, William	16
Howes, Thomas	17
Howghe, John	17
Holme, Edmund	19
Hyde, Ralph	21
Hulme, John	22
Hall, Robert	23
Higgins, James, <i>ad.</i>	25
Howes, Richard	26
Hussey, Robert	27
Hill, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	27
Hughes, Thomas	28



## 1607, continued.

Hunte, Richard	30
Harte, John	34
Hunton, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Hynde, Richard	35
Harrold, Alban	36
Hasels, Agnes	21
Hurdman, John	21
Hobson, Thomas	23
Heape, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	24
Hall, William	25
Heywood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Hill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	27
Heaward, Henry	28
Haynes, Richard	30
Hawkesley, John <sup>1</sup>	32
Hales, John	34
Hancockes <i>als.</i> Smith, John	35
Hurst, John, <i>ad.</i>	35

## 1608.

Hope, Katherine	36
Holmes, Richard	38
Hollie, Humphrey	40
Holden, John	42
Heywood, Elizabeth	42
Heywood, Robert, <i>inv.</i>	43
Hewett, Robert	45
Hill, Robert	46
Howle, William	47
Heathcott, John	48
Hill, John	48
Harreson, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	49
Hall, Elizabeth	50
Harries, Agnes	52
Heathe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Hodgetts, William, <i>ad.</i>	53
Huet, Richard	54
Hindeley, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	55
Hardy, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	58
Hurst, Clement	59
Harreson, William	60
Harreson, John, <i>ad.</i>	60
Hobson, William	56
Hollingworth, Walter <i>aa</i>	64
Hollyes, Lawrence	65
Harrison, Elizabeth	67
Hollins, Richard	68
Horton, Francis	71
Hibbert, Robert	37
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Howe, John	41
Harries, John	42
Henstocke, John	43
Henshawe, Richard	43
Holbache, William	45
Haddocke, Gregory	46
Higginson, Ralph	48
Higgen, William	48

## 1608, continued.

Higginson, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Holmes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	49
Holford, John, <i>inv.</i>	40
Hunt, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	52
Hudson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Hitchcocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	54
Holbrooke, Edward	55
Harreson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	56
Hennocke, Robert	58
Hartley, Thomas	60
Heape, John	60
Howle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
Hadfeilde, Elizabeth	65
Hawkesford, William, <i>ad.</i>	65
Hall, John	66
Hutchinson, Cuthbert, <i>ad.</i>	68
Hobson, Richard	68
Henson <i>als.</i> Harper, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	71

## 1609.

Harreson, Michael	73
Hewett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	74
Harvie, Isabel	75
Hill, George	76
Hall, Martin	77
Hatchett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	77
Hyne, Thomas	78
Hatchett, Robert	80
Hadfeild, William	81
Hunte, John, <i>ad.</i>	82
Howle, Jane	82
Harreson, Henry	85
Heyward, John	92
Hawkes, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	94
Harvie, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	95
Hayward, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	95
Holbache, Thomas	96
Hunt, John	96
Hill, John	96
Haynes, John	97
Hall, Margery	97
Hayne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	98
Hoare, Robert	98
Hakin, Thomas	99
Haxley <i>als.</i> Masfen, Edward	100
Harper <i>als.</i> Henson, George	102
Hall, Robert	103
Hill, Richard	104
Hodgis, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	104
Howle, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Hibbin, Matilda	107
Hopkinson, Elizabeth	108
Halland, George, <i>ad.</i>	108
Harper, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	73
Howe, Thomas	75
Harris, Roland	76
Hawley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Houghe, John, <i>ad.</i>	77

## 1609, continued.

Heminge, Margery	78
Handley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	79
Harreson, Ralph	81
Haughe, John	81
Hancoxe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	82
Harreson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	84
Heath, Agnes	86
Hunter, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	89
Hart, Thomas	92
Hall, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	94
Hide, Ralph	95
Haywarde, Richard, <i>tuico</i>	96
Heath, John, <i>ad.</i>	96
Henson <i>als.</i> Harper, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	96
Harrison, John	96
Horton, Roger	97
Heath, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	97
Hawkins, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	98
Halley, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Hide, William, <i>ad.</i>	100
Heywoode, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	102
Harris, Michael	103
Hardinge, Richard	103
Hatchett, Hugh	104
Harvie, Richard	104
Holden, William	106
Hibbin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107
Hulland, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	108
Hodgson, Ralph	106

## 1610.

Hall, Nicholas	109
Harries, William	109
Hochkis, Thomas	110
Hampton, William, <i>ad.</i>	112
Hughes, John	114
Harper <i>als.</i> Henson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	114
Hatchett, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	115
Houlden, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	109
Hill, William	109
Henshawe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	111
Highewayne, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	113
Hingley, Joan	114
Haslam, Francis	115
Horton, John, <i>ad.</i>	118
Hall, Ralph	119
Hanbury, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	120
Hallam, Katherine	123
Hurte, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	123
Heath, Ralph	126
Haughton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	128
Hurte, Edmund	130
Hull, George	131
Harrison, Thomas	132
Hudson, Roger	133
Hurte, Christopher	134
Holden, Anne	136
Hanson, Richard	138

## 1610, continued.

Hunt, Agnes	138
Huett, Elizabeth	139
Hodgson, William	140
Hudson, Thomas	140
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Hodgkinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	143
Hadfeild, John	143
Haslam, Bryan, <i>ad.</i>	144
Heath, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Hussie, Richard	140
Harrington, George	118
Hurst, John, <i>tuico</i>	119
Hadfeild, Nicholas	122
Harries, William	123
Hawkins, John	124
Henshawe, John	126
Hodgkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Healde, John	131
Hill, George, <i>ad.</i>	131
Hardie, George, <i>ad.</i>	132
Harris, William, <i>ad.</i>	134
Hande, William	135
Harvie, Robert	137
Haslewall, William, <i>ad.</i>	138
Heathcote, Ralph	139
Hurst, Thomas	139
Haywood, William	140
Hall, Robert	141
Heywood, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	142
Hardinge, Ralph	143
Hitchinson, Robert	144
Heathcott, Agnes	145
Hancoxe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146

## 1611.

Hurde, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Hewett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	149
Hurde, John	150
Hardinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Hayes, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Heycocke, William	153
Hurste, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	154
Harrison, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Hinckes, Edward	156
Harvie, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	157
Heathcote, Thomas	160
Hall, Margaret	161
Hawe, George	162
Heathcotte, John	163
Hodgetts, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	165
Huett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	167
Hotchkis, Ellen	168
Hughes, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Haslam, Ralph	171
Hen, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Haslewall, Robert	173
Hawe, William	174
Hen, Richard	174



1611, *continued.*

Hunt, Nicholas	176
Hudson, Dorothy	177
Hood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	179
Holmes, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Hollis, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	149
Harrison, William	149
Hawke, Margery	150
Hitchcocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Harvie, Francis	151
Hickson, John	153
Harrison, Thomas	155
Heaward, William	155
Hitchins, Richard	156
Hine, John	159
Huntingdon, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	161
Hurste, Henry	162
Higham, James	163
Harnage, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	164
Harding, William	165
Hudson, Julian	168
Hall, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	165
Hayes, John, <i>ad.</i>	171
Houghe, Katherine	171
Hoo, James	173
Hanniley, Richard	173
Harrison, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	174
Harrison, Elizabeth	174
Hardiman, Guy	177
Howe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	178
Handley, Anne	179

## 1612.

Hemyas, Richard	183
Herverde, Christopher	184
Hawkes, Robert	187
Hancockes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	188
Hyde, Robert	189
Hurlbutt, Richard	190
Harreson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	192
Heathcott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	184
Harvey, George, <i>ad.</i>	186
Howell, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	187
Hanson, Henry	188
Hollier <i>als.</i> Smith, George	189
Hatfeild, George, <i>ad.</i>	190
Hughes <i>als.</i> Jones, John	193
Hyde, Edward	193
Hamlyn, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	195
Hardyn, William, <i>ad.</i>	196
Hill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198
Harvy, Richard	200
Harries, Thomas	200
Harbert, Peter	203
Hurte, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	205
Horobin, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Heynes, Richard	209
Hewett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Hyde, John	212

1612, *continued.*

Hutchinson, Robert	213
Handley, George	214
Holte, Ellen	214
Harreson, John	217
Hall, Richard	218
Holbach, William, <i>ad.</i>	218
Holdich, Robert	219
Holbach, William	220
Hewes, Thomas	223
Hancoxe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	224
Handley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	225
Holbrooke, Richard	8
Heeley, William, <i>ad.</i>	194
Hurte, Eleanor	196
Hinckley, Thomas	197
Harrey, John	199
Hateley, Hugh	200
Hudson, John	200
Howle, Thomas	205
Hey, Roger	205
Hanson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	208
Howle, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Howell, Edward	210
Hill, John	212
Heapes, William, <i>ad.</i>	212
Hall, Robert	213
Hardwicke, William	214
Hastinge, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	215
Harreson, John	218
Hill, Walter	218
Hambleton, John	218
Harreson, Ellen	220
Henshawe, James	220
Hannes, William	223
Harper, Jane	224
Hunter, Margaret	2
Howe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	8
Horseley, Richard	9

## 1613.

Hatten, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	10
Hargreave, John	10
Heyward, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	10
Heaton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	12
Heath, Richard	13
Hollies, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Hill, William	15
Hollingworth, George	17
Hopkin, John	20
Honson, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Hawkesworth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	23
Heyward, Thomas	10
Higgenbotham, Thomas	10
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Hadley, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	13
Harecourt, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Holbech, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
Higges, Henry	15

1613, *continued.*

Heywood, William	20
Horseley, Thomas	20
Higgins, Thomas	21
Hunt, William	23
Hout <i>als.</i> Wyle, Godfrey	27
Hutchins, William	28
Higginson, George	30
Hartley, Henry	32
Hall, Anthony	32
Holmes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35
Hallam, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Hickman, William, <i>ad.</i>	40
Highway, John	40
Harvie, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	41
Harrison <i>als.</i> Barker, Roger	42
Harper, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	43
Hindman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Hodge, William	46
Heyward, Richard	47
Hall, John	48
Haslam, Richard	50
Harryes, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	51
Hill, Edward and Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	53
Hall, Ralph	54
Harper, Joan	56
Horseman, John	56
Heycocke, Isabel	59
Harvie, William, <i>ad.</i>	61
Hoddins, Morgan, <i>ad.</i>	62
Heath, Richard	63
Hodges, George	64
Hardine, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Hill, Thomas	29
Hardwicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Harvie, Elizabeth	32
Halley, William	34
Harrison, Alice	35
Higden, John	38
Higginson, George	40
Hakin, William	40
Holbrooke, Edward	42
Hopkins, Richard	43
Halley, Henry	43
Harman, Richard, <i>inv.</i>	46
Hull, Joan	46
Holland, John	48
Hill, John	49
Hood, Oliver	50
Heyward, Joan	52
Holme, William, <i>ad.</i>	54
Hasterley, John	55
Harper, Roger	56
Heyes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59
Harper, Nicholas	60
Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
Hollyer, Robert	62
Heyward, John	64
Howells, Maurice	64

## 1614.

Hatton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	66
Hamond, Thomas	67
Hunt, Thomas	72
Huntbach, William	74
Hadley, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	75
Higginson, Robert	76
Hawkesford, Thomas	78
Hadfeild, John	80
Hulme, William	66
Hodgson, Thomas	71
Heath, John	74
Halmarke, Peter	75
Harrison, Richard	76
Hawkins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78
Hopkins, Nicholas	80
Heynes, Elizabeth	81
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	82
Hodgson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	83
Hinchcliffe, Robert	86
Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Higley, Margaret	89
Hynman, John	89
Honson, John	90
Harvie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Hall, Henry	92
Haughton, Richard	93
Howle, Roland	95
Hales, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	98
Hancockes, Margery	100
Hardie, Henry	101
Heyward, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Handes, John	105
Higgs, Eleanor	106
Hoode, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	109
Higgins, Margaret	110
Hollingworth, William, <i>ad.</i>	112
Harvey, John	113
Harris, John	82
Hall, Clement, <i>ad.</i>	85
Hollyer, William	87
Halfepenny, John	88
Higgins, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	89
Hole, Robert	89
Hatton, Richard	91
Hinckley, Bartholomew	92
Harris, Thomas	92
Hunt, Leonard	95
Hutchinson, Walter	97
Holmes, Matilda, <i>renn.</i>	99
Heminge, John	100
Hopkin, Francis	101
Harreson, George	102
Harris, Thomas	106
Hall, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	107
Hardinge, Isabel	109
Haskye, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	110
Harper, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	112



## 1615.

Harecourt, Anthony	116
Hakin, Thomas	117
Heath, John	120
Hattersley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	121
Harvie, Thomas	121
Harris, Mary	122
Harrison, Roger	123
Hartle, Stephen	124
Higgin, William	126
Hunt, John	127
Haighe, Edward	128
Hollis, Richard	133
Higginson, Alice	134
Hadfeild, Thomas	117
Hanson, Richard	120
Henshawe, Richard	120
Henshawe, Elizabeth	121
Hunt, Isabel	122
Hill, Joan, <i>aa</i>	123
Hulme, John	123
Hassall, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	125
Heath, John, <i>ad.</i>	127
Hockam, John	128
Hanson, William	131
Hannes, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	133
Heywood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	134
Horne, William	134
Harvie, William, <i>ad.</i>	135
Hallam, Gabriel	136
Hall, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Hide, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	138
Howe, Edmund	138
Hall, Thomas	139
Haselhurst, Thomas	140
Higgs, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Holland, Robert	145
Hardinge, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Harte, John	146
Harvie, Hugh	148
Hinde, Thomas	148
Houghton, Humphrey	150
Hall, Elizabeth	151
Hinton, William, <i>ad.</i>	152
Hull, Thomas	154
Holbech, William, <i>ad.</i>	157
Horne, Agnes	157
Hulme, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	160
Hulkes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	135
Higgott, Ellen	136
Harries, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	136
Hetherley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	138
Hambleton, George	138
Higginbotham, Bartholomew	138
Harrison, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Humpston, John	141
Hampton, William	142
Hawes, Ursula	146
Hawkins, Ellen	146

## 1615, continued.

Hill, John	147
Hall, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	148
Hannes, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	149
Hardie, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	151
Hill, John	151
Handidie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	153
Hawle, Robert	154
Haddon, John	157
Henshawe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	157
Hall, Dorothy	159

## 1616.

Hancockes, Henry	165
Heritage, Richard	167
Hamnett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	172
Hakins, Richard	173
Hampson, Thomas	175
Hill, John	176
Hopkins, Thomas	177
Heycocke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	178
Hollingworth, Agnes	178
Hoddens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	179
Hancocke, John	180
Hill, Robert	181
Hukin, Ralph	183
Hill, George	183
Hawkins, Robert	184
Hall, Henry	166
Hiblin, Richard	170
Hall, Thomas	172
Hollis, Henry	174
Harvie, John, <i>ad.</i>	177
Heyes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	178
Higgins, Thomas	178
Hinchcliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Hewett, Thomas	180
Harrison, Thomas, <i>a.</i>	181
Hayteley, Alice	182
Hadfeild, Thomas	183
Harris, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	183
Heamies, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Hardinge, Thomas	185
Hunsote, Thomas	187
Hingley, John	187
Harrold, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	189
Harwood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	191
Haslam, Elizabeth	191
Humfries <i>als.</i> Wall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	192
Hodgekinson, John	193
Higginson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	194
Hoe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	195
Hoggins, Richard	196
Halliley, John	197
Hawkesworth, Alice	198
Hill, Francis	199
Heminge, Leonard	201
Holden, Jeffery	202
Hill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	203

1616, *continued.*

Hollingworth, Thomas	205
Hollingeworth, William	206
Hartle, Roger	209
Heyward, Henry	209
Hill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	213
Handley, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	214
Heath, John	184
Hancockes, Gideon	185
Hoore, Humphrey	187
Holden, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	189
Hill, Jane	189
Holbech, Mary	192
Hill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192
Haddocke, Roger	192
Hull, Wilham	193
Huett, Sarah, <i>ad.</i>	194
Halliman, George, <i>ad.</i>	195
Hakins, Thomas	197
Haslam, John	197
Hill, George	198
Horseley, John	199
Hudson, Anne	201
Hill, Julian	201
Howell, Thomas	202
Hargreave, John	204
Housemande, William	205
Hutchinson, Walter	206
Holte, John	207
Holden, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	211
Hinton, Allen	213
Haterley, Robert	213

## 1617.

Hasterley, William, <i>ad.</i>	217
Hans, Simon	219
Heaward, Dorothy	220
Hawtin, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	223
Hall, Seth	224
Holland, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	225
Hartley <i>als.</i> Pearce, John	227
Holland, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	233
Hibbard, Nicholas	234
Hawkesworth <i>als.</i> Barker, John	235
Hallam, Michael	236
Hood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	237
Hawkins, Felicia, <i>ad.</i>	238
Hadfield, Edward	239
Harrison, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	240
Hodgekinson, Christopher	242
Hitchinson, William	244
Hughes, Thomas	219
Hill, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	219
Hollier <i>als.</i> Smith, Thomas	223
Hinstocke, Eleanor	223
Hancocke, Richard	224
Hulme, John	226
Hunt, Nicholas	228
Huntbach, Thomas	233

1617, *continued.*

Hardie, John	234
Harvie, Richard	235
Hitchman, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	236
Hobley, Gawen	237
Hadfield, Ralph	238
Higges, George	239
Hussie, Richard	241
Howkins, Henry	242
Higges, George	244
Henne, Humphrey	245
Howsley, Valentine, <i>ad.</i>	247
Hartell, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	248
Hurste, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	249
Hurste, John	251
Heanes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	254
Harreson, John	255
Heynes, John, <i>ad.</i>	257
Hill, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	260
Hickman, Richard	262
Hansonne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	263
Hill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	263
Holden, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	265
Henne, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	266
Hall, Thomas	242
Hobson, Edward	247
Higgotte, Humphrey	248
Habell, Edward	249
Horobin, William, <i>ad.</i>	253
Hindley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	254
Holme, Thomas	256
Harrold, John	260
Hall, Robert	262
Hasky, James	262
Hinckes, John, <i>ad.</i>	263
Hill, John	264
Hall, Henry	266

## 1618.

Hasterley, William, <i>ad.</i>	269
Holland, Elizabeth	273
Hibberd, Thomas	275
Heathcotte, William, <i>ad.</i>	277
Higginbotham, Agnes	278
Hall, Hugh	279
Hole, Ellen	281
Harwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	282
Howorth, Thomas	272
Helin, William	285
Harvie, Robert	287
Heine, Simon	290
Harbert, William	291
Harvie, John, <i>ad.</i>	292
Howseley, Edward, <i>tuico</i>	292
Harding, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	295
Higginbotham, William	296
Hunt, John	299
Hopkin, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	275
Hongh, John	275
Hadfield, John, <i>ad.</i>	277



1618, *continued.*

Heath, Vincent	279
Hall, Anne	280
Hughes, William, <i>ad.</i>	281
Hill, John	282
Harvie, Richard	283
Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	287
Hartell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	290
Heynes, Walter	291
Hopkins, Humphrey, <i>aa.</i>	292
Heath, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	294
Helin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	295
Hodgkinson, Edward	299
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	302
Harris, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	303
Hamlin, Margery	304
Hall, Gervase, <i>ad.</i>	305
Hinstocke, John	307
Hall, Lucy	310
Holgreave, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	312
Hopkins, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	314
Heald, Robert	316
Hawlett, John and Richard, <i>ad.</i>	319
Hewes, Richard	321
Heyward, Richard	322
Hadfeild, Francis	2
Holland, Richard	303
Heyton, John, <i>ad.</i>	304
Hobley, John	306
Harrison, Thomas	307
Hawkesworth, Peter	311
Hardwicke, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	313
Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	315
Hopkins, George	318
Hitch, Thomas	320
Higgin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	321
Higford, Robert	1
Heald, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	2

## 1619.

Hide, John, <i>ad.</i>	3
Hancockes, Thomas	3
Hurst, William	5
Hobson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Heyne, John	6
Hull, William, <i>ad.</i>	8
Heath, Thomas	11
Heathcott, Francis	11
Hall, Roger	14
Hibbotts, Thomas	14
Hodges, William	15
Holte, Francis	16
Harries, George	16
Holme, John	19
Hughes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	20
Heath, Joan	20
Holden, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Heynes, Alice	22
Heath, Katherine	23

1619, *continued.*

Harreson, John	24
Hall, Lawrence	24
Holme, John	25
Heyward, Henry	25
Hemminges, Thomas	27
Hardes, Rosa	28
Hakin, Thomas	30
Hall, George, <i>ad.</i>	31
Heath, John	32
Heynes, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Hardinge <i>als.</i> Peake, Simon	16
Hunte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	3
Hambelton, William	4
Haslam, James, <i>ad.</i>	5
Hill, George	6
Heynes, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Hutchinson, Thomas	10
Hollingworth, Anne	11
Hickin, Thomas	13
Hamnett, Thomas	14
Hande, Margery	15
Harries, Christopher	16
Howe, John, <i>ad.</i>	16
Heath, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	19
Harcourte, John, esq.	19
Harvie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	20
Hopkinson, William	21
Hill, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	22
Heath, James, <i>ad.</i>	23
Hipwell, Thomas	24
Hurley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Hallowes, Henry	25
Hollies, James, <i>ad.</i>	25
Hardwicke, John	26
Henshawe, Thomas	28
Hardwick, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Higgins, Henry	31
House, John	32
Hawkes, Hillary, <i>ad.</i>	32
Hinton, William	34
Harreson, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Hunter, Charles	34
Halfepenny, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	36
Hulmes, Richard	38
Hall, John	40
Henstocke, William	41
Hoode, Thomas	41
Heywarde, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	43
Hughes, Nicholas	44
Hickmans, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	45
Henstocke, Edmund	35
Haiteley, Hugh	37
Harries, James, <i>ad.</i>	38
Horsley, Joan	41
Heath, Richard	41
Hursthouse, Roger	43
Hunt, Edward	44
Hill <i>als.</i> Boulton, William	45
Henshawe, John	46

1620.		1621, continued.	
Holland, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	49	Hyggott, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	94
Hooper, John	53	Harreson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	96
Hollingworth, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	54	Homersley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	98
Higginson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	56	Hill, Elizabeth	98
Hansloppe, William	58	Hibbert, Robert	101
Hunscott, Richard	58	Hide, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	101
Henshawe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59	Hide, John	102
Hancocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	60	Hussey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Howe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	61	Hicklin, Thomas	104
Hill, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	64	Horton, George	105
Halfthead, Hugh	64	Hall, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Hollier, Ellen	66	Hide, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	108
Hargreave, Thomas	66	Hanford, Lucy	110
Harrison, Robert	68	Hanmer, sir William, knt., <i>ad.</i>	111
Hanmer, William	71	Hunte, John	114
Hill, John	73	Heyes, John	114
Heathcote, Thomas	76	Hughes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
Halsey, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	76	Hunt, Thomas	121
Hill, Richard	78	Hande, John	122
Hignett, Joan	81	Horsley, William, <i>ad.</i>	124
Harrison, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	82	Harrison, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Heath, Robert	83	Hall, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	127
Harthill, Nicholas	84	Harrison, Alice	127
Holehead, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	86	Hallam, Edward	128
Hoddins, Richard	89	Hankinson, Roger	130
Horne, Hugh	89	Hurst <i>als.</i> Reignoldes, Roger	131
Higham, George, <i>ad.</i>	89	Hancockes, Edward	133
Hollingworth, Roger	90	Hoome, Thomas	133
Hutchinson, Robert	92	Harrison, Margaret	135
Holland, Ralph	93	Hawkin, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Homersley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	95	Holland, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	95
Hooe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	97	Holder, Joan	96
Hooe, William, <i>ad.</i>	98	Hatton, Richard	98
Horsley, Alice	99	Hutchinson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	100
Heycocke, William	60	Hunter, Robert	101
Hancorne, Edward	61	Harvey, Margery	101
Harries, Richard	62	Holden, Richard	103
Holder, Henry	64	Heyward, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	104
Harrison, Roger	65	Hanmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	104
Hatfeild, Leonard	66	Haine, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Hill, Richard	68	Heiberd, Richard	108
Hales, Mary	70	Hill, Thomas	108
Heynage, Robert	72	Hacknes, Alice	110
Harrison, John	73	Haughton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	111
Hanford, William	77	Heaminges, Elizabeth	118
Harte, Elizabeth	78	Hurte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
Hudson, Thomas	80	Holden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
Harris, Richard	81	Hall, John	122
Hudson, Dorothy	82	Herring <i>als.</i> Pixley, Winifred, <i>ad.</i>	124
Hunt, Walter	82	Harvey, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	124
Higgett, Thomas	86	Hill, John	126
Hatley, John	86	Haugh, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	127
Hautin, John	87	Hallowes, Thomas	128
Higginbotham, Anne	89	Hopkinson, Henry	128
Heath, William	89	Higgins, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Harwood, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	90	Hemett, Valentine	131
Hancocke, John	90	Hall, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	133
		Higginbotham, Hugh	134
		Hickin, Ellen, <i>renn.</i>	136
1621.			
Harvey, Roger	92		



1622.		1623.	
Heaton, John	138	Harris, Christopher	179
Holden, George, <i>ad.</i>	141	Harrison, William	185
Halsam, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	142	Haskie <i>als.</i> Shippobotham, John	186
Hall, Bridget	142	Heylie, Thomas	187
Hande, Margaret	143	Horseley, Richard	190
Hollier, Edmund	144	Harbert, Edmund, <i>renn.</i>	191
Hodgkinson, George, <i>ad.</i>	145	Hollingworth, Margery	194
Hadfield, John	147	Hill, Thomas	197
Helston, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	148	Heynes, John, <i>ad.</i>	198
Helson, Joan	139	Higginson, Rosa	199
Henstocke, Agnes	141	Harding, John, <i>ad.</i>	200
Hunte, Matilda	143	Haslam, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	202
Howle, Humphrey	143	Howcott, William	202
Hiver, Robert	144	Hare, Humphrey	204
Hayes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	144	Hussey, Elizabeth	207
Hill, William	146	Haughton, John	207
Harding, Hugh	147	Hilton, John, <i>renn.</i>	182
Highway, John, <i>ad.</i>	148	Hatton, Thomas	185
Howle, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	149	Hinde, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	186
Hall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	150	Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	188
Hadfield, Charles	152	Hancoxe, William, <i>ad.</i>	190
Hitchin, Thomas	153	Higginson, Richard	192
Halsall, Susan, <i>ad.</i>	153	Hawley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	195
Harvey, John, <i>ad.</i>	154	Humfries, Nicholas	197
Hollyer, John, <i>ad.</i>	155	Hickson, John	198
Harrison, Thomas	160	Harpur, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	200
Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161	Harrison, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	201
Hutt, Anne	163	Hides, Roger	202
Hobson, Charles	165	Hides, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	204
Hooper <i>als.</i> Hakin, Alice	165	Hardwin, William	205
Haughton, Anne	169	Haies, William, <i>ad.</i>	207
Heath, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	169	Hall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	207
Hollingworth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	171	Hale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	208
Hardwicke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	172	Hinshawe, John	209
Harper <i>als.</i> Henson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	176	Howrobin, John	212
Holden, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	176	Hartill, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	213
Hood, Ambrose, <i>deed of gift</i>	177	Hampson, Christopher	214
Higginson, John	159	Hide, John	215
Heely, William	162	Hawkins, Cecilia	215
Holmes, John	150	Howells, Andrew	215
Hillman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	151	Heath, Jeffery	217
Harvey, William	152	Holme, Anthony	220
Hinckes, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	153	Hopkins, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	221
Hackette, Thomas	154	Hopkin, William	222
Hancox, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158	Holloway, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	223
Howson, Margaret	160	Hough, Henry	209
Harreson, Thomas	160	Hall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	210
Higginbotham, Hugh	162	Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	212
Higton, Agnes	164	Hakin, William, <i>ad.</i>	213
Hawkins, Agnes	165	Heley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	214
Hills, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	166	Hinstocke, Roger	215
Heath, John	169	Hancocke, Anthony	215
Hunter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169	Hartley, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Higginbotham, Hugh	171	Hadfeild, Elizabeth	219
Heely, John	173	Holhead, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	221
Heathcotte, Ralph	177	Heath, Job	221
Hill, William, <i>ad.</i>	177	Howe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	222
Hudson, Edward	159	Hand, Richard	222
Hobson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	164		

1624.		1624, <i>continued.</i>	
Harrison, John, <i>ad.</i>	226	Harper, Ursula	280
Haighe, Robert	227	Heateley, John	282
Hall, James	231		
Heane, John	232		
Henson, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	233	1562.	
Hunt, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	234	Jonson, John	29
Hancoxe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	235	Jerneshaw, William	34
Hall, Thomas	236	Jaxon, John	39
Hawkesford, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	238	Jonson, Robert	24
Hull, William	238	Jaxon, Henry	35
Holland, John, <i>ad.</i>	239	1563.	
Haslam, John	240	John, ...	41
Higginson, George	244	Jurden, William	44
Hargreave, William, <i>ad.</i>	246	Irpe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Haddon, Richard	249	Jurden, Richard	47
Heatley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	250	Jankes, William	47
Hodgetts, Richard	252	Jackson, Susan	48
Heath, John	255		
Hurde, Francis	256	1564.	
Hughes, William	258	Ingall, Nicholas	51
Hunt, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	259	Johnson, Jeffery	54
Harvie, William	227	James, Stephen	57
Haiteley, Agnes	229	Ilslay, Nicholas	54
Harwood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	232	Joyce, Modewine, Walton-on-Trent,	
Harvie, Robert	232	<i>ad.</i>	55
Howle, John	233	1565.	
Handes, William	235	Johnson, John	64
Hunslop, Nicholas	235	Iver, John	70
Heeley, Margery	236	Jackson, John	71
Hurde, Richard	238	Jackson, Roger	72
Heathcote, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	239	Johnson, James	65
Hollingworth, Ellen	240	Insande, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	76
Hollise, Edward	244	Jarrat, Thomas	74
Hinton, John	245		
Higginbotham, Thomas	249	1566.	
Hollis, Robert	249	Jepson, Robert	76
Hopkins, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	251	Jonson, John	78
Hunt, William	255	Jonson, Robert	82
Hancocke, William	256	Johnson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	89
Hatton, Richard	259	Jonson, Richard	75
Hollier, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	259	Jonson, John	76
Houlden, Katherine	263	Jenins, Nicholas	80
Highway, Thomas	264	Iremonger, Humphrey	82
Hand, John, <i>ad.</i>	265	Joyce, Robert	88
Heateley, John, <i>ad.</i>	267	Jonnes, Margery	91
Holhead, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	270	Jonson, Thomas	93
Hawkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	275		
Harris, Henry, <i>renn.</i>	276	1567.	
Harrison, John	279	Inglebey, Robert	91
Howkins, William	281	Jones, William	95
Heathcote, Thomas	282	Jukes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	101
Howle, William, <i>ad.</i>	263	Jones, Richard	165
Harrison, Richard	265	Jenkenson, William	95
Hulme, Robert	266	Idames, Elizabeth	96
Hands, John	267		
Heynes, William, <i>ad.</i>	272	1568.	
Homersley, Ralph	276	James, John	107
Haxley, John, <i>ad.</i>	277	Jaxon, Richard	108
		Jaxon, John	111



1568, <i>continued.</i>		1576.	
Johnson, Richard	106	Johnson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69
Jaxson, William	111	Jurden, Robert	71
1569.		Jackson, Thomas	71
James, John	116	Jervys, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	76
Jones, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	123	Johnson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	80
Jonson, Thomas	125	Johnson, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	82
Jonson, Thomas	125	Jenkinson, John	68
Jackson, Thomas	116	Jenkinson, John	73
Jonson, Henry	123	Jecocke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	74, 118
Jole, Edmond	127	Jenings, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	75
1570.		Jacson, Richard	86
Jonson, Hugh	128	1577.	
Jones, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	128	Johnson, Robert	90
Iden, John	131	Jacson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	94
Jeffreyes, Humphrey	135	Jenkinson, Alice	92
1571.		1578.	
Ilbacke, John	140	Jurden, Elizabeth	161
Jones, Richard	156	Jacson, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Jenkenson, John	142	Jem ap Howell, David, <i>ad.</i>	194
Inde, John	145	Jones, Richard	194
1572.		Jacson, William	163
Ireland, Joan	151	Jacson, William	164
Jebbe, Humphrey	159	Jones, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	194
Ikyn, Richard	159	1579.	
Ireland, William	154	Jones, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	107
Jacson, William	159	Jackson, John	133
Johnson, Lewis	161	Jurden, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
1573.		Johnson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Jackson, John	7	Jenkinson, Thomas	167
Irenmonger, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	17	Johnson, Margaret	170
Jarrett, Roger	20	Judson, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Jase, Thomas	15	Jukes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	198
James, Edward	18	Joyce, Henry	107
Inglesont, Robert	22	Ingley, John	136
1574.		Jackson, William	136
Judson, John	29	Jackson, Ralph	168
Ingerthorpe, Hugh	30	Jackson, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	169
Jobber, Elizabeth	40	Johnson, Thomas	169
Jobber, Thomas	43	1580.	
Joyliffe, Henry	30	Jeffcott, Richard	113
Jobber, John	33	James, Elizabeth	199
1575.		James, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	199
James, Edward	51	Jonson, Anne	199
Jackson, William	51	Jackson, John	172
Jackson, John	51	Jackson, John	172
Johnson, Edmund	56	Jackson, Ralph	199
Johnson, Thomas	56	1581.	
Johnson, John	56	Jacam, Richard	114
Johnson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	57	Jenninges, Henry	144
Jurdayne, John	53	James, Richard	173
Jones, William	54	Jaye, Brian	176
Jackson, Emote	57	Johnson, John, <i>ad.</i>	176
Jesson, Nicholas	58	John ap John ap Llellwn, <i>ad.</i>	205
Jenkes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	60		
Jenkenson, Thomas	62		
Jeffes, John	64		

1581, *continued.*

Jackson, John	115
Jurdyne, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	146
Jennings, William	147
Ilom <i>als.</i> Mylnes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	180
Johnson, Isabel	182

## 1582.

Ingram, William, <i>ad.</i>	115
Jurdayne, John	117
Judkyn, Thomas	118
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	182
Jackson, Joan	182
Ibbe, Francis	211
Ireland, William, <i>ad.</i>	117
Jurdayne, Thomas	120
Ingeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Jackson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	185
Jackson, Dorothy	211

## 1583.

Inskyppe, William	186
Irishe, Francis	213

## 1584.

Jonis, John	160
Johnson, Cuthbert, <i>ad.</i>	51
Johnson, Richard	52
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Johnson, Randall	2
Ince, Margaret	99
Johnson, George	100

## 1585.

Johnson, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Jenner, Robert	7
Irelande, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	56
Jannes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	57
Jannie, John	53
Jackson, Richard	53
Jepson, Thomas	54
Jackson, Thomas	55
Johnson, William, <i>ad.</i>	152

## 1586.

Jaratt, David, <i>ad.</i>	8
Johnson, Richard	60
Johnson, John	110
Johnson, Richard	113
Johnson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
James, William	11
Jennys, Thomas	109
Jackson, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	109
Ikyn, John, <i>ad.</i>	153
Jenkes, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1587.

Jakam, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	14
Jeffes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	14

1587, *continued.*

John ap Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	159
Ivans, Charles	64
Jackson, Richard	117
Juxe, Richard	160

## 1588.

Jefcocke, Henry	18
Isome, Margaret	71
Johnson, William	73
Jackson <i>als.</i> Turner, John	75
Jackson, Margery	125
Jannyns, Anne	168
Jones <i>als.</i> Wyn, David	168
Jevin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Jennings, James	76
Jesoppe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	77
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	79
Jannie, William	128
Jeffcocke, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	128
John ap Edward, Barthie	168

## 1589.

Jackson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	27
Johnson, William	28
Insley, John	81
Jukes, William, <i>ad.</i>	138
Johnson, Isabel	81
Jodgerell, Jeffrey, <i>ad.</i>	81
Johnes, David, <i>ad.</i>	82

## 1590.

Jessey, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Jaye, John	31
Illesley, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
Irishe, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Jackson, Edward	87
Johnson, John	90
Jackson, Alexander	92
Jenkes, David	177

## 1591.

Ides <i>als.</i> Eides, William	34
Iven, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35
Jackson, Mathew	38
Jobson, Thomas	97
Johnson, Christopher	146
Jackson, Nicholas	146
Jenkinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	146
Jermin, Joan	1
Johns, John	10
Irelande, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	36
Ingram, Robert	37
Ingram, Agnes	37
Ilisley, Thomas	146
Jennins, Richard	146
Johnson, Thomas	179
Ives, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	1
Jones, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	4



1592.		1597.	
Jesson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	12	Johnson, Richard	177
Johnson, William	17	Jesson, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Jannings, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22	Jackson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	186
Jannes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	22	Ingram, Richard	186
Jorden, Thomas	23	Jodrell, Thomas	189
Ithell, Richard	15	Ireland, Millicent	193
Ince, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15	Johnson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	194
James, Thomas	24	Johnson, Thomas	198
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	28	Jannes <i>als.</i> Cooke, John	205
Jackson, Humphrey	32	Ivon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	207
Jones, Agnes	34	Jobber, Robert	208
Idwin, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	42	Jenner <i>als.</i> Hardiman, William, <i>ad.</i>	210
Johnson <i>als.</i> Rawlins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	34	Johnson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Itheriche, Richard	40	Ireland, Sophia	182
Johns, John	40	Jeffes, Richard	186
1593.		Jenkinson, Thomas	189
Jesse, John, <i>ad.</i>	47	Jenkins, Robert	192
James, John	51	Jenkin, Robert	197
Jenkes, Elizabeth	92	James, Thomas	198
James, William, <i>ad.</i>	97	Jeffres, Thomas	200
Jennings, Hugh	84	Jeffes, Richard	205
Johnson, Richard	88	Johnson, Margaret	208
Jeffries, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	98	Jaxon, William, <i>ad.</i>	209
Jenninge, William, <i>ad.</i>	91	Jennings, William	210
1594.		1598.	
Jeffres, William, <i>ad.</i>	105	Johns, William, <i>ad.</i>	213
Ilsley, Humphrey	120	Jackson, William	215
Jackson, William	127	James, Joan	219
Jenninge, Edward	111	Jackson, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	222
Jeffrey, Henry	123	Johnson, John	231
Idson, William	123	Jenkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	233
1595.		Jackson, John	234
James, Margaret	136	Iles, Edmund	236
Jenkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	138	James, Thomas	215
Jefcocke, Joan	141	Johns, William	219
Jackson, Thomas	144	Johnson, John, <i>ad.</i>	219
Jesson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	151	Johnson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	229
Jeffrey, Martin	136	Johnson, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	233
Johnson, Elizabeth	138	Jackson, John	234
Johnson, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	144	Jackson, Thomas	235
Jones, John	144	Jeffreis, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	242
Ibbes, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	151	1599.	
1596.		Jelliffe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	249
Jannes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	155	Jannens, Robert	251
Jepson, Simon	161	Itheridge, John	255
Judd, Richard	164	Jackson, John	1
Johnson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	171	Ingoll, Nicholas	2
Icke, William	173	Itheridge, Hugh, <i>inv.</i>	5
Ince, John	175	Johnson, Faith	12
Johnson, Lawrence	155	James, Elizabeth	13
Jordaine, John	162	Ilsley, Thomas	16
Jackson, Humphrey	170	Ibbe, Hugh	22
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	172	Johnson, William	250
Ince, William	175	Jenins, Thomas	255
		Jordaine, James, <i>ad.</i>	254

1599, *continued.*

Jackson, Richard	2
Ikin, John	5
Jefcott, Thomas	12
Irpe, Robert	12
Johnson, William	14
Jacke, Edward	21
Johnson, Thomas	22

## 1600.

Johnson, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Jenney, John	30
Jones, Edward	33
Jeffes, Joan	39
Inman, James, <i>ad.</i>	44
Jeffrey, William	28
Jeffrey, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
James, William	36
Jenkes, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	43
Jeycocke, Thomas	47

## 1601.

Jolley, Margaret	53
Johnson, Richard	53
Johnson, John	58
Irishe, John	61
Ilisley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	63
Jenninges, William, <i>ad.</i>	64
Ilisley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	65
Ithill, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Johnson, Richard	53
Judd, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	57
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	60
James, Richard	62
Ilisley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	63
Ireton, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	65
Jackson, Thomas	66

## 1602.

Jackson, Thomas	82
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
James, William	87
Jenninges, William	102
Johnson, George	103
Johnson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	99
Ince, John	83
Ingman, Thomas, sen.	87
Jackson <i>als.</i> Turner, Anthony	82
Ilisley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	102
Jepson, Roger	104

## 1603.

Jackson, John	108
Jones, Stephen	110
Janyns, William, <i>ad.</i>	114
Jennes, Richard	120
Johnson, Ralph	123
Johnson, Henry	123
James, Robert	129
Irishe, Anne	110

1603, *continued.*

Judde, John	113
Jones, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	114
Juckes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	122
Juckes, Thomas	123
Irpe, John, <i>ad.</i>	128

## 1604.

Johnson, Thomas	132
Jennins, Thomas	150
Jeake <i>als.</i> Fisher, Thomas	153
Joanes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	160
James, Richard	164
Jellicors, Hugh	136
Jackson, William	151
Jeffreys, Margaret	157
Jests, Robert	161

## 1605.

Johnson, George	166
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	172
Inglesant, Ralph	179
Icke, William	186
Johnson, Edward	188
Irelande, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	191
Ive, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Johnson, William, <i>ad.</i>	179
Johnes, William, <i>ad.</i>	185
Jackson, Richard	188
Jewkes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	190
Jeffries <i>als.</i> Langford, Mary	191

## 1606.

Johnes, Margaret	192
Jones, Thomas	198
Jaxon, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	200
Itheridge, Richard	208
Jones, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198
Ibson, John, <i>ad.</i>	199
Icke, William	200
Jepson, John, <i>ad.</i>	209

## 1607.

Jordayne, John, <i>ad.</i>	1
Judd, Richard	4
Jenkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	8
Jervis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Jackson, George	18
Ibbe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	23
Ireton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Johnson, Thomas	26
Jackson, Thomas	28
Johnson, Oliver	33
Jacome, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4
Jeffes, Thomas	15
Jeffries, Thomas	7
Jannye, Elizabeth	20
Joule, Robert	23
Jorden, Thomas	26



1607, continued.		1611, continued.	
Johnson, William	24	Joanes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	156
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	33	Jukes, William	156
Jones, William, <i>ad.</i>	34	Joanes, William	159
1608.		Jackson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	163
Jenninges, William, <i>ad.</i>	37	Jorden, Richard	168
Jackson, Thomas	42	Inglethorp, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	167
James, Christopher	43	Johnson, Thomas	150
Jodrell, John, <i>ad.</i>	44	Jacklin, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	155
Johnson, Edmund	46	Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	156
Jennings, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	48	Jeffrey, Jervase	154
Icke, Roger	53	Joanes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	161
Jelfes, Simon	55	James, William, <i>ad.</i>	168
Johnson, William	62	Jephcote, Nicholas	267
Jackson, Dorothy	65	Johnson, Roger	170
James, Joan	40	1612.	
Jackson, Henry	43	Jones, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	188
Jepson, Joan	44	Judd, Anne	189
Jackson, Agnes	45	Jorden, William	192
Ibbe, William	47	Jackson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	194
Jones, William	48	Johnson, George, <i>ad.</i>	213
Jackson, Richard	55	James, William, <i>ad.</i>	214
Jevers, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	61	Jebbe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	216
Jackson, Thomas	64	Jorden, Thomas	221
Ikin, Thomas	67	Jeffrey, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	223
1609.		Jenninges, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Ison, George	82	Jackson, Robert	188
Innocent, Alice	87	Joanes, John	191
Icke, Agnes	91	Jones, <i>als.</i> Hughes, John, <i>ad.</i>	193
Jenkinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	94	Jackson, John	210
Jackson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	102	James, Clement, Ashbourn	214
Juke, John	103	Jury, William, <i>ad.</i>	214
Jesoppe, Thomas	107	Jackson, Thomas	216
Innocent, <i>als.</i> Elliott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	87	Iseley, Thomas	218
Jenkinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	89	Johnson, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	5
Jeffes, Jane	93	1613.	
Jervis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	101	Johnson, Lawrence	10
Jordaine, Katherine	103	Jackson, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	24
Johnson, Nicholas	104	Itchiner, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
1610.		Jackson, Roger	53
Jeffries, Joan	112	Jackson, Anthony	60
Jesson, John, <i>ad.</i>	118	Johnson <i>als.</i> Key, Beatrice, <i>ad.</i>	62
Jones, Edward	125	Jesoppe, Ralph	62
Johnson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	138	Ibson, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	28
Judde, John	141	Jevaunce, Christopher	43
Iven, Robert	141	Jenkinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	59
Jackson, Robert	145	Johnson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	60
Johnson, George	116	Johns, John, <i>ad.</i>	64
Johnson, William	120	1614.	
Ibson, Thomas	136	Johnson, Thomas	67
Jackson, Robert	139	Jackson, Francis	70
Jenkins, George	141	Jenkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	73
Jey, Francis	145	Ithridge, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	77
1611.		Johnson, Mary, <i>inv.</i>	84
Ireland, William	150	Jeffcocke, John	85
Jodrell, Thomas	151	Jones, <i>als.</i> Baylie, William	90

1614, *continued.*

James, John	96
Johnson <i>als.</i> Rawlen, Robert	97
Johnson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	106
Jenkinson, William	113
Ibbe, Roger	113
Jackson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	68
Jeffes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	70
Iden, William, <i>ad.</i>	77
Jennings, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	80
Johnson, Thomas	85
Jennins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	89
Jenkinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Johnson, Anne	97
Jeffcocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	105
Ivate, Edmund	107
Jenkes, Henry	113

## 1615.

Jellatt, Robert	116
Johnson, Edward	126
Irishe, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	129
James, Elizabeth	118
Inkersall, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	128
Jesson, John	130
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	139
Jewkes, Roger	141
Jackson, Alice	145
Ingram, John	146
Johnson, John	152
Johnson, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Jackson, John	158
Justice, William	141
Jenckes, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	143
Johnson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	146
Johnes, Richard	149
Johnson, John	153
Johnson, Elizabeth	155
Jorden, William, <i>ad.</i>	159

## 1616.

Jennings, Thomas	164
Johnson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	170
Johnson, John	171
Jones, Guinthiana, <i>ad.</i>	172
Judde, William	174
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	177
Ireton, Thomas	183
Jennings, John	190
Johnson, William, <i>ad.</i>	192
Johnson, William, <i>ad.</i>	199
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	206
Jackson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	210
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	167
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	171
Jackson, William	171
Jennings, John	173
Jellicors, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176

1616, *continued.*

Jenkins, Henry	177
Jackson, James	187
Jeffcott, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	191
Johnson, Robert	199
Ilseley, William	205
Johnson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	206
Johnson, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	213

## 1617.

Jeninges, Thomas	217
Jevens, William, <i>ad.</i>	223
Jervas, William	225
Justice, Francis	226
Jenkins, William	230
Johnson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	231
Jepson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	235
Illedge, Thomas	240
Irish, George	241
Jackson, Valentine	244
Jorden, Nicholas, <i>inv.</i>	249
Jorden, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	251
Jenkes, Henry	257
Jenkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	257
Jent, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	217
Judd, Mary	229
Judd, Katherine	226
Jeffcott, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	229
Jesoppe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	230
Illage, Francis	232
Jorden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	239
Joanes, William, <i>ad.</i>	241
Jennings, Richard	242
Johnson, George	245
Johnson, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	249
Jenkins, Thomas	252
James, Richard	263
Janney, John	267

## 1618.

Jaunse, Roger	270
Johnson, John	270
Johnson, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	273
James, John	274
Ince, Lawrence	286
Jordaine, Mary	290
Jackson, Robert	292
Johnson, Thomas	304
Johnson, Thomas	322
Jordaine, Thomas	270
Ireton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	271
Jorden, William, <i>ad.</i>	274
Jones, William, <i>renn.</i>	286
Jewett, Thomas	297
Johnson, Thomas	291
Jencks, Joyce	300
Illedge, John, <i>ad.</i>	320



1619.		1623, continued.	
Jace, John, <i>ad.</i>	3	Joanes, Eleanor	223
Jeffcott, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	31	Jackson, William	194
Johnson, John, <i>ad.</i>	33	Jeake, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	211
Jackson, Isaac, <i>ad.</i>	38	Jones, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	216
Jarvis, Henry	44		
Jefferies, William, <i>ad.</i>	10	1624.	
Johnson, Richard	33	Joanes, Eleanor	227
Jorden, William	38	Johnson, William	236
Jennings, Thomas	42	Inglesant, Thomas	241
Jackson, Joyce	45	Johnson, William	246
		Johnson, John, <i>ad.</i>	251
1620.		Ives, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	253
Jeffcott, Mary	48	Inglesant, Mary	261
Jones, Nicholas	65	Jackson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	235
Icke, Jane	73	Jansone, Miles	239
Johnson, Thomas	79	Johnson, Lawrence	244
Jewkes, William	81	Jenkins, John	250
Jaques <i>als.</i> Gamball, Andrew	60	Jeffrey, John, <i>ad.</i>	252
Icke, William, <i>ad.</i>	73	Jecocke, Elizabeth	258
Jackson, William	74	Jackson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	264
Jackson, Thomas	80	Jenckes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	275
Johnson, Roger	85	Jenkinson <i>als.</i> Alsop, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	272
Jessey, John	87		
		1562.	
1621.		Kyppes, Bryan	28
Jackson, William	95	Keyley, Thomas	32
Johnson, Thomas	99	Kingsland, William	33
Jackson, Elizabeth	117	Keeling, Richard	30
Jones, Timothy, <i>ad.</i>	121	Kenderdyne, Margaret	32
Johnson, William	134		
Jackson, James	97	1563.	
Jackson, Walter	106	Kylinge, James	42
Itheridge, Thomas	118	Kytchin, Isabel	46
Johnson, Lawrence	129	Knyght, Thomas	46
Johns, John	136	Kyrkam, William	42
		Keling, John	47
1622.		Kenrik, Robert	50
Jefferies, Isabel	140		
Jennings, Joan	145	1564.	
Johnson, Alice	150	Kyley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	54
Jones, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153	"Ryley," in Act Book.	
Johnson, George	162	Kilhare, Roger	56
Johnson, James	165		
James, Humphrey	170	1565.	
Ichnor, Edward	141	Kenrike, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Jepson, John	141	Kendall, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	69
Jennings, Joan	151	Kniveton, Elizabeth	68
Joanes, John, <i>ad.</i>	160	Kniveton, Bridget	72
Jackson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	163		
Jackson, Alice	167	1566.	
Jenkinson, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	171	Kinder, Arthur	77
Jackson, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	175	Knight, Robert	81
Jeffery, Stephen	178	Knight, William	78
Johnson, Robert	176	Kylvert, Thomas	80
		1567.	
1623.		Kychinge, John	94
Johnson, John	191	Kylvert, William	98
Johnson, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	195	Kirkman, Robert	94
Jackson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	213	Kilvert, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
		Kynaston, Maud, <i>ad.</i>	102

1568.		1577.	
Kynersley, John	106	Knight, John	86
Kempe, John	110	Kyrkam, Thomas	98
Knoles, John	117	Kyrkelande, George	86
Knocke, John	108		
1569.		1578.	
Kynaston, John, <i>ad.</i>	123	Kendricke, Thomas	103
Kocknedge, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	123	Kempe, John	128
		Knight <i>als.</i> Sherlys, Thomas	128
1570.		Keeling, John	125
Kelinge, Ralph	129	Knight, William	127
Kythe, Letitia	131		
Kythe, John, <i>ad.</i>	131	1579.	
“Thomas” in Act Book.		Keeling, Thomas	109
Kyrkeman, John	128	Kyrvyn, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Kyrfoote, William	128	Kennyll, Henry	109
Kyrke, Roger	131	Kynder, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	169
Kylldale, John	131	Kirfoote, Ralph	169
Kyrkame, William	132	Keeling, Thomas	109
Kynson, Robert	132	Kinge, George	109
		Kente, Richard	133
1571.		Kinge, Christopher	168
Kaye, Thomas	141		
Kyrvin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	147	1580.	
Kynder, Margaret	145	Kniveton, Margaret	171
		Kyrbye, William, <i>ad.</i>	200
1572.			
Knowes, John, <i>ad.</i>	153	1581.	
Kempe, John	12	Kymberley, Thomas	115
Kente, William	5	Kempe, John	147
Kyrkelande, Humphrey	157	Kente, Thomas	147
Kylforde, Robert	5	Keeling, Isabel	147
		Kynson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	144
1573.		Kenricke, Richard	144
Kytchin, John	7	Knolles, Henry	174
Kennell, John, <i>ad.</i>	17	Kyrpye, Richard	207
Kendale, Thomas	14		
Kanke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17	1582.	
		Kendall, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	116
1574.		Kyffe <i>als.</i> Hawkesworth, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	119, 120
Kesteven, William	27	Kente, Thomas	177
Keele, John	32	Kynnersley, George	118
Kylverte, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	43	Knytche, William, <i>ad.</i>	152
Key, Morgan	30	Kyrkelande, William	184
Kildale, Thomas	40		
		1583.	
1575.		Keene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121
Kylbye, Joan	48	Knibbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	122
Kyrkame, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48	Kayes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	187
Keeling, William, <i>ad.</i>	60	Kente, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
Kyrkland, Ralph	51	Key, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Knight, Margery	53	Key, John	159
Key, Joan	62	Killer, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	188
Knivesmithe, William	62	Kynnasson, John	209
		Kynnasson, Margaret	210
1576.			
Kytchin, Brian	71	1584.	
Kinge, Richard	86	Kenricke, James, <i>ad.</i>	51
Knight, Richard	78	Kyrke <i>als.</i> Torre, Nicholas	52
Kenricke, Robert	79		



1585.		1590, continued.	
Kennell, Agnes	4	Kirkland, Ralph	88
Kisse, Richard	52	Kitchin, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	89
Kelinge, William	52	Kempe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Kaye, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	55		
Keeling, Richard	106	1591.	
Keeling, William, <i>ad.</i>	107	Knibb, Richard	37
Kynwellmarshe, Francis	152	Kellshall, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	4
Kymberley, William	5	Kemslow, William	7
Kempe, William	54	Kennerley, William	10
Kente, Thomas	54	Kirkbie, Henry	94
Keeling, Alice	103	Killer, George	94
Knight, Joan	103	Kilvart, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	9
Key, Roland	153	Kendricke, William, <i>ad.</i>	10
1586.			
Key, Lewis, <i>ad.</i>	8	1592.	
Keyes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59	Kinge, Roger	17
Kyffyn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	154	Key, Richard	19
Kynnaston, William, <i>ad.</i>	157	Kilvert, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Kebbell, Thomas	10	Kilworthe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	24
Knight, John	61	Knight, William	24
Kesteven, John	62	Key, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	29
1587.		Kirkeham, William	34
Kynte, Thomas	17	Kees, Robert	43
Kente, William	69	Kendricke, Thomas	45
Kynnersley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	114	Kidd, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Kynnersley, William, <i>ad.</i>	116	Kendall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	21
Knolles, Katharine	68	Kirkelande, William	21
Knyfton, John	69	Kinge, Robert	26
Kettle, Thomas	119	Kitchin, Thomas	26
Kynnersley, Anne	121	Kimberley, Francis	32
Kenricke, Anne	161	Kendall, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Kirbie, William, <i>ad.</i>	161	Kirke, William	42
1588.			
Killeworthe, Humphrey	22	1593.	
Kitchin, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	24	Knoles, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	47
Kente, George	128	Kirke, Robert	50
Kettell, John	168	Knyfton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	50
Kempe, Katharine	77	King, William, <i>ad.</i>	50
Keeling, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132	Kyffyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Knight, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132	Knightley, John	95
		Knight, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	98
		Knighte, Thomas	100
1589.			
Kymberley, Robert	26	1594.	
Knight, Edward	27	Knifton, Thomas	104
Kinge, Richard	29	Keitell, William	111
Kilvert, John	170	Knivesmith, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	116
Kirke, Charles	81	Kitchen, Robert	109
Kinder, Richard	82	King, Alice	111
Kirke, Ottiwell	82	Kinson, John	117
Kirkelande, John	82		
Kirkeby, John	84	1595.	
1590.		Keeling, John	132
Kinge, William, <i>ad.</i>	33	Knight, Henry	140
Kinricke, John	139	Kimberley, John	147
Kempe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140	Kitchen, Edward	140
		Kinge, Roger	144
		Kirkeland, Ralph	153

## 1596.

Keene, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	162
Kinnaston, John	167
Kirkebie, Thomas	173
Kent, Nicholas	165
Knight, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	168

## 1597.

Kitchin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178
Kinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	182
Keeling, Thomas	183
Kent, William	198
Kimberley, William	201
Kirkeham, William, <i>ad.</i>	203
Keene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	179
Kircam, Alice	182
Kellworthe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	190
Keble, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	201
Knight, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	203

## 1598.

Knowles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	216
Kilford, Christopher	218
Kirkeland, Thomas and Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	227
Kirkebie, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	239
Kimberley, William	240
Kirkeland, John, <i>ad.</i>	246
Kempe, Francis	247
Kendricke, Jude	217
Keeling, Agnes	220
Knight, William	231
Kinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	239
Kinnaston, Edward	244
Kirkeland, Richard	246

## 1599.

Kitchen, Agnes	2
Kenricke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Key, Thomas	12
Knibe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	3
Key, James	15
Kirkeland, Thomas	15

## 1600.

Kemberly, John	24
Knytche, Ottiwell	30
Key, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Knight, John	44
Kirkeland <i>als.</i> Harte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Kirvin, Roger, <i>inv.</i>	28
Kendall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	42

## 1601.

Kirkeland, Nicholas	54
Kidd, John, <i>ad.</i>	56
Kingston <i>als.</i> Morrice, Humphrey	58
Knotts, John	66
Key, John, <i>ad.</i>	71

## 1601, continued.

Keeling, Philip	73
Kirkeham, Richard	54
Kemberley, Henry	57
Kettle, Agnes	59
Kyteley, Hugh	70
Keble, William	73

## 1602.

Kneston, Henry	85
Kimberley, James	90
Key, William	100
Kirkeland, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	89
Keble, Christopher	95
Keeling, William	103

## 1603.

Keldermere, William	107
Kelsoe, William	110
Kilvert, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	110
Kirkeman, John	108
Kempe, Thomas	117

## 1604.

Kigbie, Ralph	141
Knight, Thomas	150
Kyesteven, John	141
Knowles, Richard	157

## 1605.

Kinnaston, Jasper, <i>ad.</i>	167
Kinge, Elizabeth, <i>renn.</i>	172
Kervin, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	180
Kinge, John	184
Knowles, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	189
Kendricke, Richard	172
Kemerley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	175
Kent, George	182
Key, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	187
Kinge, William	191

## 1606.

Killingworth, Oliver	192
Keeling, William, <i>ad.</i>	192
Kelshawe, John	201
Kircome <i>als.</i> Owley, Thomas	205
Kerbie, William, <i>ad.</i>	207
Kinge, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	212
Kenricke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	214
Kenricke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	192
Kervin, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	200
Knight, Thomas	202
Kettle, Eleanor	207
Kervin, Henry	208
Keene, Richard	212

## 1607.

Kirkebie, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	2
Kirkebie, William	27
Knich, William	31
Kibble, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	34



1607, continued.		1612, continued.	
Knowles, Robert	8	Kent, John	208
Key, Robert	31	Killcapp <i>als.</i> Field, Richard	212
Keelinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	34	Kemberley, George, <i>ad.</i>	217
1608.		Kisse, William	224
Kirke, Peter	43	Kempe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	2
Key, John	52	1613.	
Knybbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60	Knight, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Keelinge, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	46	Kightley, John	18
Kent, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	53	Kenricke, William	28
Kirkeby, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	62	Kilbie, William	39
Kinge, John	63	Kilworth, Susan	59
Kitchin, Ralph	66	Kent, William	14
Key, Edward	65	Kirwood, Margaret	22
1609.		Kirkeland, John	26
Knibbe, Francis	75	Kempe, John, <i>renn.</i>	52
Kervin, Eleanor	88	Kendall, John	60
Kent, Ralph	90	Knight, Thomas	61
Kilvert, Richard	98	1614.	
Kniveton, Roland	102	Kenderdine, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	70
Knighte, Margery	106	Kirkeham, Richard	79
Kenricke, Thomas	86	Kylbie, Richard	92
Kent, Dorothy	88	Kenderdine, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	97
Kaie, Lawrence	96	Kinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	74
Kirtland, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	101	Keene, William, <i>ad.</i>	85
Knighte, Robert	104	Kitson, John, <i>ad.</i>	95
1610.		Keene, John	221
Kenricke, Richard	110	1615.	
Kendall, William	114	Keelinge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	125
Knighte, Joan	122	Kilvert, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Knighte, John	140	Kendall, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Kimberley, William	112	Kniveton, Jervase, <i>ad.</i>	137
Kinsie, Anthony	115	Kinge, James, <i>ad.</i>	143
Kirtland, Robert	139	Keble, William, <i>ad.</i>	157
Knibbe, Alice	141	Kempe, George, <i>ad.</i>	116
1611.		Kirkeby, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	130
Keyche, William	152	Kempe, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Key, Robert	159	Kempe, John	141
Knowles <i>als.</i> Hartliffe, Richard	164	Keelinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Kirkeby, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	169	1616.	
Knight, William, <i>ad.</i>	171	Kirkeby, Anthony	168
Kent, Hugh	176	Kitts, Thomas	170
Kinnerson, John, <i>ad.</i>	158	Key, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	184
Kimberley, Elizabeth	160	Kilbie, Agnes	201
Kellett, Mary	164	Kinnersley, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	212
Knight, Mary	171	Kinnersley, Thomas	169
Key, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	174	Kildale, William	177
1612.		Knyght, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	196
Knitch, John	185	Kinge, Thomas	202
Killingworth, Robert	201	1617.	
Knyveton, Thomas	211	Knibbe, Agnes	223
Kinsey, William	215	Kinge, John	225
Kenricke, James	222	Kilbie, Humphrey	229
Knight, William	1	Kervin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	232
Knighte, Robert	3	Kilby, Richard	246
Kendricke, George, <i>ad.</i>	190		

1617, *continued.*

Keeling, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	255
Kilvert, Andrew	263
Key, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	223
Kempe, Francis	227
Kettle, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	231
Killingley, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	243
Kirkland, John, <i>ad.</i>	247
Kettle, William	258

## 1618.

Kenderdine, William	276
Kilborne, William	283
Kenricke, Joan	289
Kempe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	289
Knipe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	305
Kirke, Thomas	313
Kent, John	321
Kinge, Sybil	281
Knowles, John	282
Kilvert, Robert	284
Killer, James	302
Kenricke, William	306
Knight, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	317

## 1619.

Keeling, William	4
Kirkeham, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	22
Kettle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Knight, German	38
Knight, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	12
Knight, Hugh	30
Killinger, Peter	36
Kenricke, Thomas	39

## 1620.

Kinston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Knott, Richard	68
Keeling, John	83
Kenricke, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	63
Knight, William	77
Kinge, Roger	89

## 1621.

Kniveton, Francis	93
Kent, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	99
Kilvert, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Kinge, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	105
Kirkeland, Henry	117
Kirbie, Thomas	135
Killingley, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Keeling, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	102
Kitts, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	104
Killingworth, Richard	106
Kinge, Edward	124

## 1622.

Kent, William, <i>ad.</i>	145
Kempe, Ralph	148
Kent, William	163

1622, *continued.*

Killingley, Joan	167
Key, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	177
Knible, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	167
Knight, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Kinnersley, Anthony, esq.	155
Kirkeland, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	164
Kirkebye, Margery	173
Kidney, William	167

## 1623.

Keeling, Agnes	180
Kinnaston, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	182
Knight, Roger	205
Kinsey, George, <i>ad.</i>	223
Kidman, Robert	182
Kilbee, Joan	185
Key, Beatrice	210
Kinston <i>als.</i> Morris, John and } Lincey, Alice, <i>ad.</i> }	224

## 1624.

Kinston, John, <i>ad.</i>	226
Knibbe, Henry	235
Knyveton, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	241
Kent, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	254
Knyveton, Margery	231
Kirkeby, Anthony	240
Kynnersley, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	248
Kempe, Ralph	267
Kitchin, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	278
Kitchin, Alice <i>als.</i> Dince, <i>ad.</i>	277

## 1562.

Ludlam, Henry	28
Ludlam, Richard	28
Lonn, William, <i>ad.</i>	30
Low, Thomas	31
Lee, James	34
Lancastell, Roger	35
Lodbrooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	39
Lingard, Allen	28
Leyborne, Anne	30
Lee, Thomas	30
Lune, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	31
Leytson, John	34
Lowe, Thomas	36
Lodbrooke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	38
Lacon, Thomas	38

## 1563.

Lockall, John	40
Lache, William	41
Leeke, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Lodbrooke, Agnes	42
Lee, Thomas	43
Lydyat, Thomas	43
Lytley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	44
Lant, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	46



1563, *continued.*

Lapworthe, Thomas	48
Lygford, John	48
"Tumlynsen" in Act Book.	
Lech, Henry	49
Langdale, Thomas	40
Lawe, Thomas	41
Lees, Thomas	41
Ley, Richard	41
Lath, Dunstan	42
Lane, Marian, <i>ad.</i>	45
Lacye, John	46
Lago, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	47
Lynes, Henry	48
Lylls, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	48
Leche, Walter	48
Law, John	49
Little, Emote	49

## 1564.

Locker, William	51
Leywood, Thomas	53
"Heywood" in Act Book.	
Low, Henry	56
Latheburie, John	58
Lomas, Thomas	58
Leeke, Thomas	52
Lankasher, Robert	53
Ley, Margery	53
"Leycroft" in Act Book.	
Land, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	58
Lope, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	58

## 1565.

Lile, Richard	62
Loggen, Nicholas	64
Launder, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Lank, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	67
"Lanktons" in Act Book.	
Law, Thomas	71
Lee, Robert	61
Lydkeginson, Christopher	63
"Hodgekynson" in Act Book.	
Langton, Lawrence	67
"Haughton" in Act Book.	
Lingam, Adam	70
Leek, Thomas	75
Lee, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	72

## 1566.

Lynley, Thomas	76
Ludlome, Henry	77
Lees, John	78
Leek, Henry	78
Lackye, Henry	78
Lees, Jeffery	81
Ley, Humphrey	82
Lee, John	76
Loe, Joan	78

1566, *continued.*

Lathburie, Henry	78
"William" in Act Book.	
Leche, Richard	78
Longner, Roger	86
Lovingham, Humphrey	83
Lloyd, Thomas	88

## 1567.

Launt, Thomas	94
Lees, William	95
Loxley, William	99
Lyddyate, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Lynacers, Thomas	102
Littlewood, Thomas	165
Leyt, John	94
Lancashire, William	96
Lyttleforte, William	96
Letts, William	100
Lowe, Nicholas	100
Lowe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	100
Langley, Richard	165

## 1568.

Lowlle, Henry	105
Loomas, Thomas	106
Lyle, William	107
Lawe, Robert	108
Lake, Thomas	108
Lawe, Robert	109
Lech, John	110
Lort, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	112
Lees, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	106
Lyghe, George	106
Lathe, John	106
Lawrence, Isabel	107
Lodbrooke, Richard	110

## 1569.

Loo, Anne	115
Lloyd, John	117
Latner, Thomas	117
Lynley, Nicholas	121
Lowe, Robert	121
Latimer, Hugh	122
Latham, Mary	121
Lane, William	121
Littleford, Gabriel	122

## 1570.

Lethwyke, Robert	129
Lynley, Margaret	127
Ludlam, William	127
Lache, Allen	127
Lee, Elizabeth	128
Lee, Margery	128
Lawrenson, William	132
Lonne, John	132
Leech, John	133

1570, *continued.*

Lovatt, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	135
Lucas, Roger	130

## 1571.

Lycke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	138
Linburye, Thomas	140
Lawrence, Elizabeth	141
Longden, Thomas	141
Lawrence, Thomas	143
Lont, John, <i>ad.</i>	147
Lovatt, Roland	139
Lovatt, Henry	139
Leyton, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	143
Lynacers, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Lyndappe, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Lawrenson, John	145

## 1572.

Loe, William	151
Lovatt, John	158
Leeke, Ralph	159
Littleforde, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Lane, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	4
Letts, Humphrey	5
Leyes <i>als.</i> Leighe, Thomas	153
Lorde, Richard	158
Lithe, Humphrey	160
Leper, John	161

## 1573.

Leeche, William	2
Lynsaye, John	7
Lodge, Edmund	18
Lane, Bartholomew	19
Lake, William	3
Lomas, Thomas	12
Latham, Edward	21
Lee, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	23

## 1574.

Lee, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	24
Lancashyre, John	29
Lawrence, William	33
Longmore, Anne	44
Leaper, Robert	217
Lapworthe, Robert	30
Lee, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	41

## 1575.

Lante, Joan	52
Lockley, Henry	55
Lithe, Jane	58
Lawrence, John	59
Langley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	60
Leek, Ralph	61
Lawson, William, <i>ad.</i>	61
Ley, Joan	53
Lancaster, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Lancaster, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	55

1575, *continued.*

Lyme, Richard	62
Llewellen, William, <i>ad.</i>	65
Lyngard, Charles	66

## 1576.

Lytle, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	68
Leeke, Joan	73
Lees, John	74
Loppington, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	81
Lommas, Richard	72
Lane, John, <i>ad.</i>	77
Leeme, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	79
Lowe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	80

## 1577.

Leighe, George, <i>ad.</i>	83
Lambe, William	84
Legge, John	86
Lowe, Matilda	88
Laye, John	89
Lawrence, William	89
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Ethell, Nicholas	93
Lye, William	99
Lowe, William	84
Large, John	84
Lane, Cornelius	90
Lampe, George	92
Leche, Robert	93
Leeke, Joan	95
Lovatt, Hugh	95

## 1578.

Lewes, George, <i>ad.</i>	100
Lapworthe, Elizabeth	102
Lysley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	102
Lyatt, Joan	126
Launder, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	127
Lawton, Margaret	128
Lingarde, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	161
Lyppinge, Nicholas	161
Lacye, Christopher	164
Longdon <i>als.</i> Awcocke, Jas., <i>ad.</i>	194
Lole, Robert	102
Lingam, Robert	102
Lees, Peter	125
Laken, Thomas	125
Lowe, Robert	125
Launder, Mary	130
Lees, William	161
Lees, Henry	161
Lenton, Edward	194

## 1579.

Lucas, Robert	109
Lees, Henry	170
Leighe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	195
Lingwoode, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	195
Lenkley, William	196
Langford, Richard	198



## 1579, continued.

Lonte, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Lockley, Richard	132
Lunne, William	132
Lithe, Peter	196
Lingwoode, Agnes	197

## 1580.

Lyns, Agnes	110
Lane, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	113
Lonte, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	143
Lorde <i>als.</i> Lorte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	171
Leeke, sir Francis, knt.	172
Lloyd, Hugh ap David	111
Lownes, Mathew	138
Lawton, William, <i>ad.</i>	139

## 1581.

Lorde, Richard	115
Lapworthe, William	115
Longeshafte, Margery	116
Lane, Eleanor	116
Loton, Thomas	147
Leake, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	180
Ludlam, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	180
Leight, Walter	207
Lowe, Ellen	143
Lydiatt, Ellen	144
Lee, Richard	144
Lowe, Thomas	145
Lawrence, John, <i>ad.</i>	174
Lee, Bartholomew	203
Llyn ap John ap John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Longeslowe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	205

## 1582.

Littley, Lawrence	117
Lynes, Henry	117
Lowe, William	178
Lockay, Thomas	179
Ley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	207
Lankeshyre, Clement, <i>ad.</i>	210
Lowe, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	118
Lownes, Ralph	150
Lee, Thomas	182
Lomas, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	185
Littlewoode, William, <i>ad.</i>	185

## 1583.

Lapworth, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121
Lees, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	157
Loyd <i>als.</i> Davies <i>als.</i> Richard, Robt.	159
Longnor, Thomas	158
Lyndall, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	212
Leighton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	212
Leighton, Lewis	212
Lacye, William	123
Lavender, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Langforth, Margaret	187
Lee, Thomas	190

## 1583, continued.

Lavarocke, William	190
Lewis ap Lloyd, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	215

## 1584.

Lee, Robert	2
Launder, John, <i>ad.</i>	3
Lithehales, John	100
Lane, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Lovatt, John	101
Lytton, William, <i>ad.</i>	102
Lowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	149
Locker, George, <i>ad.</i>	50
Lees, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	99
Lees, Thomas	99
Leeche, John	99
Leeche, Elizabeth	99
Lea, William, <i>ad.</i>	148

## 1585.

Leyster, William, <i>ad.</i>	6
Lucas, Nicasius	56
Lathburye, Richard	57
Lynam, William	58
Lathburye, William	107
Lomas, William, <i>ad.</i>	108
Ley, John	152
Lewes, Hugh	54
Locton, Thomas	54
Lane, Nicholas	54
Layne, Agnes	54
Lamberte, Ellen	56
Lee, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153

## 1586.

Lomas, Richard	61
Lysatt, John, <i>ad.</i>	110
Lees, Roger	111
Leeche, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Laughton, William	62
Lyon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	113
Lawrance, Thomas	154

## 1587.

Lathe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	14
Lea, John	15
Langley, Richard	15
Lovatt, William, <i>ad.</i>	115
Lampley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	116
Lowe, John	117
Lovesdale, Henry	117
Leadebeater, William	120
Loxame, Joan	120
Lewys, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	122
Littleford, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	159
Lole, George	17
Lynalls, Simon	63
Ludlome, Edward	69
Leake, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	70

1587, *continued.*

Lynnes, Alice	117
Lowe, William	117
Lees, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	120
Lockesley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	120
Longton <i>als.</i> Suker, John	163
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Braggor, Richard	160

## 1588.

Lapworthe, Richard	22
Large, Robert	22
Lane, John	22
Lloyd, Ralph	23
Lovedaye, George	24
Leake, John, <i>ad.</i>	129
Lambe, John, <i>ad.</i>	130, 131
Lee, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	165
Ley, John, <i>ad.</i>	167
Lacye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	73, 81
Lonte, William	76
Lowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	77
Lee, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	125
Lingham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	127
Leight, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Lea, Richard	166, 167

## 1589.

Lucas, Thomas	26
Lagoe, Richard	28
Lapworthe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Love, Edward	29
Leighton, Peter	137
Launder, George	138
Launder <i>als.</i> Carter, Christian	139
Ley, Elizabeth	170
Littlewood, William	81
Leeche, John	83
Lowe, William	84
Langworthe, James	135
Lovatt, Ellen	135
Lees, William	135
Ley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Luter, Richard	171

## 1590.

Lewis, Richard	32
Lewis, Griffin	33
Lee, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	140
Littlehales, Thomas	146
Lees, Alice	146b
Lunne, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	146c
Lawrance, Joan	175
Leighe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	175
Licke, Agnes	176
Leeche, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	87
Leeche, Agnes	89
Lowe, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	89
Lylley, Robert	92
Lane, George	92
Loyde, Nicholas	176

1590, *continued.*

Lacon, John	176
Lightfoote, John, <i>ad.</i>	176
Lockley, Robert	177

## 1591.

Leburne, Henry	39
Lowe, William	95
Litler, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	146
Loundes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	146
Lycett, William	146
Lovatt, Richard	146
Lee, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	180
Lane, John	2
Lancashire, Thomas	2
Langworthe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Lane, William	10
Lomas, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	97
Longdon, Richard	97
Linghe, <i>als.</i> Proctor, Ralph	146
Lees, John	178
Lathe, Thomas	179
Lyll, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	179
Lee, Thomas	2
Ludlam, Nicholas	3
Lea, Joan	4
Loggin, William	11
Lonte, Margery	10

## 1592.

Lythall, Thomas	14
Longford, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Lane, Lewis	16
Lea, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Latchfield, Thomas	23
Lee, Thomas	23
Lingard, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	25
Lynam, Richard	26
Lee, William, <i>ad.</i>	31
Langden, William	35
Langford, Joan	37
Laken, Robert	37
Lec <i>als.</i> Alie, James	42
Launderer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Lowe, William	15
Lloyd, William, <i>ad.</i>	21
Lloyd, John ap Rees	22
Lodge, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	22
Lambert, Thomas	25
Launt, Richard	25
Leighe, John	33
Lyddiatt, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	37
Lloyd <i>als.</i> Flud, Thomas	35
Laughtenhouse, Richard	38
Lee, Roger	40
Launder, William, <i>ad.</i>	46

## 1593.

Ley, John	48
Lowe, George, <i>ad.</i>	49



1593. *continued.*

Leison, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Lymer, Richard	50
Lees, John	91
Lowcoke, Edward	94
Langham, Ralph	96
Lockley, Robert	98
Lye, Elizabeth	99
Lawrence, Humphrey	85
Lister, Anthony	89
Langsdale, Roger	88
Leevesley, William	88
Langforde, Nicholas	92
Leake, Richard	93
Lees, John	95
Lonte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	97
Lee, John	99
Lichfeilde, John	100

## 1594.

Litley, William, <i>ad.</i>	104
Lakin, John	105
Lovatt, John	105
Langforde, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	108
Lowe, John	109
Lovatte, Richard	111
Lowe, Lucy	111
Leeche, James	118
Lloyd, Elizabeth	119
Leeche, Thomas	121
Lichfeld, Richard and Joan	126
Lawrence, Margaret	128
Lawkin, Elizabeth	105
Lakin, Richard	105
Leeche, John	106
Ludlam, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	108
Langforde, Robert	110
Lucas, John	111
Lancashire, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	113
Lowe, Richard	119
Lant, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Lea, Stephen	123
Leeche, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	125
Leake, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	127
Loxdale, Michael	128

## 1595.

Lee, Thomas	130
Lea, John	130
Leedham, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Longdon, Thomas	140
Lockley, Henry	140
Lancashire, John	145
Lister, Troth, <i>ad.</i>	149
Lateward, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
Langfeild, Nicholas	133
Lees, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	138
Ludlam, Leonard	140
Lunt, John	145

1595. *continued.*

Lawrence, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	145
Ley, Thomas	152

## 1596.

Langford, Elizabeth	155
Launder, John	160
Littler, Ellen	163
Lichfeild, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	164
Lees, Ralph	172
Langton, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Langcastle, Ralph	176
Lateward, Elizabeth	156
Ladbroke, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Lawton, John	164
Linley, Thomas	168
Lockley, Isabel	174
Lufkin, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	175

## 1597.

Lion, John	176
Liott <i>als.</i> Littleton, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Lawrence, William	180
Lea, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Lewes, John	181
Lathburie, Joan	183
Lion, John, <i>ad.</i>	185
Ladbroke, Robert	186
Latewood, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	187
Longford, Thomas	187
Lawley, Robert	190
Lane, John	193
Lownde, Brian	198
Littley, Richard	199
Lideat, Sebastian, <i>ad.</i>	203
Lancashire, William	208
Lewes, Alice	209
Lee, George	178
Lont, Gregory	179
Langworthe, Henry	181
Lester, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	181
Longford, John	182
Lowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Lion, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	185
Littleton, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	187
Lloyde, Robert	187
Lion, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	189
Lillie, John	192
Lawrence, Henry	197
Ludford, John, <i>ad.</i>	199
Lowe, William	201
Lovatt, William	206
Leeke, Alban, <i>ad.</i>	209
Lees, William	212

## 1598.

Lee, Roger	213
Leaburne, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	213
Lowe, Robert	217
Lillie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	223

1598, *continued.*

Lightfoote, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	228
Lowe, Humphrey	230
Leye, William	232
Lucas, Hugh	235
Lee, John	239
Littleford, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	246
Lucas, Robert	213
Leaburne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	213
Lee, Leonard	217
Lyethe, Anne	219
Lawrence, William, <i>ad.</i>	227
Lee, Christian	230
Leighton, John, <i>ad.</i>	231
Leighe, William	233
Lucas, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	236
Lisatt, Francis	242
Lockley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	247

## 1599.

Lancaster, Edward	251
Longston, Ralph	253
Lardge, William, <i>ad.</i>	2
Linnett, Henry	3
Lithe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	5
Loverocke, Thomas	7
Lightwood <i>als.</i> Ottiwell, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	9
Linley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	9
Lewes, Richard	14
Lovatt, Anne	19
Lowe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	18
Lewes, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	251
Lees, Hugh	255
Lodkins, Richard	3
Luce, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4
Lodge, William	5
Leydam, John	8
Lightwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Leeche, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
Langworth, Elizabeth	28
Lathame, George	2
Linghe <i>als.</i> Procktor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	20

## 1600.

Lister, Alice	24
Lloyde, Ralph	26
Locker, Thomas	27
Lane <i>als.</i> Phipps, Cecilia	27
Langley, Henry	28
Locke, Edmund	31
Lithgoe, Thomas	33
Lockley, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	34
Lloyde, Margery	39
Lees, Lewis	46
Lees, Richard	41
Lee, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	24
Lee, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Lee, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	26
Litchfeilde, Thomas	28

1600, *continued.*

Lepton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	29
Leydam, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Longnor, Thomas	33
Lowe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	35
Lidiatt, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	42
Lichfeild, John	48
Leaper, Clement	48

## 1601.

Lockley, William, <i>ad.</i>	51
Lyon, Thomas	59
Lees, John	61
Lea, Matilda	69
Lovatt, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	74
Lee, Thomas	77
Lunte, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	52
Langford, Nicholas	60
Lathe, John	64
Levinge, Thomas	73
Luter, William	75
Lluellen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	79

## 1602.

Leeke, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	80
Lichfeilde, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	83
Lateward, Eleanor	84
Lyndor, Thomas	87
Lunt, John	92
Levesley, Agnes	97
Linnell, Mary	98
Lea, Elizabeth	105
Litlewood, Gilbert	104
Lees, Henry	80
Leighe, Richard	84
Lockett, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Ludford, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	90
Lawton, Ralph	96
Lavender, Dorothy	98
Longstowe, Thomas	105
Lawcocke, William	91
Lont, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	98

## 1603.

Lees, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	107
Lockley, Thomas	108
Lucas, Simon	111
Lawrence, Joan	112
Leake, Thomas, esq., <i>ad.</i>	114
Leeson, George, <i>ad.</i>	116
Lloyde, Robert	118
Lont, William	122
Langley, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Lloyde, John	110
Leaper, John	111
Langton, John	114
Lewes, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	117
Locker, Margaret	120
Lee, George	125



1604.		1606.	
Leeson, Thomas	134	Latham, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	192
Lee, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	140	Lande, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	195
Lovatt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	141	Longner, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	197
Lakin <i>als.</i> Townsend, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	143	Lancashire, Joan	201
Leake, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	144	Linnies, William, <i>ad.</i>	201
Letts, Richard	146	Lache, William, <i>ad.</i>	203
Luffekin, Nicholas	148	Lingarde, Edward	204
Loxdale, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	149	Lees, Robert	207
Lightfoote, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	150	Lee, Margaret	211
Letts, Thomas	152	Lidbrooke, Robert	212
Loton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	153	Lee, William	214
Lewes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	157	Linnacre, George, <i>ad.</i>	193
Lewis, Thomas	159	Lithe, George, <i>ad.</i>	195
Lucas, William	163	Lithe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	195
Locker, John, <i>ad.</i>	139	Lithe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	195
Levington, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	140	Leighe, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Leighton, Thomas	142	Leighe, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Leighton, Margaret	142	Lowe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	205
Lane, William	146	Lowe, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	209
Lightfoote, Thomas	147	Longford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	211
Lees, Ralph	148	Lindoppe, Hugh	212
Lee, William	150		
Lucas, William	152	1607.	
Lucas, Ralph	152	Lacon, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	1
Lee, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	155	Lea, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	7
Lee, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	157	Lownes, John	14
Lun, John, <i>ad.</i>	162	Latham, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	15
Lucas <i>als.</i> Heathcott, Beatrice	165	Lawton, Randall	3
		Leeke, Henry	7
		Lacon, Richard	17
		Lole, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	18
		Lye, William, <i>ad.</i>	17
		Lees, John	19
		Lake, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
		Lees, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	18
		Lacy, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	23
		1608.	
		Lingard, Nicholas	37
		Loon, Humphrey	40
		Loton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	42
		Latimere, Nicholas	44
		Lloyde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
		Longe, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
		Leeke, Francis	61
		Lees, William	68
		Lewes, Thomas	69
		Leighe <i>als.</i> Walsall, John	70
		Lockley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
		Lovesey, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
		Lane, Thomas	44
		Lee, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	43
		Lluellen, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48
		Lee, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
		Leigh, sir John, <i>knt., ad.</i>	67
		Loyde, William, <i>ad.</i>	69
		Lyard, William	69
1605.			
Lovatt, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	166		
Lee, John	168		
Lawrence, William	169		
Lowe, William	172		
Lodge, John	175		
Lewes, Rees	175		
Lee, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	179		
Lewes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	181		
Leaper, Henry	182		
Lester, Agnes	185		
Lovatt, Richard	186		
Littlehales, Elizabeth	190		
Lea, William, <i>ad.</i>	191		
Lee, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	167		
Leighe, Ralph	168		
Lees, Margery	172		
Latewood, Thomas	175		
Lawrence, Margaret	175		
Lapworth, John	176		
Lowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	179		
Lowe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	179		
Loton, Richard	183		
Lawtenhowse <i>als.</i> Bun, Ralph	186		
Loton, Anthony	187		
Longnor, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	191		

## 1609.

Lancaster, Richard	75
Leeke, John	78
Lole, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Lakin, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	82
Lowe, Katherine	82
Lacon, Thomas	84
Lapworth, Edward	93
Lockier, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	95
Lovatt, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Leake, Alexander	101
Lapworth, Michael	103
Lees, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	105
Lightfoote, John	76
Lathburie, Arthur	78
Linney, William, <i>ad.</i>	82
Lloyde, William	82
Lacon, Edward	84
Lees, Cecilia	89
Launder, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Lea, John	96
Loton, Thomas	101
Lawton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	102
Lowe, Roger	104
Lambert, Margery	106

## 1610.

Lea, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	111
Leeke, William, <i>ad.</i>	115
Lightwood, Robert	120
Leeke, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	123
Loveday, William	128
Lowe, Hugh, <i>inv.</i> and <i>renn.</i>	125
Ley, William, <i>ad.</i>	133
Lee, Edward	134
Latward, Richard	138
Lightfoote, Thomas	143
Lockowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	113
Leake, Ralph	119
Lees, William	121
Ludlam, Anthony	127
Langford, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Lea, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Lawe, William	134
Lithe, Peter	136
Locharde, Hugh	142

## 1611.

Leighe, George, <i>ad.</i>	151
Latimere, Margaret	156
Lapwiche, Nicholas	158
Leake, John	163
Lloyde, Ralph	165
Lovatt, William	174
Langford, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	178
Lysatt, Thomas	180
Ludlam, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Ludlam, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1611, continued.

Ludford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	161
Lea, George, <i>ad.</i>	165
Lees, Ralph	173
Langton, Edward	175
Lucas, William, <i>ad.</i>	180

## 1612.

Lomas, Richard	183
Loome, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	189
Lea, William	185
Lewis, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	193
Leech, John	203
Launder, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	206
Levicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	216
Lynes, Philip	217
Lovatt, Parnell	219
Lawrence, Martin	225
Lakyn, Alice	7
Loccall, Richard	184
Langham, William	189
Larges, Walter	189
Lunte, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	200
Llewellen, John	210

"Flewellen" in Act Book.

Lakin, Henry	209
Lee, William	217
Ladbrooke, Agnes	217
Lagoe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	222
Lees, John	6

## 1613.

Leeke, William	11
Lambe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	25
Lane, Anne	26
Lambert, Elizabeth	31
Leighton, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Ludlam, Thomas	44
Lloyde, George	46
Lyon, Elizabeth	55
Lathbury, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Lawrence, John	11
Lane, William	25
Lee, Richard	26
Lucas, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Loxdale, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	30
Lawrance, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Liddiatt, John	51
Licett, Henry	60

## 1614.

Litler, Thomas	66
Lovesey, John	72
Lindop, Thomas	73
Lane, Thomas	76
Lowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Littlehales, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Lea, James, <i>ad.</i>	75
Light, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	78



## 1614, continued.

Lees, Thomas	79
Lewis, Jane	80
Lees, John	81
Lyne, Thomas	85
Lacon Alice	90
Lapworth, Edward	92
Leaper, John	93
Lawford, Thomas	101
Lancaster, John	102
Lane, Theophilus, <i>ad.</i>	108
Lees, Ursula	113
Leighton, Ralph	79
Lowe, Edward	81
Lewis, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	84
Lidgeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Lounte, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Lucas, Thomas	92
Lloyde, Rosa	95
Laxon, William	101
Lees, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	103
Lynney, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	111
Lathburie, William, <i>ad.</i>	113

## 1615.

Leake, Elizabeth	120
Lane, Richard	123
Lakin, Emote	125
Lee, William	127
Lathbury, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	135
Lee, Francis	144
Leadbeater, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Lucas, Nicholas	155
Litleton, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Launder, Robert	122
Lovatt, Ralph	125
Loggin, William, <i>renn.</i>	126
Loton, Thomas	134
Lawton, John	140
Lagoe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	145
Loggen, John	149
Lee, William	149

## 1616.

Lee, William	166
Leech, William	168
Leeving, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Leeving, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	178
Lewes, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Lovard, Isabel	181
Lees, John	183
Linniall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	186
Lyme, Ralph	191
Leighe, Ellen	194
Lyth, John	197
Loton, Nathaniel, <i>ad.</i>	206
Licett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	213
Lee, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	166
Lee, William, <i>ad.</i>	171

## 1616, continued.

Linscombe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	175
Lithall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	179
Lapworth, Percival	181
Launder, John, <i>ad.</i>	182
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Bragger, Jeffery	185
Lindon, John	191
Launder, John, <i>ad.</i>	191
Lee, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	197
Lownd <i>als.</i> London, Humphrey	204
Langford, John, <i>ad.</i>	207

## 1617.

Leighton, Ralph	218
Ludford, William	224
Launder, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	227
Lewes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	232
Lee, Thomas	226
Lawrence, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	236
Lawson, William, <i>ad.</i>	240
Lloide, Edward	241
Lockoe, Robert	245
Litlehales, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	249
Lont, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	254
Lee, Richard	259
Lane, George, <i>ad.</i>	223
Leech, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	219
Lownes, Lucy	225
Lee, Margaret	227
Lee, Alice	232
Lord, William	235
Leech, William, <i>ad.</i>	239
Luskin, William	241
Lapworth, John	243
Lea, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	252
Lyne, Edward	256
Lloyde, Parnell, <i>ad.</i>	260

## 1618.

Lovatt, John	275
Lynniss, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	283
Lacon, Charles	286
Leake, Emery	288
Leyther, Ralph	297
Lathe, William	292
Lee, William	303
Lovekin, Joan	306
Lane, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	311
Lumpe, George	318
Lyn, Ellen, <i>deed of gift</i>	320
Lakin, Henry	1
Linley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	276
Lynas, Margaret	283
Lockley, William, <i>ad.</i>	286
Langton, William, <i>prerogate</i>	294
Luellin, John	290
Lovell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	302
Lumas, William	303
Longford, John	309

1618, *continued.*

Lochard, Owen, <i>ad.</i>	315
Lees, John, <i>ad.</i>	320
Leedam, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	

## 1619.

Lownes, John	12
Lont, Anne	19
Lee, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	27
Lylley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Little, Thomas	31
Lucas, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	38
Lochard, Owen, <i>ad.</i>	41
Lont, Elizabeth	17
Lynes, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	19
Linnes, Ralph	28
Lynley, Anne	30
Leigh, Ralph	39
Littlewood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1620.

Lochard, Hugh	49
Lylley, Margaret	57
Langton, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	64
Linge <i>als.</i> Proctor, Thomas	53
Lovatt, Henry	54
Lownes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	63
Lucas, Dorothy	78
Lole, John	78
Lees, Thomas	86
Lane, John	88
Leech, Edward	81
Lloyde, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Lole, John	78
Locker, Richard	81
Littlewood, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Lingard, Godfrey	90
Lees, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	87
Lovell <i>als.</i> Milward, Thomas	84

## 1621.

Lee, Margery	94
Lea, Richard	94
Lucas, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	97
Lawtenhowse, Richard	98
Luter, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Lingham, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	110
Latner, William, <i>ad.</i>	114
Laxston, Thomas	119
Lee, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Lees, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	132
Leighton <i>als.</i> Tayler, Ellen	134
Langton <i>als.</i> Sugar, Humphrey	94
Latward, William	97
Lowe, Elizabeth	97
Lett, Robert	99
Ludford, Valentine	105
Lovell, Alice	110
Lyne, Richard	118

1621, *continued.*

Lagoe, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Lee, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Lewis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Lee, Anne	123

## 1622.

Lynes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Ladbroke, Richard	140
Leever, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	143
Longfiede, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	153
Leake, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Locke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	159
Loe, William, <i>ad.</i>	163
Lockley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	169
Lyndop, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	171
Lovell, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	138
Lawrence, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Longe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	150
Loxdale, Robert	153
Large, William	157
Lysatt, Francis	162
Loe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	169
Lyndon, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	171
Loe, William	174

## 1623.

Loton, Edmund	179
Lodbrooke, John	189
Langham, Richard	195
Longford, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	199
Line, Alice	201
Loton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	202
Loppington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Lewes, Meredith, <i>ad.</i>	198
Lane, Thomas	212
Loe, William	217
Lea, Robert	183
Lowe, Margaret	192
Lowe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	196
Lownes, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Lomlin, Robert	201
Latham, William	202
Lluellen, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	205
Lytham, William, <i>ad.</i>	206
Lawrence, William	216
Lewis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	220

## 1624.

Linsey, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	226
Lane, George	229
Launder, Thomas	235
Lowe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	239
Lee, Thomas	241
Lee, John	246
Lithgoe, William, <i>ad.</i>	254
Lucas, Philip	256
Levicke, Francis	261
Launder, James, <i>ad.</i>	229



## 1624, continued.

Leighgoe, William	234
Lightwood, Jane	238
Littlewood, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	239
Lea, Martin	244
Littleforde, Thomas	246
Lees, Henry	255
Ludford, George	259
Leeming, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	262
Leith, Roger	264
Lucas, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	268
Lockey, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	271
Lunt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	277
Lewin, John, <i>ad.</i>	281
Launder, James, <i>ad.</i>	281
Latimere, Richard	263
Lewes, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	264
Lagoe, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	273
Lovatt, Ellen	276
Latimere, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	279
Lee, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	279
Lee, Richard	281

## 1562.

Mason, Agnes	28
Morton, Isabel	28
Monslow, James	30
Massee, Thomas	34
More, Robert	34
Moysley, Richard	35
Mollert, John	35
Morrey, John	36
Meycocke, Elizabeth	36
Mason, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Massy, Barnard	39
Mylnar, William	28
Massy, John	32
More, Thomas	34
More, William	34
Marriot, Thomas	34
Migshawe, Thomas	35
Mollert, Edward	35
Mabbe, Thomas	36
Mayat, Peter	3
Morten, William	39
Mattes, Richard	39
Mylle, Thomas	40

## 1563.

Mylner, Richard	41
Madder, William	41
Malken, Thomas	41
Mylner, Joan	42
Morrey, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	44
Myllner, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Mason, William, <i>ad.</i>	46
More, William	46
Mason, Thomas	47

## 1563, continued.

Madewe, William	48
Milner, Joan	48
Mear, Ralph	49
Merson, John	49
Marshe, Richard	40
Manyfold, George	41
Malken, William	41
Mosse, Margery	41
Maycoke, Richard	42
Malken, Thomas	42
Meare, Joan	46
Myls, Katherine	46
Meller, Ottiwell	46
Mettam, Humphrey	46
Meller, Roger	46
Massye, Richard	47
Mallens, Margaret	48
Milner, Katherine	48
Mett, Thomas (?)	49
Manwaring, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49

## 1564.

Metters, John, <i>ad.</i>	51
"Mower" in Act Book.	
Mylles, Thomas	53
Moor, Robert	54
Morton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	54
Moshill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Mathewes, Thomas	57
Marshal, John	57
Marson, Ralph	58
Meverel, Francis, esq.	60
More, John	52
Myles, Alice	52
Myttrens, Henry	53
"Wyttrens" in Act Book.	
Machin, Roger	53
Mansley, Edmund	55
"Mowsley" in Act Book.	
Manyfold, Thomas	55
Michell, William	55
Michell, John	56
Moore, William	57
Moore, John	57
Milborne, John, <i>ad.</i>	58

## 1565.

Mayson, John	65
Madder, Thomas	69
Mendlow, Margaret	66
Mongombre, Thomas	66
Milward, Henry	68
Mabley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Mall, Edward	70
Mantill, John	71
Marsen, William	73
Mansell, Jane	66
Modew, Agnes	66
Mussam, John	67

1565, *continued.*

More, Hugh	68
Mahen, Rose	68
Madin, Agnes	69
Moysley, William	72

## 1566.

Myrman, John	76
Morton, Alice	77
Moseley, Richard	77
Meson, James	80
Mosse, Elizabeth	81
Mason, John	83
Marshall, John	85
Mountforte, Thomas	86
Mampas, Thomas	86
Menart, Richard	87
Marten, Thomas	87
Moseley, Thomas	88
Moy, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Morrey, Hugh	91
Millward, Robert	91
Mountfort, Agnes	77
Morley, Margery	77
Meller, Alice	77
Mylles, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	79
Marlow, Richard	82
Maddeley, Thomas	83
"William" in Act Book.	

Mason, Richard	85
Mason, Margaret	85
Mosley, John	88
Manwaringe, Nicholas	89
Morrall, sir John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Merye, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Mountford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	82

## 1567.

Meykin, Thomas	92
Mason, Henry	95
Mylle, Thomas	95
Mynes, Robert	95
Miles, John, <i>ad.</i>	96
Marten, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	96
Massey, Margery	98
Malkyne, Thomas	99
Mannaring, William	100
Meson, John	100
Modeman, Isabel	100
Mayot, Edmund	127
Moseley, Thomas	127
Madyne, John	94
Madder, John	94
Mabbes, Henry	95
Manaring, John	96
Massey, Margery	96
Mere, Robert	97
Mabley, Ellen	98
Mellers, Edward	99
Mere, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	101
Meryman, Thomas	108

## 1568.

Moghe, Edmund	103
Morrall, Robert	106
More, Thomas	109
Meycocke, William	111
Myddleton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	111
Mydden, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	112
Milward, Margaret	114
Milner, John	105
Myddelton, William	106
Mylton, Lawrence	106
Mylward, John	109
Mayes, John	109
Mylward, Henry	113
Mylward, John	114

## 1569.

Mergenson, Isabel	115
More, Henry	116
Maberley, Katherine	116
Mempas, Thomas	169
Masland, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	169
Mylward, John	121
Morye, John	123
Mason, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	123
Mylward, John	124
Morghall, Thomas	116
Mason, Roger	116
Mathewe, William	117
Mountforte, William	117
Marten, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	122
Morte, Richard	123
Medlycote, John	123
Moreton, John	125
Meredyth, Ellen	125

## 1570.

Myllwarde, Thomas	129
Merton, Anne	130
More, Emote	131
Mayte, Roger	132
Myners, Edward	132
Myles, John	132
Mychell, Richard	133
Morley, John	134
Myddleton, William	127
Massey, John	128
Mason, Richard	128
Mathewe, Anne	132
Madley, John	133
Meryman, George	134

## 1571.

Mortibus, John	135
Morreys, Richard	139
Mampas, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	142
Marvyn, Hugh	147
Marshall, George	147
Markham, Isabel	148
Merygood, Thomas	156



1571, *continued.*

Myllyon, John	140
Malkyn, John	141
Meyre, John	142
Manlove, William	143
More, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	140
Margeryes, Thomas	146
Morees, William	146
Meate, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	147
Mason, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1572.

Myllington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Mower, Robert	153
Mylward, John	153
More, James	157
Mylwarde, Arthur	160
Marshe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161
Marshall, James	2
Mosley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
More, Richard	2
Morton, John	2
Myllington, Thomas	152
Myddelton, Ralph	154
Marshe, Allen	157
Morton, Thomas	158
Mannsfelde, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	160
Mathewe, Joan	164
Morton, Philip	164
Merrick, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	4

## 1573.

Molde, Henry	7
Mere, Christopher	12
Marshall, John	12
Morrall, John	15
Mychell, Thomas	15
Mylner, Joan	15
Mynors, William, <i>ad.</i>	18
Myson, Elizabeth	18
Madewe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Malaburre, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	20
Morton, Robert	23
Meller, William	7
Malken, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Madder, John	13
Mayden, Roger	13
Mere, Robert	14
Madder, Roger	14
Mere, William	14
Mason, Thomas	14
Moreton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	20
Martyn, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	20
Meryman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	23

## 1574.

Mastergente, John	24
Morley, Ellen	24
Morehouse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27

1574, *continued.*

Moseley, Robert	28
Maunsell, Joyce	32
Mollate, John	33
Madewe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	47
Malaburne, Lawrance, <i>ad.</i>	24
Marler, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	25
Millward, Roger	29
Millner, Richard	32
Morgan, Richard	32
Martyn, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	45
Maulkyn, Robert	48

## 1575.

Moore, Dorothy	48
Morley, William	49
Meere, John	50
Milwarde, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	50
Morrys, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	50
Meycocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Mason, Joan	51
Muysse, Thomas	51
Meller, Katherine	52
Morley, Thomas	53
Merrick, ....., <i>ad.</i>	54
Moye, Agnes	55
Mylles, John	55
Moore, Humphrey	55
Madeley, Thomas	57
Marryatts, Robert	62
Mason, Thomas	64
Masters, Richard	64
Meryman, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	66
Morrys, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	55
Myller, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	56
Machyn, Hugh	56
Maddocks, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Marston, Thomas	63
Merrye, Thomas	64
Mayre, Alice	64
Morgan, Robert	67

## 1576.

Michell, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Michell, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	67
Marshe, Robert	70
Murfelde, Stephen	72
Mabley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	73
Morrys, Richard	73
Marson, Richard	74
Meller, Robert	74
Moulton, Richard	77
Marshall, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	78
Marshall, Alexander	78
Molde, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	82
Morton, Godfrey	85
Mayners, William	78
Marrall, James, <i>ad.</i>	68
Merrey, Thomas	69

1576, *continued.*

Mylnes, Isabel	69
Mylner, John	73
Monford, John	73
Mowsall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75
Massey, Robert	77
Moore, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	80
Meymon, John, <i>ad.</i>	80
Manninge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	80
Millward, Henry	81
Middleton, William	82
Marrowe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	82

## 1577.

Madeley, John	83
Mabbly, Thomas	87
Mallarye, William	88
Malyn, John	88
Millington, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89
Morrys, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	94
Man, Isabel	96
Madeley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	99
Marlow, Margaret	83
Myllnes, Thomas	90
Mallerye, Margery	91
Moseley, Thomas	91
Masters, Thomas	96
Mower, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	97
Marriott <i>als.</i> Gamble, John	99

## 1578.

Matkyn, Richard	101
Meller, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	102
Melburne, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	103
Merrey, William	125
Meller, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	125
Morrys, Robert	128
Morrys, Robert	130
Morrys, Roger	131
Merryll, Edward	162
Morley, Thomas	162
Mountforte, William	194
Mynors, Mary	101
Man, Robert	102
Motteram, Ralph	125
Maulkyn, Elizabeth	125
Morrey, John	128
Marshall, James, <i>ad.</i>	161
Mylner, Thomas	161
Mettam, John	161
Mylner, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	164
Mallabarr, William	165

## 1579.

Mayo, Francis	105
Man, William	108
Maydes, Thomas	109
Meller, Henry	133
Mallat, William	134

1579, *continued.*

Marten, John, <i>ad.</i>	135
Morton, Thomas	167
Massie, William	167
Morrys, Richard	196
Marshall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	197
Marwyn, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	105
Mylnehowse, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	131
Morrey, Alice	131
Machin, Thomas	136
Morte, James, <i>ad.</i>	136
Marshe, William	136
Mettam, Ellen	168
Malton, William	168
Maule, William	196
Morrey, John, <i>ad.</i>	198

## 1580.

Mynors, Emma	112
Morrys, John	138
Morton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	139
Millward, William	140
Millward, Thomas	140
Madeley, Richard	140
Maulkyn, Joan	140
More, William	140
Mannsfeelde, William	172
Morgan, Adam	199
Morrall, George	199
Moore, Edward	112
Massey, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	138
Massey, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	139
Meller, William	141
Martyn, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Morton, Ralph	142
Madder, Robert	142
Meyken, William	171
Marryot, Thomas	171

## 1581.

Mowsley, John	114
Meacocke, Thomas	115
Morgan, Edward	147
Myllnes, Thomas	174
Mosley, John	175
Massey, John	176
Maryott, Elizabeth	116
Moore, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	143
Moore, Thomas	143
Maunsell, Joyce	154
Mosley, John	180
Mylnes <i>als.</i> Mylles, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	180
Mabley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	181

## 1582.

Myles, William	118
Masters, Richard	118
Mayott, William	152
Myston, Ellis	152
Maskavye, Anthony	152



## 1582, continued.

Moseley, William	153
Mylnes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	153
Mylwarde, Thomas	145
Meare, Jeffery	150
Moodeley, Thomas	150
Mercer, Simon	184
Moore, Richard	184
Moreton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	208
Moreton, Richard	208
Mills, John	211

## 1583.

Milles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	122
Millwarde <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Elizabeth	123
Margeries, George	123
Massey, George	157
Mosse, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	158
Marchden, John	188
Menarde, John	213
Multon, Robert	213
Moreton, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Mathewe, Julian	123
Moreton, Elizabeth	155
Morley, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	156
Morley, John	186
Meller, Joan	189
Marples, John	190
Morrays, John	190
Maul, William	212
Merrick, Richard	215

## 1584.

Moye, Henry	2
Meare, John	100
Mosse, William	100
Martyn, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Maunsell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Millington, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	51
Mawer, James	52
More, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Morte, Ellen	99
Morrey, Sampson	99

## 1585.

Milner <i>als.</i> Crungie, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Marrell, Thomas	5
Maden, Agnes	58
Millner, Jane	58
Maulkyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Mynors, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	104
Morgan, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Mampas, Edward	153
More, William	52
Morley, William	54
Madder, Thomas	54
Martyn, William	55
Myllinges, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	106
More, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	106
Morrey, Richard	108

## 1586.

Mathewe, Oliver	8
Marryott, William	9
Mayo, William	11
Mason, James	11
Momforde, Richard	13
Mecocke, Thomas	61
Mooreton, Richard	109
Malkyn, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	109
Machin, John, <i>ad.</i>	110
Michell, Roger	113
Muchell, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	114
Mason, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Morrey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Mason, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	157
Mase, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	8
Masters, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
Mylner, Richard	10
Mylner, Robert	10
Moore, Roger	10
Moe, Nicholas	10
Marshe, Richard	111
Milles, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	111
Mogge, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Morrall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	113
Moyle, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	154
Maunsell, Richard	155
Merrygood, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Morrall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	157

## 1587.

Malin, Thomas	13
Mylles, Richard	16
Mountecewe, Wm. and Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	65
Meare, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	67
Mason <i>als.</i> Woodus, John	68
Morris, Agnes	69
Malkin, Christopher	115
Meare, Ralph	116
Mason, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	158
Meckin, Ralph	158
Menlove, John	158
Meare, Ralph	161
Mendlove, John	162
Mason, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Meeke, Nicholas	17
Mogge, Thomas	64
Moseley, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
Mylnes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	66
Marecrofte, Richard	116
Moore, John, <i>ad.</i>	116
Marshe, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Middleton, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Morrey, Margaret	121
Mendlove, Alice	160
Marshe, James	160
Myllward, Francis	160
More, Thomas	163

## 1588.

Michell, William	18
Mansfeild, William	18
Mallen, Henry	19
Marche, Thomas	19
Massey, Jane	20
Myllner, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Myles, William	22
Moore, Robert	24
Morton, John	24
Myddleton, Robert	123
Marwall, John	124
Moore, Humphrey	125
Myles, William	125
Moodie, Thomas	166
Mendlove, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Marsten <i>als.</i> Deakin, Robert	71
Mogollston, William	79
Morton, William	76
Mymott, William	76
Mort, Thomas	78
Marshall, William, <i>ad.</i>	78
Marshall, Isabel	78
Mayre, Christopher	78
Morley, Margery	79
Morte, Henry	127
Marten, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Mapperley, Roland	132
Moore, Hugh	133
Marshe, Roger	167
Mendlove, Thomas	168
Mathewe, Richard	168

## 1589.

Morton, Thomas	25
Monckes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Middleton, Edmund	26
Man, John	27
Mylwarde, Henry	27
Malin, Thomas	28
Mabb, Henry	29
Macham, Thomas	29
Myllhowse, Thomas	135
Mountford, William	135
More, John	80
Morley, John, <i>ad.</i>	81
Morlege, Thomas	81
Morley, John	81
Morley, Thomas	83
Marshe, John, <i>ad.</i>	84
Marshe, Elizabeth	84
Morton, Henry	84
Morris, Nicholas	85
Mowers, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	135
Massie, William	135
Minssne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Mundaye, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	137
Mytton, Thomas	137
Mylwarde, Anne	169

## 1589, continued.

Maddox, Robert	171
Mayden, Edward	172
Molleners, Thomas	170
Mackworthe, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Madley, John	170
Manninge, William, <i>ad.</i>	171
Mollart, Joan	171
Mosse, Richard	172

## 1590.

Marryott, John	31
Molde, John	31
Morton, William	32
Milles, Edmund	33
Mason, John	33
Man, Thomas	33
Mather, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	88
Morley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	89
Mason <i>als.</i> Woodhouse, John, <i>ad.</i>	90, 94
More, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	143
Massie, Richard	144
Massie, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	145
Morris, Richard	174
Mylwarde, Elizabeth	175
Mounslowe, Richard	176
Manweringe, John	176
Malton, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Malton, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	90
Morton, Edward	91
Mycocke, James, <i>ad.</i>	92
Moreton, Hugh	140
Malkin, George	140
Mayre, Humphrey	140
Madeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Malkin, Richard	146
Machen, Thomas	146a
Moreton, John	146
Marshe, Thomas	146
Mason, Thomas	146c
Morrall, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	173
Massey, Cecilia	173

## 1591.

Myles, Richard	36
Marshe <i>als.</i> Nickolls, John	36
Madewe, Lawrence	37
Muddiman, Henry	37
Millner, Henry	96
Malkin, William	146
Maier, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Malpas, Richard	146
Morris, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	146
Machin, Anne	146
Mathewe, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Mason, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178
Minsterley, Richard	181
Mempas, William	1
Morley, John	2



## 1591, continued.

Marshall, John	3
Meisham, Ralph	3
Manneringe, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	5
Marrowe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	5
Mason, John	5
Mosse, Thomas	10
Mawdicke, Thomas	38
Meriman, John	93
Mason, George, <i>ad.</i>	94
Marlige, Thomas	95
Measham, William	95
Mason, Margaret	96
Mellor, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	146
Mellor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	146
Mellor, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	146
Mellor, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	146
Meele, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	178
Morris, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	179
Mathewes, Richard	1
Meakin, Margery	2
Machen, James	3
Metham, William	3
Mason, John	4
Maslin, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	9
Mayo, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	10
Morris, Richard	10

## 1592.

Mylwarde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Maull, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	14
Marburie, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	16
Moore, Richard	18
Millner, William	18
Maddocke, Ellen	21
Man, John	23
Man, John	23
Mason, William	23
Medes, Margery	24
Meakin, Nicholas	27
Motrum, Thomas	27
Marshall, Thomas	28
Marson, Robert	28
Micklewright, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	28
Maden, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	30
Muchell, Richard	30
Marshe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	30
Menricke, Katherine	35
Maddox, Eleanor	35
Morgan, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Meeson, Fulke	40
Mitton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	41
Maddocke, Katherine	41
Maull, Richard	43
Mallatt, Katherine	44
Meare, Robert	13
Morrall, Richard	14
Morehall, Henry	18
Maddox <i>als.</i> Onslowe, William	18
	20

## 1592, continued.

Meredith ap David, William	22
Malpas, Thomas	22
Maddox, Thomas	23
Mallaber, William	24
Marshall, Robert	24
Marten, Ralph	25
Middleton, Godfrey	26
Maperley, Edward	29
Marrall, Henry	29
Moore, John	30
Moore, Joan	30
Manweringe, George	32
Marson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	33
Milson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	34
Mynes, Alexander	38
Marshall, John	38
Mylwarde, John	39
Malpas, Peter	43
Measam, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	43
Moreton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	44
Mellor, William, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1593.

Milnehouse, William, <i>ad.</i>	46
Mountfort, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	46
Manley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	47
Mingesse, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Morley, John	49
More, Nicholas	52
Mountford, Henry	86
Moseley, Anthony	87
Mogge, Thomas	89
Mans, Agnes	96
More, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	100
Morris, Humphrey	84
Mathewes, Ralph	84
Mathewes, Thomas	84
Mauncell, Joan	84
Moynes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	84
Malkin, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Marshe, William	86
Moseley, Ellis	87
Mutchell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	89
Millington, Ellen	95
Mavisse, John	99
Marten, Roger	99
Millner, George	102

## 1594.

Mowre, John	104
Mountford, Francis, esq., <i>ad.</i>	105
Marshall, Edward	106
Marshall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107
Maunsfeilde, William	109
Marson, Henry	115
Mainwaringe, James, <i>ad.</i>	118
Murwin, Peter	122
Massey, George, <i>ad.</i>	104

1594, *continued.*

Mason, Richard	105
Manwaringe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	106
Mitchill, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	107
Moseley, Thomas	112
Marten, Randolph	117
Mathewes, Nicholas	119
Merrill, William	124

## 1595.

Malkin, Margaret	130
Maddox, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	131
Marriott, John	133
Marshe, Robert	134
Millington, Thomas	135
Man, William	137
Morrice, Thomas	139
Mason, John, <i>ad.</i>	140
Marwall, John	143
Mavice, Richard	144
Marshall, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	147
Musson, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Moyer, Roger	149
Marcum, Thomas	152
Mather, Ralph	153
Mosse, John	131
Miles, Edmund	132
Massey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Morley, Thomas	135
Morton, Ralph	136
Mathewes, Cassandra	138
Malkin, Henry	139
Maddox, Edward	141
Margerison, William	144
Marten, Ralph	146
Milner, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Marshall, Henry	149
Mason, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Marble, James	153

## 1596.

Mountforde, Ralph	154
Motley, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	155
Maddox, Ellen	156
Micell, Hugh	157
Mottershed, Richard	160
Millnes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	161
Morgan, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	163
Manifold, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	163
Miles, Robert	165
Martin, Edward	166
Moyle, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	167
Milner, Anthony	167
Marshall, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Merrigold, William	170
Milles, Agnes	172
Mathewe, John	174
Millward, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Meller, Agnes	155

1596, *continued.*

Martin, James	156
Morley, Walter	156
Machen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	159
Mountgomerie, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	160
Meller, John	162
Milnehouse, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	165
Morton, Robert	165
Manifold, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Miles, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	167
Mayden, Richard	167
Manyfold, Robert	169
Meykin, John, <i>ad.</i>	170
Musson, John	172
Merricke, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	173
Morley, Robert	174
Meate, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	175

## 1597.

Maydes, John, <i>ad.</i>	177
Mason, William, <i>ad.</i>	178
Madox, Francis	178
Mason <i>als.</i> Checkley, John, <i>ad.</i>	178
Massey, George	182
Moore, John	182
Mutchell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	184
Mousley, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	188
Menlove, Margery	188
Mayor, Thomas	189
Mathewes, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	190
More, Agnes	194
Mason <i>als.</i> Reignolds, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	198
Millner, Alice	199
Moseley, Humphrey	200
Mountford, John	202
Mericke, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	207
Millward, Ellen	178
Mason, Anne	178
Morley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Merrie, Thomas	181
Man, Robert	182
Meacocke, Robert	184
Mason, William	186
Maunsell, John	188
Mathewes, Robert	188
Millward, Elizabeth	189
Michell, Michael	194
Mauncell, Richard	196
Machen, Robert	198
Maddox, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	199
Milner, Agnes	202
Meriman, Joan	204
Macham, Arthur	208

## 1598.

Mower, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	213
Mericox, Thomas	216
Mawer, William	217
Marson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	218



## 1598, continued.

Man, Richard	219
Morton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	222
Michell, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	222
Mawe, Thomas	223
Morrice, John, <i>ad.</i>	224
Manifolde, Henry	225
Madeley, John	228
Merrill, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	232
Milward, William	236
Marven, William	239
Mooles, Sampson	240
Magotts, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	242
Mason, John	243
Morrice, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	243
Mason, Edward	247
Moreton, William, <i>ad.</i>	214
Mortaine, John	216
Marples, Elizabeth	217
Millard, Roland	218
Millward, John, <i>ad.</i>	220
Mather, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	222
Marigold, Margaret	222
Meysom, Richard	224
Maye, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	225
Milner, John	228
Molde, William	231
Milward, William	234
Machin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	238
Mason, Edward	239
Mariott, William	240
Magett, Walter	242
Meare, Katherine	243
Mollard, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	244

## 1599.

Meller, Henry	250
More, Humphrey, <i>inv.</i>	255
Morton, Robert	1
Massey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	2
Marshall, William	2
Miles, John	5
Milward, Roland	6
Moseley, Elizabeth	250
Mellor, Thomas	256
Marshall, Thomas	1
Millward, Richard	2
Middleton, Hugh	4
Mempas, Isabel	6
Mitton, Eleanor	7
Meykin, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	7
Martin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	12
Merrie, Simon	14
Maddox, Humphrey	16
Mellowes, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	17
Meere, William	18
Meller, Richard	20
Mason, John, <i>ad.</i>	22
Mathewes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	9

## 1599, continued.

Mariott, George	6
Maddox, Roger	15
Massey, Richard	16
Milner, John, <i>ad.</i>	18
Meere, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Meller, Robert	21
Moore, Agnes	18

## 1600.

Muston, Roger	28
Madder, Isabel	29
Mellor, Richard	30
Milwarde, William	30
Maire, William	32
Mutchell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	34
Marshall, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	35
Mathewe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	35
Moseley, Michael	38
Myles, Thomas	42
Michell, James, <i>ad.</i>	45
Madder, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	46
Morrey, Robert	47
Mallerie, Robert	28
More, Richard	29
Manifoulde, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	30
Mawer <i>als.</i> David, Ellen	31
Maddox, Robert	34
Milwarde, Richard	34
Moreton, Henry	35
Morgan <i>als.</i> Holbrooke, Henry	36
More, Thomas	42
Meykin, William, <i>ad.</i>	43
Mathewe, William	47
Maddens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Marshe <i>als.</i> Nickolls, John	49

## 1601.

Mellor, William	52
Meryman, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	53
Marshall, Margaret	54
Morrice <i>als.</i> Kingston, Humphrey	58
Mylles, Thomas	60
Mylnes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	61
Meakins, William	64
Malkin, John	69
Melburne, Richard	74
Madder, Samuel	74
Minshawe, James	75
Massey, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	76
Merigold, Richard and Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	53
Mason, Edmund	53
Milnes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	56
Mellor, James	60
Mallin, Richard	61
Mathewes, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	63
Magott, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	66
More, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	70
Morgan, Anne	74

## 1601, continued.

Marshall, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	75
Morley, John	76
Marmyon, Francis	78

## 1602.

Myles, John	80
Massey, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	81
Mawkin, Thomas	84
Malkin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	85
Mercer, Edward	88
Milner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88
Machin <i>als.</i> Berisford, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	92
Massie, John	94
Mynors, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	96
Munslowe, Alice	98
Mabbes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	98
Marmyon, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	80
Moseley, Richard	82
Morrey, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	84
Moseley, Richard	86
Matkin, German, <i>ad.</i>	88
Mottram, William	81
Milner, William, <i>ad.</i>	92
Morrice, Thomas	95
Mountfort, William	97
Morrall, Thomas	98
Monfort, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	99
Man, John	99
Mallaber, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Mounte, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Maye, John	104
Mitton, Eleanor	105
Mason, Thomas	100
Man, William, <i>ad.</i>	101
Mee, Richard	103
Mellor, Richard	104

## 1603.

Mountforde, Thomas	108
Morgan, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	110
Mallaber, Joan	112
Milner, Christopher	113
Millett, Henry	116
More, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	119
Mellor, James	120
Marriott, Anne	121
Morton, Agnes	121
Marrell, Elizabeth	123
Massle, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	125
Marshall, John	130
Mellor, Richard	131
Marriatt, William	109
Mason, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	110
Milnes, Thomas	113
More, Jeffery	115
Mynors, Ralph	117
Mynors, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	118
Mort, George	120
Meire, William	121

## 1603, continued.

Monford, John	123
Monford, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	124
Michall, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Michall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	128
Mutton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	130

## 1604.

Morrice, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	133
Midleton, Richard	134
Mosse, William	136
Morley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Massey, Thomas	140
Milner, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Merry, Henry	149
Millington, Henry	149
Marigolde, John	149
Merrell, William	151
Morris, John	154
Maddox, John	156
Marshe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Mottram, Thomas	158
Morteboys, John	163
Milner, Harold	133
Morris, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	134
Massam, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Massam, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	138
Midleton, William	140
Mosley, William	147
Morehall, John	149
Merrideth, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Mampas, Stephen	150
Minshall, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
More, William	155
Mendlove, Richard	157
Milner, Arthur	158
Midleton, Elizabeth	161

## 1605.

Mowson, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Meddins, John	168
Marshe, William	170
Marshall, John	171
Mountford, Joan	172
Merrie, Philotis, <i>ad.</i>	172
Mabbe, Henry	178
Martin, Richard	179
Milles, Thomas	167
Meller, John	169
Meakes, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	170
Milner, Ralph	172
Mellor, John	172
Mason, William	175
Millington, Edward	179
Morris, John	180
Milwarde, Edward	180
More, John, <i>ad.</i>	182
Mempas, Francis	183
Merriell, Richard	187



1605, *continued.*

Meare, John	189
Morrice, Margaret, verch	190
Meykins, John	191
Machin, William	180
Moyne, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	183
Mycocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	187
Marshall, John, <i>ad.</i>	189
Mowsley, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
Marten, Anne	190
Myles, John	191

## 1606.

Morris, John	192
Middleton, Henry	193
Menell, John	194
Morton, George	195
Mason, George, <i>ad.</i>	197
Mathewe, Stephen	199
Middleton, Henry	201
Mathewe, Joyce	208
Minton, William	208
Milles, John	210
Middleton, Margaret	211
Marshe, William	214
Maunsfeild, William, <i>ad.</i>	192
Mendlove, William	193
More, Joan	194
Masfen, Ralph	195
Mason, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	197
Mintes, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Mallabour, Robert	199
Milner, Margery	208
Masters, Henry	210
Madeley, Francis	210
Man, Anne	212
Maddox, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	214

## 1607.

Manchester <i>als.</i> Brodhurst, Kath., <i>ad.</i>	2
Milner, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	2
Maddockes, Anne	4
Marson, John	7
Maddockes, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Mundy, Edward	13
Mason, Thomas	17
Meare, Richard	18
Merriall, Roland	16
Man, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	24
Morrey, Thomas	25
Marshall, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Milles, William	34
Massey, George, <i>ad.</i>	35
Milner, William, <i>ad.</i>	2
Meredith, Owen, <i>ad.</i>	3
Milnes, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	6
Malkin, Ralph	11
Miles, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
Marshall, William	16

1607, *continued.*

Meakes, Richard	18
Morrice, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
More, Oliver	21
Marshe, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	25
Mawe, George	30
Masters, Henry	34
Milner, Joan	35

## 1608.

Milward, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Marshall, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	39
Machin, Richard	42
Mycocke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	44
Maxfeild, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45
Mallatt, William	49
Mowsley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Mathewes, John	38
Maddox, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Meykin, John	42
Morton, William	44
Morris, Griffith	48
Marvin, Hugh	50
Millington, Robert	52
Millington, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	53
Millatt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	57
Marshe, William	61
Momford, William	58
Marriat, William	65
Marson, William	67
Malin, William	68
Moore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Mellor, Thomas	69
Mutchell, John & Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	69
Mellor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Myles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60
Milner, Nicholas	63
Myles, John	64
Meacocke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	67
Mason, Thomas	67
Meycocke, John	68
Morton, John	69

## 1609.

Mitton <i>als.</i> Harpesfeild, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	73
Merrells, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Mason, Elizabeth	77
Malen, Edward	78
Madder, Hugh	81
Mawer, Richard	81
Mole, James	84
More, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Moseley, Ottiwell	86
Manifold, George	89
Morrey, Hugh	92
Mourton, Edward	93
Martin, Ralph	96
Moseley, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	100
Morfeild, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	103

1609, *continued.*

Milner, Hugh	104
Maye, Roger	107
Massie, James, <i>ad.</i>	75
Millington, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	77
Marshall, George, <i>ad.</i>	78
Middleton, Francis	78
Morton, Allen, <i>ad.</i>	81
Massie, Edward	72
Mitton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	83
Martin, Edmund	85
Mosley, John	87
Maddoxe, William, <i>ad.</i>	89
Myles, William	93
Myles, John, <i>ad.</i>	96
Morehall, Elizabeth	97
Malin, Anne	103
Madder, Charles	103
More, William	106

## 1610.

Merriman, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Masters, Richard	111
Mathewe, George	111
Markham, Rose	111
More, William	113
Manifolde, Edward	114
Man, George	116
Manninge, Thomas	116
Milhowse, John	117
Milnehowse, Humphrey	118
Milner, Thomas	111
Meridewe, Nicholas	111
Mason, Thomas	111
Mosse, Robert	113
Moodie, John	113
Milnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	115
Makepeace, Julian	116
Mountford, William	116
Mellor, Thomas	118
Marriatt, Thomas	119
Moles, John	120
Myles, Elizabeth	123
Mason, Richard	125
Muglenson, Ralph	126
Middleton, Thomas	127
Mayo, William	131
Meare, John	133
Mottershead, Francis	133
Mellor, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	137
Madder, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	138
Mendlove, John	139
Masters, Edward	139
Mosley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Mower, Robert	145
Malkin, Joyce	145
Milwarde, James, <i>ad.</i>	120
Meare, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	124
Mountford, John	...

1610, *continued.*

Mason, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	...
Mosse, Thomas	...
Meare, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	133
Mottershead, Anne	133
Meyre, John	135
Morwin, Margery	137
Mellor, Robert	139
Maden, Robert	139
Marshall, Anthony	144
Mitton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Morten, Henry	145

## 1611.

Moreton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Milwarde, Thomas	153
Moseley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	158
Mawdelin, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	154
Morley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	162
Makepeace, Thomas & Susan, <i>ad.</i>	167
Mason, Edward	170
Mason, William, <i>ad.</i>	173
Mynors, Humphrey	175
Masgreave, Richard	180
Meeds, Thomas	178
Marston, Thomas	150
Muchell, Thomas	157
Milner, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	159
Mundaie, Jane	160
Meeson, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	163
Moulton, Joan	168
Mason, Joan	173
Mannsfeild, William	175
Mayt, Richard	178
Milner, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	181

## 1612.

Milward, Anne	183
Milles, Thomas	187
Mounford, William	188
Milles, John	191
Marriott, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	192
Medians, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	195
Middleton, Christopher	196
Morgan, William	200
Milles, Margaret	185
Mathewes, Richard	188
Milles, John	190
Meller, John	191
Marshall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	193
Mellor, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	196
Meate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	199
Morton, Joan	200
Mathewes, Richard	200
Marston, Constance, <i>ad.</i>	201
Milnes, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	203
Milnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	204
Money, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	206
Milner <i>als.</i> Ramsor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	207



## 1612, continued.

Mall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	209
Mort, John	210
Morley, John	212
Marriott, Thomas	214
Milles, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	215
Morley, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	216
Morley, Anne	217
Morris, John and Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	220
Maddox, Thomas	222
Morris, Robert	225
Masters, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	3
Milward, Robert, <i>testm. nuncupativum</i>	...
Machen, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Marten, Elizabeth	202
Milward, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	203
Musson, John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Marson, Constance	207
Morris, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	209
Merrick, Richard	210
Maxfield, William	211
Milner, Francis	214
Man, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	215
More, George, <i>ad.</i>	216
Man, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	216
Mortyboyes, John	218
Marshall, William	221
Mayres, Ralph	225
Morrys, John	2
Milnehowse, Thomas	7

## 1613.

Menill, Francis	12
Mowteley, Richard	14
Moreton, Alice	17
Martin, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	17
Marten, Richard	18
Marriott, George	20
More, Barnabas	21
Morrice, John	22
Mans, Thomas	26
Mallaber, Agnes	27
Milnehowse, Lawrence	29
More, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	29
Mynors, Elizabeth	30
Meakin, Richard	31
Marston, William	31
Malpas, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Morley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	39
Melborne, Ralph	43
Madin, Gervase	44
Marson, Thomas	46
Massie, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	49
Manninge, Nicholas	14
Mosley, Ralph	15
Marson, Ellen	17
Midleton, Thomas	18
Mee, Jane	19
Millett, William	21

## 1613, continued.

Mould, Roger	22
Morten, William, <i>ad.</i>	25
Mellor, George	27
Meare, Hugh	27
Mullart, Thomas	29
More, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Michell, John	31
Massie, Anne	31
Mowsley, William	32
Merrell, Humphrey	38
Meyricke, Allen, <i>ad.</i>	42
Marshall, George	44
Meyricke, Allen	45
Morris, Richard	49
Mounslowe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	49
Malin, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	51
Morte, Thomas	54
Madeley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	57
More, Edward	58
Marshall, Pantalion	43
Malpas, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	53
More, Anne	55
Milnehouse, Joan	57
Mallaber, Roger	62

## 1614.

Mottram, Francis	71
Meyre, Thomas	75
Mynors, Katherine	80
Merrell, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	84
Mullast, William	89
Munday, John	92
Mellor, James, <i>ad.</i>	93
More, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	96
Molte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	98
Margerison, Francis	99
Marshall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	101
Maddocke, Edward	105
Mellor, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Martin, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	112
Mower, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	74
Massie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	76
Millington, George, <i>ad.</i>	82
Mellor, Henry	88
Mason, Margery	92
Moumford, Henry	93
Mylles <i>als.</i> Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	94
Midleton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	97
Midleton, Anne	99
Meare, John, <i>ad.</i>	100
Machon, William	102
Maddocke, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	106
Moreley, Edward	112
Meddins, John	113

## 1615.

Maddocke, Edward	115
Manninge, Richard	117
Maddocke, William	120
Mason, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Moseley, Thomas	123

1615, *continued.*

Martin, Ralph	125
Mitton, John, esq., <i>ad.</i>	126
Marshe, Robert	127
Milnehowse, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	128
Mathewes, David	130
Milward <i>als.</i> Lovell, John	134
Marson, William, <i>ad.</i>	135
Mugleston, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	136
More, John, sen.	139
Maxfeilde, Katherine	143
Morton, Thurstan	143
Man, Edward	144
Mellor, Robert	147
Marcam, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	115
Mendlove, William, <i>ad.</i>	118
Marshe, William	120
Martin, Ralph	122
Marshall, Francis, <i>renn.</i>	124
Millinge, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	126
Mathew, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	127
Makepeace, William	127
Morten, Peter	129
Massie, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	133
Morgan, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Meacocke, John	135
Miller, John, <i>inv.</i>	138
Malpas, William	142
Mellor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Mower, Joan	146
Maddoxe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	148
Marson, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Milward, John, <i>ad.</i>	151
Murdocke, Henry	154
Mellor, John	156
Mawdicke, Richard	158
Mellors, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	159
Mottram, John	161
Malkin, Richard	150
Martin, Joan	153
Malkin, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	155
Mayott, John	156
Mosley, Inett	159
Moodie, Edward	161

## 1616.

Mowsley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	164
Meeson, Richard	165
Mee, William	168
Mathewe, William	169
Muse, Henry	171
Marshall, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
More, George, <i>ad.</i>	175
More, John	178
Meare, John	182
Maier, George, <i>ad.</i>	184
Morgan, William	185
Maddox, Henry	186
Maddox, Henry	187

1616, *continued.*

Molston, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	188
Marriott, Thomas	192
Massey, Thomas	194
Mason, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	197
Mottram, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
Momford, Ellen	194
Massey, Francis	204
Murdocke, Roland	212
Man, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Mason, John	165
Manwaringe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	166
Mellers, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Mallaber, William	169
Mellor, Nicholas	173
Meacocke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	175
Morrey, William	178
Millington, William	179
Maunsfeild, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	182
Mathewes, Dorothy	185
Milward, William, <i>ad.</i>	186
Morris, Thomas	187
Mayden, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	188
Mickleworth, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	189
Marriott, Thomas	192
Mornesall, Thomas	197
Marten, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	199
Morte, Henry	192
Murdocke, Jane	203
Martin, Thomas	204
Mathewman, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	213
Marson, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	215

## 1617.

Massey, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	217
Milles, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	220
Morley, Richard	224
More, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	227
Margeram, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	229
Milles, John	237
Munckes, John, <i>ad.</i>	240
Martiall, John, <i>ad.</i>	220
Michell, William	221
Marian, John	226
Mabbes, Mark, <i>ad.</i>	228
Mortyboyes, Richard	231
Milward, William, <i>ad.</i>	238
Milway, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	240
Morrall, John	240
Mowton, Thomas, <i>aa.</i>	242
Marshall, Thomas	244
Morrey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	250
Mowseley, Erasmus, <i>ad.</i>	252
Mare, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	256
Mittam, John, <i>ad.</i>	259
Massey, Judith, <i>ad.</i>	260
Massey, Robert	263
Mitton, Katherine	267
Maddockes, Alice	241



1617, *continued.*

Moreton, John, <i>ad.</i>	242
Merell, Henry	247
Mason, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	251
Meades, Thomas	254
Madew, William	257
Milward, Henry	259
Milner, William	262
Mather, Thomas	263

## 1618.

Mellor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	271
Marriatt, Alice	273
Makepeace, Richard	274
Madin, John	277
Midleton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	278
Morrey, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	280
Mayte, Agnes	283
Morgan, John	283
Murcott <i>als.</i> Weld, Thomas	284
Mitton, Richard	286
Marratt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	290
Marcam, Thomas	291
Marriott, Thomas	293
Mowsley, William, <i>ad.</i>	294
Mellor, William	298
Mathewes, John	303
Massie, Michael	307
Mountford, Edmund	311
Moore, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	315
Morrice, William, <i>ad.</i>	316
Moore, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	318
Millington, Ralph	272
Malin, Thomas	274
Morton, John, <i>ad.</i>	276
Mower, John, <i>ad.</i>	277
Monford, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	279
Maxfield, Robert	283
Marshall, Robert	284
Moreton, George	284
Mottershead, Anne	288
Milward, John	290
Marsden <i>als.</i> Miles, Edward	293
Mathewes, Anne	293
Maxfeild, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	297
Marson, George	300
Martin, Richard, <i>renn.</i>	303
Myller, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	308
Mason, William, <i>ad.</i>	313
Moore, Isabel	315
Moore, William, <i>ad.</i>	317
Murrall, Thomas	320

## 1619.

Merrie, Elizabeth	6
Mendlove, John, <i>ad.</i>	7
Mason, Robert	11
Menlove, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	15

1619, *continued.*

Mather, Hugh	16
Millinge, Isabel	21
Millinge, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	23
Morris, William	6
Miles, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Merrie, Margaret	12
Morton, Richard	16
Meadon, John	17
Moulde, Roger	21
More, Margery	23
Monford, Edmund	46
Marson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	31
Malpas, Roger	33
More, Edward, <i>aa.</i>	34
Mycocke, Richard	36
Myre, Thomas	38
Morley, Thomas	42
Moseley, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Millington, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	33
Menlove, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Molt, Matilda	35
Moseley, John	38
Mellor, Margery	40
Mosse, John	45
Mason, Richard	44

## 1620.

Marshall <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	49
Machen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Moore, Origen, <i>ad.</i>	52
Machin, Roger	54
Milner, George, <i>ad.</i>	56
More, Hugh	58
Mortiboyes, Maurice	59
Matkin <i>als.</i> Cartwright, William	61
Marriage, William	64
Malin, William, <i>ad.</i>	70
Mellor, William	74
Man, Richard	78
Marshall, Richard	80
Moore, Thomas	82
Moore, John	85
Marshall, John	85
Milner <i>als.</i> Margery, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Mooteley, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	80
Malin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Mather <i>als.</i> Denbie, John, <i>ad.</i>	51
Measam, Richard	53
Morrell, John	56
Morte, Richard	58
Moulde, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	58, 59
Morte, Ralph	60
Mall, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Margerom, Walter	63
Mooreton, Ellen	67
Mathewe, William, <i>ad.</i>	73
Mower, Robert	75
Marshall, John	80

1620, *continued.*

Meighin <i>als.</i> Trench, Richard	81
Malpas, John, <i>ad.</i>	84
Manwaringe, Dorothy	85
Mallatt, John	85
Moynes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Milward <i>als.</i> Lovell, Thomas	84

## 1621.

Marshall, Robert	92
Mathewes, John, <i>ad.</i>	95
More, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
Mellor, Elizabeth	103
Moreton, Constance	108
Mousley, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	108
Machen, Christian	109
Mennyll, Francis	111
Marchington, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	116
Michaells, George, <i>ad.</i>	128
Moseley, Michael	120
Mathewes, David	94
Muddyman, John	97
Mitton, Richard	103
Mauil, William, <i>ad.</i>	107
Mousley, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	108
Madeley, William	109
Marshall, William	110
Machen, Thomas	115
Mastergente, Edward	116
Machin, William	119
Manwayring, Thomas	122
Milnehowse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123
Mathewe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	126
Mort, Anne	128
Mylles, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	133
Morrall, Thomas	134
Maddox, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	134
Massie, Walter	135
Moseley, Richard	124
Mellor, William	128
Milner, Ralph	129
Man, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	134
Malkin, Thomas	134
Mellor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Mullenders, William, <i>ad.</i>	135

## 1622.

Maudlin, James, <i>ad.</i>	138
Maulkin, Thomas	139
Marledge, Ralph	140
Mellor, Thomas	143
Measomne, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Mathewe, William	150
Meare, Stephen	138
Mathew, Thomas	161
Milner, Thomas	170
Milnehouse, Ursula, <i>ad.</i>	174
Mynors, Richard	178

1622, *continued.*

Million, Anne	162
Meikin, Richard	139
Marlowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	139
Mellor, Richard	142
Munckes, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	150
Michell, Richard	147
Maunsfiede, Francis	152
More, George	160
Mathewe, John	170
Mellington, Robert	170
Medam, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Morrell, James, <i>ad.</i>	157

## 1623.

Moreton, John	179
More, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	180
More, George, <i>ad.</i>	184
Mason, Mary	190
Moseley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	195
Meare, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	196
Mulliner, Katherine	199
Meare, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	200
Machen, Richard	205
Malum, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Mason, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	209
Mellor, Timothy	212
Mylward, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	212
Mighe, Edmund	217
More, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	220
Maltaburne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	179
More, Lawrence	183
Midleton, Jane	186
Meakin, John	194
Morris, Thomas	196
Marston, William	197
Mountgomery, Richard	200
Massie, Thomas	203
More, Anne	206
Malkin, Alice	208
Mabeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	210
Mylward, Thomas	212
Mosley, Thomas	216
Morten, Lawrence	219
Milner, Stephen	220

## 1624.

Miller, Arthur	227
Mole, Hugh	230
More, John	230
Mowsley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Mosten, Jane	234
Milward, Robert	235
Muggridge, William	236
Milner <i>als.</i> Rocket, John	237
Moseley, Ellis	240
Mellor, William	243
Moirey, Elizabeth	248



1624, *continued.*

Maddocke, <i>als.</i> Onslow, John, <i>ad.</i>	252
Morris, Robert	253
Milward, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	258
Millar, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	260
Morris, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	228
Meare, Richard	230
Morley, John, <i>ad.</i>	231
Merideth, Robert	233
Morris, Evan	234
Manifold, Richard	236
Miles, Katherine	236
Morton, Thomas	239
Marples, Roland	240
Mosse, William	247
Mylward, William	250
Malin, John	253
Mason, John	253
Mason, Elizabeth	258
Macham, John, <i>ad.</i>	264
Mills, William, <i>ad.</i>	268
Martin, William, <i>ad.</i>	270
Matkin, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	279
Mayden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	265
Moreton, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	268
Mayden, Thomas	275
Moore, William, <i>ad.</i>	264

## 1562.

Nicklen, Richard	30
Newton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	37
Nowell, Robert	32

## 1563.

Norfolke, Richard	40
Nycolas, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	43
Nyckson, William	47
Newbold, Thomas	40
Nabb, Roger	41
Newbold, William	46

## 1564.

Northedge, Edward	51
Norres, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	58
Niggleson, William	61
"Muggleston" in Act Book.	
Nicklin, Richard	...
Newton, Joan	52
Naden, Roger	56
Northal, John	60

## 1565.

Newton, Thomas	63
Noneley, Roger	66
Norres, William <i>als.</i> Henry	71
Norcopp, Thomas	65
Newbold, Humphrey	69
Naden, Nicholas	74

## 1566.

Nedeham, Ralph	76
Newton, Richard	83
Normeton, Nicholas	86
Needam, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	114
Norman, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	118
Newton, John	80
Nyxson, John	82
Newton, John	82
Newham, Robert	84

## 1567.

Nedeham, Robert	94
Noton, Margery	165

## 1568.

Nyclen, John	103
Nedeham, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	104
Newbold, Thomas	106
Naden, James	108
Norman, John	109
Northall, William	103
Norton, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Norris, Robert	105
Nocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	106

## 1569.

Needham, Christopher	115
Neyler, Isabel	116
Newton, John	120
Noton, Thomas	121
Nicols, John	116
Neale, Martyn	120
Nycclassen, Roger	121
Needham, Richard	121

## 1570.

Nycolles, Thomas	128
Newcome, Thomas	130
Nycolles, Isabel	133
Neteham, Arthur	135
Newsam, Richard	132
Nedeham, Robert	132

## 1571.

Nycolles, John	140
Nycolles, John	147
Newton, Eleanor	150
Newton, Thomas	143
Nycolas, Humphrey	143
Newcome, Elizabeth	149
Nevett, Thomas	156

## 1572.

Nicolles, Thomas	158
Nall, John, <i>ad.</i>	163
Norman, Isabel	4
Norman, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Newman, Peter	158

1572, *continued.*

Newton, William	160
Nicolas, Roger	5
Norton, John	5

## 1573.

Nagginton, John	2
Nycolls, William	13
Newnce, Richard	13
Naggeyton, Robert	13
Northe, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Northe, John, <i>ad.</i>	15
Nycolson, Isabel	19
Newball, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	21

## 1574.

Nicolls, Richard	30
Nuttall, John	44
Nightingale, Lewis	41
Nicklyn, William, <i>ad.</i>	45

## 1575.

Newham, Henry	52
Nickson, Peter	52
Nabbe, William	63
Newton, Richard	58
Nocke, Walter	59
Northall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	59

## 1576.

Newbolde, John	71
Nicolson, Roger	71
Northe, Thomas	72
Nall, William	73
Newman, Nicholas	72
Netholme, Philip	72
Nevell, John	76
Newans, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	78
Newey, John, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1577.

Needam, Ralph	87
Nicson, John	90
Newton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	94
Nunforthe, William	88
Newall, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	91

## 1578.

Nubie, William, <i>ad.</i>	100
Newbolde, John	128
Newton, Thomas	161
Nell, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	162
North, Thomas	162
Nedham, Ralph	102
Newnam, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Niccolls, William	130

## 1579.

Newham, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	134
Nicke, Robert	167

1579, *continued.*

Nevans, William	196
Newton, Thomas	198
Newman, Richard	137
Nevett, Joan	196
Newell, Robert	197

## 1580.

Nicklen, Thomas	110
Northe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	170
Nayler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172

## 1581.

Newton, John	145
Nicolas, Gwirville, <i>ad.</i>	202
Norton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	205
Newbolde, Nicholas	183
Newton, James, <i>ad.</i>	180

## 1582.

Niccolls, Richard	118
Newton, Elizabeth	178
Northe, Joan	178
Newne, Robert	179
Newton, John	185
Noton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	185
Noney, William	211
Naden, Richard	148
Naden, Margaret	148
Nickson, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Naylor, Thomas	149
Newbolde, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	184
Newton, Margaret	208
Newans, Ralph	211

## 1583.

Nayden, John	156
Nickollson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	214

## 1584.

Nickolson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	51
Newans, Richard	147

## 1585.

Newbolde, Ralph	5
Newbolde, Margaret	52
Newnam, Anne	107
Noden, Edmund	53
Nabbe, Roger	104
Newporte, John, <i>ad.</i>	151

## 1586.

Nutte, Thomas	8
Nowell, Mary	112
Newall, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Northe, Richard	62
Nettles, Roger	158

## 1587.

Nickolson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	13
Norton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15



<b>1587, continued.</b>		<b>1592, continued.</b>	
Newporte, Thomas, esq.	119	Newton, Thomas	31
Newton, Margaret	64	Newans, Elizabeth	32
Nuttinge, William	66	Nubowne, Robert	38
Northe, Thomas	68	Newbolde, William, <i>ad.</i>	45
Northe, William	69		
<b>1588.</b>		<b>1593.</b>	
Nundie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22	Nickson, Robert	46
Newnham, Henry	124	Newton, John	52
Nickson, John	124	Norman, John	93
Naggen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	164	Newton, Robert	96
Newton, Thomas	165	Newcombe, William	87
Newton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	74	Newton, Ralph	90
Nocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126	Newbolde, Roger	94
Nocke, Richard	126		
Needham, John	127	<b>1594.</b>	
Nettles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	167	Nailer, Thomas	107
		Nodian, William	110
<b>1589.</b>		Newton, Ellen	123
Nokes, William	29	Noble, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	122
Newton, Guy, <i>ad.</i>	82	Nicklinson, Richard	110
Newbold, Elizabeth	84	Nib, William	112
Nurthall, Richard	134	Newton, William	127
Nechells, John	135		
Newton, John	80	<b>1595.</b>	
Newbolde, George	81	Nall, William	131
Netam, Agnes	138	Norrope, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Newton, Thomas	170	Newman, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	153
		Nevett, John	135
<b>1590.</b>		Nibbs, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	151
Nickolls, Thomas	31	Noble, Roger	153
Newport, Alice	34, 39		
Newman, John	140	<b>1596.</b>	
Norris, William	177	Nickson, Lawrence	155
Northe, John, <i>ad.</i>	87	Newans, Richard	160
Newton, Thomas	88	Newnam, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	170
Newton, Roger	91	Nabbes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Newton, Thomas	91	Nickolles, John	161
		Nickson, James	171
<b>1591.</b>			
Nickolls, John	36	<b>1597.</b>	
Neild, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	97	Noodle, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	178
Nicholas, John	146	Newton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	183
Nabb, Emma	146	Naylor, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	186
Nybbs, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	7	Nocke, John	190
Newbolde, Joan	93	Nickolls, <i>als.</i> Hoode, William	188
Nall, Thurstan	96	Nashe, John	208
Noone, Anthony	95	Neale, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	211
Nurres, William	146	Nabbe, William, <i>ad.</i>	182
Nayler, Margaret	9	Northe, John, <i>ad.</i>	185
		Neale, Richard	187
<b>1592.</b>		Nucombe, Thomas	190
Nevall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	20	Newton, Emote	200
Newbold, William	26	Nadon, William, <i>ad.</i>	205
Nutt, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	35		
Noble, Richard	39	<b>1598.</b>	
Nesse, John	40	Newbold, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	216
Nurthall, William, <i>ad.</i>	20	Needham, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	223
		Norman, Richard	229
		Nason, Hugh	230

1598, *continued.*

Newton, Thomas	242
Nickson, Katherine	221
Nickolls, William	228
Nayler, Margery	229
Nabbe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	237
Northe, John	244

## 1599.

Newton, Ralph	250
Nutshawe, James	252
Nabbes, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	9
Newnam, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	11
Newton, Humphrey	18
Nocke, William	250
Needham, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	2
Newbold, Alice	11
Nocke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	17

## 1600.

Nickolls, John	28
Needeham, Roger	32
Nickolls, Jerome, <i>ad.</i>	34
Nickolls <i>als.</i> Marshe, John	49
Noble, Godfrey	32
Norman, Henry	31
Norrice, Elizabeth	39
Newton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	49

## 1601.

Nadon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	52
Norton, William, <i>ad.</i>	68
Naden, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	78
Netam, Hugh	66
Needeham, Valentine, <i>ad.</i>	71

## 1602.

Newell, John	87
Norman, Raphael	94
Newton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Netham, Henry	94
Needham, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	96

## 1603.

Newans, Richard	113
Nevett, Richard	115
Newe, William	123
Nichols, John	120
Needham, Ellen	122
Nabbe, Thomasine	128

## 1604.

Nornton, Thomas	138
Newton, James	142
Nagginton, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Neale, Robert	138
Newton, Katherine	144
Naylor, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1605.

Nechells, John	168
Nutshawe, Agnes	173
Noton, John	174
Nicholles, Humphrey	185
Norton, Richard	190
Newcombe, Margery	191
Newton, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	168
Nutshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Norman, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	177
Norman, Robert	185
Newbold, John	191

## 1606.

Norwell, Percival	198
Newton, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	200
Newton, William, <i>ad.</i>	201
Newbie, William, <i>ad.</i>	208
Newall, Joan	200
Nixon, Henry	201
Norman, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	207

## 1607.

Noton, Thomas	4
Newton, Elizabeth, widow	5
Nickolls, Agnes	11
Nickolls, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	18
Nichols, Richard	25
Newhey, Richard	35
Nurthall, Andrew	4
Nuttall, George, <i>ad.</i>	9
Newbold, Anne	16
Nightingale, Richard	19
Nabbe, Edmund	35

## 1608.

Newey, George, <i>ad.</i>	40
Nevett, Roger	54
Nickolls, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Newis, William	64
Nephuson <i>als.</i> Smith, Katherine	64
Nicholles, John	51
Norrey, Walter	56
Newton, George, <i>ad.</i>	62
Northedge, Edmund	64

## 1609.

Neilde, James, <i>ad.</i>	72
Nashe, Thomas	75
Norman, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	76
Norman, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	76
Nickin, John	87
Norman, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	73
Norman, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	73
Nashe, Anne	79
Nabbe, Lawrence	81
Nicklin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
North, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Normanton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	99
Newton, Robert	108



1609, continued.		1613, continued.	
Norman, Henry	94	Norton, Thomas	22
North, Thomas	103	Newton, Dorothy	23
		Newbould, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
		Neale, Mary	31
		Newton, Richard	37
		Norman, Elizabeth	42
		Newton, Thurstan	48
1610.		1614.	
Norcoppe <i>als.</i> Careles, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	109	Newey, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	67
Newham Edward	113	Needham, Gervase	73
Nowell, Thomas	118	Nickson, Hugh	80
Newbold, John	119	Needham, Henry	83
Nevett, William, <i>aa.</i>	125	Newband, John	95
Nabbe, Edward	133	Newbolde, Isabel, <i>aa.</i>	102
Needham, Hugh	137	Norris, William, <i>ad.</i>	108
Nocke, Ralph	142	Newton, John	69
Newans, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	112	Newton, John	73
Nicholas, Margaret	117	Newnam, Percy	83
Newdegate, John	118	Northwood, William	84
Newton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	124	Nayler, Thomas	100
Norwell, Elizabeth	130	Needeham, Thomas, <i>aa.</i>	106
Newton, Richard	134	North, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Needham, Joan	139		
Newton, William	143		
1611.		1615.	
Newnes, Richard	152	Nicholls, Joshua	116
Norton, Thomas	164	North, George	119
Nagginton, Lucy, <i>ad.</i>	172	Newham, James, <i>ad.</i>	129
Nowell, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	179	Newton, John	141
Neyld, Roger	161	Norton, Henry	144
Nickolls, Margery	166	Norman, Dorothy	161
Nicholson, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	176	Newton, William	116
Newton, Thomas	180	Newins, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	128
		Newey, William	139
		Newcombe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
		Newam, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
1612.		1616.	
Newhey, Humphrey	195	Noell, Anne	164
Nocke, Michael	202	Norman, William	176
Nocke, Ralph	210	Newton, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	183
Needeham, John	212	Newbold, Robert	188
Newton, Thomas	213	Needeham, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	190
Newton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	216	Newton, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	191
Newall, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	3	Nurthall, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	209
Nicholls, Edward	198	Nocke <i>als.</i> Pie, Roger <i>ad.</i>	211
Northamley, John	205	Needham, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Newham, John	212	Nurthall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	182
Norman, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	213	Nevett, William	185
Norman, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	213	Newton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	196
Newbold, William, <i>ad.</i>	215	Nickolls, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	200
Northedge, John	222	Newton, John	203
		Norman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	211
		Newton, William, <i>ad.</i>	213
1613.		1617.	
Newbold, Thomas	12	Norman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	218
Nabbe, Robert	15	Norton, Morgan	232
Newton, Richard, <i>aa.</i>	23		
Noden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26		
Nevitt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30		
Noell, Philip	32		
Nutt, George	40		
Neale, William	46		
Norton, Richard	14		

1617, *continued.*

Nicklin, Thomas	233
Nodon, Thomas	248
Newham, Ralph	250
Newton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	257
Newbolde, John	231
Nickolls, William	232
Pro administr' et Tuic' liber' Rich'i	
Norman nova securitas capta	240
Nortanley, John, <i>ad.</i>	251
Nadon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	259

## 1618.

Newham, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	271
Needham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	276
Newall, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	278
Naylor, Simon	290
Nabbe, Ellen	294
Norton, Richard	308
Newbold, Edward	273
Newsam, William	277
Nicklin, John	280
Nicholson, Thomas	293
North, William	303
North, Edward	309

## 1619.

Nevett, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Newton, Gwenn	13
Newton, Robert	21
Noone, Henry	31
Nevett, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	34
Nickolls, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Newton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	12
North, Thomas	14
Nevett, William, <i>ad.</i>	30
Nickolls, Owen, <i>ad.</i>	33
Newton, Ellen	39

## 1620.

Needeham, Edward	51
Norrenton, Margaret	60
Newell, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	72
Newanes, Thomas	79
Nixon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Nurthall, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	53
Nabbe, Joan	68
Northam, Percy	78
Neale, William, <i>ad.</i>	79
Nabbe, John	82
Norman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88

## 1621.

Newton, William, <i>ad.</i>	96
North, Margaret	102
Nonely, Thomas	115
Newbold, George, <i>renn.</i>	129
Newnam, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	135
Newham, Margaret	101

1621, *continued.*

Newbold, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	104
Nicholls, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Newe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	131

## 1622.

Nickes, Edith, <i>ad.</i>	139
Naylesbie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	149
Newton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Newton, John	163
Nickolls, Thomas	170
Northwood, Richard	175
Newbolde, George, <i>ad.</i>	145
Newman, Henry	149
Nonely, Richard	155
Nickson, Edward	164
Nurthen, Anne	171
Nowell, Robert	176

## 1623.

Nowell, Thomas	181
Nixon, William	186
Norman, John, <i>ad.</i>	187
Newborowe, Alice	194
Nabbes, John, <i>ad.</i>	208
Newcombe, Edward	185
Newton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	187
Naseby, Thomas	189
Norton, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Nashe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	215

## 1624.

Newbold, Henry	240
Newcombe, Thomas	246
Nickoles, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	244
Newall, John, <i>ad.</i>	257
Noton, John, <i>ad.</i>	265
Nickolls, John	268
Nayler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	276
Neeld, Dorothy	265
Nixon, Richard	275
Naden, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	282
Nest, John, <i>ad.</i>	276

## 1562.

Outram, Thomas	28
Orpe, Thomas	29
Odingsall, William	32
Ordishe, Thomas	28
Oldnall, John	30
Osbaston, Ralph	...
Onions, Thomas	...

## 1563.

Oxford, Thomas	40
Otley, Roger	47
Osburne, Thomas	41
Osborne, William	44
Orme, John, <i>ad.</i>	49



1564.		1575, <i>continued.</i>	
Orme, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	57	Oldefelde, Elizabeth	53
Okes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59	Osbaston, John	54
1565.		1576.	
Otfilde, John, <i>ad.</i>	63	Orme, Humphrey	72
Oliver, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	66	Orme, John, <i>ad.</i>	74
Overthway, Cecil, <i>ad.</i>	74	1577.	
1566.		Ootes, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	87
Oxley, Henry	76	Osburne, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Owenne, Henry	82	Offley, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Oldam, Richard	82	1578.	
Osborne, Richard	70	Oker, William	103
Owen, Robert	82	Okeover, Thomas	130
Owen, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	82	Okeover, Nicholas	162
1567.		Onyons, Margery	193
Okert, Agnes	95	Oliver, Richard	125
Otley, John	108	Osborne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	127
Orpe, Agnes	108	Owtram, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
1568.		1579.	
Osburne, Thomas	106	Olde, Henry	108
Osborne, Thomas	108	Owen, Richard	197
Otley, John	106	Okeover, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	109
Oldam, Margaret	109	1580.	
Olyver, Thomas	109	Overton, Alice	112
Owen, John	107	Overton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	112
Owen, John	108	Orme, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	113
Oshawe, Alice	108	Overton, Mary	140
1569.		1581.	
Owsley, Thomas	120	Omersley, Elizabeth	144
Owsley, Thomas	120	Omersley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	144
Owley, Hugh	127	Okell, Arnold	145
1570.		Osburne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	145
Onsloe, William	132	1582.	
Osborne, Sybil	129	Oldams, Joan	120
1571.		Omersley, John	152
Okeover, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	136	Ostler, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	207
Owers, Thomas	157	Oneyley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	150
Orchard, Cecilia	140	Okeley, Humphrey	150
1572.		Onyons, Richard	210
Orton, Richard	152	Onyons, Margaret	211
Oldes, Thomas	154	1583.	
1573.		Osburne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	121
Otteley, William, <i>ad.</i>	13	Over, William	122
1574.		1584.	
Orme, Richard	27	Otes, John, <i>ad.</i>	52
Owtram, Margaret	27	Okes, William	147
Osburne, Agnes	47	Okeover, Faith, <i>ad.</i>	100
Odelay, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	41	Onnyley, Margaret	102
Osburne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	47	1585.	
1575.		Otes, James, <i>ad.</i>	55
Osburne, Thomas	49	Offley, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Olmare, William	54	Onyones, Joyce	104
Osburne, James	62		

1585, *continued.*

Orcharde, John	56
Oe, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Onslowe, Edward	151

## 1586.

Olnye, William	9
Overton, Henry	110

## 1587.

Orme, John	15
Okeover, Isabel	122
Orton, William, <i>ad.</i>	65
Osburne, Alice	162

## 1588.

Overton <i>als.</i> Yates, John	19
Olney, Michael	24
Orgell, Thomas	126
Owyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	165
Offley, Anthony	19
Otes, William, <i>ad.</i>	76
Oliver, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	126
Owyn, Thomas	166

## 1589.

Otehurst, John	29
Oldfeelde, John, <i>ad.</i>	84
Oldefeelde, William, <i>ad.</i>	136
Orton, Robert	83
Okes, John	85
Okes, Thomas	136

## 1590.

Orton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Oulsnam, Thomas	146a
Oulcott, Richard	146a
Oldacres, William	88
Orpe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91

## 1591.

Orchard, John, <i>ad.</i>	93
Orme, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Over, John	4
Osburne, Henry	10

## 1592.

Orcharde, John	13
Onslowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Orpe, John, <i>ad.</i>	34, 38
Overton, Lawrence	37
Overton, John	37
Orton, John	15
Ogden, James	25
Otehurst, Joan	35
Oldes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	38

## 1593.

Orgell, William	90
Oughton, Richard	99
Owen, Dorothy	92

## 1594.

Osborne, Richard, sen.	108
Owen, Thomas	114
Offley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	117
Orton, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	127
Overton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	128
Oker, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Osborne, Richard	115
Ousnam <i>als.</i> Brassington, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	125
Oldham, William, <i>ad.</i>	127

## 1595.

Okes, Matilda	131
Orme, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	135
Owtram, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Owtram, John	133
Orpe, John	139
Owen, Ralph	153

## 1596.

Okey, Richard	157
Orton, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	157
Oldacres, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	157
Overton, Thomas	172

## 1597.

Onion, Nicholas	184
Overton, Thomas	193
Orcharde, Oliver	205
Owfey, John, <i>ad.</i>	189
Ophley, Francis	203

## 1598.

Ordishe, William, <i>ad.</i>	216
Onions, Roger	219
Orgall, John	234
Onions, John	234
Osbaston, Ralph	234
Onions, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	219
Osburne, Elizabeth	226
Oldham, Thomas	234
Osburne, Margery	234
Orme, John	243
Oxley, Lawrence	217

## 1599.

Oldacres, Richard	252
Olderus, John	4
Ottiwel <i>als.</i> Lightwood, Margt., <i>ad.</i>	9
Oneley, Thomas	255
Owtram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	8
Orchard, Nicholas	16
Oxford, William, <i>ad.</i>	23

## 1600.

Oughton, Richard	25
Orcharde, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	29
Oldham <i>als.</i> Williamson, Wm., <i>ad.</i>	47
Oughton, Edward	28
Osburne <i>als.</i> Turner, William	32
Osburne, Joan	41



1601.		1609.	
Oughton, Richard	51	Olney, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	82
Orpe, William	74	Osburne, Henry	93
Oughton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	75	Orton, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	96
Ockcliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	55	Orton, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	105
Oughton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75	Owen, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	83
Oughton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	75	Oldham, John	94
		Oughton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	102
1602.		1610.	
Oliver, Robert	81	Orme, James, <i>ad.</i>	110
Orton, Alice	94	Oliver, Mary	137
1603.		Old, Thomas	144
Omersley, William, <i>ad.</i>	124	Owen, Attabel, <i>ad.</i>	126
Ockland, Mathew	127	Oteley, Jane	140
Orchard, William	126	Oldacres, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	144
1604.		1611.	
Okeover, Philip, esq.	143	Overton, Richard	157
Orme, Richard	157	Osborne, Joan	173
Oldacres, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158	Orme, Robert	162
Oliver, Thomas	143	1612.	
Owen, Richard	158	Orton, John	198
1605.		Offley, Richard	202
Oulsnam, Ralph	166	Overton, John	215
Ower, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	172	Owen, Robert	225
Orme, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	169	Orme, Richard	4
Orris, Richard	184	Orme, John	198
Owtram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171	Overton, John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Onslowe, Humphrey	175	Overton, Roger	222
Owtram, Thomas	182	Oates, John	1
1606.		Orchard, William	5
Oulsonam, Hugh	197	1613.	
Oughton, Margery	199	Ordimer, Richard & Clementina, <i>ad.</i>	14
Owen, George, <i>ad.</i>	200	Orpe, Thomas	16
Okeland, John	208	Oldacres, John	34
Oulsonam, Elizabeth	209	Owtram, Ralph	43
Owen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	212	Osborne, William, <i>ad.</i>	52
Oswell, John	199	Ordimer, John, <i>ad.</i>	14
Orgill, Elizabeth	200	Odams, William, <i>ad.</i>	32
Owen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208	Orgill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Owles, Thomas	212	Oughton, Christopher	45
1607.		Orchard, Richard	64
Orton, Nicholas	3	1614.	
Oatehurst, Thomas	10	Overton, Roger	77
Oliver, John	33	Odams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	78
Olecote, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	4	Osbaston, John	93
Orton, Ralph	19	Orchard, William	77
1608.		Osborne, Anne	79
Orton, John, <i>ad.</i>	45	Orchard, John, <i>ad.</i>	110
Orme, Edward	52	1615.	
Osburne, James	57	Oldham, Anthony	115
Owinbridge <i>als.</i> Hanson, Hugh	64	Orgill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123
Oughton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	67	Onely, John, <i>ad.</i>	118
Olliver, Thomas	47	Offley, John	140
Orton, Thomas	54		
Olleshawe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	57		
Osbaston, Oliver	64		

1615, *continued.*

Oldfelt, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	152
Okes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	115
Orgill, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	124
Onely, John	134
Olcott, Margery, <i>inv.</i>	140
Orme, William, <i>ad.</i>	147

## 1616.

Orme, Matilda	164
Osborne, William, <i>ad.</i>	185
Orton, Richard	200
Onslowe, Humphrey	211
Oldhams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	185
Orgill, Richard	190
Okes, George, <i>ad.</i>	206
Oates, Francis	212

## 1617.

Orton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	218
Ousnam, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	228
Okeley, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	238
Olney, William	225
Orton, Thomas	232
Oliver, John, <i>ad.</i>	235

## 1618.

Osburne, John	269
Owesley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	272
Owers, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	275
Overton, Thomas	275
Osmaston, John	295
Orme, Michael	317
Orme, Anne	269
Olney, John, <i>ad.</i>	274
Oketen, Elizabeth	282
Owen, Katherine	287
Offley, Richard	314

## 1619.

Orme, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	6
Onions, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	29
Oliver, William	13
Ordinere, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	31

## 1620.

Olcott, Margaret	55
Oughton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Orpe, Thomas	79
Oldfeild, William	58
Orme, John	77
Orchard, Cecilia	89

## 1621.

Oldfeild, John	95
Osborne <i>als.</i> Glasier, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	122
Ouldfeild, George, <i>ad.</i>	128
Oldham, Arthur	110
Orchard, Margery	128
Olliver, William, <i>ad.</i>	132

## 1622.

Orton, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	139
Owen, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Oldham, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Olney, Alice, <i>deed of gift</i>	158
Onslowe, Robert	139
Owen, Ralph	142
Osburne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Orton, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	170

## 1623.

Over, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Offley, Joan	198
Oatenell, John	211
Oldam, Elizabeth	220
Onneley, Henry	189
Oseley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	204
Osborne, Henry	219
Oulsonam, Joan	222

## 1624.

Ollerton, Thomas	228
Onslowe, Nicholas	234
Owfeild, Elizabeth	238
Owfeild, Katherine	243
Odams, John	230
Oakes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	234
Owen, John, <i>ad.</i>	242
Okes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	245
Owfeild, Elizabeth	265

## 1562.

Peace, Henry	28
Pennifather, Thomas	33
Pratt, Thomas	33
Patrike, Joan	34
Peake, William	36
Peace, George	36
Persous, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	37
Pateson, Richard	31
Powis, John	33
Pedley, Richard	35
Poyser, Joan	35
Preston, Humphrey	36
Pyme, Robert	45

## 1563.

Pertington, John	41
Phelips, Thomas	42
Petifer, Richard	42
Paynter, Thomas	43
Prest, William, <i>ad.</i>	44
Poole, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Pennston, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	48
Pountney, John	50
Prestwood, Clement	42
Paddy, John	42
Penson, Roger	43



## 1563, continued.

Porter, William	47
Palmer, Elizabeth	48
Purifie, John, <i>ad.</i>	50

## 1564.

Pycroft, George	51
Porter, Henry	53
Parker, Humphrey	53
Pateson, Ralph	53
Prothe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	54

"Hill" in Act Book.

Peto, Edmond	56
Parkes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	56
Parker, Ralph	57
Person, Thomas	60
Payne, Simon	53
Prateched, Thomas	53
Parkes, Roger	53
Parkes, Thomas	53
Preston, John	55
Prodelowe, Helen	56
Parker, William	57
Page, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58

## 1565.

Phipp, Henry	63
Poysor, Agnes	64
Pensey, Hugh	65
Power, Robert	68
Prestwood, Thomas	69
Porter, Thomas	63
Pyckyn, Thomas	65
Payne, William	67
Pyttie, John	67
Picheford, Margaret	68
Pryce, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	74

## 1566.

Page, Fulk	75
Puller, Richard	79
Parsons, William	79
Prestwood, John	86
Pearson, Henry	86
Parker, Robert	87
Porter, Elizabeth	84
Pendulburie, William	77
Petit, William	79
Poel, Joan	80
Pynson, Roger	82
Pakewood, Thomas	85
Parker, John	82
Price, Richard	82
Pott, Ellis	82

## 1567.

Puson, John	95
"Jonson" in Act Book.	
Pake, Agnes	95
Pale, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	96

## 1567, continued.

Pratt, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	96
Plant, Richard	99
Pratt, John	94
Pearson, Thomas	95
Pott, Ralph	96
Peche, John	99
Perkyns, Ralph	99
Poyer, William	99
Pease, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	101

## 1568.

Pool, William	104
Pillisburie, Ralph	107
Parker, Leonard	107
Poole, Ralph	108
Pynder, Lawrence	109
Powler, William	110
Parrand, John	110
Podmore, John	111
Plant, Richard	111
Porter, John	114
Pomefrett, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Parker, Leonard	106
Peace, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	107
Parker, James	108
Powel, Margaret	108
Pyckford, Parnell	109
Pykstoake, Thomas	111
Powes, William, <i>ad.</i>	112
Plymley, David, <i>ad.</i>	114

## 1569.

Pyot, John	116
Pallet, John	116
Partryche, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Pursell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	118
Proffett, William	118
Priest, Thomas	116
Panyfather, John	117
Patryke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	117
Partriche, Simon	121
Parkyns, Emote	121
Porter, John	121
Passand, John	124
Paye, Richard	125
Partriche, Humphrey	121
Podmore, William	123
Palmer, Joan	125

## 1570.

Petyver, William	128
Packwood, William	128
Pykstock, Lawrence	134
Pygotte, George	134
Paddysey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	133
Purytye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	134
Persall, William	135
Parker, John	135

## 1571.

Petton, William	136
Plattes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	137
Pears, Robert	138
Pynchbacke, Ralph	140
Pyott, Thomas	142
Parker, William	142
Pegges, Nicholas	142
Payne, Richard	156
Pole, Margaret	156
Pynder, Thomas	136
Pemerton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	136
Parr, Thomas	141
Palmer, William	145
Powntney, Margery	146
Prettye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	146
Parcall, William	147
Parker, Thomas	156

## 1572.

Parsons, William	157
Podmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	158
Porter, William	160
Phellips, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	163
Plattes, Edmond	1
Parker, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Palmer, John	4
Parkes, Richard	5
Proctor, John	158
Perton, Richard	159
Preste, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	163
Prynce, Joan	163
Phellippe, Isabel	3
Pecher, John	3
Proude, William, <i>ad.</i>	5

## 1573.

Parton, Humphrey	3
Phillippes, Ralph	12
Preiste, William	13
Porter, John	22
Poole, German	12
Postell, John, <i>ad.</i>	16
Parker, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	16
Petton, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	16
Poyner, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	16
Pyme, John	16

## 1574.

Parkes, John	29
Phellippes, Ellen	29
Prestwood, Henry	30
Porte, John	40
Plonte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Pennyfather, William	42
Pennyfather, Richard	42
Phillippe, Ellen	32
Phillips, John	32
Pendleton, Robert	32

## 1574, continued.

Peice, Joan	44
Patchett, John	44
Pryntoppe, John	46
Pye, Richard	47

## 1575.

Pendlebury, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	49
Parre, William	50
Poyner, Thomas	55
Paddey, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	57
Phillippes, Agnes	58
Perlbye, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	61
Prettye, Thomas	66
Pease, Roger	52
Phellippe, John	53
Poyner, William	54
Pryme, William, <i>ad.</i>	58
Powys, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60
Podmore, William	63
Parker, Richard	63

## 1576.

Piddock <i>als.</i> Cowper, Richard	67
Prettye, Alice	70
Peache, William	74
Pyrrins, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	76
Plonte, William	76
Payne, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	80
Phillippe, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	81
Packe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	81
Porter, Ralph	67
Parker, John	71
Proctor, Marian	72
Phillips, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	78
Phillips, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	78
Phillips, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	78
Phillips, Lucy, <i>ad.</i>	78
Pickering, John, <i>ad.</i>	79
Pytte, William	82

## 1577.

Poole, Edmund	86
Poole, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Pyddocke, John	87
Patten, Margery	89
Powell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	94
Percall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	95
Pye, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	99
Parker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Piggott, Thomas	90
Phillippes, Robert	91
Powell, Humphrey	91
Pirrye, William	96
Preiste, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	97

## 1578.

Peace, Robert	102
Piddocke <i>als.</i> Cowper, Edmund	125



## 1578, continued.

Prince, John, <i>ad.</i>	126
Parshowse <i>als.</i> Parkes, Thomas	127
Platts, Agnes	161
Peace, John	162
Perton, William	192
Perkins, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	103
Preiste, Richard	103
Pynder, Thomas	130
Porter, Henry	161
Pyggen, Oliver	161
Pyggen, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	164
Parkes, John	193

## 1579.

Parre, Thomas	106
Pinchbacke, John	106
Porter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	132
Pyken, John	133
Pennyfather, Richard	136
Purseglove, Robert	168
Pease, John	169
Pytte, Hugh	196
Peirson, George	196
Patton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	197
Petcher, George	106
Purser, William, <i>ad.</i>	109
Pye, John, <i>ad.</i>	134
Perrye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Parker, John	165
Parker, Thomas	167
Payne, William, <i>ad.</i>	195
Peers, John	196
Payne, Richard	197
Poyner, William	198

## 1580.

Prettie, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	112
Porter, William	140
Pedley, William	140
Percevall, Nicholas	141
Pawfremman, Richard	172
Pooll, Eleanor	199
Pixley, John	201
Pye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	139
Phellippes, Margaret	139
Potter, James	141
Pratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	173
Pullett, Thomas	200

## 1581.

Perkins, George	115
Perkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	116
Phillippes, William	116
Pearson, Nicholas	175
Pyme, William	176
Poole, Margaret	202
Pythchforde, John	202
Pharley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	203

## 1581, continued.

Pythchforde, William	203
Peynton, Humphrey	204
Payne, Joan	206
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	145
Percevall, Roger	145
Picktoe, Thomas	148
Potter, Robert	174
Poe, Richard	174
Penne, John	180
Parker, John	180
Peyrson, John	182
Peate, John	205
Phillippes, Thomas	206

## 1582.

Preist, Edmund	120
Pointon, William	153
Parker, Elizabeth	177
Prowdlove, Robert	178
Powson, Robert	178
Peynton, John	208
Peate, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	208
Pryeme, Alice	209
Parke, Ellen	211
Pyott, Thomas	151
Pare, Thomas	154
Pointon, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	183
Pype, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Pilkinton, Thomas	185
Parkes, John	210
Podmore, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	211
Powell, Richard	211

## 1583.

Preiste, John	121
Pytman, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	121
Pytman, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	121
Pickeringe, Alice	122
Phelippes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	122
Powle, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Plont, Robert	159
Plont, William	189
Perkes, Elizabeth	212
Poyner, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Palyn, Robert	155
Plante, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Phelippe, Hugh	156
Persehowse, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	157
Plont, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	158
Pollarde, William, <i>ad.</i>	187
Peirson, Robert	187
Puller, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	212
Puller, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	212
Phillippes, Hugh	212

## 1584.

Payne, John	2
Piddocke <i>als.</i> Cowper, Joan	2
Pickeringe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	100, 110

1584, *continued.*

Plummer, Margery	102
Pinkham, William, <i>ad.</i>	148
Peate, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	149
Peate, Robert	149
Pyme, Thomas	51
Pearson, Anchor	51
Pratt, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	52
Picheforde, John	147
Peares, William	147
Parton, Roger	147
Powes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	149

## 1585.

Prophett, Robert	4
Pemerton, Thomas	5
Preiste, Thomas	5
Pyott, Thomas	104
Parker, Richard	105
Pickyn, Thomas	106
Peirson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107
Pyott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107
Parker, Agnes	107
Poole, John	151
Porter, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	151
Porburye, Edward	151
Pryme, John	53
Peniston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Piddocke, Henry	55
Piddocke, Agnes	55
Pegg, William	56, 57
Porter, William	56
Porte, Richard	56
Plante, Robert	108
Phelippe, Joan	108
Podmore, John	108
Phelippes, John	153
Poyner, Joan	153

## 1586.

Parr, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Prinsoppe, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Pemerton, Isabel	9
Proctor, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Proctor, Susan, <i>ad.</i>	10
Prince, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	59
Plattes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	59
Poole, Robert	61
Palmer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	114
Poole, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Patricke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Prowde, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Paddy, William	156
Porter, Roger	8
Preston, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Pryce, Francis	8
Paddy, William	10
Peerson, Henry	11
Partriche, Mary	11

1586, *continued.*

Pachett, Thomas	110
Plante, Humphrey	113
Palmer, James	113
Parker, Robert	113
Parton, Richard	155
Parton, William	156
Pollett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1587.

Peate, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Parker, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	13
Pratt, John	13
Purfrey, Richard	15
Procter, Simon	15
Printopp, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	16
Proctor, Christopher	115
Phillipps, Henry	115
Palmer, William	116
Perkin, Robert	117
Porter, Robert	118
Powell, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	158
Phillipps, Jane	159
Poyner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	162
Payne, Margaret	162
Peele, Humphrey	163
Pitt, Thomas	160
Proffitt, John	17
Prestwiche, Thomas	64
Pratt, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Peirson, George	68
Pegge, Nicholas	69
Pearson, James, <i>ad.</i>	69
Purseglove, John	69
Pearson, William	69
Pigden, Henry	69
Phillipps, William	120
Parker, Randal, <i>ad.</i>	121
Plante, Reginald	121
Phillipps, Richard	161
Powler, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	161
Poole, Roger	161
Phelipps, William, <i>ad.</i>	163
Peyres, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163

## 1588.

Power, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	17
Pixley, William	19
Parker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	18
Printoft, Barbara <i>ad.</i>	22
Past, Ralph	23
Parsons, James, <i>ad.</i>	23
Pixley, Allan	23
Patchett, George	24
Pirkins, Henry	24
Poulton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	24
Pegge, Thomas	70
Parker, William	70
Pillesworthe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	71



## 1588, continued.

Poole, German, esq.	71
Pryme, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	72
Pyme, Stephen	73
Parsons, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	73
Palfreman, Thomas	76
Prior, John, <i>ad.</i>	76
Pepwall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	124
Penne, Humphrey	127
Pirrye, William	127
Parker, Henry	127
Poyner, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Palin, Richard	168
Plante, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	128
Plattes, Reginald	132
Poole, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	166
Pollett, Thomas	168
Phillippes, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	169, 176

## 1589.

Pitman, Joan	26
Penne, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Preist, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	29
Pilkenton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	82
Porter, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	83
Powtrell, Elizabeth	83
Pollarde, William, <i>ad.</i>	86
Pickforde, Richard	138
Pontesburie, George, <i>ad.</i>	169
Poole, John	169
Powler, John	171
Pegg, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	80
Pegg, Matilda	80
Phillipps, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	80
Perkinson <i>als.</i> Newbold, Elizabeth	84
Poynton, Richard	135
Perrie, John	136
Penkes, William	136
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Porter, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	138
Paye, Roger	170

## 1590.

Pirkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	29
Pearson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Pinley <i>als.</i> Saunders, Richard	30
Pinchbecke, Alice	31
Palmer, Robert	32
Pirkins, William	32
Pearsall, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	33
Pedley, Alice	34
Parker <i>als.</i> Mylls, Edward	33
Plummer, Witham, <i>ad.</i>	144.
Pixley, John, <i>ad.</i>	145
Parker, John	146
Pyatt, John	146
Pedley, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	146
Peate, Thomas	176
Pickstocke, Elizabeth, Lapley	145

## 1590, continued.

Pegg, Margery	87
Potter, Margery	90
Pearson, Ellen	92
Pegge, Richard	92
Palmer, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Parkes, Richard	141
Pratt, John	142
Parton, William, <i>ad.</i>	142
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
Pott, John	143
Proctor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Pursell, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	174
Pichforde, John	175
Palmer, Joan	175
Poole, Margaret	177

## 1591.

Pratt, John	36
Perkins, Thomas	36
Pratt, Nicholas	36
Power, Richard	40
Porter, Richard	40
Pitt, John	146
Proctor, Ralph	146
Piott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Parker, Roger	146
Pegge, Robert	94
Parker, William	95
Pearson, Lawrence	95
Piddocke, George, <i>ad.</i>	95
Pearson, Thomas	96
Pinder, Hugh	97
Phelipps, Morgan, <i>ad.</i>	178
Pigott, Elizabeth	178
Peate, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	180
Plimley, William	1
Pigen, John	2
Plante, Christopher	4
Poores, Thomas	4
Partriche, Henry	5
Pike, Thomas	6
Plasterer, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	6
Phillipps, William	8
Pickeringe, George	9
Phillippe, John	10
Peyto, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Pegge, Isabel	12
Poyner, Roger	1
Parker, Humphrey	3
Pettifer, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	4
Persevall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	4
Parker, William	6
Pallen, Cuthbert	6
Poole, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	9
Petton, Richard	9
Pillesburie, Robert	11
Palmer, John	11
Peirs <i>als.</i> Aspenhaugh, Richard	12

## 1592.

Parker, Richard	13
Prescott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	14
Pavier, William, <i>ad.</i>	16
Poole, Ralph	18
Piott, Thomas	19
Pixley, George, <i>ad.</i>	19
Phillipps, Robert. <i>ad.</i>	19 <sup>22</sup>
Phillipps, Henry	25
Pagden, Mathew	26
Prestwiche, Joan	26
Pypes, John	26
Pewe <i>als.</i> Huson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	30
Pewe <i>als.</i> Huson, Matilda	32
Phillippes, Richard	32
Parre, Ralph	22
Porter, Alice	35
Pridden, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Piott, Ralph	38
Pointon, John	38
Page, Thomas	42
Palmer, Thomas	43
Payne, John	14
Parsons, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Peplowe, Andrew	22
Preist, Lawrence	23
Perkins, Thomas	23
Pinchbacke, John	23
Proffitt, Agnes	24
Peace, John	26
Peace, Anthony	26
Poyner, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Poole, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Podmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	32
Podmore, John, <i>ad.</i>	32
Parker, Thomas	34
Peate, Ralph	40
Podmore, Beatrice	40
Poole, Robert	41
Podmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Pigott, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	41
Poyser, Ralph	44

## 1593.

Poole, Katherine	46
Page, Gilbert	46
Perkinson, Richard	47
Palmer, Thomas	48
Parbould, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	49
Pyatt, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	50
Pretty, Elizabeth	51
Page, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	51
Prinsopp, Richard	52
Pegg, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	99
Parker, William	101
Pitchford, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Pratt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	53
Pavawe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	88
Piott, Elizabeth	89

1593, *continued.*

Phillpot <i>als.</i> Quicksall, Benedict	88
Phillpott <i>als.</i> Quicksall, Thomas	88
Painter, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	92
Patten, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	92
Pinchbacke, Thomas	96
Pickarde, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	99
Poole, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	100
Pickthorne, Elizabeth	101
Phillips, Robert	102

## 1594.

Piott, Elizabeth	106
Pinchbacke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Prince, William, <i>ad.</i>	112
Phillipe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	113
Paine, Thomas	114
Packwood, Nicholas	115
Pettitt, Margery	118
Pillesburie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	119
Prescott, Henry	123
Parkes, George, <i>ad.</i>	124
Pen, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Price, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	110
Pagett, Thomas	113
Parker, John	113
Parker, Ralph	114
Parker, Francis	117
Phillipps, Edward	119
Porter, Joan	122
Purseglove, Ralph	123
Piott, Thomas	125
Potter, <i>als.</i> Walker, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	128
Pidgeon, William	119

## 1595.

Proctor, John	130
Phillipps, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Purslowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	134
Packwood, William	137
Penson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141
Palmer, Thomas	142
Pearcie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Patson, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	148
Podmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Pott, Thomas	153
Peache, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Plant, Margaret	133
Pole, Francis	135
Peter, Thomas	140
Poultney, John	141
Penne, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Preiste, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	140
Patson, Richard	149
Pearsall, John, <i>ad.</i>	152

## 1596.

Powltney, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Plant, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	155
Poole, William	156
Prime, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	157



## 1596, continued.

Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Porter, Anne	166
Patson, Richard	169
Parker, Ralph	154
Pullett, William	155
Patricke, Agnes	156
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	159
Page, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	160
Phillipps, Mary	166
Palmer, Isabel	176

## 1597.

Paddie, Thomas	180
Percivall, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	185
Porter, William, <i>ad.</i>	186
Palmer, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	187
Payne, Humphrey	188
Plimley, Richard	188
Phillipps, William, <i>ad.</i>	183
Pearson, Edward	186
Pratt, Thomas	187
Parkes, Thomas	187
Perrie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	188
Pearson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	189
Pearsall, Richard	189
Parker, Roger	194
Pedle, Richard	194
Parkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Parrocke, Thomas	197
Potter, William	198
Preston, Agnes	201
Pitchford, John	202
Parrishe, William	207
Prince, William	209
Pike, John	212
Parker, Margery	189
Pratt, Parnell	196
Penley, William	196
Perrins, Gilbert	197
Parkes, Thomas	197
Parre, John	199
Pitchford, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Parsehowse, Humphrey	206
Pixley, John	209
Padley, Adam	210

## 1598.

Palmer, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Proffitt, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	215
Peniston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	217
Powford, Richard	219
Perkins, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	219
Pillesburie, John	219
Perrie or Berry, John	221
Prince, William	221
Peares, John	222
Potter, Humphrey	225
Pratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	228
Presse, Anthony	231
Piott, Thomas	233

## 1598, continued.

Piott, Thomas	232
Peares, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	233
Penifather, John, <i>ad.</i>	235
Pitchford, John, <i>ad.</i>	236
Plant, John	239
Parker, Henry	240
Pratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	243
Pereshall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	246
Pickeringe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	214
Praun, Joan	215
Pilson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	219
Paddie, Agnes	219
Phillips, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	219
Praune, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	220
Parker, Edward	221
Parker, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	222
Phillips, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	223
Pitchforde, Thomas	225
Perkins, Richard	230
Piott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	232
Podmore, Robert	233
Painton <i>als.</i> Pott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Poulton, Humphrey	233
Perrie, Leonard	235
Picken, Joan	237
Palmer, Marian, <i>ad.</i>	240
Poole, Godfrey, esq.	241
Perkins, Richard	245
Palmer, Richard	247

## 1599.

Pixley, Thomas	249
Parker, Robert	251
Poynton, John, <i>ad.</i>	252
Perkins, Giles	255
Pegge, Richard	256
Poyner, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	252
Pettipher, Thomas	3
Phipps, Francis	4
Perkins, Thomas	6
Piott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	7
Plattes, Thomas	8
Parker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Parker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	251
Prestwiche, Richard	252
Pawle, William	252
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	255
Pegge, Ralph	256
Pratt, William	1
Perrie, Agnes	3
Pullett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	5
Porter, Thomas	7
Plante, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Preist, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Pomfrett, Richard	9
Parker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	10
Payne, Elizabeth	14
Price, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	16
Phillipps, Joan	18

1599, *continued.*

Picken, William, <i>ad.</i>	22
Pitt, William	22
Pitt, Joan	15
Porter, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	17
Procktor <i>als.</i> Linghe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	20
Pendleton, William	22

## 1600.

Palmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	27
Pickforke, Ottiwell, <i>ad.</i>	31
Price, Robert	34
Podmore, John, <i>liber<sup>2</sup> twico</i>	36
Poole, John	37
Palmer, Edward	39
Parbin, John	43
Pruddon, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Palin, Ralph	49
Phipps <i>als.</i> Lane, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	27
Palmer, Thomas	31
Powell, William	34
Parton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	36
Pilsburie, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	39
Purdon, Richard	39
Palfreman, Thomas	44
Perrie, John	46

## 1601.

Podmore, William	51
Pope, John	53
Pickringe, Richard	54
Patricke, John	56
Palin, Thomas	58
Pickerill, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	58
Piddocke <i>als.</i> Cowper, William	60
Pearson, Alice	61
Phillipps, John, <i>ad.</i>	63
Peplowe, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	65
Peate, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	65
Pownall, Ottiwell	69
Parker, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	71
Plymer, John	72
Phillipps, John, <i>ad.</i>	64
Piper, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	73
Priddon, Thomas	77
Poyner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	52
Phillippe, John	53
Packwood, Richard	56
Proudlowe, William	57
Phillipps, Richard	58
Pinder, James, <i>ad.</i>	59
Parker, Elizabeth	60
Porter, John	61
Patricke, Nicholas	63
Powell, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
Parker, James, <i>ad.</i>	68
Phillipps, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	71
Plymer, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	72
Platt, John, <i>ad.</i>	72

1601, *continued.*

Perkins, John	73
Phillipps, Anne	77
Phillipps, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1602.

Partington, John, <i>ad.</i>	80
Pimme, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	81
Pegge, Thomas	82
Powell, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	86
Poker, William	87
Pinner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Phillipp, Edmund	89
Partington, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Perce, Alexander	91
Passand, John, <i>ad.</i>	91
Peate, Thomas	98
Podmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	101
Piott, John	80
Penifather, William, <i>ad.</i>	81
Pinson, Thomas	84
Piatt, Margaret	87
Parker, Leonard, <i>ad.</i>	87
Pegge, John	89
Phillip, Margery	89
Peate, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	91
Passand, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Purifie, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	91
Paull, William, <i>ad.</i>	99
Poole, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	100
Plant, John	101
Poyser, George	103
Patson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	105
Powle, John	102
Pearson, John, <i>ad.</i>	104

## 1603.

Pilston, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	110
Pimme, Edmund	113
Poyner, Elizabeth	115
Pearson, Nicholas	118
Pywall, Thomas	118
Perkins, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	118
Priddin, William	120
Peach, John	122
Pearson, William	123
Parker, Thomas	127
Princop, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	131
Podmore, John, <i>ad.</i>	113
Peach, John, <i>ad.</i>	112
Parkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Poole, John	118
Poyner, Thomas	118
Peake, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	119
Pearson, William	121
Perkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	124
Phillipes, Evans, <i>ad.</i>	126
Poole, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	128



## 1604.

Parker, John	136
Perry, John	137
Plantés, William	138
Poole, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Poole, Matilda, <i>ad.</i>	141
Poole, William, <i>ad.</i>	142
Perkins, John	148
Pratt, Henry	148
Puller, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	150
Porter, Richard	152
Pellitor, Christian	153
Parkes, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	154
Perry, William	157
Power, John	159
Podmore, John	160
Parker, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	136
Pedley, William	137
Pidgeon, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	139
Pinchbacke, John, <i>ad.</i>	143
Pridden, Roland	145
Palmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	145
Palmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Plasten, Robert	149
Phillippes, Philip	150
Preston, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Piggin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	154
Power, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	155
Parrie, Marmaduke	158
Phillipes, Thomas	160
Preiste, Gilbert	163

## 1605.

Porter, Richard	166
Perkins, John	170
Pattricke, Dorothy	171
Pey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	172
Palin, John	173
Pavier, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Parton, Roger	175
Perkins, Margaret	176
Pedley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178
Poole, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	178
Pearson, Thomas	181
Pickin, Thomas	182
Pearson, Robert	182
Pillesburie, Robert	179
Potter, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	187
Prestwood, Sampson	188
Price <i>als.</i> Welchman, Ralph	190
Painton, George	167
Poole, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	170
Parkeshowse, John	172
Pimme, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	173
Platt, Andrew	174
Pen, Margaret	175
Perkins, Richard	176
Phillipes, Ambrose	177
Phillippes, Ambrose	178

## 1605, continued.

Power, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	180
Pearson, Richard	182
Plant, Humphrey	182
Parkin, George	184
Paite, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	187
Pillesbury, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	187
Pey, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	190

## 1606.

Paull, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	193
Presse, John	194
Partington, William	195
Peate, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	197
Parker, George, <i>ad.</i>	199
Palmer, Thomas	200
Parker, James	200
Povas, William, <i>ad.</i>	200
Poole, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
Porter, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Pegge, Edward	203
Pratt, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	204
Perkins, Thomas	210
Parsons, John, <i>ad.</i>	212
Pereson <i>als.</i> Fisher, Richard	213
Payne, Joan	214
Paull, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	193
Prince, William	194
Preston, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Prestwood, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	199
Pymmage, Hugh	199
Preiste, Edmund	200
Peate, Adam	200
Poole, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	200
Parton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	201
Partington, Richard	202
Proctor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	204
Pratt, William, <i>ad.</i>	208
Pegge, Robert	210
Paule, Hugh	212
Prestwidge, George, <i>ad.</i>	213

## 1607.

Parre, George, <i>ad.</i>	1
Pixley, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Penburie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Peers <i>als.</i> Aspinall, Henry	6
Pratchet, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	9
Parrie, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	11
Palmer, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	12
Porter, Ralph, <i>inv.</i>	16
Parker, Joan	18
Pyott, Richard	19
Phillipps, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Pratt, John	27
Plinley, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Pardy, Humphrey	30
Patchett, William	33
Prescott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	34

1607, *continued.*

Pallett, Thomas	35
Parton, Richard	1
Parker, John	3
Potter, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	5
Piott, Isabel	6
Phillippe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	11
Palmer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	12
Paskin, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	14
Packwood, Thomas	18
Phillipps, John	19
Perkins, Richard	22
Pickeringe, Thomas	22
Purslove, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	27
Perkins, Thomas	30
Pearson <i>als.</i> Fisher, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	33
Prescott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	34
Preston, John	35
Perkins, Joan	28

## 1608.

Parkes, Mary	36
Penckston, John	38
Pakeman, Thomas, <i>inv.</i>	41
Pointon, Edward	43
Prestwitch, Anthony	44
Pearson <i>als.</i> Fisher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	45
Pitts, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Phillippes, Edward	48
Pirkins, Margaret	52
Prime, Arthur	37
Pindley, Thomas	40
Plummer, William	42
Prestwitch, John	44
Perkins, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	44
Pimme, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	45
Perkins, Leonard	47
Penckston, William	48
Preist, Roger	53
Phillipps, Thomas	53
Poole, Humphrey	54
Poynton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	56
Phipps, William	58
Poole, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59
Proctor, Thomas	61
Proctor, Anne	61
Pursell, Roger	62
Pilsebury, Thomas	62
Poole, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Peinton, John	65
Penson, William	67
Pettipher, George	67
Perry, Richard	70
Pickstocke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	55
Pie, John	57
Pinchbacke, William, <i>ad.</i>	58
Pipe, Richard	60
Pakeman, John	61
Pursell, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	61

1608, *continued.*

Preist, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
Paget, John	63
Peares, Richard	63
Paine, William	66
Pensill, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	67
Poyner, Joyce	70

## 1609.

Perkins, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	73
Pinson, William	9
Parrocke, John	82
Packwood, Roger, <i>ad., renn.</i>	83
Proctor, Humphrey	83
Packwood, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	84
Phillipp, William	85
Poole, Thomas	88
Pointon, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	88
Pearson, Thomas	89
Proffitt, William	96
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Pott, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	98
Parnall, Elizabeth	100
Parsons <i>als.</i> Litley, Thomas	104
Peniston, Robert	108
Pegge, Elizabeth	73
Picke, William	80
Poole, Elizabeth	83
Poyner, Richard	83
Platts, William	83
Podmore, Margaret	84
Painter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Plont, Edward	88
Perrye, John	89
Peyto, William, esq., <i>ad.</i>	95
Page, Edmund	97
Phillippe, Francis	98
Pigott, Humphrey	99
Porter, Ralph	101
Pearson, Margaret	108

## 1610.

Patricke, Thomas	109
Potter, William	111
Pime, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	112
Pennyfather, William	116
Pyott, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	118
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	122
Pickin, Thomas	126
Parre, Briant	127
Powforde, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Prowtinge, John	112
Parker <i>als.</i> Hornesby, John	113
Poyner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	116
Pegge, Joan	120
Peplowe, William	125
Page, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	126
Porter, William	131
Pitt, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	137



## 1610, continued.

Perkins, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	139
Podmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Parsons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	133
Palmer, Alice	138
Powell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	142
Pyott, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	146

## 1611.

Pritcharde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Powforde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Payne, Thomas	156
Pegge, Daniel	159
Pott, Richard	163
Pegge, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	166
Payne, Roger and Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168
Porter, James	170
Palmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	170
Potts, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	174
Preston, Ralph	174
Parre, William	177
Phillips, Katherine	180
Parker, Robert	150
Poole, Alice	155
Parker, Thomas	158
Pye, William	160
Peareson, Katherine	164
Peyto, Bartholomew	166
Painter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168
Perry, John	170
Potts, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	174
Pickerill, John	174
Phillippe, Thomas	175
Picken, Jane	178

## 1612.

Penson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	183
Parker, John	187
Prosse, Simon	190
Plattes, Roger	191
Poole, John	195
Penson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	196
Pigott, Humphrey	201
Perkin, William	203
Pinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	204
Preist, William	205
Porter, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	207
Parker, John	207
Poole, Francis	211
Prichard, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Petoe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	215
Parker, William	222
Price, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	223
Parkinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	216
Poker, William, <i>ad.</i>	2
Pretty, William	5
Palfreman, Francis	184
Pincke, John	188
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
Porter, William	193

## 1612, continued.

Parsons, John, <i>ad.</i>	195
Parker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	200
Prinsop, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	203
Purser, John, <i>ad.</i>	204
Perrie, John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Powell, Thomas	205
Prophett, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	205
Pratt, Henry	207
Pairepoynt, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	210
Pepper, John	212
Phillipps, William	208
Partridge, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	218
Paireman, Nicholas	223
Parker, Edmund	216
Proctor, John	1
Pakeman, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	2
Plymer, James	6

## 1613.

Peareson, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	10
Pettipher, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	14
Piggen, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Pott, John	20
Prince, Richard	21
Pearson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Pearse, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	31
Pime, William	33
Potter, Samuel	37
Proffett, Henry	39
Parker, John	43
Payne, John	46
Parker, Agnes	53
Phippes, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	55
Proudlove, Francis,	63
Palen, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	11
Plumtree, Thomas	14
Phillipes, Francis	17
Parre, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	20
Phillipes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Plott, John	29
Purife, Nathaniel, <i>ad.</i>	32
Platts, Isabel	35
Poole, Elizabeth	37
Pears, Robert	39
Pillinge, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	44
Pedley, Humphrey	50
Podmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	54
Podmore, William	63

## 1614.

Palmer, John	66
Pott, Richard	67
Podmore, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	72
Parrocke, Eleanor	74
Peate, Robert	74
Preiste, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	77
Pettifer, Henry	78
Pratt, Dennis	85
Peate, Thomas	86

1614, *continued.*

Perkins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	88
Porter, Joyce	88
Podmore, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	90
Percivall, Thomas	91
Pincaman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	93
Pearse, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	95
Pen, John	96
Preden, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	101
Probin, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	67
Potter, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	71
Potter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	74
Pitt, William	74
Pinchbacke, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	77
Pyme, William	77
Phillipes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Palmer, William	85
Poole, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	86
Peate, Richard	88
Perkes, Thomas	89
Plant, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Perkin, John	91
Presse, Christopher	94
Probin, John	96
Pomfrett, John	98
Price, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	100
Pegge, Thomas	103
Parker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	105
Page, Elizabeth	111
Paule, William	111
Pott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Parbold <i>als.</i> Parbott, William	109

## 1615.

Powis, Humphrey	115
Proctor, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Poole, Roger	122
Pedley, Thomas	124
Pratt, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	127
Pigott, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	130
Parker, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	136
Plummer, John, <i>ad.</i>	139
Parker, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	140
Price, Timothy, <i>ad.</i>	142
Potter, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	142
Poulton, John	143
Penson, Roger	147
Parsons, John	149
Phillippes, Eleanor	154
Pidgeon, Thomas	158
Patricke, Thomas	158
Partridge, Thomas	160
Phillipes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	117
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	121
Perkins, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	123
Porter, Robert	125
Partridge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	128
Pigott, Thomas	136
Parkes, Richard	139

1615, *continued.*

Purife, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Prestwood <i>als.</i> Wyat, Francis	141
Phillipes, Francis	142
Parton, John	143
Pegge, Ralph	147
Payne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Pedley, Julian	152
Peniston, Ralph	157
Poole, John	158
Parker, Michael	160

## 1616.

Parker, John	165
Parker, John	167
Perryman, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Pace, Treymor	170
Potter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171
Penson, William, <i>ad.</i>	173
Parker, Jerome, <i>ad.</i>	176
Peate, Anne	180
Patricke, Edmund	135
Plante, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Pitchford, Thomas	169
Pace, John	170
Piott <i>als.</i> Greene, William	170
Potter, Nicholas	171
Pixley, William, <i>ad.</i>	173
Prinsop, Robert	180
Podmore, Thomasine	184
Parker, Winifred, <i>ad.</i>	186
Page, Edward	186
Paine, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	187
Pitman, William, <i>ad.</i>	190
Parker, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	190
Pilsbury, William, <i>ad.</i>	192
Porter, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	196
Perrey, William	202
Pratt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	205
Powell, William, <i>ad.</i>	207
Pearson, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	208
Pearce, William	210
Plimmer, Hugh	214
Pearson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Plimmer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	189
Proctor, Bridget	190
Pegge, Richard	192c
Patricke, John	193
Pixley, Thomas	200
Pace, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	205
Proude, Ellen	205
Proudlove, Vincent, <i>liber' tuico.</i>	208
Porter, John	210
Pie <i>als.</i> Nocke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	211
Parton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	215

## 1617.

Poynton, George, <i>ad.</i>	218
Porter, Robert	224
Parton, Thomas	225



## 1617, continued.

Plimley, Margery <i>ad.</i>	226
Prinsoppe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	227
Perkin, John	230
Poole, Humphrey	231
Penifather, William	233
Palmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	234
Palin, Roland	224
Palmer, John	236
Perbotte, Thomas	238
Parker, Anne	241
Price, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	243
Perkins, John	249
Pearsall, Jeffery	251
Potte, William, <i>ad.</i>	255
Petifer, Abel, <i>ad.</i>	256
Partridge, John, <i>ad.</i>	260
Peate, Robert	263
Packington, William	264
Pegge, Richard	266
Piddocke, John	222
Pearson, William, <i>ad.</i>	225
Payne, George, <i>ad.</i>	225
Parre, John	226
Pegge, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	228
Penke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	231
Phipps, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	232
Pease, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	234
Plattes, John	235
Pearse <i>als.</i> Hartley, John	227
Packewood, Margaret	236
Paulette, Peter	243
Pendlebury, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	241
Parker, Mary	243
Parker, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	244
Pegge, John	249
Poultney, John, <i>ad.</i>	251
Paineter, Roger	255
Price, Evan, <i>ad.</i>	258
Pencke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	260
Prowde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	263
Priest, Thomas	265

## 1618.

Pursglove, John	270
Peate, John	271
Parratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	272
Paddy, Francis	278
Pickin, William, <i>ad.</i>	283
Poyner, John	285
Prince, William	289
Payne, John	290
Perkins, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	294
Perkins, William, <i>ad.</i>	296
Power, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	298
Paste, Ambrose	298
Page, Henry	301
Page, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	302
Preston, Thomas, <i>renn.</i>	305
Pickering, Thomas	309

## 1618, continued.

Pickeforke, George	311
Perkins, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	314
Poorce, Henry	318
Phillippes, Agnes	319
Patchett, Ellen	270
Perkins, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	272
Potter, Daniel	276
Prince, James, <i>ad.</i>	282
Poole, Joan	272
Porter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	287
Peate, Dorothy	289
Parker, John	291
Peate, Alice	295
Preston, John, <i>ad.</i>	296
Peate, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	298
Parker, Roland	300
Potter, William, <i>ad.</i>	301
Petipher, Abel, <i>ad.</i>	302
Phillipps, Throgmorton, <i>ad.</i>	307
Pegge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	309
Pitt, Richard	312
Perrie, John, <i>ad.</i>	316
Phillippes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	319

## 1619.

Plante, Richard	5
Paule, Giles	9
Phillips, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Price, Roger	13
Peate <i>als.</i> Hardinge, Simon	16
Pease, William, <i>ad.</i>	21
Poole, Edward	25
Perkins, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	26
Piddocke, John	28
Pinchbacke, John	37
Parbott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	39
Pearse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Pettie, Humphrey	42
Poyser, John	42
Pegge, Thomas	43
Polman, Matthew	44
Paine, Henry	8
Pegge, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	10
Powford, Lewis	13
Pearson, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	16
Pearson, John	18
Palmer, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	19
Perkins, Thomas	22
Piggen, Robert	25
Poyser, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	27
Platt, Alice	34
Parbott, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	38
Payne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Parsons, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	41
Plummer, James, <i>ad.</i>	42

## 1620.

Pickarde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Piott, Benedict, <i>ad.</i>	48

## 1620, continued.

Phillpott, Nicholas	52
Proctor <i>als.</i> Linge, Thomas	53
Poker, James	58
Preist, William	58
Pedley, William, <i>ad.</i>	60
Pickeringe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	61
Penkeston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
Pye, George	63
Pearson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	66
Pinckney <i>als.</i> Pinckton, Thomas	69
Parbott, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	71
Prime, Richard	76
Phillipp, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Podmore, Mary	84
Peate, Matilda	89
Pratt, Henry	90
Piddocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	47
Poulson, John	50
Pace, John	53
Pettifer, Richard	54
Porter, Joan	57
Pinley <i>als.</i> Saunders, Edmund	57
Paine, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Plattes, Arthur	61
Pratt, William	61
Profett, Gillian, widow	63
Pettifer, William	64
Porter, Mary	67
Palmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	69
Powell, Griffith, <i>ad.</i>	72
Parker, Henry	77
Preece, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	81
Pickstocke, William	85
Pinder, Thomas	90
Porter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	68

## 1621.

Parker, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	94
Peace, John	101
Proctor, James	103
Phillippes, Humphrey	105
Pymme, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	110
Pea, John	118
Platt, James, <i>ad.</i>	119
Phillippes, Thomas	120
Phillippes, Humphrey	121
Phillippes, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Plattes, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	122
Peake, Edward	123
Poole, Dorothy	126
Palin, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	129
Poole, John	131
Povey, Nicholas	98
Porter, Sampson	103
Pratten, Clement	105
Parrocke, William	105
Potter, Oliver	116
Porter, Thomas	118

## 1621, continued.

Paler, Richard	100
Pickering, James	121
Parker, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	121
Porter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	122
Payne, Joan	122
Phillippes, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	123
Pettipher, Alice	127
Pearson, William, <i>ad.</i>	131
Pinchbacke, John, <i>ad.</i>	133

## 1622.

Potter, Philip	141
Peers, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	141
Pingney, Robert	144
Pay, John	149
Packwood, Thomas	150
Poyner, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	152
Pourse, Thomas	150
Portman, Margaret	155
Porter, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	156
Pymme, Thomas	159
Powell, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	165
Palmer, Ralph	171
Palyn, Gilbert	172
Phillippe, Richard	174
Podmore, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Pigotte, Richard	141
Phillippes, Richard	142
Preece, Meredith	148
Phillippes, William, <i>ad.</i>	149
Palmer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	151
Pilsbury, Thomas	152
Parkes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	155
Petcher, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Palmer, George, <i>ad.</i>	159
Prinsoppe, Henry	161
Phillippe, William	168
Parker, Richard	172
Phelippe, Ralph	172
Parbin, Roger	177

## 1623.

Phillippes, Roger	182
Pye, Thomas	182
Parkinton, William	184
Pettipher, Isabel	187
Pea, Richard	194
Patteson, Ralph	197
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	200
Pearce, John	203
Pinckson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	203
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	204
Perkins, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	205
Parker, Thomas	209
Parton, Nicholas	214
Preist, Agnes	222
Porter, Margaret	223
Poyner, Thomas	182
Palmer, William	183



<i>1623, continued.</i>			
Pinder, George, <i>ad.</i>	184		
Paine, John	189		
Pointon, Robert	195		
Pratt, Thomas	197		
Palmer, William	201		
Pye, Ellen	203		
Poole, William	204		
Porter, William, <i>ad.</i>	205		
Plant, John, <i>ad.</i>	208		
Pensill, George, deed of gift	209		
Phillippes, Richard	219		
Proffitt, William	223		
<i>1624.</i>			
Price, John, <i>ad.</i>	230		
Poole, Thomas	233		
Palmer, Roger	234		
Parker, John, <i>ad.</i>	239		
Preston, Nicholas	241		
Proude, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	242		
Perton <i>als.</i> Hill, William	245		
Penne, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	233		
Parkes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	262		
Parkenson, <i>als.</i> Newbould, Wm.	265		
Page, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	268		
Poole, Roger	273		
Phillippes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	277		
Phillippes, Robert	278		
Porter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	269		
Parre, John, <i>ad.</i>	264		
Payne, William, <i>ad.</i>	267		
Porter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	273		
Phillippes, John	276		
Phillippes, William	278		
Peate <i>als.</i> ap Robert, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	280		
Peers, Edward	234		
Percival, Grace	235		
Parker, William	239		
Parker, Ralph	240		
Parsons, Thomas	245		
Prinsoppe, William	248		
Parbin, William	249		
Parker, Richard	250		
Podmore, John	253		
Potter, William	255		
Potter, William, <i>ad.</i>	259		
Pixley, William, <i>ad.</i>	249		
Pyme, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	250		
Piott, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	251		
Phillippes, William	244		
<i>1571.</i>			
Quene, Richard	151		
<i>1576.</i>			
Queeney, Richard	86		
		<i>1593.</i>	
		Quicksall, <i>als.</i> Phillpot, Benedict	88
		Quicksall, <i>als.</i> Phillpot, Thomas	88
		<i>1598.</i>	
		Quateringe, Thomas	230
		<i>1606.</i>	
		Quinborowe, Henry	206
		<i>1614.</i>	
		Quenby, John	70
		<i>1616.</i>	
		Quinborowe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	207
		<i>1562.</i>	
		Redforthe, Alexander	28
		Rowley, Jeffery	30
		Rowdes, Henry	32
		Rowwoorth, Andrew	34
		Raynsdale, Richard	35
		Raven, Edward	35
		Raynoldes, Ralph	37
		Ridge, Humphrey	39
		Robynson, Margery	28
		Reynold, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	31
		Robynson, Jeffery	32
		Ramsey, John	34
		Reynold, Robert	35
		Rowley, Thomas	39
		Ryley, Joan	39
		<i>1563.</i>	
		Roy or Roe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	40
		Radwood, Stephen	42
		Ryley, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	43
		Raves, Ralph	44
		Rushton, Ralph	46
		Robinson, Robert	47
		Row, Elizabeth	49
		Robinson, William, esq.	40
		Roe, Roland	41
		Russell, Thomas	42
		Rychardson, Joan	43
		Ronsor, John	46
		Radfort, James	46
		Rotheram, Christopher	46
		Rodes,	52
		<i>1564.</i>	
		Rome, Helen	51
		Ryley, Robert	52
		Rodes, Joan	53
		Reve, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	54
		Roe, William, <i>ad.</i>	55
		Reve, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	57
		Robinson, John	59
		Randle, Thomas	51
		Rabothum, Robert	52

1564, *continued.*

Russell, William	33
Rudge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	54
Raulins, John	55
Rayle, Nicholas	57
Rose, Savage, <i>ad.</i>	58

*Sic* in Calendar, but "Savage" is the surname of this testator.

Ralins, John	60
--------------	----

## 1565.

Ryle, John	61
Remsley, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	61
Rouyse, Helen, <i>ad.</i>	63
Ryley, Allen	65
Reynoldes, Richard	66
Royley, Bartholemew	66
Renney, William	70
Roden, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	74
Rotrysley, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Regynold, Richard	62
Roger, Thomas	62
Revell, John, <i>ad.</i>	64
Rice, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
"William ap Rice" in Act Book.	
Royley, Elizabeth	66
Richards, Arthur	68
Reynold, John	70
Rowley, Jeffery	71

## 1566.

Robert, Edward	76
Rogers, William, <i>ad.</i>	79
Revington, Edward	79
Rainshaw, Thomas	81
Rowley, John	85
Rampson, Gwena	85
Royle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Raynolde, Christian, <i>ad.</i>	87
Reve, Randall	78
Robins, William	79
Roden, Alice	79
Rede, Thomas	81
Richards, Thomas	81
Raworth, John	84
Ruiton, Thomas	...
Ruyton, John	82
Rowley, John	86

## 1567.

Rowley, William, <i>ad.</i>	92
Ratliffe, William	93
Ralin, John	95
Ridley, William	95
Robotham, William	99
Roberts, Richard	165
Russell, Henry	95
Reynolde, William	96
Roberts, William	165

## 1568.

Richards, Henry	104
Reason, William	106

1568, *continued.*

Ramer, Felix	107
Raynold, Thomas	108
Richards, John	108
Roe, Humphrey	111
Revell, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	106
Robinson, Richard	106
Revis, Thomas	107
Revell, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	107
Robinson, Richard	108
Roe, Humphrey	108
Roe, Humphrey	111
Robinson, Joan	112

## 1569.

Roberts, Thomas	121
Rokley, Richard	116
Redferne, John	115
Reyson, Edward	116
Rastall, John, <i>ad.</i>	115
Russell, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	121
Robinson, John	115
Raben, Richard	116
Rockeley, Richard	115
Reason, John	115
Redferne, Edward	116
Ragge, James	127
Robotham, Richard	127
Russell, Margery	127
Rastall, John, <i>ad.</i>	115
Robinson, John	115
Rabon, Richard	116
Royle, George	126
Rowsley, James	126

## 1570.

Ragge, James	12
Robotham, Richard	127
Russell, Margery	127
Rykstones, William	133
Ravenson, Thomas	133
Rushton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	133
Royle, George	126
Ralowwe, John	128
Radnor, John	128
Roberts, Humphrey	132
Rycrofte, Hugh	132
Rydley, Hugh	132

## 1571.

Robye, John, <i>ad.</i>	134
Readefeathe, John	155
Ruson, Joan	155
Rowley, William	156
Roe, Robert	141
Rychards, Maud	142
Russell, William	156
Russell, William	157
Robotham, Margaret	157
Russell, Thomas	140
Revell, Elizabeth	141



1571, *continued.*

Ratclyff, Robert	141
Robinson, Oliver	140
Rayne, Nicholas	140
Robyns, Richard	143
Rampayre, John, <i>ad.</i>	149

## 1572.

Rossington, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Robyns, John	158
Russell, Thomas	160
Redyll, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	164
Rowland, John	152
Rowley, James	159
Robson, James	162
Robotham, William	4
Rafeson, William	5
Richards, John	11

## 1573.

Rushton, Joan	7
Rouseley, Richard	12
Rodon, John	13
Richards, William	13
Richardson, Brian, <i>ad.</i>	19
Raynolds, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Roseland, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Ryrde, Thomas	12
Raves, William	16
Rudeard, Thomas	16

## 1574.

Rigge, Brian, <i>ad.</i>	26
Roe, Thomas	27
Rawlinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27
Reve, Nicholas	28
Rigson, Henry	30
Radwaye, Richard	30
Rogers, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	46
Rawlinson, Thomas	27
Raynolds, Humphrey	29
Richard ap Richarde	32
Ryder, John	33
Rowley, William, <i>ad.</i>	43
Richards, William	44

## 1575.

Reade, William	49
Richards, Michael	50
Robinson, Joan	52
Randull, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59
Roberts, Thomas	62
Radford, Nicholas	62
Raynolds, Thomas	65
Radforde, Roger	51
Rodderam, Robert	51
Rudge, Joyce	55
Robotham, John	61
Richardson, William	64
Roe, John	64
Revill, John	65

## 1576.

Ridge, William	72
Ridge, John	73
Ringe <i>or</i> King, Luke	77
Riddinge, Thomas	77
Rudge, Bartholomew, <i>ad.</i>	78
Ratcliffe, Hugh	85
Readforthe, William	85
Ranesdale, Margery	73
Rushton, Emote	74
Raynoldes, Katherine	77
Rabon, James	78
Richards, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	81
Roger, Anchor, <i>ad.</i>	81
Reade, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	85

## 1577.

Rudgeley, James, <i>ad.</i>	83
Rawlett, Alice	84
Rutter, Richard	87
Robinson, Thomas	87
Richedale, Joan	87
Rotheram, John	88
Roe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	93
Robotham, Edward	93
Rocke, Margaret	83
Roleston, Gervase, <i>ad.</i>	84
Reve, Thomas	88
Raynolds, Susan	89
Rathbande, Humphrey	89
Robothom, Thomas	94
Radwood, George	95
Rode, Thomas	95
Raignoldes, Agnes	99

## 1578.

Reve, Edward	102
Riddinge, Thomas	130
Riddinge, Thomas	130
Richarde, Hugh	192
Ricrofte, Margery	192
Rowley, James	128
Redferne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Robothom, John	164
Redferne, George, <i>ad.</i>	164
Rogers, William	193

## 1579.

Rotheram, John, <i>ad.</i>	108
Redinge, Joan	131
Rayntree, James, <i>ad.</i>	132
Robothom, Bryan	168
Richard, John	195
Rodon, Roger	195
Rainbowe, John	108
Rowley, Margery	133
Roper, Thomas	165
Renishawe, Edmund	170

1579, *continued.*

Ryvett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	170
Raphes, John	196
Rushton, William	196

## 1580.

Roe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	111
Rowley, Margery	113
Roe, Thomas	142
Rudge, Humphrey	201
Rushall, Richard	112
Ryder, Robert	138
Roger, John	171
Richards, George	201

## 1581.

Richards, Richard	116
Radcliffe, Richard	147
Rowley, John	147
Revill, Thomas	176
Rubbley <i>als.</i> Moseley, John	180
Rushen, James	182
Russell, John	144
Rawlins, Thomas	154
Rawlinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Roe, Henry	174
Robinson, John	174
Ratcliffe, John	174
Reynoldes, Thomas	176

## 1582.

Raynbow, Agnes	115
Russell, William	117
Robins <i>als.</i> Harcourte, Elizab., <i>ad.</i>	153
Rollinson, Hugh	177
Ragge, Reginald	182
Robinson, Thomas	184
Richards, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	208
Rodon, Anne	210
Richard ap John, <i>ad.</i>	211

"John ap Richard" in Act Book.

Rushton, Edmond	146
Rotheram, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	149
Robins, Margaret	149
Ryley, Nicholas	183
Rogger, Alexander	183
Reynoldes, David	207
Robinson, Ellen	211
Rowley, John	211
Richards, John	211

## 1583.

Rawbone, Gregory	123
Riddinge, William	156
Richardson <i>als.</i> Winter, William	158
Richard <i>als.</i> Lloyd <i>als.</i> Davies, Rbt.	159
Rowley, Hugh	159
Rushton, John, <i>ad.</i>	215

1583, *continued.*

Rawlett, Nicholas	123
Rode, John	157
Robotham, Reginald	186
Ryddart, John	189
Reason, John	190

## 1584.

Roberts, Christopher	2
Reave, John	3
Russell, Robert	99
Rolinges, Edward	102
Roger, Lawrence	50
Rolston, Christopher	50
Rushton, John	51
Ryles, John	147
Ryecrofte, George	147

## 1585.

Raynbowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Raynbowe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	5
Ramsden <i>als.</i> Whitworth, Rich., <i>ad.</i>	56
Rogers, John	58
Revell, Robert	58
Rathbonde, Richard	104
Rushton, Thomas	105
Reynoldes, Thomas	108
Robinson, William	108
Raynoldes, Richard	153
Ryder, John, <i>ad.</i>	153
Ragge, George	53
Reson, Agnes	53
Robothom, John	54
Reason, Edmund	54
Reeve, Thomas	55
Rostons, Thomas	106
Reynoldes, Richard	149
Raynshawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Raynoldes, Elizabeth	153

## 1586.

Roe, Henry	7
Roe, William	11
Robinson, John	58
Roper, William, <i>ad.</i>	59
Raworthe, Anne	60
Robothom, Edward	61
Roberte, Morgan	157
Ryse, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	10
Redill, Richard	11
Raynbowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Robertes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	110
Richarde, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	151
Rogers, John, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1587.

Ryland, Thomas	13
Reeve, William	19



1587, *continued.*

Radburne, Agnes	16
Ripley, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Roberts, William	66
Roger ap David, <i>ad.</i>	164
Rogers, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Richardson, Alice	161
Richardson, William, <i>ad.</i>	161
Rabon, Gregory	17
Ratcliffe, Gawen	70
Robinson, James	69
Rutter, John	115
Rawlince, William	119
Rolleston, Francis	119
Ridgway, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Richarde ap Evan, <i>ad.</i>	163

## 1588.

Robinson, William	22
Rogers, Humphrey	22
Radburne, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Ratcliffe, Roger	123
Rowley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Ridge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Robothom, Thomas	124
Riddinge, James	129
Rogers, Robert	74
Royley, William	74
Robinson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	75
Roger, Anchor	75
Roe, German, <i>ad.</i>	77
Russell, Thomas	165
Rowles, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	168
Richard ap Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168

## 1589.

Rogers, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	27
Roper, Edward	25
Rastall, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Ryckott, John	28
Rose, Margaret	29
Robert, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Reynoldes, Richard	171
Revett, Robert	83
Robothom, Richard	84
Robothom, Robert	85
Royle, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	136
Ratcliffe, William	138
Royley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	138
Reynoldes, Thomas	172

## 1590.

Robinson, John	33
Raworthe, George, <i>ad.</i>	89
Robinson, Alice	90
Revill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Rogers, Stephen	92
Redferne, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	143
Robinson, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	145

1590, *continued.*

Roger ap William	173
Rawlins, Thomas	174
Robinson, Edmund	175
Roger, John	88
Rigott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	92
Rawlinson, Robert	92
Robinson, William	93
Rathbon, Thomas	146
Rathbon, James	146
Rowley, James	146
Ramsbedd, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	175

## 1591.

Randell, Anthony	35
Reve, William	35
Randell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Rastall, Thomas	39
Rowe, Margaret, <i>ad. et testm</i>	178
Robinson <i>als. Lancashire</i> , Thos.	2
Robothom, Reginald	3
Reade, William	5
Ridley, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	7
Rowley, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Reason, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	93
Raworthe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	94
Rowley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Robinson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	146
Radwood, George	146
Rodes, Robert	2
Rowley, Margaret	4
Reeve, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Robothom, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Robinson, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	9
Robinson, Thomas	12, 18

## 1592.

Roe, Robert	13
Rowley, Margery	17
Richardson, William	20
Rees ap Lloyd, John	22
Rainshawe, Francis	26
Richardson, Richard	26
Robothom, John	27
Reynes, Edward	32
Roulston, John	33
Rawlins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	34
Robins, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Reedinge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	37
Rawlett, Thomas	38
Robothom, Benedict	39
Renshawe, John	39
Ryder, John	41
Rushall, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Rowley, William	45
Rabone, John	13
Randell, John	23
Rodes, Thomas	25
Rodes, Jeffery	28, 29

1592, *continued.*

Rowley, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Robinson, Roger	28
Roper, Thomas	30
Rampton, John, <i>ad.</i>	30
Rathbone, William	33
Reynoldes, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Roe, John	35
Reynoldes, John	37
Richarde ap Hugh	40
Roger David ap Evan	40
Rogers, John	41
Robins, Roger	41
Roberts, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	44

## 1593.

Robinson, Thomas	48
Rowley, John, <i>ad.</i>	52
Richardson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	53
Richards, John	53
Robins, William	100
Richards, Richard	100
Roe, Humphrey	86
Revell, John, <i>ad.</i>	88
Reynolde, Elizabeth	91
Redferne, Edward	92
Rowley, Thomas	93
Reignolde <i>als.</i> Vicars, Richard	98

## 1594.

Rathbone, Margery	103
Richardson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	106
Radwoode, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	113
Ruddiarde, John	113
Royle, John, <i>ad.</i>	116
Robinson, Thomas	122
Roberts, Alice	125
Reade, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Rowley, Joan	104
Ridding, William, <i>ad.</i>	108
Rowley, Thomas	113
Richardson <i>als.</i> Tailer, James, <i>ad.</i>	109
Robinson, Richard	119
Rodes, Thomas	123
Riddinge, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	126

## 1595.

Rivett, Henry	130
Rogers <i>als.</i> Ashe, John	133
Rowley, Roger	134
Robinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Robinson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	136
Revell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	137
Ratcliffe, Richard	139
Richardson, Elizabeth	140
Reeve, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	144
Revell, Anne	145
Rowley, John	146
Revell, Anne	148

1595, *continued.*

Rogers, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	148
Rose <i>als.</i> Williamson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	151
Rowland, Humphrey	154
Rowlett, John, <i>ad.</i>	132
Robins, Joan	133
Richardson, Richard	135
Radburne, Richard	137
Rider, Allen	138
Rolinson, Grace	140
Rowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Rossell, John	141
Rowbotham, Sebastian	144
Rider, Thomas	146
Rossington, Thomas	147
Rowse, Ambrose	148
Rowbotham, John	149
Richardson, John	152

## 1596.

Ratcliffe, Richard	154
Robinson, Nicholas	158
Rodes, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	163
Renaldson, William	166
Rotheram, James, <i>ad.</i>	157
Reynold, Roger	160
Richards, William, <i>ad.</i>	164
Rushton, Thomas	166
Rowse, Margery	169
Reeve, Robert	171
Rawlett, Robert	171
Ryley, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Robotham, George	172
Rogers, Anchor, <i>ad.</i>	170
Rastle, Richard	171
Richards, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	175
Revell, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	176

## 1597.

Robinson, Humphrey	179
Rawbon, James	181
Rowbotham, Oliver	182
Roe, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Reeve, Jerome	186
Rolfe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	188
Rowley, John	189
Rogers, Agnes	190
Richardson, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	192
Robinson, Roger	197
Reignolde <i>als.</i> Mason, Richd., <i>ad.</i>	198
Rogers, Thomas	200
Ratcliffe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	201
Rowley, John	203
Rason, Alice, <i>aa.</i>	205
Rastle, William	208
Ratcliffe, William	210
Robie, John	181
Redrope, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	181
Ragdale, John, <i>ad.</i>	183



1597, *continued.*

Ragge, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Richardson, Robert	188
Robson, Robert	188
Riley, Thomas	189
Rowlands, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	191
Rowley, Thomas	191
Ridgway, George	195
Rowley, William, <i>ad.</i>	197
Ratcliffe, William	199
Rushall, Katherine	200
Richardson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	202
Rode, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Robinson, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	206
Richardson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	208
Robotham, Elizabeth	210

## 1598.

Robinson, Agnes	213
Robinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	214
Richards, John	219
Ryley, William	220
Roper, William	222
Rossell, William	226
Robinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	227
Rushton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	228
Ryland, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	230
Reynalds, John	233
Randle, Henry	237
Redfearne, Ellis, <i>ad.</i>	238
Rodes, Richard	239
Richards, Mary	240
Rawlin, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	244
Rowbotham, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	245
Rathbone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	213
Radforthe, Joan	217
Roe, William	219
Rogers, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	221
Robinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	225
Ryley, Henry	227
Rowland, Anthony	227
Ryley, John, <i>ad.</i>	228
Ryder, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	231
Rose, William	235
Rawlett, Leonard	237
Rawley, Thomas	238
Ragdale, Edward	239
Rowes, John	243
Robinson, Agnes	245
Roberts, William	245

## 1599.

Rossell, Edward	249
Richardson, John	252
Roleston, John	253
Robinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	254
Roper, John	1
Roberts, William	2
Richardson, John	5

1599, *continued.*

Rowbotham, Humphrey	9
Richardson, Charles	11
Ratnett, Richard	12
Remedithe, John	16
Robie, Margaret	19
Ruddiard, John	21
Reade, William	249
Ramsor, John	253
Ridgley, George	253
Ratcliffe, Barnabas, <i>inv.</i>	256
Rowland, William, <i>ad.</i>	2
Richardson, William	4
Ryde, William	7
Rowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
Rowley, Jeffery	11
Rodes, Atheline, <i>ad.</i>	12
Rushton <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Nicholas	19
Reade <i>als.</i> Steele, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	19
Raynebowe, Nicholas	20

## 1600.

Rowley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	24
Rushton, Edward	26
Rushton, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	27
Rabone, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	32
Rushton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	36
Robinson, Thomas	37
Rowland, Anne	41
Ridge, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Ryley, William	47
Rawlin, Thomas	25
Roberts, Elizabeth	27
Robinson, William	29
Rowley, Jeffery	35
Robinson, Alice	37
Richardson, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Rodes, Thomas	44
Richards, George	46
Ryley, John, <i>ad.</i>	50

## 1601.

Robins, Richard	54
Ryley, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	57
Rabon, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Royle, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	60
Reynolds, Richard	64
Radford, Nicholas	66
Rawbone, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	67
Roode, Ralph	71
Ryder, Thomas	74
Rosingrave, John	78
Radwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	55
Ratcliffe, James, <i>ad.</i>	58
Rowbotham, Humphrey	59
Roberts <i>als.</i> Ambrose, George	61
Rabone, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	64
Rushton, Humphrey	67
Robinson, Margaret	68

1601, *continued.*

Robinson, John	74
Russell, Richard	77
Riddinge, John	78

## 1602.

Russell, William, <i>ad.</i>	80
Roome, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	82
Ryley, Richard	83
Robins, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	84
Rowley, John	85
Roberts, John	88
Rose, Mary	80
Radford, George, <i>ad.</i>	82
Rycroft, Isabel	84
Ryley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Reeve, Thomas	86
Robinson, Thomas	90
Radburne, Margaret	90
Robinson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	91
Russell, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	93
Rotheram, Thomas	93
Rennington, William	95
Royley, John	99
Richards, John	102
Rose, William	106
Richardson, John	91
Richardson, Roland	92
Richards, William, <i>ad.</i>	93
Robinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	95
Rathbone, Robert	102
Rowley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	102
Roberts, John	102
Robinson, William	106

## 1603.

Rogers, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	109
Rawbon, Elizabeth	111
Rolatt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	113
Radburne, Thomas	111
Revell, Leonard	115
Richards, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	118
Richardson, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	120
Rowlinson, Edward	121
Renoldson, Richard	121
Renolds <i>als.</i> Mason, Thomas	121
Rawbone, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	124
Robert, William	124
Reeve, John	129
Raves, Thomas	111
Reynoldes, Joan	112
Ramsor, William	114
Reeve, William, <i>ad.</i>	116
Reanoldes <i>als.</i> Mason, Richard	117
Ryle, James	119
Rampton, Joyce	120
Robinson, Thomas	122
Richardson, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	125
Radburne, John	129
Roulston, William, esq., <i>ad.</i>	130

## 1604.

Radforde, John	132
Ryley, Roger	132
Rowbotham, William, <i>ad.</i>	133
Raynolde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	136
Reynoldes, John	137
Rowley, John	139
Rice, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	141
Richardes, Richard	143
Rogers, William	143
Robins, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	146
Rippon, Edward	151
Rowles, Roland	152
Roos, Thomas	154
Rowland, William, <i>ad.</i>	155
Robsarte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	157
Roper, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	159
Robinson, Edward	160
Richards, Thomas	161
Reaves, John	162
Rowbotham, George	132
Roger <i>als.</i> Ashe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	133
Roberts, Richard,	134
Ryley, Allan, <i>ad.</i>	136
Ridley, Thomas	138
Ratcliffe, Francis	140
Rowley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	141
Robinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	144
Ridge, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Rowland, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	150
Rogers, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Rudgeley, Ralph, esq.	153
Reeve, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	154
Rawlins, Thomas	155
Robinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Ransdale, Ellen	159
Rostard, Adam	161
Richardson, Stephen	161
Rogers, Francis	163

## 1605.

Rossington, John	169
Raye, Arthur	171
Radford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	174
Rason, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Rowley, Richard	176
Reignolde, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	170
Radford, Richard	171
Ryder, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	175
Rockett, William, <i>ad.</i>	176
Redferne, George, <i>ad.</i>	174
Rocke, John	178
Rocke, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	180
Rabon <i>als.</i> Ashe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	181
Richards, Richard	183
Rowbotham <i>als.</i> Rossinton, Geo.	185
Ratcliffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	186
Rainbowe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	187
Rabould, John, <i>ad.</i>	187



1605, *continuea.*

Rowley <i>als.</i> Carner, Thomas	190
Rose, Julian, <i>ad.</i>	178
Raves, Francis	181
Rogers, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	183
Rawlett, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	185
Richardson, Reginald	186
Reason, John	186
Ransdale, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	187
Robinson, Thomas	188
Richardson, Thomas	190

## 1606.

Reason, Adam	192
Ransdale, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	197
Rainebowe, William	198
Rotheram, John	201
Roker, John	204
Robotham, William	207
Richardson, Margaret	209
Reason, Thomas	210
Rowbotham, John, <i>ad.</i>	211
Reynoldes, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Rawson, Richard	195
Roulston, Roger	197
Richards, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	201
Rogers, John	201
Reignaldes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	206
Rowes, John	207
Roper, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Richards, Joan	211
Roberts, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	213
Ragge, Robert	214

## 1607.

Richard, Ellen, verch	1
Roe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Robotham, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	6
Rubley, Robert	10
Ratcliffe, Richard	16
Roobotham, Alice	25
Rodes, George, <i>ad.</i>	31
Robinson, Francis	32
Rowley, George	34
Roe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	3
Ratcliffe, John	5
Rowley, Thomas	7
Roger, Robert	16
Rogerson, Richard	24
Raves, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	26
Richards, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	24
Robinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Redforth, Thomas	33

## 1608.

Ragdale, William	37
Royle <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Alice	38
Rabone, Thomas	39
Rydiarde, Richard	42

1608, *continued.*

Rathbone, Ellen	49
Raworth, George, <i>ad.</i>	53
Roberts, William	53
Ratcliffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Richardson, Mathew	61
Reignold, Thomas	63
Rathbone, John	37
Rodes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	39
Royley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	41
Rydney, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Robinson, John	51
Ragge, Gawen, <i>ad.</i>	55
Rocke, Richard	59
Ryley, John, <i>ad.</i>	59
Radford, Joan	63
Rastall <i>als.</i> Spooner, Elizabeth	58
Richards, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	63
Reignoldes, Francis,	69
Richards, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Reeve, Humphrey	71
Robinson, Joyce	67
Rowbotham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	68
Rodon, George, <i>ad.</i>	70

## 1609.

Roberts, Richard	72
Richardson, Richard	75
Roe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	76
Richards, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	79
Robinson, Robert	81
Ryley, Richard	85
Reeve, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	87
Ratcliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	91
Ryley, Elizabeth	92
Reade, Thomas	93
Roome, Henry	96
Redferne, Richard	103
Roberts, John, <i>ad.</i>	167
Richardson <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomas	75
Rusheton, Thomas	75
Rider, John, <i>ad.</i>	78
Rowe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	80
Rigley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Rogers, James, <i>ad.</i>	87
Revell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	89
Rayner, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Reynoldes, John	92
Rogers, Edward	93
Robinson, Thomas	100
Roston, William	104
Rylands, Ralph	...

## 1610.

Richardes, Roger	109
Reade, Ralph	116
Rowbotham, William, <i>ad.</i>	124
Riddinge, Thomas	126
Roberts, John	130

1610, *continued.*

Ratcliffe, George, <i>ad.</i>	133
Rawlin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Rider, Thomas	138
Robinson, Margaret	141
Ragge, Richard	144
Rogers, William	146
Roger, Matilda, verch	142
Ridge, Thomas	114
Rennington, Elizabeth	120
Roylinge, Margery	124
Rotheram, William	127
Reignolde, Elizabeth	132
Robinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	136
Reade, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	137
Ragge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	140
Raynebowe, Joan	141
Robinson, Robert	145
Radborne, William	146

## 1611.

Raynebowe, James	152
Rowley, Katherine	155
Rodes, Francis	160
Rutland, Richard	168
Rowbothom, George	153
Reignold, Thomas	159
Roden, Roger	166
Reade, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	169
Roberts, Richard	170
Rowe, Thomas	175
Renshawe, Christopher	175
Rowley, James	172
Robinson, Margery	178

## 1612.

Rawlinson, William	183
Rawlinson, John	189
Rowley, Margery	193
Rowe, Robert	199
Ridgeley, Alexander	204
Ramsor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	207
Rogers, John	210
Robin, Edward	211
Repton, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	206
Redford, Samuel	221
Rushton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	223
Robinson, William	225
Radford, Gilbert	6
Rawson, Nicholas	184
Rawlin, William	193
Ridgeway, Richard	199
Rogers, Robert	201
Royle, William, <i>ad.</i>	205
Rowbothom, Isabel	208
Robinson <i>als.</i> Clark, John	208
Renshawe, George	211
Rodes, James	214

1612, *continued.*

Rouse, Henry	216
Robinson, Margaret	222
Roe, William	223
Raven, Humphrey	2
Richards, John	8

## 1613.

Richards, Richard	11
Rudiard, Thomas	11
Roe, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	12
Ruston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	16
Reade, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	17
Rudiard, Anne	20
Ryley, Grace	23
Rudyard, Ralph	28
Roberts, William	35
Reignoldes, John	36
Rampton, Thomas	50
Roe, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	53
Richards, Thomas	11
Reignolde, William, <i>ad.</i>	11
Richardson, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	13
Royley, Robert	16
Rowley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Rose, John	20
Rushton, William	26
Rowell, Valentine, <i>ad.</i>	34
Rathbone, William	35
Rogerson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	46
Renshawe, John	50
Rutland, Elizabeth	60

## 1614.

Robinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	69
Ridge, William	70
Ryley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Rider, George	172
Rushton, Anne	69
Robinson, John	70
Rogers, Thomas	72
Roydes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	77
Radcliffe, Arthur	79
Reeves, Richard	87
Richardson, John	96
Ringborowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	100
Radferne, Hugh	104
Randle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	108
Richardes, George	109
Ratchdale, Emote, <i>ad.</i>	112
Rowley, William	106
Reignold, John	84
Robinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89
Roe, Joyce	100
Rowbothome, Elizabeth	103
Revell, William	105
Ridgeley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	108
Readinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Ratchdale, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	112



1615.		1617.	
Rotheram, Leonard	116	Richards, Arthur	217
Radborne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	123	Ridiard, Charles	220
Robinson, Alice	124	Riley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	228
Robinson, John	132	Rowbotham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	230
Rastell, John, <i>ad.</i>	137	Ragge, John, <i>ad.</i>	235
Reines, William, <i>ad.</i>	138	Rowley, Richard	241
Rowmey, John, <i>ad.</i>	140	Roger, Robert	244
Ratcliffe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	142	Ridding, Henry	249
Ratcliffe, Ralph	146	Richardson, Robert	253
Ratcliffe, Margaret	149	Redferne, William	256
Roleston, John	157	Rowley, Peter	256
Rowley, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	160	Reason, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	257
Rogers, Richard	123	Richardson, Thomas	262
Riles, John	124	Reade, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	265
Riley, William	125	Russell, William	260
Royle, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	133	Rice, William	218
Richardson, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	137	Richards, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	221
Rowbotham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	138	Ray, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	229
Rogers, Ellen	141	Reeve, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	230
Richards, Dorothy	146	Radford, Henry	236
Rodes, John, <i>ad.</i>	148	Rosell, John	242
Roland, Thomas	156	Rawlinson, Jerome	248
Rowbotham, George	157	Rowlinson, Anthony	249
Rowland, Godfrey	161	Rotheram, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	254
		Rixton, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	256
1616.		Rigley, Margery	257
Rivett, Richard	166	Reighnoldes, John	258
Rooker, Katharine	170	Rudge, Margery	263
Richards, Michael	172	Reighnoldes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	252
Rogers, Elizabeth	177	Ranshaw, Thomas	251
Rowley, William, <i>ad.</i>	179		
Ryall <i>als.</i> Passam, Thomas	186	1618.	
Rabone, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	188	Reade, William	270
Ratcliffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	191	Raynebowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	274
Rowley, William	192	Rotton, Thomas	281
Ridley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	194	Rotheram, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	294
Rose, John, <i>ad.</i>	197	Radborne, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	303
Rowland, Thomas	199	Rivett, Roger	309
Ratley, Leonard	201	Rodes, John, <i>ad.</i>	309
Reynold, Roger	206	Rage, William	317
Roylie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	169	Rosse, Edward	321
Ridge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	171	Ryley, Nicholas	271
Roose, Joan	175	Richardson, John, <i>ad.</i>	279
Rugeley, Anne	177	Reason, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	277
Ragge, Robert	183	Rotheram, William	302
Rowe, Richard	187	Reade, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	305
Roger <i>als.</i> Webster, Richard	189	Ratcliffe, John	309
Reade, Gawen, <i>ad.</i>	192	Rowbotham, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	314
Rode, William	193	Rowbotham, William, <i>ad.</i>	319
Reason, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	195	Rathbone, Richard	1
Reeve, William, <i>ad.</i>	196		
Ricard, William	201	1619.	
Rathbone, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	204	Rowley, Jeffery	5
Rivett, German	205	Rotton, Ambrose	6
Rachdale, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	207	Rolfe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	11
Rodes, John, <i>ad.</i>	210	Robinson, Joan	21
Rotheram, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	213	Richardson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	23
Rathdale, Emote	208	Ryland, Ralph	24
Riddinge, James, <i>ad.</i>	212	Resen, George	29

1619, *continued.*

Richardson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	5
Raske, Thomas	9
Raynebowe, William	16
Robinson, Humphrey	22
Randle, —, <i>ad.</i>	...
Routh, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Roberts, William	27
Radborne, John, deed of gift	34
Rogers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Rodes, Christian	39
Rotheram, James	41
Reade, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	43
Rabolde, Thomas	44
Rowbotham, Lawrence	46
Reason, William	36
Rocke, Margery	39
Randle, Thomas	41
Robinson, Thomas	43
Ryley, William	46
Rudgeley, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	46

## 1620.

Rowbotham, Ellen	48
Rollinson, Thomas	51
Roe, George, <i>ad.</i>	52
Robinson <i>als.</i> Randle, Ralph	61
Richardson, William, <i>ad.</i>	67
Rawbone, William	71
Rushton, Christopher, deed of gift	74
Roe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78
Ridley, John, <i>ad.</i>	81
Rodes, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Rolandes, Thomas	49
Rowland, Emma	52
Roper, William, <i>ad.</i>	56
Rainebowe, William, deed of gift	66
Reynoldes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	68
Rycrofte, Humphrey	72
Richardson, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	75
Rowley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	80
Rotton, Bridget	83

## 1621.

Rowe, John	98
Robinson, Katherine	100
Reignold, Margaret	111
Rawleigh, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	119
Roberts, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	121
Rudgate, George	127
Rowley, Alice	99
Rose, Elizabeth	105
Roberts, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	117
Rabone, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	106
Richardson, Thomas	124
Ryley, John	136

## 1622.

Royley, John	138
Rounde, William	145

1622, *continued.*

Rabone, John	150
Reignolde, Oliver	151
Reynolde, Alice	159
Rogers, John, <i>ad.</i>	160
Rawlin, John	162
Reeves, John	172
Rowbotham, Henry	175
Royle, Hugh	178
Rowbotham, Nicholas	175
Royley, Mary	142
Rogers, William, <i>ad.</i>	147
Robertes, William	150
Rawson, John, <i>ad.</i>	153
Reignold, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	159
Rivette, Robert	162
Rowe, George	167
Rowbotham, Richard	173
Rowe, Margaret	177
Rowes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	178

## 1623.

Ratcliffe, Curson	179
Rogers, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	180
Rogers, John	182
Radford, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	185
Rowe, Anne	192
Ricrofte, Mary	194
Royle, Richard	195
Rawlin, William	197
Ryland, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198
Robinson, Robert	199
Redmaine, Dolor, <i>ad.</i>	200
Robinson, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	205
Ripley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	206
Rowe, Grace	206
Russell, Richard	210
Richardes, Robert	211
Richardes, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	213
Ruth, Hugh	214
Rudgeley, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	217
Robinson, Margery	219
Ratcliffe, Eustace, <i>ad.</i>	180
Rawlinson, Robert	181
Richards, John, <i>ad.</i>	182
Richdale, William, <i>ad.</i>	190
Ratcliffe, William, <i>ad.</i>	193
Ridge, Thomas	195
Rowley, John	196
Ryley, William	198
Rothwell, John	199
Reeve, Thomas	200
Reignoldes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	203
Reignoldes, William, <i>ad.</i>	206
Rowley, William	206
Rowarth, Robert	207
Robertes, Thomas	210
Reignoldes, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Radford, William	213



## 1623, continued.

Richardes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	214
Robinson, William	219
Robinson, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	219

## 1624.

Rowland, William, <i>ad.</i>	227
Rixe, Jeffery	231
Robinson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	237
Rainshawe, Thomas	239
Richardson, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	245
Rotheram, John	251
Russell, Anne	254
Randell, John, <i>ad.</i>	257
Ratcliffe, Thomas	228
Rowley, Roger	233
Rockett <i>als.</i> Milner, John	237
Reson, George, <i>ad.</i>	240
Richardson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	250
Ridley, Robert, <i>deed of gift</i>	254
Roberts, William, <i>ad.</i>	255
Roome, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	259
Richardson, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	263
Richards, Edmund	264
Ridley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	264
Radcliffe, Thomas	271
Rogers, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	272
Rawlinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	272
Rockett, Katherine	277
Rushton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	278
Rutterford, William, <i>ad.</i>	280
Rixtons, William	263
Rowley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	264
Rey, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	266
Roe, William, <i>ad.</i>	272
Riddinges, Francis	272
Rawlin, Margaret	276
Rockett, John, <i>ad.</i>	277
Robinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	280
Rosell, William	281

## 1562.

Shaw, James, <i>ad.</i>	27
Smith, Robert	28
Sawbie, Agnes	29
Smith, Randall	30
Stenson, George	30
Salt, Alice	31
Smith, Thomas	32
Scott, Christopher	32
Stille, William	33
Sutten, Edward	34
Smith, Thomas	35
Simmons, John	35
Sutton, John	36
Smart, Elizabeth	36
Stubbe, John	37
Staples, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	38
Sybotham, Winifred, <i>ad.</i>	39

## 1562, continued.

Savage, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Stockes, Robert	29
Stevenson, William	30
Stenton, John	30
Skelte, Edward	30
Savage, Edward	30
Stevens, Richard	32
Smith, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	33
Smith, Barbara	34
Smartwood, Christopher	35
Smith, Thomas	35
Sherington, Richard	35
Spenser, John	36
Staples, Nicholas	36
Sekynton, Anne	37
Sale, Ralph	39
Stretton, Richard	40

## 1563.

Stokes, John	40
Stafford, Henry	40
Shaw, Godfrey	41
Stafford, Letitia	41
Sanders, Thomas	42
Sewker, Alice	44
Shalcrosse, James, <i>ad.</i>	46
Smythe, Roger	46
Stenvenson, William	47
Smythe, Thomas	46
Sutton, George	48
Stace, Margaret	49
Snell, Thomas	49
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Salte, Robert	50
Stanstead, William	40
Storer, Robert	40
Stephenson, Thomas	40
Spenser, Richard	41
Swancott, Richard	42
Sexton, Robert	42
Spycer, Helen, <i>ad.</i>	43
Skotton, Richard	46
Stele, William	47
Sergeant, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	47
Stanford, Thomas	47
Shipton, Elizabeth	49
Streete, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	50
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Sherrot, Richard	50
Savage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50

## 1564.

Saunder, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	50
Shipie, Hugh	51
Sadler, Thomas	51
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Smedley, Thomas	51
Smethley, John	51

1564, *continuea.*

Smithe, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	51
Smethley, Henry	52
Sherrot, Thomas	52
Smithe, William	53
Stanley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	53
Stone, John	55
Shay, Robert	56
Sporriar, Thomas	57
Sayle, John	57
Shutt, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
Selyng, William	58
Straton, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	60
"Yeamans <i>als.</i> Pynner Richd. and Anne" in Act Book.	
Salt, Robert	50
Stansal, Anchor	51
Spaltan, Elizabeth	52
Spicer, Robert	53
Suger, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Stanley, Margaret	...
Sont, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	55
Smithe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	56
Stables, <i>als.</i> Baker, Richard	56
Shocliche, Helen	57
Smithe, William	57
Sutton, Roger	58
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Shenton, Edmond	59
Shemel, Agnes	61

## 1565.

Snape, Richard	61
Swinnerton, Thomas	63
Shawe, Robert	...
Sowns, John	64
Entered in error for George Sounde which appears below in a later hand.	
Shylley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Shepbatham, William	64
Stanlowe, Thomas	...
Skerrat, William	65
Sanket, Roger	65
Savage, Thomas	66
Shotishwell, Richard	66
Sharman, Hugh	67
Salt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	67
Sandbrock, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	68
Staresacre, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Statham, Thomas	69
Sandford, Thomas	70
Sparman, William	71
Smithe, Ralph	71
Scrowghe, William	71
Sowper Elizabeth	72
"Cowper" in Act Book.	
Shaw, Thomas	72
Sandbrooke, Margery	72
Shilton, William	74
Sounde, George	...
Smithe, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	61

1565, *continued.*

Stevenson, Nichols	62
Sount, John	62
Sylvester, Robert	64
Sherard, Hugh	64
Stanley, John	65
Sand, Margery	65
Smith, Elizabeth	66
Smith, Sybil	66
Salt, Thomas	66
Skotte, Thomas	66
Slie, John	67
Smalewood, Roger	67
Sanke, Ralph	68
Shaw, William	68
Skynner, William	69
Smalley, Elizabeth	70
Suger, Thomas	70
Swanne, William	71
Smithe, John	71
Smithe, Richard	71
Spokes, Mathew	72
Smithe, Richard	72
Sympson, Thomas	74

## 1566.

Sadler, John	76
Stubbing, John	76
Sperson, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	77
Smithe, John	78
Smithe, William	79
Savage, William	79
Savage, Rose	80
Smithe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	81
Smythe, William	83
Storr, Elizabeth	83
Symson, Thomas	85
Shaw, John	85
Snowe, Nicholas	85
Snellson, John	87
Sadler, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	88
Shershaw, James	76
Stevenson, Godfrey	76
Smithe, Thomas	78
Spowde, John	78
Shrewsburye, John	79
Sayer, Thomas	80
Sandford, John	80
Shorte, Richard	83
Shenton, Richard	83
Skott, John	83
Sele, John	84
Stubbyng, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	84
Supper, Lawrence	84
Shawe, Richard	85
Stonley, William	86
Sandbrooke, John	87
Smithe, John	89
Sallisburie, Henry	89



## 1567.

Sponer, John	92
Stanforthe, Helen	93
Sadler, Henry	93
Staunton, Margaret	90
Smithe, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	90
Symons, Thomas	91
Smythe, John	93
Sampson, John	94
Skynner, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	94
Sherrat, Elizabeth	94
Somerfield, Hugh	96
Snape, William	96
Smedley, John	96
Smithe, William	98
Simons, William	99
Shert, Margery	99
Spooner, William	100
Starkye, John	101
Snells, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Smyth, John	113
Saundford, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	94
Smythe, Thomas	94
Stronge, Isabel	94
Smythe, William	95
Steane, Francis	95
Smythe, John, <i>ad.</i>	96
Smethley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	98
Smithe, Thomas	98
Staly, Richard	99
Smythe, John	100
Stonley, William	100
Saxe, Thomas	100

## 1568.

Sadler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Shawe, Richard	103
Stacie, Anne	106
Sheard, Margery	107
Smythe, William, <i>ad.</i>	107
Smythe, Thomas	108
Smallwood, Henry	108
Smyth, Thomas	109
Skynner, Robert	109
Symons, Thomas	100
Sutton, Peter	110
Smyth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	112
Sadler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	104
Sherrat, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	105
Stansill, Thomas	106
Stevinson, Elizabeth	106
Sale, Humphrey	108
Syddall, George, <i>ad.</i>	108
Stone, Thomas	108
Stone, John	108
Symson, Elizabeth	108
Shawe, Thomas	108
Sanders, Alice	110

## 1569.

Smyth, William	115
Saunders, John	116
Slater, William, <i>ad.</i>	116
Skott, William	117
Slyndon, George	117
Shenton, Joan	120
Smythe, William	121
Smyth, Henry	121
Sutton, James	122
Sheldon, Hugh	123
Swynnerton, Cassander	124
Salte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	125
Shepeley, Thomas	115
Snape, Margaret	116
Sebridge, Richard	116
Selyoke, Elizabeth	117
Smythe, John	117
Smyth, John	120
Shawe, Richard	121
Salisbury, William	121
Slayne, William	122
Shelley, Ellen	123
Smythe, Roger	124
Sykes, Nicholas	125
Shaw, Richard	116
Sutton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	122

## 1570.

Seale, Lawrence	126
Sacheverell, Elizabeth	120
Smythe, William	126
Smythe, Thomas	127
Sutton, Robert	127
Sherwood, John	126
"Osherwood" in Act Book.	
Smallwood, Richard	126
Strutt, Cuthbert	127
Sykes, Nicholas	127
Sander, Richard	128
Shewell, William	128
Steyne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	131
Saunders, Thomas	130
Sowter, Thomas	130
Smythe, Richard	132
Spender, Richard	133
Stockdon, William	133
"Skotton" in Act Book.	
Statham, John	134
Symons, Isabel	134
Smalley, William	128
Suker, Thomas	128
Suker, Thomas	128
Savage, Charles	129
Stone, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Slany, Morgan, <i>ad.</i>	130
Shakersley, Robert	130
Smythe, Edmund	133
Spyttell, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	134

## 1571.

Shutt, Elizabeth	137
Shutt, John	137
Stone, Thomas	139
Skortred, Nicholas	140
Sacheverell, Ralph	140
Sympson, William	140
Stafford, William	141
Snape, Thomas	142
Salte, Thomas	142
Scorer, Thomas	142
Stone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Snowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Swynnerton, Christopher	146
Stele, Robert	147
Sandford, Thomas	148
Storye, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Sawford, John	155
Sheperd, Thomas	138
Smalcher, John, <i>ad.</i>	139
Smyth, Robert	139
Smallwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	139
Sadler, John	140
Smythe, Robert	140
Sheratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Smythe, John	141
Sutton, Christopher	142
Savage, William	142
Syde, Thomas	142
Smythe, John	142
Shawe, James	147
Sheratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Sowter, John, <i>ad.</i>	150

## 1572.

Sherwin, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	151
Somerland, John	153
Slacke, James	157
Stone, Henry	158
Storer, John	158
Swenson, Thomas	158
Saxe, Robert	158
Smithe, Roger	164
Sheperd, Richard	2
Smythe, Robert	2
Smythe, Robert	2
Spenser, Agnes	2
Stone, Isabel	3
Smythe, John	4
Stapleton, Thomas	151
Smithe, Robert	157
Shower, Richard	157
Stanworthe, Robert	159
Stirchley, Richard	159
Stone, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	160
Smallwoode, Thomas	162
Sherrate, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	164
Sowter, John, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1572, continued.

Spurryer, Thomas	3
Salmon, William	5

## 1573.

Stanley, Roger	3
Struckbie, Elizabeth	7
Swyndells, Edward	7
Styer, Richard	7
Sheinton, Constance	7
Stoneley, Agnes	7
Seacole, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	11
Sergeante, Ralph	11
Sparrye, James	3
Stanley, Robert	7
Stafford, Robert	7
Styple, Thomas	7
Shearle, William	7
Syre, Robert	7
Sore, Richard	12
Shawe, Ellen	12
Sonte, Joan	12
Shawe, Ralph	12
Sherarde, Hugh	12
Stoneley, Robert	13
Smithe, Henry	14
Salte, Joan	14
Saunders, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	19
Sowter, Agnes	19
Sedgeley, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Stones, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	21
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Smithe, John	12
Saune, Thomas	12
Symons, Elizabeth	13
Smithe, Thomas	14
Shockledge, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	14
Sheinton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	16
Snowes, William	16
Sturrey, George	16
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	17
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	17
Sladen, William	22

## 1574.

Smithe, Robert	25
Steven <i>als.</i> Urton, Richard	27
Smithe, Richard	28
Sonte, Edward	28
Sidway, John	30
Spenser, Oliver	30
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Smithe, George	40
Savage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Smithe, Joan	42
Shawe, Grace	44
Shutt, Richard	45



## 1574, continued.

Sylvester, Roger	46
Salte, Richard	47
Snell, John	25
Sowter, John	32
Smithe, Roger	32
Stannforthe, Nicholas	32
Sanderson, Robert	32
Stringer, William	32
Stones, John	33
Stonhurst, William	43
Starkye, Roger	43
Sewell, William	43
Sye, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	44
Stubbes, John, <i>ad.</i>	45
Slye, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	45
Stonhurst, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Sowter, Thomas	47

## 1575.

Slacke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Slacke, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	48
Storer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	48
Swynson, William	49
Smithe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	51
Saunders, Thomas	52
Skynner, Thomas	52
Stonhurst, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	54
Stanley, Roger	55
Sandforte, Margery	55
Seile, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	61
Swynnerton, Stephen	48
Smith, Richard	51
Stone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Smithe, James	51
Snowden, William	51
Salte, Edward	56
Shawe <i>als.</i> Somersall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	58
Stedman, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	58
Shelley, Thomas	58
Smithe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	59
Shewell, John	60
Shilton, Robert	61
Smalley, Humphrey	62
Sneyde, William	63
Shawe, Margaret	64
Sutton, John, <i>ad.</i>	66
Savage, Richard	62
Swynnerton, Roger	63
Smithe, John	64

## 1576.

Steynton, Richard	68
Shore, Richard	69
Shewell, Julian	70
Swyndell, George	72
Sedon, John	72
Sheparde, William	74
Shotteswell, Robert	74

## 1576, continued.

Sherwyn, James	74
Stafforde, Ellen	75
Snell, Richard	79
Shelley, Vincent, <i>ad.</i>	81
Smithe, Richard	82
Smithe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	85
Stringfellowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Smithe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	70
Sowter, William	76
Sparrey, John	76
Stokes, William	76
Stringer, John	76
Sheinton, George	76
Slatyer, John	78
Spenser, Richard	78
Sadlor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	78
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	79
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	80
Smithe, Robert	86

## 1577.

Stubbes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Symmes, James	90
Symons, Hugh	90
Smithe, Robert	90
Sherratt, Alice	91
Syer, Thomas	91
Stubbes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Sneyde, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	92
Skelton, George, <i>ad.</i>	92
Sheldon, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	92
Smithe, Thomas	92
Shemelte, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	92
Smithe, Richard	93
Stedman, Margery	93
Scragge, Thomas	93
Shawe, James, <i>ad.</i>	97
Syncocke, George	97
Smallwood, Hugh	98
Symcocke, Margery	98
Scotte, William	98
Shirleaker, William	87
Sanderson, Thomas	87
Sneyde, John	88
Stokes, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	88
Snockstones, William, <i>ad.</i>	89
Spoundeley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89
Shakeshaft, John	89
Smithe, John	89
Shoter, Robert	94
Sutton, Richard	94
Saunders, Ralph	94
Sprustowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	94
Sandor, Henry	95
Stringer, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	96
Storer, Richard	97
Starkey, Elizabeth	97
Stokes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	97
Snowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	99

## 1578.

Sonte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	101
Savage, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	102
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Sparrye, George	103
Scotte, Richard	103
Smithe, Nicholas	104
Symmons, John, <i>ad.</i>	104
Salte, Thomas	129
Shawe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	129
Smithe, Richard	102
Samon, Simon	102
Spragge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	125
Shawe, James	125
Sparrey, John	126
Smithe, John	128
Sherly <i>als.</i> Knight, <i>ad.</i> Thomas	128
Sommers, Hugh	130
Spynner, William, <i>ad.</i>	161
Shepherde, Hugh	163
Smithe, Thomas	164
Stubbinge, Richard	164
Salte, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	193
Stansall, Richard	162
Spenser, Henry	162
Shawe, Joan	162
Staunton, Humphrey	193
Sampson, William	193

## 1579.

Slighe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	105
Smithe, Margery	105
Snell, Richard	107
Sylke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107
Sedgeley, Nicholas	107
Sutton, Hugh	134
Stringer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Smithe, Thomas	136
Scragge, Thomas	137
Spooner, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Semper, Edmond, <i>ad.</i>	165
Staunton, James	167
Stone, John	167
Spenser, Henry	167
Sore, Nicholas	168
Smithe, John	170
Spooner, Joan	170
Shelvock, John	196
Selman, Margaret	198
Shemons, William	106
Symcocke, Francis	106
Sadler, Henry	108
Spensor, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	109
Smithe, Henry	131
Smithe, Robert	133
Sawyer, John	133
Scotte, Philip	133
Snape, Robert	133
Shore, John	133

1579, *continued.*

Smithe, Thomas	133
Smithe, William	167
Slater, Thomas	168
Spenser, George	168
Shardley, Richard	168
Shawe, Thomas	169
Stephenson, John	170
Sanbrooke, William, <i>ad.</i>	195
Starkye, John	198

## 1580.

Smithe, John	112
Sotherworthe, John, <i>ad.</i>	112
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Shawe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	138
Sherwin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Syddowne, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	138
Shirley, Richard	140
Sheene, John	140
Silvester, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	140
Savage, Robert	171
Sutton, Richard	171
Sprie, Robert	171
Styche <i>als.</i> Davison, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	201
Sigswike, John	111
Steele, Henry	111
Savage, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	111
Smith, Richard	139
Strongeintearme, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	139
Slevenson, Thomas	141
Sheene, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	142
Symcocks, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
Stubbs, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Sharpe, John	199
Stockton, Joseph	200
Sansom, John, <i>ad.</i>	200

## 1581.

Somerlande, Elizabeth	114
Sywarde, Thomas	114
Charles, William, <i>ad.</i>	143
Smithe, Nicholas	144
Shelley, John	144
Smithe, Thomas	115
Shirley, Robert	115
Shuckboroughe, Richard	115
Smithe, Thomas	115
Sturman, Edward	115
Stone, John	146
Spurryer, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	146
Sillotowe, Ralph	147
Smallwood, John	147
Smithe, Richard	147
Sherratt, William	147
Slater, John	147
Stones, John	147
Shepard, John	182
Sowter, Thomas	182
Smedley, Matilda	182



1581, *continued.*

Smalman, John, <i>ad.</i>	205
Shyrt, Humphrey	173
Smedley, John	173
Sheparde, John	174
Smithe, Robert	175
Smithe, Thomas	175
Sutton, Margery	176
Sleighe, Stephen	180
Sellers, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Slacke, Richard	181
Smithe, Thomas	203
Steventon, William, <i>ad.</i>	204

## 1582.

Swayne, Thomas	115
Shottiswell, John	117
Shewell, John	117
Smithe, William	118
Scotchfeelde, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	148
Siddowne, Richard	148
Smithe, Thomas	149
Saunders, Agnes	150
Sherrard, Ralph	150
Smithe, Ralph	150
Smithe, William	150
Stafforde, William	177
Smithe, Roger	177
Sharpe, Alexander	178
Seale, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	182
Stubbinge, Thomas	185
Sales <i>als.</i> Venables, William, <i>ad.</i>	185
Slilgoe, Anne	207
Salmon, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	117
Smithe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	117
Shawe, Richard	118
Shuttleworth, Lawrence	118
Staples, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	119
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	151
Slanie, Cecilia	151
Sleighe, Thomas	151
Spensor, Richard	152
Starkye, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	152
Shawe, Richard	152
Sherratt, William	154
Sleighe, Alexander	183
Seele, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Sydowne, Anne	183
Scrimishe <i>als.</i> Astley, William, <i>ad.</i>	184
Swynsheade, Thomas	211

## 1583.

Sparrey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121
Saunders, Winifred	121
Stone, John	122
Swyfte, John	122
Saunders, John	123
Stokes, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Slynn, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	186
Stephens, William, <i>ad.</i>	188

1583, *continued.*

Sowter, John	188
Shuttleworthe, Thomas	189
Spencer, John	190
Stevenson, Edward	190
Smithe <i>als.</i> Bowyer, William, <i>ad.</i>	213
Stringer, James	214
Sleighe, Humphrey	123
Symons, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	124
Samon, Edward	124
Sale, Thomas	155
Shinton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	156
Swynerton, James	157
Spensor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	186
Shepparde, John	186
Shotwall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	187
Shores, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	188
Stilgo, Thomas	212
Smithe, William	214

## 1584.

Shotteswell, William	2
Sadler, William	3
Steene, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	3
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Smithe, Ellen	100
Shawe, Edward	101
Saunders, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Stuffyn, Edmund	50
Stansall, Thomas	50
Smithe, John	50
Sleighe, Robert	51
Sherratt, John	101
Simpooole, John	147
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Stephenson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	148

## 1585.

Smithe, Richard	4
Shawe, Christopher	4
Steele, Agnes	4
Seale, Edward	5
Snell, Thomas	6
Shipton, Henry	57
Sharpe, William	57
Sadler, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	57
Smithe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	57
Spraye, Thomas	58
Scott, George	58
Slater, Alexander	58
Sherle, Agnes	105
Sedgwick, Thomas	107
Shilton, Richard	150
Smarte, Richard	153
Sonte, William	52
Swenson, James	52
Sutton, Robert	53
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	53
Stansall, John	53

1585, *continued.*

Smithe, Thomas	53
Swyfte, Thomas	54
Sysson, Bryan	54
Somersall, Robert	54
Smithe, William	103
Shawe, Thomas	105
Smithe, Ralph	105
Sneade, Richard	105
Stanworthe, Anne	150
Squyre, Margery	152
Shawe, John, <i>ad.</i>	153

## 1586.

Smithe, William	8
Symons, Robert	8
Sturdye <i>als.</i> Wright, Roger	9
Savage, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
Sawbridge, Thomas	11
Singlar, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	11
Stonynagh, Richard	58
Simson, Robert	59
Smylter, John	59
Sonte, Ellen	59
Sutton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	60
Stevenson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	109
Scragge, James, <i>ad.</i>	109
Sylvester, Thomas	109
Smithe, Richard	110
Smithe, George, <i>ad.</i>	110
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Smithe, William	112
Swyfte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	8
Spyer, Roger	9
Shrewsburye, John	9
Smithe, Thomas	9
Spensor, Christopher	10
Sewell, Thomas	11
Statham, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	60
Sutton, Christopher	60
Streete, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	60
Steenon, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	61
Stevenson, Ralph	61
Spooner, William	61
Shershawe, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	62
Statham, John	63
Simpson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	113
Snape, Elizabeth	113
Sherratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	114
Sherwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	114
Sandforde, George, <i>ad.</i>	153, 155
Stacy, Thomas	154
Sowthall, James, <i>ad.</i>	154
Steventon, James	156
Sterrye, Katherine	154
Swayne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
Steyvens, Joan	156
Soulston <i>als.</i> Wright, Thomas	156

## 1587.

Spicer, John	13
Saunders, William, <i>ad.</i>	14
Smarte, Richard	15
Sexe, John	15
Smithe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	15
Stockwell, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Spicer, Christian	15
Smythe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	16
Slowe, Benedict, <i>ad.</i>	16
Smythe, Henry	10
Sherratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	115
Stokes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	115
Smithe, John	115
Startin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	118
Stoke <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	120
Stodderd, Robert	121
Sutton, Robert	122
Spendloffe, Richard	158
Speede, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	161
Somerfeelde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161
Spurstowe, Roger	163
Shute, Margaret	163
Smoute, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Sadler, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Sharpe, Ellen	64
Smithurst, Richard	64
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	65
Sallesburie, Thomas	65
Sheperde, John, <i>ad.</i>	66
Stone, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	67
Somersall, John	67
Stansall, John	67
Shawe, Anthony	69
Sharpe, William	69
Smithe, Roger	118
Sinderland, Richard	118
Strickland, Miles	118
Smithe, Stephen	119
Smithe, Richard	119
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	120
Sherwin, Richard	119, 120
Smithe, Richard, Smethcote	162
Smithe, Anne	163
Stephens, Ralph	163
Suker <i>als.</i> Longton, John	163
Smithe, Thomas	164

## 1588.

Standfeelde, William	18
Syverne, William, <i>ad.</i>	19
Symthe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	20
Slyngesbie, William	21
Sheamondes, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Smithe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	23
Sedgley, Thane	24
Smithe, James, <i>ad.</i>	25
Sore, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	79



1588, *continued.*

Spyttell, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	123
Shorthose, Henry	123
Smithe, John, Worfield	124
Scott, William	126
Smithe, Guido, <i>ad.</i>	126
Sherwyn, John	127
Stonyland, John, <i>ad.</i>	127
Scales, John	70
Sorisbury, Alice	71
Seale, John	71
Statham, John, <i>ad.</i>	71
Sheparde, William, <i>ad.</i>	72
Stafford, Randall	72
Spatman, William	73
Sutton, Thomas	73
Sherbrooke, William	74
Shawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	74
Shurle, James	75
Smalley, John	75
Sherlacres, Richard	75
Shawe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	74
Shelbrooke, David, <i>ad.</i>	76, 80
Steeven, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	77
Spenser, Nicholas	78
Shardlowe, William	79
Shelfield, John	128
Shepparde, John	128
Smithe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	128
Spooner, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Stepleton, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	131
Smithe, Hugh	132
Sutton, Francis	133
Shelley, John	133
Simon, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Stonestreet, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	...
Scott, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	129
Shenton, Ellen	129
Spooner, William	129
Smithe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	130
Sandes, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Smarte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	166
Sherman <i>als.</i> Cocke, John	167
Somerfeelde, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	168
Showts, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	168

## 1589.

Somerland, John	25
Suffocke, Henry	25
Stone, John	25
Snell, Henry	26
Smithe, William	26
Shatteswell, Thomas	27
Sparrie, John	27
Smithe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	27
Samon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	28
Spittle, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	134
Sherratt, Thomas	134

1589, *continued.*

Smithe, William	135
Steele, William	136
Sneade, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Steventon, William, <i>ad.</i>	169
Shawe, Thomas	170
Syner, Richard	171
Shawe, Thomas	171
Sanford, Thomas	172
Scrimshire <i>als.</i> Astley, William	80
Shellington, John	81
Smithe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	82
Swindell, William, <i>ad.</i>	83
Shawe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	83
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Smithe, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	84
Shipley, James	84
Seele, Thomas	85
Sharpe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	85
Sharpe, Joan	85
Stone, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	136
Strongintharme, Randall, <i>ad.</i>	136
Salte, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Stubbes, Richard	138
Spenser, Alice	139
Spittle, Thomas	170
Smithe, John	171
Swyft, John	172
Stables, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	172

## 1590.

Smithe, William, Kenelworth	29
Sedgwick, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	29
Syre, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	29
Snell <i>als.</i> Smithe, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	30
Saunders, Richard	30
Smithe, Roger	30
Saunders, Richard	31
Stoneley, Thomas	31
Smithe, Thomas	31
Smithe, John, Bredsall	86
Symson, William	86
Shershaw, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	87
Staples <i>als.</i> Baker, Richard	88
Starkie, William, <i>ad.</i>	88
Sliven <i>als.</i> Roger, John	88
Swindell, Ralph	88
Shore, William	88
Sytwell, John	88
Smithe, John, Lullington	89
Smithe, Robert	89
Savage, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Sheperde, John	90
Shakerley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	91
Sheratt, Elizabeth	91
Swift, Alexander	92
Stubbinge, John	92
Smithe, Anthony	92
Swyft, Elizabeth	92

1590, *continued.*

Stamford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	92
Shorthose, William	92
Stafford, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	93
Scriven, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	140
Smithe, Thomas, Worfield	140
Shelley, Sampson	140
Stumie, Francis	141
Saunders, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	141
Sharpe, William, <i>ad.</i>	141
Smithe, Thomas, Calton	141
Stonhewer, Thomas	142
Spinckle, Roger	144
Shelley, Sampson, <i>ad.</i>	144
Sherwin, John, <i>ad.</i>	144
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	145
Spensor, Robert	145
Spensor, Hugh	145
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i> , Wellington	173
Smithe, Thomas, Condover	173
Savage, William, <i>ad.</i>	173
Smithe <i>als.</i> Taylor, John	139
Stafford, John	139
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	139
Sale, Thomas	139
Stafford, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Slater, Thomas	142
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	142
Sheparde, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	142
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	142
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Snape, William	143
Serieante, Alice	146 <i>d</i>
Smithe, Joan	146 <i>d</i>
Sipton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	146 <i>d</i>
Steiven, George, <i>ad.</i>	175
Symons, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
Suker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	177
Shingleton, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	177

## 1591.

Smithe, Elizabeth	37
Sadler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	37
Sergeant, John	38
Smithe, Robert	39
Smithe, Richard	40
Stone, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	146 <i>d</i>
Smithe, Richard	146
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	146 <i>e</i>
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Sutton, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Spensor, Margery	146
Stacie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	146
Sheratt, Margaret	146
Smithe, Margery	146
Smithe, William	146
Sheratt, John	146
Smithe, Richard	146
Scragge, Henry	149

1591, *continued.*

Smithe, Ralph	146
Sheinton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Sheparde, John	1
Smithe, Christopher	1
Sadler, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	2
Spencer, Richard	2
Sutton, Emote	3
Shorte, Roger	6
Sadler, Thomas	6
Steinson, John	6
Supper, William, <i>ad.</i>	11
Sheperde, William	93
Statham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	94
Swift, Robert	94
Smowte, Robert	94
Swift, Robert	95
Stubbing, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	95
Spraye, William	96
Sylvester, James	96
Sleighe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	96
Steven <i>als.</i> Urton, Henry	96
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Simmes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	97
Simmes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	97
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	177
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	178
Smarte, Roger	178
Stringer, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	179
Stockton, Thomas	180
Stokes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	180
Smythman, Richard	1
Spicer, Thomas	2
Scott, William	2
Stone, Thomas	3
Sheparde, John	4
Smithe, Robert	10
Slater, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	10
Slater, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	10
Smithe, Thomas	11
Symons, Anthony	11
Swenson, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	12

## 1592.

Stevenson, John	13
Smithe, Richard	13
Sherratt, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	14
Stokes, Humphrey	14
Spenser, Robert	15
Sharpe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	16
Slacke, Godfrey	16
Sonte, Nicholas	17
Smithe, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	18
Starkie, William	19
Surtherne, James	20
Shelvocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Steventon, Roger	22
Stevenson, Thomas	22
Storman, Alice	23





1593, *continued.*

Smithe, Richard	99
Snoden, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	102

## 1594.

Scatergood, Henry	103
Sponsor, John	104
Savage, Thomas	106
Smithe, Thomas	107
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	108
Stanley, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Spooner, Thomas	110
Spooner, Edward	111
Smith, John	112
Swenforde, Robert	114
Smith, John	115
Stoniestreete, Henry	116
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Sutton, Lawrence	104
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107
Smithe, Nicholas	108
Sowter, Thomas	109
Stephenson, Thomas	109
Shorte, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	111
Smarte, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	111
Shemonde, William	111
Spode, Thomas	111
Staley, John, <i>ad.</i>	...
Smithe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	116
Stowhewer, William	117
Shrophire <i>als.</i> Tompson, Roland	113
Stansall, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	121
Saunders, Alice	121
Savage, Richard	122
Simson, William	123
Stanley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	124
Seacole, Felix, <i>ad.</i>	128
Seawall, John	117
Stansall, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	117
Simondes, William, <i>ad.</i>	118
Simons, Peter	121
Smithe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	121
Sheppard, Edmund	123
Sclater, Anthony	123
Smithe, Agnes	128
Spooner, John	128
Sowter, William, <i>ad.</i>	127

## 1595.

Simons, William, <i>ad.</i>	129
Smithe, Henry	130
Sharpe, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	132
Supper, John, <i>ad.</i>	132
Stodard, John	135
Sedgley, John, <i>ad.</i>	137
Stean, William	137
Smithe, Richard	139
Sutton, Nicholas	139

1595, *continued.*

Seibridge <i>als.</i> Yate, Mathew	140
Smithe <i>als.</i> Wall, Richard	141
Stockley, John, <i>ad.</i>	143
Sponsor, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	143
Smithe, William	144
Swetnam, Edward	145
Silvester, John, <i>ad.</i>	147
Swayne, Henry	148
Shardley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	150
Smithe, Sarah, <i>ad.</i>	152
Saunders, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	152
Stuche, Beatrice, <i>ad.</i>	130
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Sutton, John, <i>ad.</i>	132
Smithe, William	134
Starkey, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	135
Stanley, William, <i>ad.</i>	137
Stone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Silcocke, Nicholas	139
Skevington, Thomas	140
Starkey, William	141
Scott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	142
Stevenson, Ralph	143
Sekerson, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	144
Sanders, Richard	145
Shepey, Christopher	147
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Simpson, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Statham, John	151
Steele, Alice	152
Salte, John	152

## 1596.

Swayne, Richard	154
Shipley, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Smithe, Richard	157
Storer, John	158
Staunton, William, <i>ad.</i>	159
Stringer, John	161
Sergeant, John	161
Squier, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Satrey, William	162
Sheldon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	164
Skelton, Agnes	165
Swenson, Thomas	155
Surtherne, Elizabeth	156
Stockwell, Elias	157
Shawe, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	158
Smarte, Hugh	160
Shrigley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	161
Sandford, Allen, <i>ad.</i>	161
Sowdley, Richard	162
Saltfort, John	163
Smithe, William	164
Shottwell, Thomas	165
Sheppard, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Sale, John	168
Sheppard, John, <i>ad.</i>	171
Statham, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	172



## 1596, continued.

Samon, Simon	173
Saunders, John, <i>ad.</i>	175
Spenser, William	176
Shelley, Sampson	168
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	169
Smith, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	172
Smith, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	172
Spenser, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	174
Smith, William	175

## 1597.

Salter, John	177
Silvester, Richard	178
Simons, John	178
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	180
Sheldon, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	182
Statham, William	183
Streete, Henry	184
Simpson, John	185
Swetnam, Peter	188
Shepard, Edward	188
Sherratt, William	189
Smith, Agnes	189
Stones, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	191
Sheratt, James, <i>ad.</i>	193
Sheldon, Hugh	193
Slacke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	195
Smith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	195
Stonier, Richard	195
Streete, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	197
Stretford, Robert	197
Staniforthe, John	198
Stanhurst, John	200
Smith, Elizabeth	200
Sprott, John	200
Spier, John, <i>ad.</i>	201
Slaney, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	203
Sante <i>als.</i> Hill, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	204
Saunders <i>als.</i> Edmundson, Anthony,	204
Shackleton, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	205
Sampson, Robert	206
Sharpe, William, <i>ad.</i>	207
Shotteswell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Sherrard, Roger	208
Simons, Thomas	209
Smithe, Richard	209
Siers <i>als.</i> Sier, William, <i>ad.</i>	210
Stonier, William, <i>ad.</i>	210
Siers, William, <i>ad.</i>	211
Smethley, John	212
Snead, John	177
Simpson, Agnes	178
Spincke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	180
Saunders, Robert	182
Sier, Elizabeth	183
Senior, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Stephenton, Margery	185
Steane, Thomas	186

## 1597, continued.

Simons, Anne	188
Stephenson, Thomas	189
Smith, James	189
Spittle, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	191
Shelvocke, Richard	193
Sketchley, Robert	193
Stonier, Roger	194
Smith, John	195
Shawe, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	195
Smithe, James, <i>ad.</i>	197
Sutton, James, <i>ad.</i>	197
Shawe, John	198
Shemond, Thomas	199
Stone, William	200
Spicer, Henry	200
Smithe, William	201
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	203
Simkis, John, <i>ad.</i>	204
Stubbinge, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	205
Stables, James, <i>ad.</i>	206
Sampson, John	206
Simpson, Edward	207
Stephenson <i>als.</i> Hunte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	207
Shilton, John	208
Stampps, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208
Sheppard, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Shawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	209
Simson, Bryan, <i>ad.</i>	210
Scalcocke, John	210
Shawe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	211

## 1598.

Stone, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	212
Siward, Peter	213
Serieant, Ellen	214
Stretton, Francis	215
Smith, Humphrey	217
Scales, Mathew	216
Stubbinge, Henry	217
Smithe, Robert	218
Sore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	220
Stubbinge, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	217
Stokes, John, <i>ad.</i>	225
Savage, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	227
Sherrard, Thomas	228
Shepherd, John	228
Smithe, John	230
Stephen, Thomas	232
Small, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	234
Sabine, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	235
Sale, Richard	237
Storer, Robert	237
Stone, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	238
Sprintowe, Lawrence	238
Sparrie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	238
Stanley, John, <i>ad.</i>	241
Stringer, Anne	241
Sekington, Richard	242

1598, *continued.*

Snape, William, <i>ad.</i>	243
Simcox, John	244
Simson, Richard	245
Smithe, John	246
Sadler, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	248
Stringar, Richard	212
Shawe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	214
Smalwood, Humphrey	215
Stone, Richard	215
Smith, Ralph	216
Steinrod, Thomas	217
Secker, Ralph	217
Shacklocke, James	218
Saunders <i>als.</i> Edmundson, Ant., <i>ad.</i>	220
Stone, Richard	225
Stanley, Henry	226
Sutton, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	227
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	228
Stephenson, Ursula, <i>ad.</i>	228
Shilton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	229
Stephenson <i>als.</i> Hunt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	231
Spenser, Cecilia	233
Simons, John, <i>ad.</i>	235
Smithe, William	237
Smithe, John, <i>ad.</i>	237
Spittle, George	237
Sutton, Robert	238
Siddall, John, <i>ad.</i>	238
Stephenton, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	240
Simon, Wolverston	241
Salte, Richard	241
Sier, William, <i>ad.</i>	243
Snape, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	243
Sherwin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	244
Smithe, Ralph	246
Stones, William, <i>ad.</i>	247

## 1599.

Stoke, John	249
Storer, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	250
Simon, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	252
Snowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	254
Smithe, William	254
Stubbinge, Henry	2
Sadler, Robert	3
Smithe, John	3
Saunders, Elizabeth	3
Shawe, Robert	4
Sharratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	250
Startin, Mathew, <i>ad.</i>	252
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	253
Sutton, Anthony	254
Salte, Ralph	256
Sier, William, <i>ad.</i>	3
Sedgeley, Rose	3
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	3
Shewell, William	4
Stonier, Richard	4

1599, *continued.*

Spoode, John	5
Stanley, Robert	5
Swinfen, Arthur	6
Sawyer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Smalman, Thomas	10
Shewell, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Stonier, Thomas	11
Stacie, William	13
Steane, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Steinson, William	16
Sowter, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	17
Shell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Sutton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	19
Steele <i>als.</i> Reade, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	19
Smithe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	21
Smott, Anne	22
Smithe, Walter	21
Shardlowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Smithe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	6
Samon, Brise	8
Stoddart, John	9
Stonier, Elizabeth	10
Sandford, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	11
Spencer, Richard	12
Shearesshawe, George, <i>ad.</i>	15
Supper, Margery	16
Somerland, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	17
Stanford, Thomas	18
Sheratt, Francis	19
Sturdie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	19
Spencer, Richard	19
Sant, Humphrey	22
Somerland, John	22

## 1600.

Shilton, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Simcockes, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	24
Scott, Richard	26
Sleathe, William	28
Smithe, William, <i>ad.</i>	30
Stacie, William, <i>ad.</i>	32
Smithe, Eleanor	33
Simpoll, Thomas	33
Sparrie, Eleanor	35
Smithe, John	38
Somerland, Simon	35
Simson, Richard	38
Shore, Robert	38
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Smarte, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Slaney, James	41
Simons, William, <i>ad.</i>	42
Sheldon, Henry	43
Simons, Thomas	44
Smithe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	45
Sheratt, Roger	47
Startin, Richard	47
Smithe, Elizabeth	48



1600, *continued.*

Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Startin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	50
Shawe, Thomas	24
Seale, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Salte, Ralph	27
Stone, William	29
Stear, Thomas	31
Serieant, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	32
Sturie, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	33
Smithe, John	34
Sherland, John	35
Smithe, John	36
Scott, Thomas	38
Staynrod, John	38
Spender, Robert	39
Severne, Thomas	40
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Stringar, John	41
Smith, Henry	42
Seale, Thomas	43
Sherwin, Thomas	43
Sisson, William	44
Streete, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Smithe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	47
Smithe, Andrew	47
Smithe, Henry	48
Sutton, Robert	48
Sheinton, Thomas	50

## 1601.

Scragge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Savell, Dorothy	52
Sutton, Thomas	53
Smith, Thomas	53
Stringer, Richard	55
Southam, James	56
Smith, Emma	56
Spencer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	57
Sutton, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	58
Store, William	58
Sore, William	60
Small, Isabel	61
Stanley, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	62
Smith, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	63
Sounde, Richard	66
Salte, John	67
Smethley, Thomas	68
Sharratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69
Stonyer, Francis	69
Smith, Richard	72
Southam, Sybil, <i>ad.</i>	73
Sutton, William	73
Stubbinge, Thomas	75
Steinson, William	76
Stoneley, Joan	79
Spereman, Joan	51
Saunderson, William	52
Smithe, Ralph	53

1601, *continued.*

Smethurst, Letitia	55
Stone, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Shawe, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	56
Smith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	57
Shawe, Margaret	57
Sherwin, William	58
Sutton, John	60
Smith, Mathew	60
Savage, William, <i>ad.</i>	62
Scragge, Margery	63
Stone, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	63
Smith, Richard	65
Saunders, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Shorte, Richard	68
Staley, William	68
Silvester, John	69
Sabshed, William, <i>ad.</i>	71
Salte, George	72
Smithe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	73
Scott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	74
Sherratt, Hugh	76
Seele, John	78

## 1602.

Sutton, Margaret	81
Shipley, Robert	81
Sacheverell, Mary	82
Sothere, Edward	83
Selman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	84
Salte, Richard	85
Stephenson, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Smithe, John	88
Snell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	88
Small, Humphrey	89
Sydall <i>als.</i> Ferist, George, <i>ad.</i>	82
Serieant, Humphrey	91
Smith, Thomas	91
Shore, John, <i>ad.</i>	92
Stephenson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	95
Steinson, John	95
Siddall, Robert	97
Strelley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	97
Sutton, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
Spencer, William	98
Slack, James	81
Stonne, John	82
Senior, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	82
Shewell, John	83
Steedman, Humphrey	85
Senior, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	87
Strethey, John	87
Saunders, Richard	88
Sclater, William, <i>ad.</i>	88
Scragge, Sampson	90
Smith, Agnes	82
Shelley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	93
Savage, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	93
Sutton, John	94

1602, *continued.*

Syddall <i>als.</i> Fairehurst, George, <i>ad.</i>	94
Sutton, Katherine	96
Stringer, Thomas	96
Smith, Edmund	96
Shiplebotham, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	97
Symon, William	98
Smith, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	99
Smith, Richard	100
Shawe, Margaret	102
Smith, Anne	102
Sowter, Thomas	105
Shipman, Thomas	103
Smith, Richard	102
Storton, Thomas	102
Steele, John	105
Sawford, Joan	106

## 1603.

Smith, Thomas	107
Sant, Richard	107
Stone, Thomas	108
Sant, John	108
Staveley, John	109
Smith, Robert	112
Smith, John	113
Silvester, James	117
Sharpe, John	119
Selman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	120
Sharlocke, William	121
Spalton, Thomas	121
Spicer, Thomas	123
Stafford, Anthony	124
Skinner, William	125
Spencer, William	125
Saunders, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Spenser, James	127
Simpson, Thomas	128
Shatteswell, Henry	129
Steedman, William	130
Smart, John	131
Sherratt, Henry	131
Stonier, William	107
Simson, William, <i>ad.</i>	107
Smith, William	108
Smethley, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	108
Sotherne, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	111
Stone, Simon	113
Streethaie, Ellen	116
Smith, Thomas	118
Sparkes, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	119
Smith, James, <i>ad.</i>	120
Simcox, Roger	121
Smith, John	123
Smith, William	124
Shawe, Thomas	125
Shutt, William, <i>ad.</i>	125
Shutt, Joan	125
Swifte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	126

1603, *continued.*

Spooner, Lawrence	127
Sutton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	128
Smith, George	129
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
Spencer, John, <i>ad.</i>	131

## 1604.

Steventon, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	132
Simson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	134
Stone, Robert	135
Swanwicke, John	136
Scatergood, John	137
Shuttleworth, John	139
Siddowne, William	140
Stone, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	140
Shatchwell, John	141
Swayne, John, <i>ad.</i>	144
Scorer, Thomas	144
Smarte, John	148
Sherer, Humphrey	149
Smith, Edward	149
Storer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	151
Smith, Thomas	151
Smarte, Paul	152
Sanderson, Richard	132
Sowdeley, Reginald	134
Spencer, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	136
Sutton, Humphrey	136
Smith, George, <i>ad.</i>	139
Smith, Henry	139
Smith, Francis	140
Stasie, Mathew	140
Smith, William	136
Sheppard, John	143
Smith, Ralph	146
Sadler, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	148
Spooneley, Adam	149
Steedman, Robert	149
Smith, Thomas	151
Sims, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	152
Smith, John	152
Saunsom, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Smith, John	153
Swifte, John, <i>ad.</i>	156
Smalwood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Swifte, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Smith, Thomas	159
Sanbrooke, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	161
Steventon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Salte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
Smethley, Thomas	164
Sutton, James, <i>ad.</i>	155
Sherwin, Humphrey	153
Slindon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	155
Smelter, Humphrey, <i>aa.</i>	156
Salte, John	157
Simons, John	169
Smith, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	161



## 1604, continued.

Sheeperson, Gabriel	163
Scott, Alice	164
Shenton, William, <i>ad.</i>	156

## 1605.

Sherwin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	166
Snead, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	167
Smith, Isabel	168
Sheppard <i>als.</i> Carter, John	169
Sitwell, Francis	169
Samon, Richard	170
Savage, John, <i>ad.</i>	170
Smith, John	171
Stonne, William	171
Stones, John	173
Smalley, Nicholas	173
Stanyforth, Katherine	174
Scotton, Nicholas	176
Sadler, John	176
Saunders, William	176
Smith, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	177
Smith, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	177
Stevenson, Godfrey	177
Stone, Richard	179
Saunders, Thomas	179
Smith, William	181
Sherratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	184
Stanfeild, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	185
Smith, Robert	185
Search, Welthian, <i>ad.</i>	186
Sutton, Richard	189
Sheppard, Thomas	191
Smith, Nicholas	167
Scott, Richard	168
Stafford, Richard	168
Steele, Thomas	169
Statham, Robert	169
Search, Richard	170
Sheppard, Cassander, <i>ad.</i>	170
Suffolke, Edward	171
Spooner, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	171
Sterndale, Ralph	173
Startin <i>als.</i> Farrell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Simpson, Margery	174
Stone, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	176
Stringer, William	176
Shaxper, Roger	176
Shurlesbie, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Stodderde, Robert	178
Smarte, Richard	179
Saunders, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	179
Scragge, William	180
Small, William, <i>ad.</i>	181
Swatt, Timothy, <i>ad.</i>	185
Steinson, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	185
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	185
Smith, Robert	189
Shakespeare, William	191

## 1606.

Swapson, Mathew	192
Simkis, Thomas	194
Stevenson, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	195
Sedgwick, Henry	196
Smith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	198
Slighe, John	198
Smith, Humphrey	199
Syer, Thomas	200
Shange, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	202
Swinnerton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	203
Slater, John	203
Stonhewer, Roger	204
Stone, John, <i>ad.</i>	207
Spure, Ellen	193
Ston, Roger	195
Sore, Jane	196
Stone, John, <i>ad.</i>	197
Sidall, Thomas	198
Sutton, John	199
Savage, Edward	200
Swinnerton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	203
Smallwood, Nicholas	203
Smith, Anne	204
Stubbes, Mathew	205
Sywood, Agnes	207
Smith, John	208
Smith, Alice	209
Smith, Margery	209
Shakespeare, John, <i>ad.</i>	210
Slighe, Alice	210
Sowter, William, <i>ad.</i>	213
Salte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	213
Shirley, John	214
Stafford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	215
Steele, Oliver	209
Shorte, Richard	210
Saunders, Thomas	210
Smith, Thomas	211
Scorer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	213
Saule, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Sherrard, John	214

## 1607.

Steedeman, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	1
Smithe, William	3
Shenton, Alexander	3
Slingsby, Alice	5
Shrigley, Edmund	6
Smithe, Joyce	7
Symmont, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Shewell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	8
Sante, Thomas	8
Scorer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Sheppard, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	10
Swindell <i>als.</i> Bramall, Eleanor	11
Smith, Humphrey	11
Stableforth, John	12
Simcockes, George	12

1607, *continua.*

Steedeman, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Sadler, Richard	15
Shorley, James	16
Sparkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	17
Smithe, Anne	19
Stonier, John	20
Stanford, Robert	21
Smith, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	23
Saudam, Richard	24
Smithe, George, <i>ad.</i>	24
Spencer, Thomas	27
Steward, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	29
Sacheverell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	29
Spencer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Simondes, Richard	30
Shipton, Richard	30
Sherratt, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	31
Stephenson, John	32
Sacheverell, Richard	33
Savage, Jane	33
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Savage, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	35
Stringer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	2
Seaton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	3
Stoke, John	4
Seaton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	6
Salte, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Smith, Thomas	7
Spencer, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Smithe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	8
Smelley, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	8
Simson, James	9
Saunderson, John, <i>ad.</i>	10
Sempoll, John	11
Stubbinge, Henry	11
Sponer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	12
Symons, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Smithe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Smalfeild, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	16
Stringer, Arden, <i>ad.</i>	17
Stringer, Elizabeth	17
Stephenson, Godfrey	20
Shawe, James	20
Sadler, Thomas	22
Smith, Margaret	23
Sponder, Ralph	24
Stones, William	25
Smithe, Joan	27
Stanley, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	29
Steinson, John	30
Sockett, John	30
Sabine, William	30
Shotteswell, William	31
Scofeild, James	31
Seale, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Shipton, Henry	33
Stoddard, William	35
Smithe <i>als.</i> Hancocks, John	35

1607, *continued.*

Smithe, Isabel	35
Sowter <i>als.</i> Tomlinson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	35

## 1608.

Snape, William	37
Selman, Michael	39
Sheinton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	41
Stone, Thomas	43
Seele, Robert, <i>deed of gift</i>	43
Stephens, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Spicer, Robert	45
Stockley, John	46
Sherratt <i>als.</i> Jackson, Hugh	48
Smethley, Richard	48
Sheppard, Thomas	49
Slowe, Richard	50
Sedon, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	51
Sponer, Margaret, <i>renn.</i>	41
Sedgwick, William	51
Sutton, John	53
Sherratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	56
Statham, Emma	57
Streete, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	57
Smith, Richard	58
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	60
Simson, Margaret	62
Shawe, Thomas	63
Smith, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	56
Sutton, Margery	63
Sampson, William	63
Salte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Shawe, John and Alice, <i>ad.</i>	65
Smale, William	66
Smith, Robert	67
Smith, Samuel	68
Stubbes, John	69
Scotchfeild, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	70
Sheinton, Thomas	39
Sclater, Humphries	40
Sleighe, John	42
Savage, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	43
Stansall, Robert	43
Stanley, Thomas	45
Smith, Agnes	45
Swifte, William, <i>ad.</i>	47
Strelley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Starkey, Thomas	49
Slaney, Mary	50
Slowe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	51
Smarte, Margaret	51
Stephenson, William, <i>ad.</i>	51
Smith, Mark	52
Smith, John	54
Sharpe, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	56
Seney, Thomas	57
Spooner <i>als.</i> Rastell, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	58
Strene <i>als.</i> Steven, Roger	59



## 1608, continued.

Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60
Shawe, William, <i>ad.</i>	62
Staunton, John, <i>ad.</i>	63
Sutton, Agnes	61
Staunton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	63
Sadler, John	64
Slacke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	65
Smarte, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	66
Scotton, John	66
Spooner, Grace, <i>ad.</i>	67
Stoddart, William	68
Steven, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	70
Stayley, Katherine	71

## 1609.

Sherbrooke, Michael	72
Shawe, Ralph	74
Spencer, Giles	78
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	79
Smarte, William	80
Steinson, Augustine, <i>ad.</i>	85
Swan, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	86
Steedman, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Somerland, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Smith, William	73
Smith, Richard	78
Smith, Richard	79
Stoneley, Margaret	79
Sclater, Christopher	81
Smith, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	86
Seale, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Simons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Stubbinge, Stephen	87
Silver, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	88
Seele, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Strelley, Jervis, <i>ad.</i>	89
Smith, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	92
Spooner, Francis	93
Sandon, Katherine, <i>aa.</i>	97
Socket, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	98
Sherratt, Francis	98
Stratford, William, <i>ad.</i>	100
Smithe, Robert	101
Stephenson, Henry	103
Smarte, Dorothy	105
Shalcrosse, Thomas	106
Statham, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	107
Slanye, Ellen	89
Smithyman, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Somerland, John	91
Sherratt, Agnes	92
Sharpe, John, <i>ad.</i>	97
Shewell, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Sharlocke, Margery	98
Swindells, Thomas	99
Simpkis, William	101
Saunders <i>als.</i> Pinley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	102

## 1609, continued.

Smith, John	105
Scotte, Margery	106
Soselbie, John	107
Sclater, Francis	108

## 1610.

Smyth, William	109
Stephenson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	110
Smithe, John	117
Sherratt, Robert	117
Sellers, Thomas	118
Shepparde, Thomas	119
Stephenson, Robert, <i>renn.</i>	119
Smith, Richard	120
Smith, Oliver	120
Simcoxe, Francis	121
Staples, Nicholas	122
Sherwin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	123
Slany, John	124
Smith, Robert	127
Steane, Thomas	128
Smith, Richard	128
Steane, Alice	129
Spittull, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Stone, Cassandra	132
Smith, Nicholas	134
Staynton, John	135
Sherbrooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	135
Symons, Raphael	136
Sont, Thomas	138
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Smith, Robert	109
Scotte, William	114
Sherwin <i>als.</i> Archer, Christopher	117
Sutton, James	117
Smith, George	118
Spencer, William	119
Smith, William	119
Shirtcliffe, John	120
Smith, Nicholas	121
Stables <i>als.</i> Baker, James	122
Statham, Edmund	122
Sylvester, William	124
Scofeild, John, <i>ad.</i>	126
Stables <i>als.</i> Tables, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	128
Shakespeare, Thomas	128
Shuckburghe, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	128
Sheinton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	129
Sheepie, Margaret	131
Sloughe, John	134
Symes, John, <i>ad.</i>	134
Sherbrooke, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	135
Somers, George	136
Spooner, Joan	136
Stringer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	138
Stear, Nicholas	139
Sandford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	140

1610, *continued.*

Spencer, John	144
Swanne, Robert	140
Seale, Richard	146

## 1611.

Smith, Richard	149
Swanne, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Smith, John	152
Squier <i>als.</i> Irishe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Sloughe, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	153
Stubbinge, George	155
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	155
Statham, Robert	157
Squier, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	159
Sutton, Richard	161
Strong, William	163
Smith, Alice	164
Shawe, Thomas	164
Sambrooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Shelton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	167
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168
Shuttleworth, Thomas	170
Stear, Richard	174
Statham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	174
Skeffington, James	175
Swindell, William	179
Speede, John, <i>ad.</i>	150
Suthicke, John	152
Sale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	152
Shorte, Katherine	152
Sherrarde, John	155
Sterlande, Richard	155
Sherwin, Agnes	156
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	158
Salter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Smith, Susan	162
Stoakes, John	163
Stanley, John	164
Shrigley, Lawrence	165
Smith, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	168
Smith, Anne	168
Smith, Isabel	169
Shutt, Richard	171
Stoddard, Agnes	174
Shewell, William, <i>ad.</i>	175
Smith, John	177
Sedgwick, Thomas	181

## 1612.

Snydall, Richard	183
Silcocke, Richard	184
Sadler, Christopher	187
Sandford, Ralph	187
Smith, William	189
Spencer, Lion, <i>ad.</i>	191
Sampson, Dulcia	194
Smart, Thomas	196

1612, *continued.*

Shelvocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	196
Shewell, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	199
Smart, George and Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	202
Stansall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	204
Smith, Elizabeth	184
Soore, Anne	185
Steedman, William, <i>ad.</i>	186
Smith <i>als.</i> Hollier, George	189
Steynrod, Richard	191
Slacke, James, <i>ad.</i>	192
Sherwin, Richard	196
Stacy, John	196
Salter, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	198
Stringer, Nicholas	202
Smith, Richard	203
Smith, Francis	199
Shawe, William	206
Syer, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	208
Scott, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	210
Shawe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Slindon, Francis	211
Smith, George, <i>ad.</i>	211
Sprintoe, Margaret	212
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Sutton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	217
Stansbie, Thomas	219
Salte, John	221
Salte, Ralph	221
Shelton, John, <i>ad.</i>	232
Snape, Thomas	222
Shereston, John, <i>ad.</i>	224
Steventon, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	225
Symes, William, <i>ad.</i>	1
Stear, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	2
Stubbinge, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	3
Sherratt, Hugh	4
Seamans, John	...
Sedgeley, John	208
Sellicoke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	209
Sutton, Anthony	210
Stanley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Scriven, Richard	211
Slacke, Margaret	212
Shawe, Jarvis	213
Steeven, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	215
Symon, John, <i>ad.</i>	217
Salte, Richard	219
Symon, John	220
Smith, William	221
Sante, Thomas	221
Stansall, Peter	222
Sowter, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	223
Sherratt, Thomas	224
Socket, Fulke	225
Storer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	1
Salte, Richard	3
Sylvester, Thomas	4
Stubbes, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	4



## 1613.

Shepley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	10
Sambrooke, William	12
Smith, Thomas	14
Swane, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	15
Swyfte, Richard	16
Stone, John	16
Stone, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	17
Stones, Robert	19
Squyer, John	21
Summer, Richard	22
Sutton, Richard	23
Sneade, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Sherwood, Roger	30
Sutton, John	31
Snape, John	32
Swayne, John	12
Sedgewicke, Roland	13
Sheppard <i>als.</i> Carter, John	15
Stafford, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	15
Sutton, William	16
Smith, Thomas	16
Smith, Edward	19
Shore, George	20
Smith, Thomas	21
Stirrey, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	22
Sutton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	28
Spurstoe, James	30
Sowle, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	31
Silcocke, Henry	31
Sadler, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	33
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	33
Sedgely, George	33
Sandford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Simkis, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	36
Sheldon, Richard	39
Sambrooke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	40
Starkie, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Smith, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	42
Skynner <i>als.</i> Thornell, Anne	44
Swane, William	45
Stalworth, Henry	46
Stanton, Joan	50
Sutton, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	50
Seney, John	51
Siddowne, Thomas	53
Sherley, Richard	56
Sherratt, Edward	58
Smith, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	61
Snydall, Edmund	61
Somerland, George	63
Sheppard, John, <i>ad.</i>	33
Stone, George, <i>ad.</i>	33
Sherwin, Henry	36
Smith, Thomas	38
Sandes, Charles	39
Sambrooke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	40
Stockley, George	41
Shatwall, William	43

## 1613, continued.

Sisson, Francis	44
Staples, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	45
Stonne, Richard	50
Shevin, John	50
Symondes, Roger	52
Staley, Hugh	53
Smith, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	56
Symons, Robert	57
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	60
Stevens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Slany, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	62
Stray, William, <i>ad.</i>	64

## 1614.

Smith, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	66
Short, Joan	67
Sleigh, George, <i>ad.</i>	68
Scotchfeild, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	71
Stonhewer, Elizabeth	71
Smarte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	72
Steeple, William	73
Stone, Dorothy	74
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75
Sparry, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Style, William, <i>ad.</i>	77
Shelley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	79
Symonds, Raphael	82
Swynnerton, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Sheldon, Elizabeth	86
Skett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	89
Sutton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Smith, Thomas	68
Somersall, Godfrey	69
Smith, Joan	71
Sharpeley, John	72
Stocken, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72
Staunton, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	74
Sambrooke, Margery	75
Stephen, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Sherratt, John	76
Sherrard, Hugh	78
Smale, Agnes	80
Swayne, William	82
Sadler, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Symcockes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	86
Stringer, John, <i>ad.</i>	90
Sampson, Margaret	90
Smith, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	91
Smarte, Robert	92
Saunderson, Robert	94
Sherratt, Ralph	96
Silvester, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	97
Shotteswell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	98
Sale, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
Scott, John	103
Swanne, Thomas	106
Sheppard, William	108
Statham, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	109

1614, *continued.*

Smith, William	112
Sherley, Matilda	112
Stringer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Smith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	91
Smith, Edward	93
Stables <i>als.</i> Baker, Ralph	94
Seale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	96
Seale, Richard	97
Symonds, <i>als.</i> Elliott, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	99
Shawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Smith, William	105
Smith, John	107
Simpson, Ralph	108
Seile, Humphrey	112
Seaman, William	112
Sutton, Thomas	111

## 1615.

Staniforth, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	116
Storer, Anne	119
Snape, John	120
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Salte, Cassandra	122
Sisson, Richard	123
Speede, Jane	125
Spencer, Ralph	126
Saunders, John	127
Sutton, John	129
Sedgewicke, Raphael	133
Stubbes, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	137
Smith, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	139
Stich <i>als.</i> Davison, Thomas	141
Smalewood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Schofeild, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	148
Smith, Thomas	148
Smith, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	151
Simons, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	151
Stonier, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	152
Shemons, George	119
Saunders, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	119
Standley, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Side, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Smith, Nicholas	123
Sale, Edward	123
Smith, George, <i>ad.</i>	126
Stonne, John	126
Saye, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Stafford, Francis	132
Shenton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	134
Spooner, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Sneade, Thomas	139
Smith, William	141
Smart, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	147
Sandford, Ralph	142
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	150
Sclater, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	151
Stanwey, John	151
Stringer, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	153

1615, *continued.*

Sheppard, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	154
Smith, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	155
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Stevens, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	158
Standley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	160
Sherratt, Hugh	161
Shilton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	155
Smith, Ralph	156
Stonier, Agnes	157
Sutton, Thomas	159
Smith, John	160
Smith, Thomas	161

## 1616.

Scott, Thomas	163
Stodard, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	163
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	165
Staniforth, Thomas	167
Sheppard, George	169
Shilton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	169
Stonyer, Eva	171
Slacke, John	172
Smith, John	173
Ston, John	174
Stables <i>als.</i> Baker, Richard	176
Stonier, Margaret	177
Smith, John	178
Smith, Thomas	179
Shenton, Stephen	182
Smith, Robert	185
Simcox, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	187
Stamford, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	191
Shutt, Anthony	195
Sikes, John	198
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198
Scriven, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	200
Statham, George	202
Statham, William, <i>ad.</i>	205
Sherratt, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	206
Steane, John	207
Statham, John, <i>ad.</i>	210
Smith, Thomas	210
Salte, Joan	211
Sheppard, John, <i>ad.</i>	212
Sneath, Thomas	163
Smith, Joyce	164
Sisson, Bryan	165
Smith, Clement	168
Spooner, Richard	169
Smith, Humphrey	170
Stretton, John	171
Saunders, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Spencer, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	173
Smith, Thomas	177
Stonier, John, <i>ad.</i>	177
Smith, Clement	178
Silvester, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	179
Smith, John	179



1616, *continued.*

Spencer, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Smith, William	186
Shawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	189
Smith, Henry	191
Snape, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	197
Sclater, William, <i>ad.</i>	198
Smith, Cassandra	199
Shelley, Thomas	199
Sherratt, Elizabeth	200
Sutton, Thomas	202
Swifte, John	200
Spencer, Robert	207
Shuckborowe, Benedict	209
Simcox, George	211
Stone, Robert	210
Staunton, William	211
Sutton, William, <i>ad.</i>	214

## 1617.

Shawcroft, John	218
Sawford, John, <i>ad.</i>	220
Sherratt, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	221
Seele, Nicholas	221
Salte, William	222
Senior, Richard	223
Spademan, John, <i>ad.</i>	223
Swaine, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	223
Sheldon, George	224
Simons, John, <i>ad.</i>	225
Stubbinge, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	226
Standley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	227
Strickland, Thomas	229
Steevens, William, <i>ad.</i>	230
Sandeles, John	230
Smith, William	234
Small, Thomas	235
Stubbes, Alice	236
Smethwicke, Thomas	239
Smith, Edward	240
Steele, Humphrey	241
Sneade, Richard	241
Smyth, Thomas	244
Storer, Thomas	244
Scragge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	245
Sharman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	258
Stables, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	250
Snowe, Henry	250
Simkinne, John, <i>ad.</i>	250
Symons, John	252
Stafford, Robert	257
Shaw, John	258
Sutton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	260
Starkey, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	262
Stoddartte, John	264
Staley, Jeffery	264
Sims, John	266
Stubbing, John	267
Smyth, Robert	267

1617, *continued.*

Shippebotham, William, <i>ad.</i>	219
Smith, Thomas	220
Scarninge, Edmund, esq., <i>ad.</i>	221
Scarninge, Eleanor	221
Simpson, Richard	222
Smith <i>als.</i> Hellier, Thomas	223
Smarte, Robert	223
Simpson, William	224
Smith, Robert	224
Standworth, John, <i>ad.</i>	226
Steventon, John	226
Shepley, John	227
Swenson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	229
Scott, Henry	230
Stringer, Mary	232
Sherratt, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	233
Stevenson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	234
Simpson, Thomas	236
Shaw, Michael	233
Smith, Elizabeth	239
Sturroppe, Richard	241
Smith, George	241
Smith, William	240
Smyth, Elizabeth	244
Sherratte, Ellen	244
Swene, Thomas	246
Sutton, Agnes	249
Skellotte, George	250
Smyth, Thomas	250
Smarte, William	250
Scotte, Joseph, <i>ad.</i>	252
Symons, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	252
Saunders, Henry	260
Shewell, William	261
Smyth, John	263
Shilton, Edward	264
Shotwell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	264
Speereman, Richard	251

## 1618.

Spendlove, Walter	270
Squier, Richard	273
Smith, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	279
Smith, Margaret	280
Sharlocke, John	278
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	285
Smith, William	286
Seale, William, <i>ad.</i>	287
Swan, Anne	288
Smith <i>als.</i> Tayler, John	291
Spooner, Hercules	294
Statham, Ellis	295
Sheppard, Edmund	296
Sworton, John	298
Statham, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	299
Sutton, John	299
Skrimshere, Martha	300
Smith, Richard	304

1618, *continued.*

Steven <i>als.</i> Glossop, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	304
Smith, Osmond, <i>ad.</i>	308
Smethsby, William	308
Staynerod, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	310
Spicer, Mary	314
Steedman, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	318
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	319
Snape, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	321
Sneade, Anne	1
Sutton, Leonard	2
Spraggen, Henry, <i>deed of gift</i>	317
Sutton, John, <i>ad.</i>	270
Scatterfyeld, Henry	276
Sneyde, Robert	280
Smyth, John	282
Saunders, Thomas	274
Stone, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	277
Sharmon, Roger	286
Spencer, Thomas	287
Simkin, William	288
Stear, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	289
Smith, Margaret	293
Simmes, Henry	295
Stear, William	296
Steventon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	298
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	298
Stoneley, Alice	299
Sutton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	299
Smith, Cassandra	303
Spencer, John, <i>ad.</i>	304
Stephenson, Henry	307
Smith, John	308
Sutton, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	309
Swifte, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	311
Smart, Elizabeth	318
Seany, William, <i>ad.</i>	318
Stonylands, William	320
Sutton, Emote	321
Sharpe, Thomas	1
Sclater, Richard	117

## 1619.

Sallis, William, <i>ad.</i>	3
Sanford, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	4
Shippabotham, Mary	7
Smith, John	8
Starbucke, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Sheldon, Hugh	11
Steynerodd, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Smith, Ralph	6
Smith, Richard	8
Smith, Ellen	9
Sellers, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	10
Startin, William	13
Simons, James	13
Spencer, Thomas	14
Stoneley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	18
Smarte, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	18

1619, *continuea.*

Smarte, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	20
Smith, Elizabeth	20
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	23
Saunders, Walter	26
Smith, Edward	27
Shewell, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	29
Storer, William, <i>ad.</i>	30
Stiche <i>als.</i> Davison, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	32
Startin, William	12
Stone, William	34
Shevin, Robert	35
Scott, Mary	35
Sydon, John	36
Swinscoe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	36
Spenser, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	37
Supper, Henry	38
Sherriffe, Edward	39
Stayne, Hugh	40
Shuttleworth, Thomas	42
Shewell, Joan	45
Storer, Alice	46
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	14
Sharpley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	17
Shawe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	20
Swift, John	20
Sherratt, John	21
Siddowne, Richard	23
Stanley, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Smith, William	28
Sherwood, Humphrey	30
Saxon, Ralph	30
Steele, Anne	33
Smith, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	34
Simson, George, <i>ad.</i>	34
Stokes, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Spraye, Thomas	36
Shugar, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Sherratt, Richard	38
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	39
Smith, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	34
Shotteswell, John	45
Sillitoe, Ralph	42
Stevenson, George	46

## 1620.

Sedgwick, James	47
Scarratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	49
Sneade, William, <i>ad.</i>	50
Stockes, Edmund	52
Still, Richard	53
Sherratt, Anne	54
Shelley, William	55
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	56
Saunders <i>als.</i> Pinley, Edmund	57
Sedgwick, Margaret	57
Steele, Reginald	58
Smith, Margaret	62



## 1620, continued.

Scott, John, <i>ad.</i>	62
Stubbes, John	64
Sharpe, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	66
Sherratt, Margaret	67
Spenser, Robert	68
Sheppard <i>als.</i> Marshall, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	49
Smith, Thomas	49
Steward, William	51
Shatwall, Christopher	52
Smith, John	54
Shalcrosse, Anne	54
Shemons, William	55
Smith, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	56
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
Stear, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	58
Slaney, Margery	59
Smith, John	62
Sadler, Thomas	63
Shenston, Robert	65
Smith, John	66
Stubbes, Jane, <i>deed of gift</i>	67
Syddall, Robert	68
Stone, William, <i>ad.</i>	70
Scotton, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	70
Standley, Francis	71
Shawe, Thomas	74
Smith, Margery	74
Slack, Thomas	75
Smith, John	77
Sherratte, Alkmund	79
Stoner, Jeffery	82
Slack, John	84
Staunton, John	86
Smith, William	87
Sherratt, Edward	88
Stubbinges, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	89
Swyft, Richard	76
Sedgeley, Thomas	70
Stokes, John	71
Sackerson, Robert	72
Stone, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	74
Sellers, Mary	75
Sherrocke, Henry	75
Smethley, William, <i>ad.</i>	79
Soresby, Robert	80
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	83
Strickland, John	84
Spooner, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Simpson, Margaret	87
Saunders, George	88
Shipston, Robert	80

## 1621.

Simons, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	92
Saywarde, Joseph, <i>ad.</i>	93
Smith, Thomas	95
Sharplinge, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	96
Smith, Robert	97

## 1621, continued.

Sowtham, George	98
Smith, George, <i>ad.</i>	99
Sharpe, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	104
Sharpe, Jervace, <i>ad.</i>	107
Salte, Ralph	107
Stockton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Stables, James	115
Spooner, John	118
Shawe, John	103
Scarnadine, John, <i>ad.</i>	120
Smith, Alice	124
Stafford, Thomas	125
Smith, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	126
Sownder, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	128
Strickland, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	130
Smith, Alice	131
Stocken, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	92
Smith, Richard	93
Stear, Elizabeth	95
Stear, Robert	96
Smith, Margery	97
Smith, George	98
Sherratte, William	99
Smith, John	105
Stonely, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	107
Scotte, Humphrey	107
Smedley, Elizabeth	115
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	117
Scotte, John	118
Sadler, Humphrey	106
Sambrooke, Richard	121
Slater, Matthew	124
Salte, Thomas	125
Sabin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	126
Stephenson, Mary	128
Stayne, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	130
Selman, Isabel, <i>deed of gift</i>	131
Staunton, John, <i>ad.</i>	135

## 1622.

Scotte, John	128
Sneade, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	138
Shawe, John	138
Steevenson, John, <i>ad.</i>	139
Symons, Richard	139
Snape, Robert	139
Smyth, Richard	139
Stone, Ellen	140
Saunders, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Smyth, Lawrence	142
Sheepely, Agnes	142
Smith, Thomas, <i>renn.</i>	144
Steeple, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Sherratte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	147
Symond, Wolvaston	148
Smith, William	154
Sumner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168
Spawton, Francis	169

## 1622, continued.

Smith, Edward	172
Saunders, Henry	172
Smyth, Edward	178
Skynner, George	174
Stonhurste, Thomas	176
Stronge, Ralph	177
Sedgewicke, Margery	177
Stokes, Thomas	177
Spicer, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	139
Shawe, William	150
Snake, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	157
Staunton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	157
Smethley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	160
Steevenson, Thomas	163
Soresbie, James	164
Sympson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	165
Sherratt, Elizabeth	165
Steedman, Margaret	165
Shippabotham, Thomas	165
Smith, John	165
Sleigh, John	167
Sadler, William	168
Sherwood, Thomas	168
Shepard, William, <i>ad.</i>	168
Shelfield, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Sherratt, Elizabeth, <i>deed of gift</i>	169
Sillitoe, Francis	171
Statham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Swifte, John	173
Symons, William	174
Saunderson, Thomas	175
Smyth, Anne	176
Shaw, Robert	177
Snake, Robert	163

## 1623.

Stretton, Jeremie	180
Smith, John	181
Slade, John, <i>ad.</i>	183
Stretton, Ellen	184
Sherrod, Thomas	187
Selcocke, Henry	187
Slacke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	190
Seale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	191
Swifte, George	192
Spooner, Alice	181
Stubbes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	183
Shore, Robert	184
Smith, John	186
Sheale, Alice	187
Smith, Nicholas	189
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	191
Startin, John, <i>ad.</i>	191
Sont, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	192
Shakeshaft, Richard	192
Spendlove, Anthony	193
Simpson, Edward	195
Spurrier, Thomas	195

## 1623, continued.

Sneyde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	196
Shore, Richard	198
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	200
Sutton, William	201
Smith, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	203
Stubbinge, Joan	207
Sparke, Richard	208
Swan, Richard	209
Smith, Anthony	209
Sleigh, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Staley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	212
Slin, William	214
Sergeant, Hugh	217
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	218
Stubbing, George	220
Saxelbie, Nicholas	221
Sherratt, John, <i>ad.</i>	223
Sherrard, Hugh	197
Sheepie, Margery	198
Sergeant, Philip	200
Sheinton, John	203
Spencer, Richard	202
Stansall, Peter	207
Spencer, William	208
Smith, William	209
Smith, Richard	209
Swineshead, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	212
Spitle, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Shawe, Thomas	215
Scatergood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	217
Steven <i>als.</i> Urton, Richard	219
Sheldon, Elizabeth	220
Sabshead, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	223
Steele, John, <i>ad.</i>	224

## 1624.

Stephenson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	227
Smith, George, <i>ad.</i>	228
Sperman, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	229
Sutton, Henry	230
Shawe, Thomas	231
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	233
Sherwin, Mary	235
Swayne, Walter	237
Stubbing, Godfrey	239
Stone, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	243
Symons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	248
Sysson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	250
Shutt, Roger	251
Sleigh, Lynes	252
Swetnam, Thomas	255
Scott, Margery	235
Sheppard, Edward	253
Spier, Robert	257
Sale, William	257
Steven <i>als.</i> Glossop, Gertrude	227
Smart, John	228
Squire, Adam	230



## 1624, continued.

Stables, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	231
Staunton, Ralph	232
Slaney, John	235
Stonie, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	236
Shippobotham, William	238
Smith, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	242
Syner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	247
Spencer, Margaret	249
Stonyer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	250
Sharpeley, William	251
Swyft, John, <i>ad.</i>	253
Smith, Richard, <i>ad. and renn.</i>	255
Simons, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	252
Showder, Robert	256
Saunders, William, <i>ad.</i>	257
Stear, Roger	250
Sarles, John	266
Sherrard, Elizabeth	267
Smith, William	267
Stiffe, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	268
Sont, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	269
Simpkin, Thomas, <i>renn.</i>	270
Severne, Raphael	271
Sherratt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	271
Simpkin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	271
Saunders, John, <i>ad.</i>	276
Shelley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	277
Sneyde, William, <i>ad.</i>	278
Smith, Robert	280
Smith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	281
Spencer, Thomas	266
Shawell, Joyce	267
Sherratt, Hugh	269
Stringer, Anne	269
Shakeshafte, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	270
Steele, Ralph	271
Swan, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	271
Stonhewer, Richard	272
Salter, Robert	277
Sneyde, Mary	278
Spurrier, Henry, <i>deed of gift</i>	279
Sherwin, John	280
Smith, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	271

## 1562.

Thacker, Robert	28
Turnacke, Robert	29
Trene, John	29
Thomas, David	30
Trykett, William	33
Taylier, Humphrey	33
Turner, Eleanor	33
Taverner, Winifred	36
Tillie, John	36
Titterton, William	29
Thomkyns, Richard	29

## 1562, continued.

Taylor, George	30
Taylor, Ralph	32
Trykett, Agnes	33
Twycrosse, Robert	33
Traves, Richard	31
Turner, Robert	36
Tonke, Henry	40

## 1563.

Taverey, George, <i>ad.</i>	40
Tomlynson, Alexander	40
Taylor, Margaret	41
Taylor, Margaret	41
Terrye, John	45
Taylor, William, <i>ad.</i>	47
Taylor, Alice	48
Taylor, Thomas	49
Taylor, William, <i>ad.</i>	49
Taylor, George	41
Tomson, Nicholas	41
Townsend, William, <i>ad.</i>	44
Townsend, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Taylor, Katherine	47
Tomlynson, John, <i>ad.</i>	48
Tallamor, John	49
Thornes, Thomas	49

## 1564.

Tolle, Robert	51
Trinck, Christopher	52
"Wincle" in Act Book.	
Turner, Richard	53
Terye, William	53
Turner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	56
Taylor, Thomas	58
Tuyddsonon, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	51
"Widdoson" in Act Book.	
Taylor, Nicholas	52
Terald, John	53
Taylor, Thomas	54
Taylor, John	57
Turner, William	57
Tasker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60

## 1565.

Tepleyes, Isabel	62
Turner, Nicholas	62
Townrow, Robert	62
Tomlinson, Edward	65
Toft, Nicholas	69
Tench, Thomas	70
Tasker, Thomas	71
Towne, Robert	62
Turner, Christopher	60
Thornell, Thomas	63
Thirlong, John	65
Turner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	67
Thedule, John	69

1565, *continued.*

Tunstall, Thomas	71
Turner, Griffin, <i>ad.</i>	73
Traford, Emote, <i>ad.</i>	73
Tuney, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	74
Talent, John	73
Thornes, William	74

## 1566.

Thacker, James	76
Thorneton, John	80
Therington, John	82
"Cherington" in Act Book.	

Taylor, George	86
Taylor, Agnes	87
Tupman, John	84
Talbot, Richard	80
Tremill, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	83
Tremill, John, <i>ad.</i>	82

This is not a grant, but only the name of the administrator of Roger Tremill.

Torrat, Margery	84
Twyford, John, <i>ad.</i>	87
Topplis, Alice	90

## 1567.

Tumlinson, William	82
Tailer, Richard	82
Trene, Richard	93
Tatam, Robert	94
Turner, Thomas	98
Taylor, Roger	98
Tyll, John	100
Thryste, John	165
Tretton, John	165
Teylar, Robert	94
Thomar, Joyce	95
Townerowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Taylor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	101
Tofte, John, <i>ad.</i>	102

## 1568.

Taylor, Robert	105
Taylor, John	107
Turnok, Henry	108
Trustrame, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	110
Thorley, Ralph	114
Townrowe, Elizabeth	106
Taylor, Roger	108
Toche, Margaret	108
Toole, William, <i>aa.</i>	112
Tynker, Thomas	112

## 1569.

Taylor, Thomas	115
Tomkynson, Henry	117
Trewlove, Thomas	117
Tone, Henry	112
Tyllsten, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	123

1569, *continued.*

Tomson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	125
Talbot, Gilbert	125
Townrowe, William	127
Tailor, John	116
Tailor, Christopher	169
Thorly, James, <i>ad.</i>	120
Thacker, Roger	123
Turner, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	125
Toples, Richard	126
Titterton, Margaret	127

## 1570.

Tomson, Ralph	126
Talbott, Gilbert	126
Townerowe, William	126
Turner, Nicholas	128
Toples, Richard	126
Tytterton, Margery	127
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	131
Thurlin, John	132
Turner, John	134

## 1571.

Thrustelcoke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	134
Talbot, William	140
Taylor, Thomas	142
Taylor, Richard	155
Talbott, John	156
Taylor, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	139
Torret, William	140
Turner, John	140
Turnoke, Joan	144
Tyllesley, Margaret	156

## 1572.

Tybbyns, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	151
Townerowe, Katherine	157
Turner, Richard	159
Taylor, William	2
Towers, John	4
Tolle, Guy	157
Taylor, Henry	157
Tofte, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	161
Terrye, Joan	161
Tatton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1573.

Tydder, Robert	2
Turner, John	2
Tytterton, John	13
Turner, Joan	13
Turner, William	14
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Tonkes, ..... <i>ad.</i>	19
Tytterton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	23
Turner, Margaret	23
Tomson, Edmund	7
Thomasen, Thomas	12



1573, *continued.*

Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Tylar, William, <i>ad.</i>	13
Toone, Nicholas	16
Taylor, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	17
Taylor, William	20
Tomlinson, Nicholas	21
Twigger, John, <i>ad.</i>	23

## 1574.

Turner, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	26
Townende, John	27
Treton, Thomas	27
Tupman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27
Torre, Agnes	28
Todd, Thurston	28
Truslowe, Thomas	26
Tyler, William	29
Turner, Elizabeth	32
Turner, John	42
Townson, Humphrey	45

## 1575.

Townerowe, William	51
Toome, Henry	53
Tobierde, Thomas	54
Thornes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	58
Togood, William	58
Taylor, William	64
Tyler, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	55
Tyll, Richard	55
Tyler, Simon	56
Taylor, Ralph	63
Tunstall, John	63
Tydder, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	65

## 1576.

Thorpe, Roger	68
Thorneburye, Richard	74
Thorpe, Roger	72
Taylor, Roger	84
Tomson, John	82
Taylor, George	72
Thurstans, Humphrey	76
Thacker, John, <i>ad.</i>	81

## 1577.

Torporley, John	84
Towne, Alice	84
Twyorde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	92
Twyorde, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	92
Twyorde, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	92
Tryvett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Todde, Isabel	87
Tunstall, Ralph	88
Terrick, James	89
Twycrose, Robert	98
Toples, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	98

## 1578.

Towers, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	100
Typper, Thomas	125
Thacker, Roger	126
Tunstall, Peter	128
Taylor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	128
Tabberer, John, <i>ad.</i>	163
Thomas, William, <i>ad.</i>	192
Tonnge, John	192
Therley, Richard	104
Turner, Richard	104
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Thacker, John	129
Turner, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	130
Tattersall, William	164
Taylor, John	164
Tyttley, William	193
Towper, Ralph	195

## 1579.

Towne, William	105
Tomkinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132
Turnocke, Robert	133
Trafford, John	134
Taylor, Elizabeth	166
Torrett, Roger	169
Tewe, John, <i>ad.</i>	197
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	197
Taylor, John	198
Taylor, Daniel, <i>ad.</i>	107
Tomkinson, Humphrey	133
Tomlyns, William	134
Taylor, John	136
Tomlinson, Richard	167
Taylor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	170
Talbott, William	198

## 1580.

Tunckes, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	137
Taylor, William	140
Tatton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	142
Tither, William	199
Trymm, John, <i>ad.</i>	200
Tydder, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	200
Twyorde, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	201
Turner, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	139
Thurrold, Margaret	139
Tunley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	172
Taylor, Peter	200
Taylor, Randolph	200
Taylor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	201

## 1581.

Thomson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	114
Taverner, Edmund	114, 117
Tonge, Elizabeth	154
Tomson, Robert	173
Tydder, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Thirlin, Richard	203

1581, *continued.*

Tonnge, John	206
Tayler, Richard	143
Trewlove, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Triton <i>als.</i> Cater, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	148
Teyte, William	181
Tayler, Richard	203
Tayler, Roger	206
Thunder, Thomas	206

## 1582.

Tomkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	119
Tunstall, Ralph	153
Turner, Thomas	154
Thomas, John	208
Tayler, William	211
Thornton, Thomas	149
Tayler, John	178
Totton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	182
Tuneley <i>als.</i> Burrowes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	184

## 1583.

Topley, William	122
Tippinge, Peter	123
Tuckley, John	123
Tofte, John	124
Thurman, John	186
Tayler, John	189
Tecke, Henry	210
Tyler, Humphrey	212
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Tomkinson, William	157
Terricke, John, <i>ad.</i>	158
Talbott, Roger	159
Tayler, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	159
Thorley, William	189
Thorpe, Robert	190
Twisse, Allen	212
Turner, John	213

## 1584.

Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	2
Travys, John, <i>ad.</i>	3
Tayler <i>als.</i> Wright, Hugh	102
Tarte, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Tornor, George	51
Torre <i>als.</i> Kyrke, Nicholas	52
Tayler, Ellen	147

## 1585.

Twyttie, John	4
Turner, James	5
Terle, Richard	5
Turner, George	56
Turner, Richard	103
Titterton, Roger	108
Tomson, Thomas	53
Turner, Ralph	53
Tayler, Henry	55

1585, *continued.*

Townerowe, Joan	58
Tayler, Joan	105
Tayler, Richard	107
Tona, Gryffyn, <i>ad.</i>	149
Tayler, John	150

## 1586.

Tayler, Thomas	7
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Tyttnam, William	9
Twygger, John	10
Tomlinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	111
Thorley, William	112
Tomkinson, Thomas	112
Tunstall, Thomas	113
Towpyn, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	157
Tybalde, Leonard	8
Trussell, Thomas	10
Tuckey, John	121, 120
Townerowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Tomlinson, Francis	59
Turton, John	59
Tayler, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	62
Toye, Edward	113

## 1587.

Teate, Richard	15
Tayler, George, <i>ad.</i>	16
Tomson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	16
Todde, Margaret	115
Turner, Thomas	115
Tayler, Oliver	116
Tayler, Hugh	117
Tomyns, Richard	121
Tymens, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	121
Tyler, Richard	160
Tither, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	161
Thrapp, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	63
Tomes, Hugh	63
Thurman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	64
Tayler, Robert	65
Tatersall, George, <i>ad.</i>	67
Tatersall, Agnes	68
Turner, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Toobey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Twigge, James, <i>ad.</i>	69
Tristram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Towpin, Richard	162

## 1588.

Treene, Richard	18
Treene, Stephen	19
Thornecroft, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	20
Tayler, John	22
Tybolde, Isabel	24
Tayler, Hugh	123
Tellier, John	125



1588, *continued.*

Tudman, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	129
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	129
Tittensore, Thomas	130
Toothe, William	133
Trevor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	168
Turton, Margery	72
Tomlinson, Richard	73
Tayler, Walter	73
Townesende, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	75
Turner <i>als.</i> Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Towneson, John, <i>ad.</i>	77
Turner, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	77
Thorley, John	78
Turner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	78
Thomas, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	166
Talbott, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	167
Thomas ap Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168

## 1589.

Tayler, Robert	25
Tayler, Lucy	26
Tibbins, George	27
Tomlinson, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	28
Treene, Elizabeth	29
Therolde, Thomas	29
Townesende, Nicholas	137
Toft, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	137
Thacker, William, <i>ad.</i>	83
Torre, Katherine	84
Tomlinson, Christopher	84
Terrie, John	134
Thorpe, John	135
Tuchett <i>als.</i> Audley, Thomas	135
Tyler, George	171

## 1590.

Tompson, John	30
Tarlton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	30
Tayler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30
Tayler, William	32
Tomkins, John, <i>ad.</i>	33
Tayler, John	142
Tonycliffe, Nicholas	141
Tomyns, Margaret	142
Tytley, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	145
Taylor, Margery	146a
Till, Robert	146a
Turner, Thomas	146a
Toplis, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Trefeild, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	89
Travell, Richard	90
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Tunstall, Edward	139
Toogood, Hugh	143
Taylor, Thomas	143
Tunstall, Alice	143
Taylor <i>als.</i> Willcox, Elizabeth	145

1590, *continued.*

Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	172
Tydder, Thomas	173
Thomas ap Thomas	174

## 1591.

Tomson, Robert	36
Tounsens, William	146
Tunstall, John	146
Tunstall, Ralph	146
Talbott, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	146
Tayler, Margaret	179
Taberer, William	2
Thorneley, John	3
Terrie, John	7
Thorley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Thomassen, John	93
Townerowe, John	95
Tomlinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	95
Torr <i>als.</i> Howe, John	95
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Twyford, John	1
Tayler, Ralph	3
Tayler, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	5
Thorpe, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	9
Thorne, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	12

## 1592.

Tudman, Thomas	15
Tayler, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	16
Traunter, Nicholas	18
Tunsteade, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Tayler, Ellen	20
Terrie, John, <i>ad.</i>	23
Toll, Richard	25
Toone, Lawrence	28
Terrie, Thomas	31
Toye, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Tayler, Richard	21
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	22
Teckoe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	22
Tayler, John	23
Tupman, Agnes	27
Tongue, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	27
Tayler, Thomas	32
Tedd, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Turner, James, <i>ad.</i>	39
Tayler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Thorpe, Thomas	43
Terrie, William	45
Tayler, Robert	37
Tyler, William	40
Tyler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Toft, Thomas	44

## 1593.

Teate, John	50
Tayler, William, <i>ad.</i>	52

1593, *continuea.*

Tomson, Robert	86
Toplis, John	87
Turner, Thomas	92
Toothe, James, <i>ad.</i>	92
Tewe, John	93
Trever, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	84
Tayler, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	85
Taylor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	86
Thurstans, Abimelic, <i>aa.</i>	87
Toone, Henry	91
Tunstall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	92
Tompson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	98

## 1594.

Trubshawe, Robert	104
Tim, John	106
Turner <i>als.</i> Bennett, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	110
Trickett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Tonicliffe, Richard	110
Thacker, Oliver	111
Tompson <i>als.</i> Shropshire, Rbt., <i>ad.</i>	113
Tompson, William, <i>ad.</i>	113
Threstlecocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	118
Tooke, Thomas	119
Thacker, Thomas	119
Tudman, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Tayler, Nicholas	106
Tailer <i>als.</i> Richardson, James, <i>ad.</i>	109
Toplesse, Thomas	110
Teckoe, John	111
Tomlinson, Roger	112
Tomlinson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	113
Townend, John	116
Throppe, William	119
Throppe, Robert	119
Tabberer, John	123

## 1595.

Titterton, George	129
Turnocke, Richard	136
Tayler, Christopher	138
Tagge, William	138
Titterton, Henry	139
Tonkes, John	143
Telson, George	147
Torre, Richard	153
Thacker, Elizabeth	134
Toplesse, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	136
Thurlin, Richard	138
Tonicliffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	139
Telright <i>als.</i> Telricke, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
Tayler, William, <i>ad.</i>	146
Tayler, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153

## 1596.

Tirpin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Tayler, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	156
Tyner, Agnes	158

1596, *continued.*

Tidie, John, <i>ad.</i>	154
Todd, William	158
Timperley, Robert	158
Titterton, William, <i>aa.</i>	158
Tomkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Tinor, George, <i>ad.</i>	156
Thorley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	165
Tomlinson, Thomas	166
Tiddeswall, William	167
Twisse, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	171
Titnam, Richard	173
Turner, William	160
Tayler, James	162
Turner, Ralph, <i>aa.</i>	158
Toplesse, Nicholas	165
Tonkes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	167
Tomes, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	169
Tailer, Henry	171
Titterton, Peter	173

## 1597.

Taylor, Richard	177
Tidsall, Agnes	177
Thunder, Richard	179
Tart, Thomas	181
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Thomas, John	188
Telright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	189
Towers, John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Tunstall, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	192
Till, John	203
Taylor, Thomas	207
Toothe, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	210
Tirall, John	212
Tarte, William	177
Tomson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	177
Truffield, Thomas	180
Tomkinson, Robert	183
Trewman, Thomas	186
Tayler, Thomas	188
Tunstall, John, <i>ad.</i>	187
Tunstall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	192
Tunicliffe, Roger	198
Tealer, Thomas	206
Turner, Elizabeth	209
Tornocke, William	211

## 1598.

Timperley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	214
Twicrosse, John, <i>ad.</i>	214
Tomlinson, Richard	216
Turner, John	217
Turnocke, Elizabeth	220
Thornton, Thomas	225
Tomson, Thomas	230
Tonge, Thomas	232
Thickpenny, Amos	235
Tomlinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	236



1598, *continued.*

Toothe, Richard	245
Turner, Richard	247
Turner, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	214
Tiner, Gerard, <i>ad.</i>	215
Tore, Emote	217
Thacker, William	218
Turner, Thomas	223
Thornell, John	229
Townesend, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	230
Teise, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	233
Tailer, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	236
Tante, John	242
Turnocke, Margery	245

## 1599.

Turnocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	249
Traunter, John	250
Tellesley, Robert	252
Tomlenson, Edward	250
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	4
Turner, Thomas	7
Tandie, Thomas	9
Tailer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	12
Turner, Dorothy	250
Thornell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	250
Trevitt, William	253
Tomson, Thomas	4
Tewe, Richard	6
Turner, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	9
Tailer, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	11
Thornell, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	17
Troughton, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Tompson, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Tracie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	20
Turner, Robert	22

## 1600.

Tibbins, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Townesend, John	26
Tompson, Nicholas	26
Townerowe, John, <i>inv.</i>	29
Titterton, Thomas	30
Turner <i>als.</i> Osburne, William	32
Tomson, William, <i>ad.</i>	35
Todd, Richard	36
Tillesley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	40
Toogood, John	41
Throwley, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Tailer, John	46
Tailer <i>als.</i> Barker, Thomas	49
Tiddeswell, Anne and Richard, <i>ad.</i>	49
Tiggen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Terricke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Thorley, Ralph	26
Toplis, Robert	30
Tetlowe, Thomas	30
Thursfeild, William	35
Trowell, John, <i>ad.</i>	29

1600, *continued.*

Thornton, Thomas	37
Throwley, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Throwley, William	44
Tailor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	45
Toplis, John, <i>ad.</i>	48
Turner, John	49
Tagge, John	50

## 1601.

Throstlecocke, Rosa, <i>ad.</i>	51
Twisse, Adam, <i>ad.</i>	52
Toothe, John	56
Tayler, Elizabeth	62
Turner, John	62
Tayler, Roger	65
Turner, William	68
Thorley, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	72
Todd, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	76
Tailer, Margaret	51
Towers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Trafford, Jeffery	56
Tayler, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	62
Turner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	63
Torre, Richard	68
Tallandes, John, <i>ad.</i>	71
Turner, John	74
Tonkes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1602.

Thacker, John, <i>ad.</i>	81
Turner <i>als.</i> Jackson, Anthony	82
Twisse, Richard	86
Thornicroft, William, <i>ad.</i>	87
Topley, William, <i>ad.</i>	89
Tayler, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	89
Tandie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	93
Tomson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	97
Thorniley, Robert	97
Talbott, John, <i>ad.</i>	101
Tomson, George, <i>ad.</i>	105
Tunnicliffe, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	81
Tunstall, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	85
Tebbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Tittensore, Roger	88
Tomson, George, <i>ad.</i>	89
Turner, William, <i>ad.</i>	91
Turner, George	95
Turnocke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	97
Tibbie, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	98
Tomlinson, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	103
Tailer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	105

## 1603.

Talbott, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	110
Thornewell, William	111
Trevand, George, <i>ad.</i>	119
Thorneley, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	121
Tearne, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	124

1603, *continued.*

Tonncliffe, Thomas	127
Tailer, Richard	129
Tomkinson, Joan	129
Teese, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	131
Thursfeild, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	112
Tedde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	112
Twone, William	123
Tarte, Alice	124
Tooth, Alice	128
Till, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	129
Thorley, William	130

## 1604.

Tailer, Thomas	136
Tailer, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Tomlinson, Thomas	145
Turrolde, Thomas	152
Thornton, William	152
Thomas, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	153
Titley, Ralph	156
Turner, Thomas	158
Teggin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	160
Todde, John, <i>ad.</i>	163
Twigge, Charles	138
Towers, John	135
Thacker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	151
Tidnam, Thomas	152
Tomlinson, John	155
Tallants, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	156
Townesend, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	158
Taylor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	160
Thacker, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1605.

Torleton, William	167
Tomlins <i>als.</i> Dutton, William	168
Turner, James	170
Tailer, Thomas	172
Todde, John	173
Tailer, Edward	174
Tonge, Thomas	175
Townerowe, William	177
Thurman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Towne, John	187
Topladie, William, <i>ad.</i>	189
Tanfeilde, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
Tarte, John	167
Tonge, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	168
Todde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	171
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	172
Tooth, Elizabeth	173
Tooth, William	174
Thurman, William, <i>ad.</i>	176
Twigge, Ralph	183
Tomkinson, Elizabeth	185
Tompson, James	189
Teese, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	191

## 1606.

Townend, James, <i>ad.</i>	191
Teate, Anne	194
Thompson, Alice	196
Trippett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	199
Thursfeild, John	201
Thornicrofte, Elizabeth	203
Tomson, John	207
Tarleton, Roger	209
Tailer, William	209
Titterton, Ellen	217
Turner <i>als.</i> Warde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	212
Twiste, Henry	214
Tayler, Richard	210
Turhill, John	193
Tonge, Roger	195
Tailer, John	199
Tiler, Richard	200
Thursfeild, William, <i>ad.</i>	202
Tappe, Thomas	205
Tebbe, Thomas	209
Tatton, William	209
Toye, James	210
Titterton, William, <i>ad.</i>	211
Tomson, John	212
Turner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	214

## 1607.

Toogood, William, <i>ad.</i>	3
Twigge, John	7
Turner, Thomas	9
Thomason, Lancelot, <i>ad.</i>	14
Thomas ap Richard	5
Turner, Andrew	10
Tompson, William	20
Tappinge, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	23
Turner, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	29
Thorley, Henry	31
Tomlinson <i>als.</i> Sowter, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	35
Thrushfeild, William	5
Twiford <i>als.</i> Edwards, Gwen	8
Tailer, George	12
Talbott, Oliver	12
Turner, Andrew	7
Thomas, John	17
Thrusfeild, John	20
Truslove, John	21
Twist, John	26
Trowell, Isabel	29
Tasker, John	24
Tittensor, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	36

## 1608.

Tarsey, Thomas	37
Tatton, William	41
Twiste <i>als.</i> Mathewes, Elzbth., <i>ad.</i>	45
Tuckley, Thomas	46
Tomkins, Edward	51
Trewlove, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58



## 1608, continued.

Tedd, Thomas	60
Townerowe, Robert	61
Thorley, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	66
Taberner, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Tunstall, Henry and Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	41
Townerowe, Benedict	43
Tailer, John, <i>renn.</i>	45
Tenker, Thomas	51
Topless, William, <i>ad.</i>	52
Taylor, Roger	55
Trewlowe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	58
Tomlinson, Roger	66
Trowell, William	69
Tomlinson, Emma	70

## 1609.

Thorley, Lawrence	72
Turley, John, <i>ad.</i>	77
Talbott, Michael	79
Turner, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	82
Tyckell, Edward	88
Throgmorton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	92
Townsend, William	95
Tarleton, Agnes	99
Taylor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	100
Till, John	105
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Tompson, Robert	108
Tomkins, John	75
Twamlowe, Thomas	78
Titterton, Henry	80
Tappe, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	84
Turnocke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	88
Trickett, Henry	92
Tayler, Walter	97
Tunckes, Thomas	99
Tacie, John	104
Tonnycliffe, William	105
Townsend, William	108

## 1610.

Tharrall <i>als.</i> More, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	110
Tagge, Thomasine	113
Thurlin, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Tyler, Charles	112
Turner, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	116
Throgmorton, Thomas	119
Triton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	119
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121
Turner, John	129
Tompson, William	135
Tayler, William	139
Trevor, Richard	142
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146
Temple, Nathaniel, <i>ad.</i>	120
Tomkinson, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	126
Tayler, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	130

## 1610, continued.

Tayler, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	139
Tayler, William	139
Terry, Basil	146

## 1611.

Tatton, Thomas	149
Tayler, James	152
Terry, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	154
Toogood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	155
Tatenell, John	166
Tench, Lawrence	168
Tomlinson, William	170
Tailer, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	177
Tayler, Elizabeth	151
Tidman, William, <i>ad.</i>	154
Tomkis <i>als.</i> Tunckes, Thomas	155
Topplesse, Joan	159
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	163
Towers, Nicholas	169
Tailer, William	175
Townesend, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178

## 1612.

Tailer, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	188
Twinney, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	189
Tofte, John	199
Tompson, William, <i>ad.</i>	201
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Tailer, John, <i>ad.</i>	206
Tedd, Margery	208
Tasker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	215
Trevies, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	217
Tayler, Thomas	221
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	225
Turner, Richard	4
Tomson, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	6
Twigge, William	188
Terrey, Joyce	194
Twelves, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	199
Tayler, Nicholas	201
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Twicrosse, Thomas	207
Tantonie, Francis	212
Townesend, Margaret	216
Tooth, George	220
Toye, Anne	221
Tippinge, Robert	2
Turner, Alexander	5
Tagge, Richard	7

## 1613.

Treven, Philip	11
Talbott, Thomas	12
Thacker, Thomas	19
Tommes, Richard	12
Tayler, Richard	13
Tunley, Richard	23

1613, *continued.*

Taylor, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	25
Tayler, Richard	29
Taylor, William	33
Thorpe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	35
Tytley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Tayler, Richard	45
Tubbe, John	46
Tomkys, Ralph	50
Twamley, William, <i>ad.</i>	52
Townesend, John	54
Turner, Simon	59
Thornton, John	63
Thorpe, Thomas	31
Tayler, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Turner, William	38
Tytley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Turner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	46
Thacker, William	47
Tyler, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	52
Taylor, Christopher	54
Thorley, Margaret	55
Taylor, Richard	60
Tayler, Thomas	64

## 1614.

Turner, Hugh	71
Twelves, Robert	73
Tymmyns, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	74
Thorneley, Thomas	76
Tomlinson, Richard	85
Thurlin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	89
Tunckes, William	92
Tayler, William	98
Tidder, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	101
Terrey, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	103
Tailer, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	107
Todd, Richard	109
Trustram, George, <i>ad.</i>	111
Tomlinson, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	73
Turner, John	74
Twycrosse, William, <i>ad.</i>	76
Tinker, John	85
Thunder, Isabel	88
Terre, Nicholas	92
Townesend, William	96
Turner, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	99
Turner, James, <i>ad.</i>	102
Trustram, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Tagge, John, <i>ad.</i>	108
Tailer, Anne	110

## 1615.

Tatam, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	121
Thornell <i>als.</i> Skinner, Roger	127
Turley, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	135
Temple, Peter	137
Tittensor, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	145

1615, *continued.*

Tayler, Leonard	147
Tomkis, Thomas	150
Twamlowe, Richard	154
Turner, Thomas	118
Turpin, John	127
Tebboe, John	132
Turner, Elizabeth	136
Tomlinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	143
Tayler, Thomas	147
Tomlinson, William, <i>aa.</i>	150
Tomlinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Twicrosse, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	155
Trevor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	157
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	159
Turner, John	158
Tomlinson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	161

## 1616.

Till, Anne	163
Tompson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	166
Tillesley, Robert	167
Talbott, Thomas	170
Trever, Edward	171
Twomley, Joan	174
Tayler, George	175
Tayler, John	177
Tyler, Richard	185
Taylor, William	186
Till, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	184
Tailer, Thomas	195
Traunter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	197
Tailer, Joan	204
Tailer, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	208
Truman, Robert	212
Twelves, Robert	213
Tonckes, Anne	163
Tillesley, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	167
Tompson, Christopher	169
Turner, Anne	170
Till, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Thorley, William	174
Tomlinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	175
Torre, Edward	183
Taylor, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	186
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	189
Tailer, George, <i>ad.</i>	193
Thurman, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	196
Thorneburie, William	200
Turner, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	207
Trussell, William, <i>ad.</i>	212
Tippinge, Grace	212

## 1617.

Tittensor, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	217
Tompson, John, <i>ad.</i>	219
Tomkis <i>als.</i> Tonckes, Ralph	224
Tompson, William, <i>ad.</i>	229
Tompson, Anne	226



## 1617, continued.

Tailer, Ralph	233
Tompson, John, <i>ad.</i>	237
Trippette, Robert	240
Tonkinson, Roger	243
Taylor, Thomas	248
Tompson, William	249
Tew, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	250
Trevette, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	253
Tofte, Reginald, <i>ad.</i>	257
Taylor, Philip	260
Turner, Thomas	262
Turner, Robert	267
Tailer, George, <i>ad.</i>	218
Tailer, Thomas	222
Tailer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	225
Tailer, James	231
Taberer, Augustine	236
Tailer, Robert	235
Twinnihoe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	238
Tompkis, Thomas	241
Toone, John, <i>ad.</i>	246
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	248
Trigger, William, <i>ad.</i>	250
Tompson, Richard	252
Twynnihoe, Agnes	255
Turner, Roger	259
Taylor, Robert	260
Taylor, Ralph	260

## 1618.

Todde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	269
Taylor, George	276
Taylor, George	280
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	283
Taylor, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	283
Tubbes, John	288
Taylor <i>als.</i> Smith, John	291
Taylor, John	300
Taylor, Elizabeth	302
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	305
Tappe, Michael	308
Tompson, William	310
Talent, Philip	312
Turner, Richard	317
Tynninge, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	321
Tillett, Elizabeth	275
Travisse, Arthur	278
Taylor, Oliver, <i>deed of gift</i>	282
Taylor, Thomas	284
Tomlinson, Christopher	288
Taylor, Thomas	288
Tedd, William	294
Tomlinson, Thomas	301
Tidnam, Thomas	303
Turner, William	306
Turner, Anne	309
Turner, William	311

## 1618, continued.

Taylor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	315
Twelves, Robert	320
Taberer, Robert	309

## 1619.

Tailer, Thomas	3
Tatnall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	7
Tippinge, Thomas	15
Trickett, John, <i>ad.</i>	17
Tailer, Thomas	26
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	28
Tapertoe, William	30
Turner, John	33
Tupman, Anthony	36
Typinge, Godfrey	41
Tilston, Ralph	42
Timmins, Edmund	46
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	7
Toppe, Richard	8
Tailer, William, <i>ad.</i>	14
Tavernor, Robert	18
Tagge, Dorothy	20
Toft, Joan	27
Toownes, William, <i>ad.</i>	29
Telright, Margaret	32
Thorley William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Talbott, Robert	40
Tomkis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	42
Tailer, Robert	44

## 1620.

Towle, John	52
Trickett, Elizabeth	54
Trubshawe, Robert	57
Talbott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58
Teate, Henry	64
Turner, Nicholas, <i>deed of gift</i>	69
Turner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Thomas, John, <i>ad.</i>	96
Tanner, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	78
Tompson, Reginald	80
Titterton, Agnes	83
Till, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	88
Tomlinson, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	53
Thicknis, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	54
Tonicliffe, Anne	57
Trustram, Roger	64
Turton, Vernon	65
Terrie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75
Taylor, John	75
Twomley, George	77
Till, Richard	79
Turner, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	82
Twomley, George	84

## 1621.

Tompson, Richard	92
Tomson, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	99

1621, *continued.*

Tayler, Francis	102
Taylor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	118
Turner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	120
Tayler, John	124
Titmershe, William	131
Thirley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134
Townesend, Richard	136
Tayler, William, <i>ad.</i>	95
Tayler, Thomas	100
Trawe, John	104
Trafford, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	114
Townsend, Richard	115
Talbott, Robert	108
Taberer, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	120
Taberer, Roger	127
Thorneton, Dorothy	134
Tunley, John	135
Turner, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	131

## 1622.

Tidder, Roger	140
Tomlinson, Christopher	140
Twiste, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	151
Taverner, Thomas	152
Tofte, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Tarratte, John, <i>ad.</i>	172
Tayler, William, <i>ad.</i>	176
Tybbottes, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	178
Toogood, William	141
Thacker, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	148
Tonnall, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	154
Tonge, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	162
Tayler, Robert	167
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	174
Toppe, Thomas	177
Twelves, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	163

## 1623.

Tedd, Richard	180
Toone, Richard	183
Tompson, Richard	184
Tonicliffe, Thomas	186
Tinker, Gregory	191
Truslowe, Henry	192
Taylor, Lewis	198
Thacker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	201
Tushingam, John, <i>ad.</i>	206
Tomlinson, William	209
Treene, William, <i>ad.</i>	210
Turner, John, <i>ad.</i>	215
Tunckes, Richard	218
Tittensor, Thomas	223
Taylor, John, <i>ad.</i>	181
Tilston, Jane	183
Townesend, Humphrey	185

1623, *continued.*

Topley, Simon	189
Tanner, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	191
Tonge, Anne	193
Torratt, John	199
Townerowe, Thomas	204
Tayler, William, <i>ad.</i>	207
Tyme, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	209
Turnocke, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	211
Tayler, Philip	217
Tebbe, Thomas	220

## 1624.

Twiford, Robert	231
Treene, William, <i>ad.</i>	235
Thomason, Robert	240
Towne, Thomas	247
Tewe, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	251
Taylor, John	258
Turner, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	261
Tilsley, John, <i>ad.</i>	234
Thornell, Richard	240
Turner, George, <i>ad.</i>	247
Thornicrofte, Thomas	255
Turner, Peter	258
Turner, Robert	261
Trever, William	264
Tomlinson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	270
Tayler, Edward	279
Turner, John	268
Tayler, Matilda	272
Tyler, Quintain	282

## 1563.

Umfrey, William	44
Venrie, William, <i>ad.</i>	48

## 1564.

Veilse, Alice	52
“Wilson” in Act Book.	
Verney, William	63

## 1565.

Vertue, <i>als.</i> Fortune, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Unilow, John, <i>ad.</i>	75
Vertue, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Venables, Richard	75

## 1567.

Verney, Richard	94
Unwen, Thomas	96
Unett, Humphrey	96

## 1568.

Vincent, John, <i>ad.</i>	110
---------------------------	-----



1569.		1582, continued.	
Verden, Agnes	120	Underwoode, William	155, 121
Vocke, Thomas	121	Venables, William, <i>ad.</i>	185
"Rock" in Act Book.		Vaughan, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	209
Verden, William	...	1583.	
1570.		Vawse, John	124
Verden, William	126	1584.	
1571.		Vernon, Richard	100
Vale, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	137	Varnon, George	147
Vycares, Richard	143	Vawse, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	147
Vesye, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	145	1585.	
Vale, John, <i>ad.</i>	139	Vinsam, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Vycars, Thomas	140	Unett, Isabel	108
Ulsname, James	141	1586.	
1572.		Underwoode, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
Vale, Edmund	3	Ursgate, John	155
1573.		Vale, John	10
Vicars, Henry	7	1587.	
Underwoode, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	22	Ufton, William	67
Underwoode, Thomas	17	Ulsname, James	117
1574.		1588.	
Urton, Richard	27	Vertewe, Richard	19
Unwyn, William	30	Urlande, George	21
Unwyn, Peter	30	Ughtridge, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	23
1577.		1590.	
Underhill, John	90	Vicars, George	92
Unedale, William	96	Vincent, Robert	144
Verges, Christopher	95	Ufton, Thomas	93
1578.		Vall, Robert	145
Volsoner <i>als.</i> Bowser, Alexander	161	1591.	
Underwood, John	...	Urton, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	96
Vale, William	...	Verney, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	8
1579.		Underhill, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	146
Underwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	107	Unwyn, John	10
Vigars, Richard	140	1592.	
Vernon, Ralph	132	Unwyn, Edward	13
Vigars, Humphrey	197	Unton, James	19
1581.		Vale, William	33
Vicars, Thomas	114	Upton, Thomas	40
Underwoode, Margery	154	Vallance, Thomas	13
Vigars, Edmund	203	Vies, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	30
Vaughan, Richard	205	Vernon, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	34
Undrell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	146	Vernon, Walter, esq., <i>ad.</i>	43
Vernam, Walter	180	1593.	
Vickers, William, <i>ad.</i>	204	Unett, Margaret	46
1582.		Unwin, William	92
Vicars, John	119	Undrill, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	95
Vernam, William, <i>ad.</i>	119	Vicars <i>als.</i> Reignolde, Richard	98
Vincent, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	119	Urton <i>als.</i> Stephen, John	88
		Upton, John	94
		Veisey, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	98

1594.		1604.	
Varden, John	110	Vicars, William, <i>ad.</i>	138
Vicars, Christopher	116	Ulie, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	146
1595.		Vall, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	141
Vesey, John, <i>ad.</i>	151	1605.	
Urton, Henry	153	Vicars, John	170
1596.		Uttinge, John	184
Upshawe, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	159	Vincent, Richard	181
Vesey, John	164	Vernon, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	191
Vincent, John, <i>ad.</i>	163	1606.	
Unet, George	168	Vincent, Robert	195
1597.		Vicars, Thomas	201
Vaynes, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	187	1607.	
Umpton, James, <i>ad.</i>	199	Vicars, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Vigerris, William	204	Viggars, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	23
Vigars, George	206	1608.	
Vincent, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	209	Vize, John	41
Vaughton, Margaret	192	Vicars, Joan	47
Varnam, John	201	Vicars, John, <i>ad.</i>	46
Udrill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205	Unwin, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Vigars, William, <i>ad.</i>	207	1609.	
Vincent, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	210	Vernon, Robert	77
1598.		Unwin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	101
Viccars, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	229	Vickers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	99
Unwin, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	243	Underhill, Richard	106
Vinson, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	240	1610.	
Unwin, John	244	Vaughan, John	125
1599.		Varney, Hankin	126
Vesey, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	249	1611.	
Vernon, James	5	Vicars, Eusebius	162
Vaughan, Roger	5	Vincent, William	175
Vickers, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	19	Valence, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Unton, Thomas	15	Vincent, William	175
1600.		1612.	
Vernam, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	33	Underhill, William	187
Vernon, Agnes	36	Unitt, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	223
Vernon, William	42	Verdon <i>als.</i> Fardon, Francis	189
Vawse, John	36	1613.	
1601.		Voughton, Christopher	19
Udrill, Thomas	58	Ufton, Henry	56
Udrill, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	75	Urlin, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	21
Vaughan, Gwenna	77	Vaughan, Ellen	60
Vernam, William, <i>ad.</i>	68	1614.	
Udrill, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	76	Vaughan, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75
1602.		Usherwood, James	99
Vernon <i>als.</i> Eales, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	86	Unett, George	80
Uftton, William, <i>ad.</i>	96	Unton, William	104
Unwin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	106	1615.	
Udrill, John	88	Vernon, William	116
Unett, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	97	Vaughton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	155
1603.		Voyle, Agnes	155
Unwin, Anne	114	Urland, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	160



1616.		1562, continued.	
Unckle, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	190	Wendon, Ralph	33
Underwood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	198	Woodhowse, William	34
Vincent, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	194	Wood, Ralph	35
1617.		Weston, William	35
Unitt, William	219	Whitacre, Richard	36
Vaughan, William	237	Wirrall, William	37
Unitt, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	232	Wilson, Richard	38
Ufton, Adam	257	Worth, William	38
1618.		Wedgwood, Robert	38
Vicars, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	282	Wright, John	39
Vicars, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	285	Wyndfeeld, Richard	29
Verney, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	287	Webbe, Walter	29
Varnon, John	284	Woolfe, John	29
Vallance, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	287	Webbe, Thomas	29
Vertue, Thomas	322	Ward, Agnes	30
1619.		Wever, Richard	30
Unwin, William	12	Walford, Roger	30
Usherwood, Truda	38	Wakefelt, Humphrey	32
Voughton, Christopher	35	Walker, George	32
Vaughan, William	44	Walton, Alice	33
1620.		Wirle, William, esq.	33
Vale, William	61	Webster, Thomas	34
Vale, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	65	Webster, Nicholas	35
1621.		Watkys, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Uffington, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	95	Walker, Ralph	36
Vale, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	121	Whitekirtell, William	37
Virges, Richard	136	Watkies, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Uffton, Richard	105	Wood, John	38
Vernon, Miles	122	Wekes, John	39
1622.		Walter, John, Swinnerton	...
Urlande, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	151	Entered in a later hand, and is probably identical with Walker, John, entered above.	
Vernon, Maria	168	1563.	
Veare, John, <i>ad.</i>	161	Whytinge, Thomas	40
1623.		Whyldon, William	41
Vallance, Ralph	180	Whytall, Agnes	41
Vernon, Katherine	190	Wylde, Margery	41
Vaughton, Edward	215	Walker, Thomas	42
Vernon, Agnes	186	Wederworthe, Tristram	43
Urton <i>als.</i> Stephen, George, <i>ad.</i>	190	Walker, Thomas	43
1624.		Walker, Sybyll	43
Vaughan, Ellen	275	Wooley, John	46
1562.		Whyte, Joan	47
Wyndfeeld, John	29	Whelewright, William	47
Wall, Joan, Swinnerton	29	Woode, William	48
Warton, Richard	29	Wood, Marion	48
Waren, William	29	Wrighte, John	48
Welche, Thomas	29	Wrighte, Richard	48
Walker, John	30	Woodhouse, John	49
Wylding, Richard	30	Woodfend, John	49
Whitinge, Walter	31	Welche, Alice	50
Weston, John	32	Willson, Joan	40
		Wytfeld, Francis	40
		Watson, John	40
		Watson, John	40
		Wildblood, William	41
		Wall, Thomas	41

1563, *continued.*

Wythnall, John	42
Wyllson, John	44
Watson, James, <i>ad.</i>	45
Wetton, Alice	46
Watson, ..., <i>ad.</i>	46
Wootall, William	47
" Wetwall " in Act Book.	
Wall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	47
Wheley, John	48
Ward, Thomas	48
Wewey, John	48
Walker, Richard	49
Wenloke, Ryes	49

## 1564.

West, William, <i>ad.</i>	50
Wynter, Walter	51
Ward, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Webb, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	53
Walton, William, <i>ad.</i>	53
Wright, William	53
Wastel, William	54
Wilcocks, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	55
Webster, Thomas	56
Wayhen, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	56
Warden, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	57
Worshipe, William	58
Witrens, Richard	52
Witmore, Richard	53
Wall, Thomas	53
Wade, Joan	53
Wrighte, Isabel	54
Wood, John	56
Weywall, Richard	56
Webster, James	56
Wealle, Thomas	58

## 1565.

Wolsley, Francis	62
Wydoson, Thomas	63
Wollstanholme, Robert	63
Woolley, Thomas	63
Watkins, Joan	65
Wightwige, Thomas	65
Wakfild, William	66
Webb, Henry	66
Warring, Alice	66
Wrighte, Richard	67
Walker, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	68
White, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	68
Whetley, Mathew	69
Walker, William	69
Watson, Helen, <i>ad.</i>	69
Whyte, Christopher	70
Widsay, Elizabeth	70
" Widoson " in Act Book.	
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	71
Weston, Ralph	71

1565, *continued.*

Whyte, Richard	71
Welles, Humphrey, esq.	74
Whyte, Thomas	74
Wiggensell, Henry	62
Wigley, Roger	63
" Robert " in Act Book.	
Wingley, John	63
" Wright " in Act Book.	
Well, Richard	65
" Vall " in Act Book.	
Winfarst, William	65
Wright, Thomas	66
Wickested, William	66
Wyldyng, John, <i>ad.</i>	66
Wardes, William	66
" Woodoes " in Act Book.	
Worthewood, Oliver	67
Wilson, Edmund	69
White, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	68
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Wighwicke, Walter	69
Warrilow, Jeffery	69
Watkinson, James	70
Webster, Robert	70
Wyddowes, John, <i>ad.</i>	70
Waters, Helen	70
Whithead, William	71
Wyatt, John	71
Wilson, Robert	73
Wyse, William, <i>ad.</i>	74

## 1566.

Wolrich, William	75
Whyldrye, Margaret	77
" Whelewright " in Act Book.	
Wrighte, Robert	77
Walton, Richard	78
Woodmake, Alice	79
" Woodwall " in Act Book.	
Whittingham, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	88
Worthington, Thomas	80
White, Richard	80
Wytmore, John	81
Wall, Thomas	81
Watson, William	83
Wygan, Anthony	83
West, Leonard	83
Wyldgose, Thomas	85
Wall, Richard	85
Whyte, John	85
Wyghtwyke, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	87
Whittingam, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	88
Wryckley, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	90
Wilde, Godfrey	76
Wood, James	77
Wall, Richard	78
Wilgose, William	78
Watson, Richard	78



1566, *continued.*

Walter, William	79
Woorall, Thomas	80
Whyte, Richard	80
Wyllson, Richard	81
Wood, Thomas	82
Walter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	83
Whelough, Thomas	85
Woodward, John	85
Wetton, Richard	85
Westley, Robert	85
Walshe, George	86
Whyttaker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	87
Woodward, Richard	88
"Roger" in Act Book.	
Whytaker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	89

## 1567.

Willinson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
"Collinson" in Act Book.	
Wyke, Thomas	92
Whyttington, Roger	93
Woodwarde, Thurstan	94
Waliven, Humphrey	94
Warren, John	96
Webb, Randolph	97
Watkis, George	98
Woodhowse, Joan	99
Woolley, Elizabeth	99
Whytall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	97
Wyllot, John	100
Warde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	102
Watkis, William	103
Whytaker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Wasse, Thomas	165
Whylocke, Hugh	91
Willson, Nicholas	92
Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	93
Ward, Richard	94
Worman, John	94
"Norman" in Act Book.	
Weston, Roger	95
Webb, John	96
Whytheade, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	98
"Whyteall" in Act Book.	
Ward, John	98
Wigfall, George	99
Webb, William	96
Wright, William	99
Watkys, George	98
Walker, William	100
Whytheade, Thomas	100
Welche, Richard	165
Wightwicke, Joan	165

## 1568.

Wyersdale, James	103
Wrighte, John	105

1568, *continued.*

Walker, Edward	106
Wakelin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	108
Watts, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Worrall, Adam	105
Wood, Thomas	106
Wise, Richard	107
Whytfelde, Roger	108
Whiston, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	108
Wagstafe, Thomas	108
Wayle, William, <i>ad.</i>	113
Williams, Ellen	113
Willescroft, John, <i>ad.</i>	108
Wylkoxon, Robert	108
Ward, John	113
Walker, William	114

## 1569.

Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	114
Woode, William	118
Willocke, Richard	118
Wall, Mathew	118
Wood, John	117
Whytwell, John	118
Walwen, John	118
Wyatt, Thomas	109
Webster, Thomas	121
Whitacres, William	122
Waterhowse, John	115
Wright, John	116
Warner, Robert	116
Weston, John	116
Wygsted, Elizabeth	117
Williams, Ellen	117
Wilcoxe, Henry	117
Woode, Alice	121
Watmore, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	122
Wyatt, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	122
Wolhouse, John, <i>ad.</i>	123
Whythaughe, William	123
Woodwarde, William	123

## 1570.

Wardell, John	127
Whyteall, John	126
Willmot, William	126
Webster, Thomas	127
Woolryche, Elizabeth	129
Ward, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	130
Wilkes, Thomas	130
Ward, John	131
Watson, Richard	132
Wilde, Richard	133
Woodwall, Reginald	133
Walford, Nicholas	130
Warner, Ellen	130
Ward, John	131
Watson, Thomas	132
Wright, James	132
Warde, John	134

1570, *continued.*

Wade, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	134
Walter, Richard	135
Walton, John, <i>ad.</i>	135

## 1571.

Woodward, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	137
Wells, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	139
Whyte, Thomas	141
Warde, John	141
Warde, Richard	142
Whytney, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	143
Wolley, Agnes	143
Watkys, Edward	143
Wootton, William	143
"John" in Act Book.	

Wilde, Roland	140
Warde, Edward	140
Wall, William	145
Walker, John	155
Wythbroke, Geo.	146
Warren, Agnes	140
Wright, John	140
Willson, Richard	140
Warde, Richard	141
Wright, Thomas	142
Walker, Christopher	142
Wright, William	142
Whyston, Thomas	142
Webb, John, <i>ad.</i>	144
Wardull, William	144
Wildeblood, William	155
Wycherley, Francis	155
Walton, George	146
Watson, John, <i>ad.</i>	149
Whytrens, Edmund	156
Whytmore, Richard	156
Wood, John	147
Waringe, William	147
Wynterley, Ralph	156
Wood, Thomas	156
Wardle, William	156

## 1572.

Wyddowes, William, <i>ad.</i>	151
Walford . . . .	151
Webbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Wacklyn, William, <i>ad.</i>	154
Whythede, Thomas	158
Wyver, Joan	159
Warde, Thomas	160
Wright, William	161
Wodams, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	1
Walker, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	4
Wylliams, Edward	5
Wagstaffe, Edward	5
Williamson, Henry	5
Weate, Robert	152
Waterhowse, William	152
Wilde, Robert	152

1572, *continued.*

Wyllmote, Thomas	158
Wakfeld, Anthony	158
Watkys, Richard	159
Whitmore, John	159
Wendesley, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1573.

Wright, Roger	2
Weston, Margery	2
Whitmore, Elizabeth	2
Woode, Thomas	7
Willes, Henry	7
Willate, William	11
Wakelyn, Edmund	11
Wigfall, William	12
Woodhouse, Benedict	15
Wytterrens, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	15
Wedgewoode, John	15
Waringe, William, <i>ad.</i>	17
Williamson, William, <i>ad.</i>	18
Warde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	20
Webbe, Emote	21
Watkys, Elizabeth	2
Watkys, George, <i>ad.</i>	2
Wellstroppe, John	7
Walker, William	7
Walter, Henry	7
Woodhowse, John	13
Wilkes, Gilbert	13
Wiston, Robert	13
Warde, Isabel	13
Walton, Agnes	14
Wade, William, <i>ad.</i>	14
Winge, Tristram, <i>ad.</i>	19
Worthe, Joan	20
Wayle, John	21

## 1574.

Willson, John	25
Wolley, Thomas	25
Walton, Nicholas	28
Waran, Richard	29
Woolfe, John	29
Worrall, Agnes	29
Whyte, William	32
Willson, John	32
Whyteheade, Ralph	32
Whitmore, Thomas	33
Woode, William	33
Weste, Thomas	45
Walker, Edmund	47
Westley, William, <i>ad.</i>	25
Waller, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	25
Webbe, Thomas	29
Wilkins, Thomas	30
Wartoppe, John	30
Whitley, Roger	30
Wheatley, William	30



## 1574, continued.

Wynckley, Ellen	41
Waterhowse, Nicholas	43
Woolfe, Thomas	43
Woode, Thomas	43
Wright, Richard	44
Wall, Thomas	44
Watkys, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	44
Woode, Peter	47

## 1575.

Waulden, John	50
Wall, Ralph	52
Williamson, William, <i>ad.</i>	54
Woode, William	55
Wolley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	56
Wedgewood, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	57
Whittington, Thomas	60
Wendesley, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	61
Willat, Richard	63
Williams, Thomas	64
Woode, John	66
Wattson, Ralph	67
Walton, William	51
Walker, Richard	53
Wall, Richard	53
Wright, Margery	56
Wright, Roger	58
Warde, Thomas, <i>aa.</i>	59
Wilcockeson, Ralph	61
Wrigley, Humphrey	62
Wood, Thomas	63
Wyse, John	64
Washington, John	67

## 1576.

Woodall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	67
Warde, Thomas	68
Woode, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	69
Weston, Humphrey	70
Williams, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	77
Whottowe, William	78
Wright, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	81
Wisbecke, Meddern	82
Willson, Christopher	85
Wattson, Richard	85
Wasse, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	85
Whittrens, John, <i>ad.</i>	68
Weate, Grace	71
Woode, John	72
Waterhowse, Thomas	72
Wyllymott, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	73
Warde, John	73
Walker, Lewis	82
Whiston, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	83
Weste, John, <i>ad.</i>	83
Willat, Randolph	85
Willdbloude, William	85

## 1577.

Watton, William	84
-----------------	----

## 1577, continued.

Wiley, Nicholas	87
Wall, John	88
Westlaye, Thomas	88
Wildey, Thomas	88
Wattson, Thomas	89
Williamson, John	89
Wicherley, William	89
Withenall, John	96
Woode, Elizabeth	97
Walker, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	97
Widdowes, William, <i>ad.</i>	100
Woodwarde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	100
Williamson, Robert	86
Warde, Agnes	87
Whottowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	91
Walter, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	92
Whitfeelde, William, <i>ad.</i>	92
Wigston, Sir William, <i>knt.</i>	93
Warde, Thomas	94
Whiston, John	94
Wyttworthe, Robert	94
Wrigley, Thomas	94
Wade, John, <i>ad.</i>	99
Warde, John	100

## 1578.

Warde, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	100
Wright, John	102
Waste, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	102
Willson, Thomas	103
Wrixam, William	104
Washington, Hugh	127
Winnington, William	127
Whitterens, John	127
Warrington, William	128
Woode, John	128
Wall, John	129
Waddye, William	162
Whittacres, Alexander	162
Walker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	164
Whiteheade, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Wordsworth, Henry	164
Westley, William	102
Walter, William, <i>ad.</i>	104
Wenlocke, Richard	104
Wathams, William	125
Watson, John	126
Willat, James	126
Willson, John	128
Wanley, William	129
Willson, Elizabeth	161
Watts, William	161
Warde, Elizabeth	163
Willson, John, <i>ad.</i>	163
Wrigley, Ralph	164
Wilde, Richard	192
Watkys, John	192
Warde <i>als.</i> Howell, Thomas	193

## 1579.

Warren, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	105
Wigston, dame Elizabeth	105
Whyteheade, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	105
Wilkins, Richard	106
Wight, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	107
Welles, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	109
Weston, John	132
Woode, William	132
Winshurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	135
Woode, John	137
Woodwarde, Ralph	137
Woodwarde, Thomas	165
Wright, Thomas	165
Willson, Thomas	167
Wallwen, Robert	169
Wotton, Richard	196
Weston, William, <i>ad.</i>	198
Wilcoxe, Richard	198
Waterhowse, John, <i>ad.</i>	105
Wright, Richard	106
Woodyforde, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	106
Woodyforde, Martin, <i>ad.</i>	107
Weste, Henry	108
Wilde, Elizabeth	109
Warde, Hugh	133
Woodcocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	134
Wilcockes <i>als.</i> Tayler, John	135
Whitinge, Henry	136
Warde, Thomas	167
Walker, Thomas	167
Watson, William	168
Watts, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	195
Wyke, Humphrey	195
Wainwright, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	198

## 1580.

Warde, Robert	110
Westley, Richard	110
Woodwarde, John, <i>ad.</i>	110
Willat, William	139
Willat, John	139
Wolfe, Thomas	140
Winshurst, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	140
Whiston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	142
Whitmore, Isabel	143
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Whytefoote, Richard	199
Welche, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	200
Wilkins, John	111
Wenlocke, William	113
Wright, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	113
Willson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	113
Whateley, Richard	113
Willet, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	141
Worsey, William	142
Willson, John	171
Wakefeelde, William	172
Weston, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	173

1580, *continued.*

Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	199
Waters, Robert	201
Whitmore, William	201

## 1581.

Wayringe, Henry	115
Whitheade, William	115
Wright, Christian	115
Watton, Elizabeth	116
Webb, William	116
Wardles, Thomas	147
Wethington, John	154
Woodhouse, John	173
Wilne, William, <i>ad.</i>	174
Whitterens, Lawrence	175
Whitley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	175
Watnes, Peter	176
Whitfelde, Robert	206
Wisbecke, Katherine	206
Wolley, Hugh	144
Wright, Roger	145
Whatley, William	145
Welblode, John	145
Wyatt, Robert	145
Wheate, Henry	146
Wright, Richard	146
Woode, Brian	180
Wightwicke, Elizabeth	202
Wykes, William	203
Woolfe, Richard	204
Watts, Thomas	205
Whiston, Roger	205
Williams, Bartholomew	206

## 1582.

Webb, William	117
Wigley, William	118
Whyteheade, Edmund	119
Winforde, John	120
Wilcox, Robert	120
Woolfe, Robert	120
Wright, William	177
Weyte, Agnes	177
Warde, Henry	178
Williamson, Edmund	178
Wolley, Thomas	178
Wilkes, Thomas	211
Wood, Thomas	211
Weston, Ralph	151
Wariloe, Ralph	151
Whorewood, Alice	152
Warde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	153
Warde, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	153
Whyle, William	153
Woodcocke, Thurstan	153
Weston, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Warde, Alice	184
Wood, John	184



## 1582, continued.

Wiley, Ralph	185
Whyte, James, <i>ad.</i>	185
Wotton, William, <i>ad.</i>	185
Walwen, William, <i>ad.</i>	185

## 1583.

Whithill, Christian	124
Worsley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Watts, Michael	124
Wattson, John	157
Winter <i>als.</i> Richardson, William	158
Worswicke, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	159
Wayne, Robert	159
Whall, Thomas	160
Windle, Thomas	190
Winge, Elizabeth	190
Woodhowse, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	190
Woolley, Henry	210
Watts, John, <i>ad.</i>	212
Wyrley, Thomas	155
Walker, Richard	156
Webb, Richard	157
Warde, Thomas	186
Winfeelde, Margaret	187
Willson, Thomas	187
Willder, Ralph	187
Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	186
Watkinson, Godfrey	190
Wilde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	209
Watkys, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Wyke, Thomas	214

## 1584.

Woodwarde, Thomas	2
Wayte, Edward	2
Wood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	2
Wedgewood, William, <i>ad.</i>	3
Watson, William	3
Walton, Thomas	99
Wyott, Roger	99
Wall, William	99
Wright, Joan	50
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Waddesworthe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	51
Wardley, Margaret	100
Wardley, John	101
Woolfaye, John	102
Wright, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	102
Wright, Hugh	102

## 1585.

Warde, Baldwin	5
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Watts, Agnes	54
Wardle, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Willson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	55
Warren, John, <i>ad.</i>	55

## 1585, continued.

Whiniates, Thomas	56
Whitworthe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	66
Warde, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	57
Walker, William	58
Walker, William	103
Wilde, Ralph	103
Whitehurst, John, <i>ad.</i>	106
Wardle, William, <i>ad.</i>	106
Walker, John	107
Wattson, Roger	108
Warde, Richard	151
Whitfelde, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	152
Wedge, William	153
Weale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	6
Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	6
Weane, John	53
Walker, John	53
Whitwell, Thomas	54
Walton, Lawrence	56
Willatt, William	105
Wardle, Robert	105
Warrelowe, George	105
Woode, Joan	105
Wakelyn, Richard	105
Woode, Robert	105
Wollesnam, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	105
Wakelin, William	108
Wall, Roland	149
Wildinge, Richard	150
Whitfeelde, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	150
Webb, Agnes	150

## 1586.

Warde, Robert	8
Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	11
Whorewoode, Margaret	12
Waren, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Wayte, John	59
Walker, George	59
Willson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60
Waren, John, <i>ad.</i>	60
Warner, George	113
Walter, Edward	113
Woode, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	114
Whitefoote, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	155
Woode, George, <i>ad.</i>	155
Wright, Thomas	156
Welles, Thomas	9
Wright, Roger	9
Whiteheade, Thomas	11
Wayne, Roger	61
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Watter, Emote	61
Webstar, Agnes	61
Winnfeelde, Alice	62

1586, *continued.*

Warrylowe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	110
Wrigley, John	111
Woodshawe, John	111
Watkys, George	112
Woodhowse, Benedict	112
Whittington, Thomas	112
Wynne <i>als.</i> Gryffith, Samuel	154
Webb, George	157
Wills, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	157

## 1587.

Whiteheade, John, <i>ad.</i>	14
Webb, Thomas	14
Wade, Thomas	14
Wathurst, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	14
Westley, William	15
Wineway, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	15
Waldren, Edmund	15
Westley, Nicholas	115
Wardley, Lawrence	115
Wright, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	116
Wattson, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Woodwarde, Roger	119
Weaver, William	119, 120
Whittrens, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wincle, Richard	120
Whitehurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	121
Walker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	121
Wollriche, George, <i>ad.</i>	159
Wildinge, Thomas	159
Whitefoote, Thomas	162
Wildbloode, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162
Wither, George, <i>ad.</i>	164
Walshe, John	17
Whiston, James	63
Walker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	64
Worseppe, John	64
Watkinson, Thomas	64
Wood, John	65
Walklate, William	65
Wood, George	65
Wood, Henry	66
Wortley, Francis	66
Webster, Ralph	67
Woodhouse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Williams, William	68
Wood, William	68
Wright, George	69
Woodus <i>als.</i> Mason, John	68
Wyn, Ellen	158
Wyn, James, <i>ad.</i>	158
Wright, Thomas	158
Worrall <i>als.</i> Wowswall, John	159
Whitcome, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	160
Wildbloode, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Wicherley, William, <i>ad.</i>	164
Wildbloode, Katherine	164

## 1588.

Willson, William	18
Whiteheade, Peter	18
Wyrall, Agnes	18
Webb, Thomas	19
Wiggens, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	19
Whittingham, Thomas	19
Wewyne, Richard	21
Whitmore, John	21
Willes, Margaret	21
Waryn, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	22
Whiton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	23
Whatcocke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	23
Weston, Anthony	124
Woodward, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	125
Woodward, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	125
Wyatt, John, <i>ad.</i>	125
Wolley, Ralph	125, 137
Wolley, William	125
Whoode, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	126
Whoode, Katherine	126
Walthoe, Richard	126
Woodinge, Richard	126
Whitinge, Henry	129
Wollaston, William	129
Wright, William	129
Wood, John	130
Wildie, Robert	131
Wicherley, Richard	166
Wright, Thomas	168
Wyrley, Hugh	24
Wall, John	24
Watkinson, Robert	72
Wood, Ralph	72
Walklate, William	72
Willson, John, <i>ad.</i>	72
Whyte, Richard	74
Wardle, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	74
Wotton, William	75
West, Simon	76
Woodhowse, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	76
Welche, John	77
Wright, Thomas	77
Whiteheade, William	78
Wheatecroft, Edward	78
Webster, Ralph	78
Warde, William	79
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	132
Whittington, Arthur	132
Walker, Ralph	132
Wright, William	133
Wetton, Robert	133
Wither, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	165
Wigsteede, John, <i>ad.</i>	165
Weaver, Francis	165
Wood, John	167
Wynn <i>als.</i> Jones, David	168

## 1589.

Worrowle, Thomas	25
------------------	----



## 1589, continued.

Weston, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	25
Warde, Thomas	27
Warner, George	27
Weston, John	27
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Willson <i>als.</i> Ryckott, John	28
Whiteheade, William	29
Whiteheade, William	29
Wenlocke, Agnes	29
Wright, John	134
Wilde, Richard	134
Wollaston, Thomas	134
Wettwood, Isabel	135
Wilkes, John, <i>ad.</i>	136
Woodwyse, John	80
Wandell, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	80
Wakefeilde, John	81
Wodowson, John	81
Warde, Henry	82
Wandell, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	83
Whiston, Agnes	83
Walbancke, William, <i>ad.</i>	83
Walker, Lawrence	84
Webster, Thomas	84
Woodheade, John, <i>ad.</i>	85
Walker, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	85
Woode, Robert	85
Waren, William	86
Wigley, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Wright, Baldwin, <i>aa.</i>	136
Wolley, Richard	137
Wright, John	139
Whitall, John, <i>ad.</i>	139
Wood, Felicia	169
Whittingham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	169
Worrall, Alice	170
Whittingham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172
Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	172
Wheelocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	137
Willgoose, Roger	138
Welche, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Worrall, William	138
Worrall, Elizabeth	138
William ap John	169
Wynne, John, <i>ad.</i>	171
Woodall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	172

## 1590.

Wayle, William	30
Worthe, Richard	30
Wright, William	30
Westley, John	31
Weaver, William	32
Wyrley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wele, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	32
Walbancke, William, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wyatt, Simon	32
Woulff, Michael	33

## 1590, continued.

Wallies, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	34
Wallies, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	34
Walker, Margaret	139
Wedgwoode, John	139
Willaston, William	140
Whewall, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Wetwood, Elizabeth	146
Watkis, John	146
Wright, Ralph	146
Whitmore, Humphrey	146
Williams, Richard	172
Wade, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	172
Woolfe, William	174
Walwort, Richard	176
Willey <i>als.</i> Copley, Andrew	86
Wright, Thomas	86
Wackfeelde, Humphrey	88
Wright, John	88
Whitworthe, James, <i>ad.</i>	89
Wetton, William	90
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Woodhouse, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	90, 94
Wood, Elizabeth	90
Woodywise, Thomas	91
Wyllmott, Ralph	91
Walshe <i>als.</i> Fryth, Peter	92
Walker, William	92
Wandell, William	93
Walker, Thomas	142
Willgoose, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	142
Walker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	143
Willcox, Elizabeth	145
Walker, Thomas	145
Walklate, Thomas	145
Wall, Robert	145
Wood, Anne	173
Watkis, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	173
William ap Roger	173

## 1591.

Worrall, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Wade, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	35
Warde, Thomas	35
Watton, Henry	38
Wall, Thomas	38
Wright, William	39
Wilkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	39
Wood, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	97
Willcockson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	93
Wilde, Robert	93
Walcocke, Henry	94
Wayne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	95
Wayne, James, <i>ad.</i>	95
Woodhouse, Beatrice	96
Wigfall, Alice	96
Willson, Robert	96
Wildman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	96
Wildman, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	96

1591, *continued.*

Wandell, William	95
Walkelate, Richard	146
Webbe, William	146
Wharter, John, <i>ad.</i>	146
Wakelin, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	146
Williamson, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Williams, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Walker, Thomas	2
Woodhouse, Joan	3
Wilcockson, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	3
Watson, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Warde, Constance	6
Worthington, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	6
Worsey, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Whitmore, Agnes	8
Wollaston, Humphrey	8
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Welles, Robert	9
Wettwood, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	11
Wakelame, Roger	12
Willatt, James, <i>ad.</i>	146
Woodrofe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	146
Wilkshawe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	146
Warner, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	146
Walkaden, Robert	146
Wither, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	181
Worrall, William	1
Wilde, Thomas	3
Wolley, Richard	3
Wright, William	4
Wardle, John	6
Wright, Richard	6
Wotton, Robert	7
Withnall, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	8
Waddie, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	9
Wigfall, Cecilia	9
Wright, Roger	9
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	11

## 1592.

Wheatley, Joan	12
Willett, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	14
Walter, John	15
Welche, William, <i>ad.</i>	16
Wade, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	16
Wolley, Nicholas	17
Whitmore, William	19
Waynewright, Hugh	19
Wetherley, Thomas	20
Weston, Robert	20
Warde, Thomas	20
Wilkes, Richard	20
Willgoose, William	29
Winkle, Richard	29
Watt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	29
Wootton, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Wootton <i>als.</i> Clerke, John	29
Warde, William	35

1592, *continued.*

Walker, Anne	36
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Walkelate, George	36
Walker, Edward	36
Worrall, Agnes	37
Watts, Thomas	37
Webb, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Weye, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	37
Wall, Thomas	40
Wolley, Henry	13
Watkis, Thomas	22
Warde, John	23
Wright, George, <i>ad.</i>	24
Wright, John	25
Worsley, Thomas	25
Waddie, Joan	26
Woodheade, Brian	26
Worsoppe, John	26
Warde, John	27
Wotton, John	28
Woodwarde, John, <i>ad.</i>	28
Woodward, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wockley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wattson, John	34
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	34
Whitefoote, Roger	34
Warner, George, <i>ad.</i>	34
Wildbloode, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Wood, Edward	38
Waddesworthe, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	38
Watkinson, Isabel	39
Wright, John	39
Walker, Oliver	39
Widdowes, Ellen	40
Wright, Peter	40
Willson, George, <i>ad.</i>	40
Woodcocke, Thurstan, <i>ad.</i>	41
Warde, William	41
Whittacres, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	41
Willason, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	42
Williams, Richard	43
Widowson, William, <i>ad.</i>	44
Wall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	45
Widdowes, George, <i>ad.</i>	41
Woodwarde, Thomas	41
Wenlocke, William	41
Wardell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	42
Wall, William, <i>ad.</i>	42
Willgoose, James	44
Whiteheade, Humphrey	45
Webb, Robert	46

## 1593.

Whyting, Thomas	47
Whyte, Humphrey	48
Wesle, Thomas	48
Walker, Robert	48



## 1593, continued.

Waine, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	48
Woodward, Thomas	49
Westenholme, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	49
Wardell, John	50
Wartopp, William, <i>ad.</i>	50
Wythyton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	50
Ward, George	51
Woodward, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	51
Wetton, Robert	51
Wilson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	94
Walker, Robert	95
Woodcocke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	97
Warde, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	97
Woodcocke, William	98
Whitley, John, <i>ad.</i>	100
Warde, Thomas	100
Willson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	101
Wagstaffe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	102
Wethiton, Robert	84
Whitworth, James	85
Watson, Thomas	87
Wells, Thomas	87
Wright, Robert	87
Whewall, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
Whewall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	89
Wale, John	89
Wilkes, Thomas	89
Walker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Watson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	90
Woodcocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	91
Wilder, William	92
Withe, William, <i>ad.</i>	92
Woodcocke, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	92
Woodall, Thomas	92
Willyams, Edward	92
Wickey, Roger	92
Webster, Elizabeth	94
Welche, Agnes	96
Woode <i>als.</i> Burne, John	93
Wilson, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Walter, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	99
Walter, Emma, <i>ad.</i>	99
White, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	101
Walker, Edmund	101

## 1594.

Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	103
Warde, John	103
Wilshawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	104
Watkis, Roger	105
Wheeler, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	106
Woodcocke, William	108
Warwicke, Roger	108
Wright, Christopher	109
Willson, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	109
Warde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	110
Whitehead, John	103
Wilcox, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	104

## 1594, continued.

Warde, John	105
Wiatt, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	106
Whitegreave, George	107
Woolhouse, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	108
Wells, Robert	106
Wandell, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	109
Wilde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	109
Waine, Christopher	110
Waste, George	110
Walker, Richard	112
Wilding, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	113
Weldon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	116
Wiatt, Thomas	117
Walforde, John, <i>ad.</i>	117
Waterhouse, Miles	120
Warde, Margaret	120
Woddus, Thomas	123
Woodcocke, Elizabeth	124
Willies, Thomas	126
Wardle, Thomas	110
Worsop, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	113
Way, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	114
Woodd, Margaret	117
Webb, Sampson	117
Walker <i>als.</i> Potter, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	128
Whateley, William	120
West, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	121
Woodroofe, Thomas	124
Walker, John	125

## 1595.

Widdowes, William, <i>ad.</i>	129
Wheate, Henry	130
Wright, Richard	131
Winspur, John	133
Winsor, Humphrey	134
Williams, Seth	134
Ward, Thomas	138
Watson, Margaret	139
Wagstaffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	140
Warram, Henry	140
Wilson, Grace, <i>ad.</i>	142
Wilcox, John, <i>ad.</i>	142
Woodward, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	142
Walker, Dorothy	143
Wakley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Wilkinson, William	144
Winkle, John	146
White, James	147
Wightwicke, Edward	149
Williamson <i>als.</i> Rose, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	151
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Walker, Joan	152
Whalley <i>als.</i> Burnell, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	148
Ward, Thomas	130
Warde, John	131
Wright, William	132
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	134

1595, *continued.*

Williams, George	134
Wise, Henry	137
Withnall, William, <i>ad.</i>	138
Wolley, Nicholas	139
Watson, Roger	140
Wall <i>als.</i> Smithe, Richard	141
Walker, Fulke	142
Wagstaffe, Margery	142
Winspur, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	142
Worrall, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	143
Walker, Henry	144
White, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	146
Wright, Ellis	146
Wilson, William	147
Wilshawe, Ralph	150
Warde, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	151
Wilson, Ralph	152
Warrest, Thomas	153

## 1596.

Wood, Roger	154
Woodward, Agnes	156
Walker, Richard	158
Ward, William	160
Woodall, Jane	161
Walley, Peter	162
Wollaston, Richard	163
Woorden, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	163
Wilcox, Elizabeth	156
Willet, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	157
Wall, Agnes	159
Warde, Michael	160
Wood, Lawrence	161
Wardle, Robert	163
Woorden, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	163
Wright, John	164
Wootton, Anthony	164
Woolley, John, <i>ad.</i>	164
Walker, Jeffery	166
Worsley, Ralph	167
Wright, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	169
Weaver, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	170
White, John	170
Walker, William	171
Warde, John	172
Warner, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	173
White, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	174
Westley, Margaret	175
Wood, Richard	175
Webbe, William, <i>ad.</i>	164
Wale, John	166
Wright, Thomas	167
Withnall, John	168
Whitmore, Joan	169
Whiston, Nicholas	170
Wright, Richard	170
Winser, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	171

1596, *continued.*

Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	173
Wood, Margaret	173
Wilde, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	174
Woodward, James	175

## 1597.

Wall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	179
Wakelam, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	179
Woodams, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	180
Watts, John	181
Wood, William	182
Whitall, Robert	183
Wood, William	184
Weston, Edmund	186
Walton, John	186
Woolley, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	187
Wright, Margery	190
Woodhouse <i>als.</i> Arrowsmith, Thos.	190
Whitworthe, Richard	193
Wood, Ellen	196
Wilkes, Thomas	197
Wilson, Richard	198
Webster, Peter	198
Warner, Richard	199
Wood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	199
Warde, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	200
Wicksted, John	202
Walker, Richard	203
Whadcocke, John	202
Whitehead, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
Wright, John	206
Willimot, Henry	207
Wirley, Elizabeth	208
Walton <i>als.</i> Callowe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	208
Webster, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Woodcocke, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	209
Worklate, Thomas	210
Wilson, John	211
Washington <i>als.</i> Doxie, John	209
Woode, Robert	178
Webbe, William	179
Winkle, Roger	179
Walker, Roger	180
Woodhead, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	181
Wagge, John	182
Wister, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	183
Whitall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	185
Watts, Thomas	186
Walton, Alexander	187
Warner, Thomas	189
Wright, Roger	190
Woolley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	191
Willatt, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	193
Watkis, Richard	196
Walker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	197
Wilshawe, Agnes	198
Warde, Hugh	199



## 1597, continued.

Wistons, John	199
Whorwood, William	200
Waren, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	201
Wardle, Margery	203
Wykey, Thomas	200
Webster, John, <i>ad.</i>	203
White, Thomas	206
Wight, Thomas	206
Webster, John, <i>ad.</i>	207
Wall, Richard	208
Wardley, John	209
Wale, Thomas	209
Weston, Richard	209
Wilde, John, <i>ad.</i>	211
Wedgewood, John, <i>ad.</i>	212

## 1598.

Washington, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	213
Worden, Mary	214
Watson, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	214
Worrell, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	215
Watson, James	215
Woodhead, Thomas	216
Wilkins, Thomas	216
Wilcox, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	216
Woodus, John	217
Wetton, James, <i>ad.</i>	218
Winfeild, Rosa	218
Wall, Richard	218
Wall, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	218
Wilkes, George	219
Withnall, Anne	221
Webster, William, <i>ad.</i>	221
Wright, Alexander	222
Wright, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	224
Whitfeilde, Beatrice, <i>ad.</i>	224
Witton, John	225
Weston, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	226
Wilson, William	228
Walton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	228
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	229
Wombewell, Nicholas	229
Wildie, John	230
Westwood, Richard	231
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	233
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	235
Williams, John, <i>ad.</i>	235
Wayte, Henry	237
Waringe, William, <i>ad.</i>	239
Woodhowse, John, <i>ad.</i>	239
Warde, Roger	239
Weston, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	242
Wilde, Joan	242
Webbe, Richard	242
Warde, George	244
Watts, William, <i>ad.</i>	244
Webbe, Anthony	245

## 1598, continued.

Woodhouse <i>als.</i> Sekerson, Nicho-	
las, <i>ad.</i>	247
Wood, John	248
Wiggen, John	246
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	213
Wright, Matilda, <i>ad.</i>	213
Witterins, Humphrey	214
Webster, Nicholas	214
Walton, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	215
Wheeldon, Philip	215
Woodward, Henry	216
Wilcox, Elizabeth	216
Willmott, Ottiwell	216
Wright <i>als.</i> Brassington, Mich-	
ael, <i>ad.</i>	218
Wall, Edward	218
Wingfeild, Richard	218
Wall, Francis	218
Witherton, William	219
Wright, John	220
Wilkes, George	221
Wilkes, Mary	221
Wollett, Richard	222
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	224
Watson, William	224
Wayne, John	225
Woolley, Richard	226
Warde, John, <i>ad.</i>	228
Wilson, William, <i>ad.</i>	229
Woodhowse, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	229
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	230
Walton, George, <i>ad.</i>	231
Wilkes, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	233
Wright, Margaret	234
White, Isabel	235
Wakelin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	236
Webbe, Richard	237
Warde, James	239
Watton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	239
Wardle, Richard	241
Walklatt, Margaret	242
Watkis, George	242
Wilson, John, <i>ad.</i>	243
Walker, Thomas	244
Waddie, James	245
West, John	245
Wilson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	248
Warhurst, James	248

## 1599.

West, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	249
Whitinge, William	250
Whitehurst, Wm. and Margery, <i>ad.</i>	251
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	250
Woodhowse, William, <i>ad.</i>	251
Warde, Thomas	251
Webbe, Margery	251
Walker, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	252

1599, *continued.*

Whitehurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	253
Warde, William, <i>ad.</i>	254
Worseley, Alexander	254
Wall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	255
Wilcox, William	256
Watson, Robert	1
White, William, <i>ad.</i>	1
Walker, Joan	2
Wilcockson, Katherine	2
Wayte, William, <i>ad.</i>	3
Wilson, Thomas	4
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Wildie, William, <i>ad.</i>	9
Watkis, William	10
Warner, John	13
Wheelocke, Edward	14
Wenlocke, Richard	15
Warde, John	16
Watson, Lawrence	17
Wagstaffe, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	19
Whyley, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Wise, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Whittington, Francis	21
Wright, William	252
Wilkes, Gilbert	253
Winkle, Richard	254
Walton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	255
Wardell, Thomas	255
Withnall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	256
Warde, Robert	255
Webster, Grace	1
Wheatecroft, William	2
Walker, Elizabeth	2
Wright, Humphrey	2
Watts, George	4
Webbe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	7
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Wilgoose, John	10
Woode, Joan	12
Worden, Henry	13
Wilson, Edward	14
Wisbicke, William, <i>ad.</i>	15
Walbanke, Elizabeth	17
Warde, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Webbe, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Wise, John, <i>ad.</i>	21
Wilcoxon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	21
Wootten, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	22

## 1600.

Wrighte, Nicholas	24
Wetwood, John	25
Wollaston, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	26
Whitnie, Thomas	28
Whitbie, John	28
Whitley, Roger	31
Warner, Sampson	32
Waddams, Joan	33

1600, *continued.*

Watson, Ralph	34
Waterhowse, Joan	36
Withe, George, <i>ad.</i>	37
Warde, Hugh	38
Worrall, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Wilkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	39
Whitehead, John	39
Walkelate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Webbe, Robert	40
Whiston, Joan	41
Wilkins, Thomas	43
Willat, John	44
Wilson, Nicholas	44
Wright, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	25
Woodhowse, Thomas	26
Woolley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	27
Wright, Thomas	28
Walker, Thomas	29
Warner, James	32
Whitfeilde, Beatrice	33
Wrighte, William, <i>ad.</i>	33
Wagstaffe, John	35
Woodcocke, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	37
Whittingham, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Woodis, James	38
Weston, William	39
Worseley, Richard	39
Weeteman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Wilkinson, Francis	40
Wittrens, William	40
Warde, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	42
Wigston, Martin	44
Warde, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Wigfall, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	46
Webbe, Ralph and Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	47
Wright, William	49
Webbe, William	47
Williamson <i>als.</i> Oldeham, Wm., <i>ad.</i>	47
Worrall, Richard	49
Wale, William	39

## 1601.

Woster, John, <i>ad.</i>	51
Walforde, Katherine	51
Woode, Lawrence	52
Wheate, Oliver	53
Wilson, John	54
Wright, Agnes	54
Walker, Humphrey	56
Whitehead, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	56
Warington, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	57
Wicherley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58
Walford, William	59
Wilde, Ralph	59
Wylde, John, <i>ad.</i>	63
Walthoe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	65
Whitehead, Henry	65
Whorde, Richard	66
Warde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	67



## 1601, continued.

Whitmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	67
Wakelin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Webster, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72
Wildon, Thomas	73
Woode, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	75
Walter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Warner, Gregory	79
Walker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	51
Webbe, William	52
Webster, Robert	53
Woode, Richard	54
Willies, George, <i>ad.</i>	54
Wither, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	55
Wheatebread, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	56
Worseley, Margery	56
Walcote, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	57
Woodnett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Wootton <i>als.</i> Chapman, Eliz., <i>ad.</i>	59
Wright, Matthew	62
Woode, William, <i>ad.</i>	63
Welche, William, <i>ad.</i>	65
Wedgewood, William	65
Woodson, Allen	66
Woolley, Elizabeth	67
Wheatly, William, <i>ad.</i>	69
Webbe, Thomas	69
Wilson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	72
Washington, Hugh	74
Wedge, William	75
Widdowes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	77

## 1602.

Wrynde, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	80
Wotton, Roger	80
Waterhowse, Ralph	81
Wilcockes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	82
Walker, Thomas	83
Widdowes, Robert	84
Woodfeilde, John, <i>ad.</i>	86
Wright, William	87
Widoson, Isabel	89
Walkelate, Richard	80
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Wiggins, Gerard, <i>ad.</i>	90
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Waterhowse, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	91
Wilde, Agnes	92
Wall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	93
Wordley, Humphrey	94
Welburie, Gabriel	95
Wagstaffe, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	96
Willey, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	98
Wright, Joan	100
Whitshawe, Godfrey	80
Wynt, William	81
Wilson, Richard	82
Wilson, Henry	83
Webbe, Anthony	84

## 1602, continued.

Walker, Thomas	85
Wall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	87
Warde, Thomas	88
Woalfe, Ralph	89
Wilson, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	90
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Washington, Hugh	91
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	90
Wall, Francis	92
Wall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	92
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	93
Whetheringes, Edmund	95
Whittington, Thomas	96
Weale, Robert	98
Whitall, Robert	99
Whetheringes, Edmund	100
Walker, John	100
Warde, Edward	101
Wilcox, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	101
Wright, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	102
Walker, Richard	103
Wigley, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	103
Whitehead, Elizabeth	103
Wingfeild, James	105
Warrenton, William	106
Webster, Thomas, <i>inv.</i>	...
Witton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	101
Wordley, William, <i>ad.</i>	101
Wilkes, William	102
White, John, <i>ad.</i>	103
Whitoughe, George	103
Walker, Elizabeth	103
Wright, Walter	104
Wixsteed, Richard	105
Whittacres, William	106

## 1603.

Winckley, Edward	107
Wattes, John	108
Worth, Elizabeth	109
Whitney, Margaret	109
Watson, George	110
Welles, Richard	111
Warner <i>als.</i> Walton, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	112
Wolley, John	113
Wilson, John	114
Winckle, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	116
Woster, Alice	118
Whittell, William, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wignall, Simon, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wood, Hugh	120
Wathams, James, <i>ad.</i>	121
Wright, Edward	124
Woodward, Humphrey	126
Woodnett, George	127
Whitoughe, Ralph	127
Wright, Alice	130

1603, *continued.*

Welch, John	130
Wandell, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	108
Wattes, Lawrence	109
Whithaughe, Robert	109
Wood, John	110
Wirrall, John	111
Woodnett, Gabriel, <i>ad.</i>	112
Worth, Anthony	113
Wood, George	114
Woodcocke, Nicholas	114
Wombwell, Nicholas	117
Wiggins, William, <i>ad.</i>	385
Walbancke, John	119
Wayste, Thomas	120
Wheeler, Henry	121
Wilcox <i>als.</i> Tailer, Henry	122
Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	126
Whitmore, Richard	126
Webster, William, <i>ad.</i>	127
Wedgwood, William	128
Whitterence, John	130
Walklate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	123

## 1604.

Walbancke, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	133
Woodcocke, John	133
Whitle, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Wolrich, Thomas	134
Wall, John	134
Wigsteed, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	135
Weale, William	138
Weston, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	139
Whatley, William	140
Worrall, William	142
Wood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Walkelate, John	146
Wollaston, Richard	146
Warde, Robert	149
Wilson, Thomas	152
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	133
Warington, John	133
Watkinson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	133
Williams, John	134
Wright <i>als.</i> Jumpe, Richard	135
Wilson, Roger	137
Wilson, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	139
Wagge, William, <i>ad.</i>	140
Willies, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	141
Wider, Richard	142
Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	144
Wilcox, Humphrey	146
Woodward, Ralph	148
Wall, John	150
Wakelin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	152
Woodams, John, <i>ad.</i>	152
Walton, William	153
Wellins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	154
Warde, John	155

1604, *continued.*

Warde, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Wolriche, John	157
Watson, John, <i>ad.</i>	157
Windley, Henry	158
Whitbie, John	161
Wildie, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Wildbloudd, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	162
Willis, Richard	163
Wakelin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	163
Wheatcrofte, Barnett, <i>ad.</i>	164
Wilkins, Richard	164
Webbe, Henry	152
Wootton, Elizabeth	154
Wildie, John, <i>ad.</i>	155
Wightwicke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	156
Whinwrey <i>als.</i> Farmer, Edward	157
Whiston, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	157
Woodward, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	158
Wilson, Anne	159
Walker, Edward	161
Whitehead, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Wright <i>als.</i> Boswell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Williamson, John	163
Wicherley, John	163
Wilkinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	164

## 1605.

Wightwicke, Robert. <i>Testm. p<sup>bat.</sup></i>	
<i>p. testes</i>	...
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	166
Wilkinson, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	167
Watson, William, <i>ad.</i>	169
Welch, John	170
Windsmore, Richard	171
Wilde, George, <i>ad.</i>	173
Wakefeild, Henry	173
Whittington, John	174
Willes, William, <i>ad.</i>	176
Warner, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	176
Whitmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	177
Walforde, Thomas	178
Whitehead, John	178
Wardle, Anthony	179
Wallowes, John, <i>ad.</i>	180
Whelewright, John	180
Willmore, James	181
Wright, Christopher	184
Wilson, Thomas	185
Wightwicke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	185
Walton, Jane	186
Wilcoxson, John	188
Wise, John	189
Whewall, Roger	189
Walton, John	190
Wright, John	166
Windesmore, Daniel	169
Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	169
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	171



1605, continued.		1606, continued.	
Wetton, Richard	172	Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Wood, Elizabeth	173	Watson, Richard	203
Walker, Ellen	174	Williams, David, <i>ad.</i>	204
Wildeboude, John	175	Watts, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	204
Walter, Edward, Humphrey, and Anne, <i>tuico</i>	167	Waterhowse, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	205
Wardle, Alice	176	Wirley, Goodith, <i>ad.</i>	206
Weston, Ralph	177	Woodward, Ralph	207
Wright, John	178	Webbe, Thomas	207
Whitehead, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	178	Walter, Edward	208
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	178	Wasse, Nicholas,	210
Wedcocke, Henry	179	Wildie, Joan	211
Wright, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	180	Wilson, William	212
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	180	Winter, Ralph	213
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	182	Webbe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	214
Wood, John	183		
Wainwright, William	184	1607.	
Woodwarde, Richard	186	Walwen, Thomas	1
Wright, John	187	Whitney, Robert	3
Wood, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	189	Weycoe, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	3
Wilkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	189	Whitworth, Joan	4
Wither, John, <i>ad.</i>	190	West, John	5
Willes, Richard	191	Wright, John	5
		Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	7
		Walker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
		Wardle, John	11
		Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
		Williamson, William	6
		Wilson, Thomas	15
		Whitworth, Richard	16
		Walton, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
		Walthoe, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
		Wyatt, Henry	21
		Wase, Joan	23
		Wright, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	24
		Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	25
		White, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	26
		Wright, William	27
		Wilkinson, William	28
		Walker, Richard	29
		Whitmore, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	29
		Woode, Robert	2
		Wall, Richard	3
		Wright, Francis	3
		Woodward, Dennis	4
		Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	5
		Weston, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
		Watterton, William	8
		Walton, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	9
		Wilson, Mary	11
		Woolley, Margaret	14
		Wood, William	15
		Wilson, John	16
		Wightwicke, Richard	19
		Whittingham, Thomas	19
		Wayte, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	21
		Warton, Laurence	22
		Webster, Lawrence	23
		Whitby, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	25
1606.			
Whittacre, Alice	193		
Wibunburie, Roland	193		
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	193		
Withnall, Ellen	194		
Warner, William	196		
Whitbie, Ellen	198		
Wright, William	199		
Wydwoson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	193		
Walker, William, <i>ad.</i>	193		
Warde, Miles	194		
Weston, John	196		
White, Francis	197		
Woodward, Roger	198		
Wilson, Henry	199		
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	199		
Warton, Thomas	200		
Whalley, Alexander	202		
Woodoson, John	203		
Ward, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	203		
Wood, Robert	205		
Whitmore, Thomas	205		
Watson, Robert	206		
Whittingham, Thomas	206		
Wilson, William, <i>ad.</i>	207		
Walford, George, <i>ad.</i>	208		
Wilcox, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	209		
Wheatcroft, Henry	210		
Whittell, John	211		
Warde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	213		
Walker, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	213		
Wollaston, Margaret	214		
Wightwicke, John, <i>ad.</i>	200		
Webbe, John	201		

1607, continued.

Walton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Wright, William	26
Waringe, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Weston, Elizabeth	28
Woodward, Thomas	29
Westwood, Thomas	31
Woyce, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wright, Nicholas	34
Withington, Robert, <i>inv.</i>	...
Wilson, Prudence	33
Walker, Robert	35

1608.

Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Waren, John	37
Wakefeild, Thomas	38
Whittrins, Thomas	39
Woodhouse, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	40
Woodward, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Warram, Edward	43
Whittingham, Richard	46
Weylde, Ralph	47
Wightwicke, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	48
Webbe, Ranulph, <i>ad.</i>	50
Warde, John, <i>ad.</i>	52
Wilmore, Edmund	54
Woodward, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	56
Wyke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Worley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	59
Wood, Thomasine	60
Wright, John	61
Willatt, Richard	62
Wetton, Alice	62
Wilson, Thomas	63
Wardleworth, William	64
Wheatcrofte, Leonard	65
Whittingham, William, <i>ad.</i>	69
Walsall <i>als.</i> Leigh, John	70
Wagstaffe, Charles	71
Woodward, Thomas	37
Walker, Maurice, <i>ad.</i>	37
Wall, Thomas	39
White, John	39
Wardle, John, <i>ad.</i>	41
Wall, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Walford, Hugh, <i>renn.</i>	45
Wenlocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	47
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	48
Whittingham, Robert	48
Warner, Margaret	52
West, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	53
Wright, William	56
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	56
Wright, William	58
Ward, Thomas	59
Williams, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	61
Woodason, Lewis	62
Wilgoose, Richard	62

1608, continued.

Willimott, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	62
Wike, Thomas	56
Walhead, Edmund	65
Wale, John, <i>ad.</i>	66
Wood, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	69
Wayte, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	71

1609.

Wilson, Robert	72
Wardley, James	74
Wright, William	76
Winckle, John	78
Wilkinson, Thomas	79
Webbe, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	82
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	85
Warton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	87
Welche, John	90
Webbe, John	91
Wilkes, Thomas	92
Wagstaffe, William, <i>ad.</i>	73
Wayne, John	75
Warde, William	77
Wrigley, Ralph	79
Walton, John	79
Watterton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	83
Wood, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	86
Walker, Thomas	89
Withington, John	90
Wigston, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	91
Wetton, William, <i>ad.</i>	95
Wood, Richard	97
Watton, Nicholas	101
Wilcoxson, Jane	103
White, William	106
Wilson, John, <i>ad.</i>	107
Waterhouse, John	108
Walford, William	95
Wibursley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	97
Wilson, William	103
Wilkes, Dorothy	105
Walker, Thomas	106
Wilde, John, <i>ad.</i>	107

1610.

Wolley, John, <i>ad.</i>	109
Whittington, Eleanor	110
Woodwarde, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	113
Whitefoote, Joan	114
Warde, Robert	116
Whiston, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	117
Wilkinson, Richard	117
Wilson, William, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wilgoose, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	124
Wheeldon, Hugh	127
Wall, William	128
Wilgoose, John	129
Wheelocke, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	125
Watson, Robert	130



## 1610, continued.

Woodfall, John, <i>ad.</i>	130
Wigley, Henry	132
Ward, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	134
Wrighte, John, <i>ad.</i>	135
Weston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	137
Wrighte, Humphrey	137
Weston, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Woster, William	141
Whitehead, Richard	141
Watkin, John	142
Waterfall, William, <i>ad.</i>	143
Wood, George	147
Walderne, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	110
Wrighte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	112
Willatt, Thomas	114
Waynewrighte, John	114
Wrighte, Robert	116
Walker, Ralph	117
Wickam, William, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wood, Henry	121
Wardle, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	126
Wood, William, <i>ad.</i>	128
Waterhowse, John	128
Webbe, Ranulph	129
Wilcockes, Margaret, <i>renn</i>	123
Wilde, William	130
Wood, Richard	131
Wood, Lawrence	133
Williamson, William	134
White, William, <i>ad.</i>	136
Warde, Joan	137
Wrighte, Alice	137
Wrighte, George, <i>ad.</i>	140
Whitinge, Richard	141
Wollaston, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Wrighte, Richard	142
Walkaden, Sampson	145

## 1611.

Watkis, George	148
Worrall, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	150
Wotton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	151
Weston, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	152
Wightman, George, <i>ad.</i>	153
Wrighte, John	155
Wilcoxson, John	155
Wicherley, Roger	158
Wilkinson, William	160
Woodwarde, John	160
Wilkes, Edward	162
Willington, Thomas	163
Whittacre, William	163
Wilson, Jane	166
Walker, Dorothy	167
Woster, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	167
Whicke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	168
Wagstaffe, William	170
Wrighte, Elizabeth	172

## 1611, continued.

Wilcoxson, Anthony	174
Wedgwood, Ralph	175
Watson, William	176
Wright, Thomas	178
Wood, William	179
Woodhowse, Edward	148
Webster, James	151
Warde, Edward	152
Wardle, Ellen	153
Watts, John	154
Wasse, George	155
Wreste, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	156
Webster, George	158
Wigfall, Ursula	160
Wirley, Sarah, <i>ad.</i>	161
Warton, George	163
Wardley, John	163
Wise, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	165
Walklett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	166
Wilkinson, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	167
Weston, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	167
Wise, Thomas	169
Wrighte, William, <i>ad.</i>	171
Wood, George, <i>ad.</i>	173
Whorwood, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	175
Wilkinson, Rena	175
Wheate, Agnes	177
Wardle, Elizabeth	179
Warrylowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	180

## 1612.

Willson, John, <i>ad.</i>	184
Wright, Robert	185
Wilson, George	191
Walker, Henry	192
Wood, Ottiwell	194
Whorwood, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	196
Wetton, Edward	197
Wood, John	198
Walker, William	198
Wrighte, William	200
Wilson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	184
Wood, Anne	188
Willington, John	191
Wallis, John, <i>ad.</i>	193
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	189
Wilson, George	196
Woodward, William	198
Wilkins, Richard	198
Whorde, Richard	199
Whitehead, Samuel	200
Wildinge, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	201
Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Whitby, Hugh	202
Whistons, William, <i>ad.</i>	203
Wright, Richard	207
Whartoppe, Richard	208
Wether, William	210

## 1612, continued.

Webbe, Thomas	211
Warine, Richard	211
Waynewright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	213
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	215
Wiggam, Humphrey	216
Wright, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	217
Wallies, William, <i>ad.</i>	219
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	220
Wood, William	221
Wright, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	223
Ward, John, <i>ad.</i>	224
Worth, John	225
Warsoppe, William	3
Wheateley, William	4
Watkys, Thomas	5
Whitcombe, William	5
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	8
Wellds, Robert	201
Wicherly, Anne	202
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	202
Wollvey, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	207
Woodcocke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	207
Willgoose, William	208
Woollies, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	210
Wilkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	211
Washington, Alice	212
Wagstaffe, John	214
Worceter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	216
Webster, Agnes	216
Watter, John, <i>ad.</i>	218
Wilson, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	219
Wildie, Joan	221
Wilcoxon, Sybil	222
Willes, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	224
Winckley <i>als.</i> Milnehowse, Eliz.	225
Wilcoxe, John	2
Wheeldon, William	3
Walker, William	4
Wildeblood, John	5
Wood, Robert	8
Woodshawe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7

## 1613.

Watkin, William, <i>ad.</i>	11
Wall, William	13
Wilson, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	15
Wood, Ralph	15
Wollaston, Richard	16
Waiste, John	19
Woodcocke, William	20
Wotton, Thomas	21
Walford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	22
Walshe, Peter	23
Whitworth, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	14
Warde, Edward	11
Wilson, John	14
Willatt, John	15
Walkelate, Gregory	16

## 1613, continued.

Woodward, William	19
Woodward, Agnes	20
Weston, Robert	21
Wolfe, Christopher	22
Woodruffe, James	23
Walker, Alice	23
Welch, Thomas	18
Wood, Robert	25
Whitall, James	29
Walker, Emote, <i>ad.</i>	30
Weever, Humphrey	31
Wyan, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wilkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Wilmott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Walsted, Eleanor	36
Wall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	38
Wolrich, Robert	41
Whittell, Matthew	42
Whitworth, William	44
Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Wakelyn, Ellen	46
Wise, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	49
Webbe, William	51
Worrall, John	56
Woodward, John	62
Wattes, Richard	28
West, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	29
Worrall, John	30
Wagstaffe, John	31
Walker, Richard	34
Whitall, Humphrey	35
Westley, Richard	36
Williamson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	37
Witworth, Jane	40
Wilde, Roger	41
Wedge, William	42
Wheldon, Ralph	44
Wolfe, Oliver	45
Watts, John, <i>ad.</i>	47
Wedge, John	49
Warrilowe, Margaret	53
Watson, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	58

## 1614.

Wigley, Richard	66
Wawen, Henry	69
Winstanley, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	70
Wicherley, Thomas	73
Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	78
Wilcoxe, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	68
Woodward, Thomas	80
Wilson, Alice	81
Waker, Edward	83
Wedgwood, Margery	85
Wood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	86
Whildon, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	87
Woodhowse, John	88
Whitfeild, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	89



## 1614, continued.

Weaver, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	90
Wright, John	66
Whiston, William	69
Woodnett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	71
Wood, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	73
Weston, Reginald	78
Waterfall, Richard	80
Whistons, Thomas	81
Wilkinson, Richard	82
Warde, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	83
Wheldon, Thomas	86
Whiston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	87
Woodward, Humphrey	87
Wakeley, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	88
Wrighte, Francis	90
Web, Nicholas	92
Wright, Richard	91
Warde, Anthony	94
Wilson, William	95
Wilkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	98
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	100
Wetton, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	103
Whitmore, Peter	103
Wright, Richard	105
Willes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	106
Wyatt, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	108
Woodcocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	110
Warrilowe, John	111
Wright, Alice	113
Wolley, Francis	94
Wood, Margery	94
Wood, Richard	97
Woster, Katherine	99
Williams, John	95
Wood, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	103
Warde, Francis	105
Whithead, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	105
Westley, William	107
Woodall, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	109
Walker, William	111
Walford, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	111
Watson, Jane	113

## 1615.

Whinge, Richard	115
Worth, Thomas	116
Wheeler, Grace, <i>ad.</i>	118
Walton <i>als.</i> Harrison, James	119
Warhurst, Margaret	120
Wildie, Elizabeth	121
Walker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	124
Webbe, Nicholas	125
Willey, Elizabeth	125
Whittingham, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	127
Williams, Thomas	118
Walker, Thomas	130
Wilson, Thomas	132
Warter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	132

## 1615, continued.

Wigan, Robert	139
Worslowe, Alice	144
Wakelyn, Dennis, <i>ad.</i>	144
Whitney, John	145
Wheelocke, Ralph	147
Weston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	148
Whitehead, John, <i>ad.</i>	148
Wood, Thomas	150
Williscrofte, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	115
Warde, John	118
Woodcocke, Thomas	118
Webbe, George, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wawen, Thomas	120
Wiberley, Brian	121
Webster, Henry	124
Wakeringe, John	125
Walton, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	126
Watkinson, Robert	117
Wrighte, George	129
Whitinge, John	131
Warner, John, <i>ad.</i>	132
Wood, Agnes	135
Waters, John, <i>ad.</i>	141
Walton <i>als.</i> Callowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	144
Wrighte, Michael	145
Woodward, William	147
Wilson, Edward	148
Wood, William	139
Woodcocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	149
Westbie, George	150
Walker, William	152
Wride, Robert	155
Ward, John	157
Wall, Thomas	161
Wilde, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	154
Watkis, George	156
Wetton, Thomas	158
Wrighte, John, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1616.

Warde, George	163
Wither, Jerome (?)	163
Willis, Edward	164
Ward, Thomas	166
Whitehead, Thomas	167
Wotton, John, <i>ad.</i>	168
Wetton, Mary	171
Webbe, Robert	172
Wigley, William, <i>ad.</i>	177
Webbe, William	177
Ward, George, <i>ad.</i>	178
Wawen, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	181
Wood, Roland, <i>renn.</i>	173
Whitbie, William	184
Wynne, George, <i>ad.</i>	185
Warde, William	188
Wherrett, John	191
Wood, William	194

1616, *continued.*

Washington, Alice	196
Wildsmith, Robert	198
White, Humphrey	201
Whitney, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	203
Walker, Michael	204
Whitehead, Thomas	204
Whitehead, Joshua	206
Walton, Robert	208
Woolley, John, <i>ad.</i>	209
Whitinge, William	211
Walker, Hugh	211
West, Thomas	214
Walton, Agnes	207
Wright, Francis, <i>inv.</i>	212
Whitall, William	163
Warde, Joan	164
Willies, Mary	166
Waller, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	167
Wood, Thomas	169
Wigson, Robert	171
Wheeldon, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	176
White, Edward	177
Wrighte, William	178
Webbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	180
Walthoe, Richard	181
Whitterance, William, <i>ad.</i>	184
Whitefeild, Roger	184
Warren, Anne	187
Wollatt, John, <i>ad.</i>	190
White, John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Walton, James	175
Wilcox, Richard	197
Walker, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	199
Wilde, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	202
Walton, John	203
Wirrall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	204
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	205
Whitney, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	207
Watkis, Gilbert	209
Wastell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	210
Whitinge, Ellen	211
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	214
Williams, George, <i>ad.</i>	215
Worrall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	208

## 1617.

Wright, Alice	219
Walker, Elizabeth	221
Wetton, Joan	222
Whealewright, Francis	224
Wetton, William	226
Watson, Francis	228
Wilden, Marion	233
Wildinge, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	231
Walton, William	233
Wilson, Richard	234
Wedgewood, William	236
Wilkinson, Henry	237

1617, *continued.*

Whitmore, Humphrey	238
Winkle, William, <i>ad.</i>	242
Whittingham, Anthony	243
Watkys, Katherine	241
Whittacre, Ellen	244
Walkelate, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	247
Wilkes, Gilbert	248
Walker, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	251
Wright, Elizabeth	252
Watson, William, <i>ad.</i>	254
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	246
Whitton, John	259
Wright, Thomas	261
Walker, Thomas	264
Watson, Robert	266
Wales, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	245
Webster, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	252
Williamson, William	258
Wever, John, <i>ad.</i>	261
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	219
Warrilowe, John, <i>ad.</i>	221
Wood, George, <i>ad.</i>	223
Wilkinson, Ellen	225
Whitterance, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	227
Willes, Thomas	228
Whitehead, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	230
Whittingham, Richard	232
Warde, John	234
Walker, John	234
Whittingham, John, <i>ad.</i>	236
Wagstaffe, John, <i>ad.</i>	242
Wilkinson, Richard	242
West, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	242
Walthew, William	243
Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	243
Whittingham, Richard	244
Wilson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	247
Woolfe, Mary	248
Wetton, Henry	251
Wiggan, William	253
Watkis, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	254
Walker, John	258
Walsh, Elizabeth	261
Woldrich, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	262
Whiston, John	265
Wattes, Robert	267
Wright, Robert	257
Walker, Dorothy	258
White, John	264
Walbanckes, William, <i>ad.</i>	267

## 1618.

Walles, John	269
Wigfall, Thomas	270
Wilkinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	270
Wedgwood <i>als.</i> Fenton, William	273
Wilde, Francis	278
White, John	279



1618, *continued.*

Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	271
Wright, Reuben, <i>ad.</i>	275
Wilson, William	278
Wolrich, Phillip and Anne, <i>ad.</i>	280
Wollaston, Richard	281
Walthew, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	282
Woodwall, Richard	285
Ward, Joan	289
Walton, John	292
Walkelate, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	295
Waterhowse, Richard	298
Webbe, William, <i>ad.</i>	299
Wright, Robert	303
Wood, Robert	304
White, John, <i>ad.</i>	307
White, George, <i>ad.</i>	307
Ward, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	309
Wagstaffe, Charles, <i>ad.</i>	310
Westley, Francis	311
Webster, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	311
Watson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	315
Woodward, John	318
Waynwright, Agnes	319
Walker, Eleanor	320
Walton, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	2
Wattes, William	281
Worrall, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	284
Whitmore <i>als.</i> Bromfeild, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	286
Wilkinson, Thomas	292
Wardle, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	292
Wedge, Francis	298
Walford, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	299
Walthoe, William	301
Wright, Edward	303
Witheringes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	306
Williams, John	291
Wiggen, John	299
Wedgewood, Thomas	308
Ward, Oliver	310
Waynwright, Andrew	310
Woodleaffe, John	311
Walker, Francis	312
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	317
Webb, Thomas	319
Watson, Richard	320
Walker, William	1

## 1619.

Waterfall, John	4
Whitmore, John, <i>ad.</i>	6
Washington, Thomas	6
Wathie, Thomas	9
Woodward, William	10
Woolley, Adam	11
Woode, John	13
Wagstaffe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	15
Willies, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	16

1619, *continued.*

Westbie, John	17
Wakelin, Margaret	20
Woodhouse, Thomas	21
Wildinge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	22
Watkis, Humphrey	26
Willcockson, John	27
Withnall, William	32
Wilkes, Robert	33
Wakelin, Francis	4
Whitehurst, Walter	6
Wightman, Thomas	8
Warde, Thomas	10
Warde, William	11
Watton, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Whitehead, Robert	14
Whitney, John, <i>ad.</i>	16
Welles, Basil	17
Warde, Joan	19
Woodward, Lawrence	21
Wright, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	21
Williamson, Thomas	26
White, William	28
Wilcoxson, Richard	28
Wilkes, William	32
Warde, Richard	6
Waterton, John, <i>ad.</i>	29
Wilson, Anne	34
Wheatcroft, Godfrey	36
Wardley, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Wall, Ancell, <i>ad.</i>	39
Webster, Thomas	42
Wotton, John	45
Woodward, Richard	46
Warrilowe, Jeffrey	46
Winshurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Wallies, Ranulph, <i>ad.</i>	32
Wainewright, Thomas	35
Wainewright, Anne	36
Wright, Anne, <i>deed of gift</i>	39
Whittacres, George	42
Wetton, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Watson, William, <i>ad.</i>	45
Woodward, Arthur, <i>ad.</i>	46

## 1620.

Wilkinson, Francis	47
Whitaughe, Ranulph, <i>ad.</i>	50
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	50
Williamson, Ellis	53
Worrall, John	53
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	54
Watson, Thomas	56
Wood <i>als.</i> Beardsley, John	56
Woodhouse, Thomas	61
Whitehead, Thomas	61
Whiniates, Robert	63
Williams, Francis	65
Wilson, James, <i>ad.</i>	67

## 1620, continued.

Wilkes, William, <i>ad.</i>	70
Wright, Edmund	71
Wakefield, Richard	71
Wynn, John	72
Wightman, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	73
Watton, Thomas	74
Wadsworth, Thomas	75
Wright, Robert	79
Warner, Thomas	82
Warin, William, <i>ad.</i>	82
Wall, George, <i>ad.</i>	83
Winsmore, Richard	84
Walley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	84
Woodis, John	86
Wordle, William	88
Whadcocke, Thomas	88
Wallies, Edward	90
Willmott, Ottiwell	90
Woodcocke, Robert	65
Westley, Henry	49
Wright, Beatrice, <i>aa.</i>	51
Worthin, Andrew, <i>ad.</i>	51
Wandall, Richard	53
Walker, Hugh	53
Walklate, Edward	55
Wood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	56
Wetwood, Anne	57
White, Richard, <i>aa.</i>	57
Woodfall, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	61
Westley, Henry	47
Wetton, John	65
Walker, John	65
Warde, Anne	69
Wale, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	70
Winckle, John	71
Wheelocke, George, <i>ad.</i>	71
Whitocke, George, <i>ad.</i>	73
Wetton, Gilbert, <i>ad.</i>	74
Wincle, John	75
Walden, William	78
Wildinge, Elizabeth	81
Wardley, Robert	82
Wayne, Ralph	83
Warter, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	83
Wood, William, <i>ad.</i>	84
Wilkinson, William, <i>ad.</i>	84
Wincle, Richard	88
Wilkins, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	88
Walker, Elizabeth	89
Walker, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	90
Warde, Simon, <i>deed of gift</i>	90
Whitehead, Edward	90

## 1621.

Wright, John	92
Watson, Samuel, <i>ad.</i>	92
Widdowson, Ralph	96
Welles, Roger	98
Wootton, William	98

## 1621, continued.

Webbe, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	101
Wright, Nicholas	103
Wright, George, <i>ad.</i>	104
Winfelde, William	105
Webbe, Nicholas	106
Wilde, James, <i>ad.</i>	109
Waterhouse, Giles	112
Williamson, William, <i>ad.</i>	114
Walker, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	115
Worrall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	119
Wigfall, William	123
Watson, Hugh	125
Woodward, Thomas	128
Watmore, Richard	130
Wilson, Elizabeth	132
Westerne, Thomas	132
West, Edward	132
Webster, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	136
Weston, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	92
Weston, Thomas	95
Wright, John, <i>ad.</i>	98
Waterton, Jane	98
Wollatt, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	100
Wilson, Richard	101
Watkis, Arthur	104
Watkinson, James, <i>ad.</i>	105
Wilvervors, Edward,	106
Wood, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	108
Weddowson, John	111
Whateley, William, <i>ad.</i>	113
Woodshey, John	115
Westerne, Miles	117
Watson, William, <i>inv.</i>	103
Whittridge, Thomas	124
Walker, Thomas	126
Wolstinholme, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	128
Wilson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	130
Wood, Thomas, <i>renn.</i>	132
Willes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	133
Whittacres, Joan, <i>deed of gift</i>	134

## 1622.

Watson, John, <i>ad.</i>	138
Whitehurst, John	139
Webbe, Richard	141
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Webbe, John	151
Winshurst, William	153
Wilson, Thomas	154
Wood, Richard	154
Wilcox, Joyce	155
Whitherley, George	157
White, Richard	161
Waren, William	162
Waren, John	163
Wirley, Goodith, <i>ad.</i>	163
Wright, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	164
Welton, Henry	166



1622, *continued.*

Whitefoot, Roger	166
Wolrich, John	138
Wallies, Mark, <i>ad.</i>	140
Whitinge, John	143
Wrydes, Richard	145
Wood, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	152
Wood, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	153
Wildblood, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	154
Widdowson, Ralph,	154
Whitworth, Thomas	156
Warde, Edward	157
Warde, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	162
Williams, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	166
Wilkes, Jane	168
Wood, Alice	170
Wood, Richard	158
Watson, Ellen	173
Watson, Elizabeth	174
Weston, Margaret	175
Wither, George	176
Wylde, Eleanor	178
Whittingham, John, <i>ad.</i>	178
Walker, Ellen	167
Wolrich, Stephen, <i>ad.</i>	169
Widdowes, Richard	170
Wilson, Edward	173
Wilkinson, Hugh	173
Whitall, Robert	175
Wootten, Philip	176
White, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	176
Wetwood, William	175

## 1623.

Wilson, Richard	179
Wolrich, John	180
Woodinge, George, <i>ad.</i>	181
Whitbie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	183
Wood, Thomas	185
Whitmore, William	190
Worsey, Thomas	192
Warner, John, <i>ad.</i>	192
Wilson, William	192
Whorwood, John	195
Wright, Basil	197
Wainewright, Edmund	198
Wagstaffe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	202
Wyers, Ellis	202
Wright, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	203
Whittinge, Ellen	189, 203
Walker, Ziporah	205
Wilson, Thomas	207
Willoughbie, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	208
Welton, William, <i>ad.</i>	209
Walton, Richard	210
Whitton, William, <i>ad.</i>	211
Walker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	211
Wood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	211
Woodward, George	212

1623, *continued.*

Wedgewood, Ralph	179
Waste, Thomas	181
Wilson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	182
Welch, Alice, <i>deed of gift</i>	183
Wright, John	187
Wigsteed, Anne	191
Worth, George	192
Walker, Robert	193
Water <i>als.</i> Else, Richard	195
Whiston, John	196
Wright, John	198
Woldrich, Anne	199
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	202
Walton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	203
Weaver <i>als.</i> Yeavanson, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	203
Webbe, Robert	205
Wood, Joan	206
Wigfall, George, <i>ad.</i>	207
Wilkinson, Nicholas	209
Wilkshire, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	210
Walford, Joan	210
Wilder, John	211
Woodfield, William	211
Whittacres, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	212
Woodall, Beatrice	213
Williams, John, <i>ad.</i>	213
Weane, Richard	214
Winckle, John	219
Wakefield, Joseph	220
Wawen, Alice	223
Williams, Fulke	223
Whitwell, Nicholas	224
Woodward, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	214
Walker, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	217
Wilshawe, John	219
Wheelwright, William, <i>ad.</i>	221
Wagstaffe, Thomas	223
Willatt, John	223

## 1624.

Wilcoxe, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	226
Watson, William	227
Wood, Anchor, <i>ad.</i>	230
Willies, Henry	232
Wolley, Richard	232
Wathams, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	233
Watson, Richard	235
Walkadine, Richard, <i>ad., renn.</i>	236
Weale, John, <i>ad.</i>	237
Warren, Joan, <i>deed of gift</i>	238
Wilson, William, <i>ad.</i>	241
Wilkins, Martin	241
Wardle, Anne	242
Wright, Richard	243
Wilson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	245
Williamson, Alice, <i>deed of gift</i>	247
Whitehall, Robert	248
Wilgoose, Isabel	255

## 1624, continued.

Williams <i>als. Brewer</i> , Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	258
Wasse, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	260
Worrall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	261
Walker, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	226
Williams, Edward	227
Wright, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	231
Watson, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	232
Wenlocke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	233
Wynne, Ferdinand, <i>ad.</i>	234
Warner, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	236
Whitle, William	236
Wildie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	237
Warde, James, <i>ad.</i>	239
White, William	241
Warde, William	242
Wardle, Anne	243
Wiersdale, John, <i>ad.</i>	246
Wright, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	247
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	249
Wood, William, <i>ad.</i>	258
Wood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	258
Wolley, Ralph	259
Wryde, William, <i>ad.</i>	260
Wigson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	262
Wood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	263
Walford, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	263
Watkis, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	264
Whitehead, Parnell	265
Wolley, Katherine	296
Wilde, John	267
Wingfield, Richard	270
Wardle, William	270
Walford, George	273
Weld, Anne	275
Whitough, Alice	275
Wheritt, Margery	279
Waterhouse, Thomas	280
Williams, Thomas	280
Willis, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	281
Ward, William	262
Watson, Richard	263
Whottall, Richard	264
Welch, John	264
Walkadine, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	265
Wedgwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	269
Wood, William	270
Wrigley, William, <i>ad.</i>	270
Wood, Robert	271
White, John, <i>renn.</i>	273
Wanley, William, <i>ad.</i>	275
Watson, Ralph	276
Watson, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	276
Wright, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	279
Woodcocke, Thomas	280
Wright, Richard	281

## 1562.

Yate, Matilda	31
Yoxall, Henry	33

## 1563.

Ydle, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	44
---------------------------	----

## 1564.

Yate, Joan	57
Yate, John, <i>ad.</i>	56

## 1565.

Yate, William	62
Yeton, Richard	65
Yrishe, William	65
Yonge, William	68

## 1566.

Young, John, <i>ad.</i>	89
-------------------------	----

## 1567.

Yardley, John	92
Younyons, Thomas	96

## 1568.

Ycke, John	108
Ynce, John, <i>ad.</i>	111

## 1570.

Yemans, William	128
Ythell, William	129

## 1571.

Yomans, Alice	137
Yerele, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	143
Yate, Thomas	141
Yrpe, John	147

## 1572.

Yeomans, John, <i>ad.</i>	161
Yevans, William, <i>ad.</i>	5
Yardeley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	162

## 1573.

Yoman, Anthony	7
----------------	---

## 1574.

Yate, William	28
Yorke, William	42
Yeomans, John	29
Yate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	47, 114

## 1575.

Youson, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
"Juson" in Inventory.	
Yates, John, <i>ad.</i>	65

## 1576.

Yeomans, William	69
Yonge, Dorothy	80
Yendon, Thomas	76
Yonge, Agnes	85



1577.		1592.	
Yardeley, John	88	Yardley, James,	32
Yardeley, Ralph	90	Yardley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	37
Yate, John	91	Yardley, John, <i>ad.</i>	35
Yole, Margaret	94	1593.	
Yerwood, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	97	Yate, Thomas	47
Ylledge, Elizabeth	89	Yoppe, William	98
Yates, John, <i>ad.</i>	91	Yonge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	102
Yate, Richard	93	Yorke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	86
Yeake <i>als.</i> Wade, John, <i>ad.</i>	99	Yardeley, Alice	100
1578.		1594.	
Yate, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	126	Yonge, John	121
Yeate, Thomas	161	1595.	
Yorke, Thomas	127	Yate <i>als.</i> Serbridge, Matthew	140
Yorkeshyre, Robert	194	Yate, John	194
1580.		1597.	
Yorke, Alice	110	Yonge, Elizabeth	205
1581.		Yonge, William, <i>esq.</i> , <i>ad.</i>	212
Yonge, William, <i>ad.</i>	144	Yonge, William	210
Yeates, Philip	182	1598.	
1583.		Yate, Thomas	222
Yeoman, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	186	1599.	
1584.		Yeomans, John, <i>ad.</i>	10
Yonge, William, <i>ad.</i>	148	Yeaton, William, <i>ad.</i>	16
1586.		Yardley, James, <i>ad.</i>	14
Yardley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	11	1600.	
Yate, Ralph	110	Yeaveley, George	31
1587.		Yoppe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	33
Yarding, Richard	13	Yeomans, John	32
"Harding" in Act Book.		1601.	
Yoman, John	64	Yates, Alice	71
Yate, Ralph	68	1603.	
Yate, Anne	17	Yorke, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	127
Yvens, Charles	64	Yate, William	149
1588.		Yorke, John	129
Yates <i>als.</i> Overton, John	19	Yongue, William	146
Yorke, Hugh	74	1604.	
Yeaveley, Robert	75	Yorke, John	153
Yardley, William, <i>ad.</i>	21	1605.	
Yardley, Ralph	127	Yorke, Thomas	169
1589.		Yonge, Thomas	182
Yonge, George	133	Yate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	176
1590.		1606.	
Yonge, Julian	30	Yeaveley, Ellen	210
Yowle, John	89	1607.	
Yates, Walter	31	Younge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	10
1591.		Younge, Eleanor	16
Yevanson, Henry	180	Yeavanson, John	32
Yate, Thomas	6	Yorke, Thomas	15
Yowle, Richard	9	Younge, Richard	22
Yves, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	1	Yorke, Elizabeth	33
Yardley, John	3		
Yonge, George, <i>ad.</i>	12		

<b>1608.</b>		<b>1618.</b>	
Yate, Thomas	54	Yate, John	269
Youle, John	57	Yate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	307
Yardley, Joan	69	Yeamans, John, <i>ad.</i>	285
Yates, Jeffery, <i>ad.</i>	60	Yellott, Henry	310
Yardley, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	68	<b>1619.</b>	
<b>1609.</b>		Yate, John	39
Yardley, Ralph	94	Yate, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	37
<b>1610.</b>		Yeavanson, William	37
Yeavens, William	112	Yate, John	40
Yate, Roger	132	<b>1620.</b>	
Yorke, John	125	Yeild, Thomas	73
Yellott, Christopher	145	Yate, John	76
<b>1611.</b>		Yonge, Giles	76
Yate, Joan	152	<b>1621.</b>	
Yonge, Dorothy	160	Yorke, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	107
<b>1612.</b>		Yates, John, <i>ad.</i>	121
Yope, Thomas	188	<b>1622.</b>	
Yeardley, John	220	Yate, William	151
Youle, James	190	Yendly, Thomas	176
<b>1613.</b>		Yeavely, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	159
Yate, James	21	<b>1623.</b>	
Yeomans, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48	Yate, William	193
Yardley, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	46	Yellott, Robert	221
Yeomans, John	56	Yardly, Ellen	196
<b>1614.</b>		<b>1624.</b>	
Yeavanson, Thomas	110	Yates, Vincent	234
<b>1615.</b>		Yorke, Joan	246
Yardley, Raphael	125	Yeomans, Thomas	242
<b>1616.</b>		Yorke, William	254
Youle, Anne	183	Yate, Simon	268
Yates, William	201	Yeomans, Richard	277
<b>1617.</b>		<hr/>	
Yearrowe, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	218	<b>1604.</b>	
Yate, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	228	Zouch, Thomas	159
Yewgrave, George, <i>renn.</i>	245	<b>1617.</b>	
Yeaveley, Thomas	222	Zouch, Sidney, <i>ad.</i>	219
Yeaveley, German, <i>ad.</i>	246		



## SERIES V.—1624-1652.

The volume containing the Calendar of the Wills from the termination of the last Series is labelled 1624-1706. With the year 1652 comes the break, during which, under the Commonwealth, all Wills throughout the country were proved in London. For that reason, the year 1652 has been selected as a convenient date at which to terminate the present volume of Lichfield Wills. The Act Books relating to Series V are:—

13. 1619-1625.  
14. 1625-1627.  
15. 1635-1638.

The Act Book entries for the year 1626 appear to be complete. There is a break in the Act Books from November 1627 to September 1635. The entries for the rest of the year 1635 appear to be complete. Those of 1636 commence 25 March, and go no farther than 24 May in that year. The entries for 1637 do not commence until 17 May, but otherwise the entries for that year are complete, and so are those for 1638. No Act Books exist subsequent to this date.

Series V, it will be observed, begins with the year 1624, being the same date as the termination of Series IV, but to obviate the necessity of searching both Series the whole of that year has been included in Series IV.

## 1625.

Allibone, John	287
Alexanders, Joyce	291
Awcrofte, John	294
Arderne, dame Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	305
Ashe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	308
Agard, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	303
Abell, Richard	304
Adney, Elizabeth	2
Allinson, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	6
Alsoppe, Robert	8
Amyas, Elizabeth	8
Addams, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	288
Aston, Edward	294
Addams, Thomas	297
Aris, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	307
Addams, William, <i>ad.</i>	311
Armitt, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	304
Austin, John, <i>ad.</i>	303
Addams, William, <i>ad.</i>	2
Arden, Ambrose, esq.	7
Armeson, William	8
Alport, William	9

## 1626.

Astle, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	13
Ampson, Elizabeth	16
Adam, Ralph	22
Amyes, Joyce	24
Abell, Edward	19
Aldrett, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	28
Aldridge, Florence	35
Averie, William	38
Alcocke, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	41
Alwood, Francis	44
Ashenhurst, Ralph, esq.	46
Alton, Robert	48
Aston, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	49
Allen, Robert	14
Allatt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	18

## 1626, continued.

Ashe, Andrew	24
Addams, John, <i>ad.</i>	24
Allibone, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	...
Alton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	30
Alsoppe, Anthony, esq.	36
Aston, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	...
Amies, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	43
Alcocke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	45
Alman, Simon	48
Allen, Thomas	52

## 1627.

Alsop, Julian	58
Archer, William, <i>ad.</i>	59
Aspinall, Thomas	63
Addams, Thomas	64
Alsop, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	66
Amatt, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	59
Almon, John	63
Allen, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	63
Alkin, Thomas	66
Addams, William	67
Atkin, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	71
Addams, Richard, Shrewsbury	...
Attleborowe, John, Nuneaton	...
Aston, Richard, Bickenhill	...
Alte, Richard, Uttoxeter	...
Atherley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	68
Alcocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	72
Alsoppe, Thomas, Kirk Langley	...
Agard, Thomas, Derby	...
Arnold, Elizabeth, Checkley	...

## 1628.

Alatson, Margaret, Chesterfield	
Ap Hugh, David, Wem	
Addams, Isabel, Alstonfield	
Alcott, Edward, <i>ad.</i> , Wolvey	

1628, *continued.*

Agard, Katherine, Newborough  
 Amery, Henry, *ad.* Northwingfield  
 Ashmore, Edward, Stapenhill  
 Armyshaw, Margaret, Moreton Corbett  
 Alsop, Dennis, Matlock  
 Allen, Barbara, Youlgreave  
 Ashburne, Michael, Allesley  
 Amies, John, Newcastle  
 Aspinall, Humphrey, Shirley  
 Ashley, John, Coventry  
 Atkins, John, Sutton on the Hill  
 Atkins, Henry, Newbold  
 Astbury, Roger, Hanchurch  
 Allen, William, Wellington  
 Astill, Edward, Warmington  
 Addams, John, Ruyton  
 Adcocke, Michael, Ilkeston  
 Alcock, John, Hanbury  
 Ashenhurst, Ralph, esq., Leek  
 Allen, Richard, Uttoxeter  
 Abnett, William, esq., Audley  
 Ashton, John, Uttoxeter  
 Abell, John, Uttoxeter

## 1629.

Abbots, Robert, Berkeswell  
 Aldret, Agnes, Tamworth  
 Armies, Thomas, Shifnall  
 Addams, William, Wolstanton  
 Aston, Richard, Patshull  
 Aston, Margaret, Marston  
 Anderton, John, Norton  
 Ashford, William, Handsworth  
 Astley, Richard, Ercall Magna, *ad.*  
 Asbury, William, Baxterley  
 Andrewwe, Ottiwell, Eyam  
 Adshead, Ralph, Leek  
 Atkins, Katherine, Stretton-in-the field

Adkins, Edward, Whitnash  
 Aldridge, William, Newton Regis  
 Addams, Francis, Rocester  
 Ashmore, Robert, Shenstone  
 Addams, Thomas, Burslem  
 Atkins, Nicholas, Thurlaston

## 1630.

Allen, George  
 Allport, William  
 Aynsworth, Ralph  
 Abell, Richard  
 Arnold, Ann, *inv.*  
 Arcoll, Humphrey  
 Ashe, Richard  
 Alwood, William  
 Addams, John, *inv.*  
 Addams, Francis

1630, *continued.*

Aberley, Thomas  
 Alcocke, Thomas  
 Ashmore, Robert  
 Allen, William  
 Alcocke, Thomas  
 Ashmore, Elizabeth  
 Arcoll, Humphrey  
 Atkins, Mary, *inv.*  
 Ashe, Richard, Chesterfield  
 Addams, John, Wetton

The two last names are entered in a later hand, probably to replace two similar names appearing earlier in the same year and which have been partly torn away.

## 1631.

Alsop, John  
 Averill, Richard  
 Alcock, John  
 Agard, Ralph, *inv.*  
 Allen, Edward  
 Alsop, Thomas  
 Alcock, John  
 Allen, William  
 Alwood, Godfrey  
 Allen, Thomas  
 Alcock, John  
 Ap Richard Thomas  
 Alcock, Edward  
 Ashton, John  
 Astley, Thomas  
 Allein, Nicholas  
 Ashmore, William  
 Allet, Jeffery  
 Alcocke, Thomas  
 Austin, John  
 Alsop, Francis  
 Amies, Roger  
 Alcott, Randolph  
 Ap Thomas Owen

## 1632.

Allen, Edward  
 Arcton, James  
 Alcocke, John  
 Atkins, Robert  
 Allotson, Humphrey  
 Alston, Elizabeth  
 Adams, Richard, *inv.*  
 Atkins, Peter  
 Adderley, William  
 Ankers, Allen  
 Atkis, Thomas  
 Alsop, Christopher  
 Astley, John, Birmingham  
 Anson, John, *inv.*  
 Adderley, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Androws, George  
 Alcoke, Thomas



1632, *continued.*

Allen, Roger, *inv.*  
 Abell, Simon, *inv.*  
 Arnold, John  
 Aldret, William  
 Atkins, Ralph  
 Allibone, Thomas  
 Atkins, Isabel  
 Alcocke, John, *inv.*  
 Aston, Elizabeth, Woollaston

## 1633.

Ashton, Thomas  
 Atkyns, Richard  
 Aston, Richard  
 Archer, Edmund  
 Arnold, John  
 Atkynson, John  
 Asheton, John  
 Annable, William  
 Almond, James  
 Astbury, Simon  
 Allen, William  
 Archer, John  
 Armeston, Richard  
 Allen, Humphrey  
 Adcocke, Richard  
 Adam, William  
 Ashemore, Francis  
 Allwood, William  
 Alt, John  
 Aldrich, Robert  
 Aspinall, Henry  
 Asheford, Alice

## 1634.

Austen, Elizabeth  
 Addams, John  
 Addams, Richard  
 Arnold, Robert  
 Atkyns, Richard  
 Allen, Thomas  
 Allen, John  
 Alkin, Richard, *inv.*  
 Aspinoll, Katherine, *inv.*  
 Arnold, Robert  
 Allcroft, Thomas  
 Ashton, Charles  
 Addams, James  
 Alsopp, Mary  
 Adkins, Joan  
 Andrewes, Thomas  
 Alsopp, Stephen  
 Adams, Ralph  
 Ansell, Thomas  
 Ashton, James  
 Arden, Humphrey, *inv.*  
 Atkynson, Thomas  
 Arnold, Susan

1634, *continued.*

Aston, William  
 Astley, John, Painton

## 1635.

Allen, Thomas  
 Alcocke, Thomas  
 Alcott, William  
 Alsopp, Thomas  
 Aldrett, Richard  
 Adams, Mary  
 Andrewes, John  
 Ashton, Robert  
 Alcocke, William  
 Addams, George  
 Aston, William, esq.  
 Addeson, George  
 Addeson, Joan  
 Allein, Nicholas, Seighford  
 Amies, Ann, Shiffnal  
 Ashton, Margaret  
 Armeston, Henry  
 Aston, William, *inv.*  
 Abell, William  
 Allen, Adam  
 Arthur, Peter  
 Ashe, John  
 Alt, Richard  
 Amies, Anne  
 Amner, Tobias  
 Alcocke, Thomas  
 Alsopp, William  
 Arden, Robert, esq.  
 Allin, Nicholas, Hodnet

## 1636.

Andrewes, John  
 Atherley, John  
 Ash, Dorothy, *inv.*  
 Atcherley, Thomas  
 Addams, Ann  
 Abbotts, Edmund  
 Adderley, Elizabeth, *inv.*  
 Alsop, Thomas  
 Allin, Nicholas  
 Abney, Anthony  
 Allen, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Arnway, John, *inv.*  
 Andrewes, Richard, *inv.*  
 Adderley, Edward  
 Aldersey, Richard  
 Adney, Mary  
 Alsop, Roland  
 Austen, Ralph  
 Arnold, Jeffery  
 Ash, William  
 Allenson, Richard  
 Ayris, John  
 Atcherley, Richard

## 1636, continued.

Ashton, Walter  
Anson, John, Barlaston

## 1637.

Allen, James, *inv.*  
Adams, Richard  
Allen, Henry  
Allott, Thomas  
Addams, Francis  
Abney, Ralph  
Alcocke, Thomas  
Addams, William  
Averill, George, *inv.*  
Almon, Christopher  
Ankers, Barnabas  
Atherall, Thomas  
Andrewes, Thomas  
Alcocke, Katherine  
Ansill, William  
Amery, Thomas  
Ashton, Humphrey  
Awnsell, Anne  
Ashford, William  
Alpard, Thomas  
Alcocke, Mary  
Allestrie, John  
Ault, Francis  
Astoll, Richard

## 1638.

Addams, Thomas  
Alsopp, Robert  
Alcocke, William  
Allen, Roland and Dorothy, *inv.*  
Alcocke, Thomas  
Amery, John, *inv.*  
Alsop, Richard, *inv.*  
Awsten, Thomas  
Allottson, Francis  
Allen, Thomas  
Addams *als.* Wilgoose, Thomas  
Aspinall, William  
Alsop, Humphrey  
Adderton, George  
Albein, George, *ad.*  
Addams, Joan  
Addams, John  
Armyshaw, John, *inv.*  
Allen, Roland, *inv.*  
Archbold, John, *inv.*  
Arnold, Walter, *inv.*  
Atherley, William  
Addams, Robert, *inv.*  
Allen, Alice

## 1639.

Aldersey, Margaret  
Aris, Anthony

LICH. WILLS.

## 1639, continued.

Astley, John  
Allen, Margery  
Austin, William  
Abellis, Maurice  
Arnold, John  
Abnett, Ellen  
Alsebrooke, William  
Alcocke, John, *inv.*  
Allen, Henry  
Armefield, Ottiwell  
Addams, John, Sneyd Green  
Atkyn, Ellen  
Ashmore, John, sen.  
Addams, John, Burslem  
Archer, Mary  
Atherley, Thomas  
Amery, Thomas  
Abell, Margaret  
Armeston, Griffin  
Allen, John  
Astley, Mary  
Awsten, James  
Arnold, William  
Atcherley, Dorothy  
Agard, Lady Felicia, *ad.*  
Arneway, Francis, Rowton, *inv.*  
Arneway, Francis, Ercall, *parva*

## 1640.

Avery, Edward, Stafford, *ad.*  
Ashton, Thomas, Castleton  
Allenson, Ursula, Loppington  
Aron, Philip, Drayton, *parva, ad.*  
Amies, John, Shifnall, *ad.*  
Arcall, Robert, Stafford  
Ashford, Allen, Berkswell, *ad.*  
Alsopp, William, sen., Parwich  
Alsopp, John, Duffield, *ad.*  
Ayres, Ralph, Dorrington, *ad.*  
Asterley, Oliver, Bedworth, *ad.*  
Alsopp, Dorothy, Newborough  
Allen, William, Grinsell  
Addams, Robert, Rocester  
Austen, James, Stone  
Amery, Thomas, Stone  
Armet, William, Leeke, *ad.*  
Ashmore, Thomas, Hopton, *ad.*  
Agard, Lady Felicia, Foston, *inv.*  
Alsopp, Dorothy, Seighford  
Aston, Thomas, Alstonfield  
Adkinson, William, Checkley  
Allen, George, Hazlewood  
Alsopp, William, Parwich  
Axon, James, Drayton in hales

## 1641.

Ashe, Ralph, Chesterfield  
Alte, Margaret, Dalbury

D D



## 1641, continued.

Ashe, Thos. and Andrew, Hodnett, *ad.*  
 Alsopp, Elizabeth, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Ashburne, Thomas, Foleshill, *ad.*  
 Addams, Philip, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Avery, Thomas, Allesley  
 Atkins, Henry, Leigh  
 Addams, John, Burslem  
 Ashford, John, Aston  
 Addams, Richard, Edgmond  
 Alsopp, Roger, Bigging, Kirk Ireton  
 Anneley, Mary, Yoxall  
 Atkys, Katherine, Kinver  
 Asterley, Oliver, Bedworth  
 Allen, William, Grinsell, *ad.*  
 Atkinson, Roger, Spondon  
 Arch, Thomas, Berkswell  
 Albrighton, Thomas, Haughton  
 Alsop, Thomas, Hognaston, *ad.*  
 Allen, Humphrey, Rushley  
 Alsop, John, Forton, *ad.*  
 Atkins, Mary, Long Lawford  
 Ashmole, Anne, Edingale  
 Allenson, Joyce, Wem  
 Atkins, Edward, Napton-on-the-Hill  
 Adderley, Thomas, Derby

## 1642.

Addams, Robert, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Adderton, Margaret, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Alsop, Isabel, Kingsbury, *ad.*  
 Alsopp, John, Sutton, *inv.*  
 Ashebrooke, John, Shirland  
 Anneley, Humphrey, Yoxall  
 Addams, James, Wirksworth  
 Ash, Wm. and Margaret, Wroxeter, *ad.*  
 Adderley, Elizabeth, Hanbury, *ad.*  
 Aspenhough, Robert, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Allin, John, sen., Norton, Derby  
 Addams, Katherine, Newcastle, *ad.*  
 Astley, Katherine, Wem, *ad.*  
 Adderley, Richard, esq., Hanbury  
 Arnold, William, Ruyton, *ad.*  
 Agard, Sarah, Derby  
 Aston, Richard, Marchington  
 Annables, Thomas, Alsop-in-le-Dale

## 1643.

Alcocke, Thomas, Ashburne  
 Awdeley, Ralph, Muckleston, *ad.*

## 1644.

Aspinall, Thomas, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Ashford, Richard, Sutton Coldfield  
 Astley, Abraham, Coventry

## 1646.

Alsopp, John, Sudbury

## 1646, continued.

Alsop, Francis, Hamstall Ridware, *ad.*  
 Addams, Thomas, Ruyton, *ad.*  
 Armeifeild, Arthur, Whittington  
 Averill, William, Yoxall  
 Albin, Elizabeth, Southwingfield  
 Alwood, John, Northwingfield, *ad.*  
 Addams, William, Muckleston  
 Addams, Joan, Burslem  
 Aldridge, William, Newton Regis  
 Armeifeild, John, Wirksworth  
 Abell, Joseph, Atherston, *ad.*  
 Abell, Anne, Shustocke

## 1647.

Allen, Ralph, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Adyn, William, Heage  
 Addams, Katherine, Beannersley  
 Andrewes, Alice, Eyam  
 Aberley, Joan, Blithfield  
 Adyn, Thomas, Heage, *ad.*  
 Armeifeild, Robert, Glossop  
 Arden, Joan, Enville  
 Aberley, Richard, Blithfield  
 Allenson, John, Wem, *ad.*  
 Allen, John, Hanbury, *ad.*  
 Alsop, Ralph, Parwich, *ad.*  
 Alman, John, Madeley  
 Alsebrooke, John, Crich  
 Addams, Wm., Gresley  
 Adderley, Francis, Blymhill, *ad.*  
 Alsop, Ralph, Preston-on-Wildmoors, *ad.*

Ashby, Anne, Uttoxeter  
 Archer, Thomas, Yoxall, *ad.*  
 Addamson, George, Ashborne  
 Atkyns, Thomas, Newbold  
 Addams, John, Allesley, *ad.*

## 1648.

Allestre, Robert, Ilkeston, *ad.*  
 Amblett, John, Franckton, *ad.*  
 Arnold, Hugh, Tatenhill  
 Alsopp, William, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Arnold, William, Offchurch  
 Allcott, Roger, Nuneaton  
 Arnold, Thomas, Checkley  
 Atkins, Edward, Chilvers Coton  
 Arnold, Thomas, Yoxall  
 Alesbrooke, Robert, Church Broughton  
 Ashley, Robert, Tamworth

## 1649.

Awcroft, Robert, Staveley  
 Addams, Thomas, Burslem  
 Allen, Thomas, Alveton  
 Acocke, Thomas, Castle Bromwich  
 Alsop *als.* Greatrax, Edward, Hanbury, *ad.*

1649, *continued.*

Allen, William, Hanbury  
 Amery, John, Higham, Shirland  
 Awsten, Roger, Tonge  
 Astbury, Arthur, Hopwas  
 Ashford, Anne, Sutton Coldfield  
 Armefield, William, Glossop  
 Adderley, John, Leek  
 Atkynson, Godfrey, Checkley  
 Adcocke, Anne, Colton  
 Alexander, Nicholas, Measham, *ad.*  
 Allen, Thomas, Yoxall  
 Aldridge, Edward, Abbotts Bromley  
 Aberley, Thomas, Newton  
 Amot, John, Crich, *ad.*  
 Ashford, Alexander, Handsworth

## 1650.

Alfred, William, Heanor  
 Allin, Thomas, Pattingham  
 Allen, John, Yoxall  
 Aldrich, Thomas, Polesworth  
 Allibone, Thomas, Napton

## 1625.

Bushoppe, Thomas, *ad.* 284  
 Blastocke, James, *ad.* 286  
 Butler, John, *ad.* 286  
 Browne, Edward 287  
 Bynney, Thomas, *ad.* 287  
 Berisford, Joan, *ad.* 288  
 Bird, John, *ad.* 288  
 Brecknocke, Ursula 290  
 Bathoe, Richard, *ad.* 291  
 Baxter, Rosa, *ad.* 291  
 Boswell, George 292  
 Boyden, William 292  
 Banckes, George, *ad.* 293  
 Bright, Anthony 294  
 Babbe, William, *ad.* 295  
 Badeney, William 296  
 Beardsley, Edward 298  
 Browne, Thomas 299  
 Barker, Eleanor, *ad.* 299  
 Beard, Ralph 285  
 Burton, Richard 286  
 Bromall, John 287  
 Blackwall, Anthony, *ad.* 287  
 Blackwall, Thomas 287  
 Browne, Richard 288  
 Band, John 288  
 Bradeley, Richard 290  
 Barrett, John, *ad.* 291  
 Baker, Thomas 291  
 Benbowe, Roger 292  
 Bamford, Richard 293  
 Bradburie, John 294  
 Bloud, John 294

1625, *continued.*

Bould, Ralph, *ad.* 295  
 Bishop, Thomas, *ad.* 296  
 Blakeman, Jerome, *ad.* 299  
 Bratt, John 299  
 Bennett, Julian, *ad.* 299  
 Brooke, Thomas 300  
 Boughton, Edward 301  
 Braddocke, Thomas 303  
 Bott, Francis 304  
 Burrowes, Elizabeth 305  
 Berrie, Francis, *ad.* 306  
 Bickley, Thomas, *ad.* 307  
 Bratford, Matthew 307  
 Burton, William, *ad.* 308  
 Bannester, Mary 309  
 Browne, William 310  
 Boare, William, *ad.* 310  
 Burton, Katherine 311  
 Blakemere, William 312  
 Brammall, John 312  
 Bloude, Francis, *renn.* 313  
 Bott, William 314  
 Barker, Thomas 316  
 Browne, Richard 317  
 Beighton, Thomas, *ad.* 319  
 Butler, Thomas 2  
 Brough, Isabel 2  
 Brough, Isabel 4  
 Butler, Henry 6  
 Beaven, Edward, *ad.* 10  
 Breerton, Roger, *deed of gift* 301  
 Butterson, Thomas 303  
 Bagnall, Ralph, *deed of gift* 304  
 Baxter, William, *deed of gift* 304  
 Barrowes, Thomas 306  
 Barrowes, James, *ad.* 307  
 Barnacle, Thomas, *deed of gift* 307  
 Bowes, John, *ad.* 307  
 Blackburne, Eleanor 308  
 Bill, William, *ad.* 310  
 Baker *als.* Stables, Wm. 310  
 Beardsley, Alice, *ad.* 311  
 Brownericke, Simon 311  
 Buckley, Anthony, *ad.* 312  
 Broadmeadowe, Thomas, *ad.* 312  
 Bloude, Francis, *ad.* 314  
 Barker, Alice 316  
 Bevan, Elizabeth, *ad.* 316  
 Bood, Jane, *ad.* 319  
 Browne, Thomas 320  
 Boller, Lawrence, *ad.* 3  
 Butter, Joan 4  
 Barlowe, John 5  
 Bratt, Jacob 6

## 1626.

Betts, Robert 11  
 Banckes, Richard 13



## 1626, continued.

Bott, Robert	13
Buckland, Richard	14
Butterton, Jane	16
Besford, John	17
Briggs, Thomas	18
Bentley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Blackhurst, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Boothes, Margaret	20
Butler, Nicholas	21
Bodington, William	21
Blith, John	22
Brunner, Dorothy	22
Barrett, Dorothy, <i>deed of gift</i>	24
Barker, Mary	25
Browne, George	25
Brereton, John	11
Bolton, Robert	13
Bancrofte, Christopher	13
Bodington, Margery	15
Bosworth, Hamlet	16
Blakeman, Andrew	17
Browne, John	19
Bridgwood, John, <i>ad.</i>	19
Bagnold, Margery	20
Butler, William	20
Bennett, William	21
Bennett, Joan	22
Bach, Richard	22
Browne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	23
Bate, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	24
Butterton, William, <i>renn.</i>	23
Browne, Hugh	25
Burnaby, Benjamin, <i>ad.</i>	26
Bradshawe, Richard	27
Band, Thomas	28
Barker, Marcell	29
Basford, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	30
Barrett, Mary	32
Bullocke, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	33
Bust, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Barnett, Thomas	36
Barton, Richard	37
Bluston, Michael	37
Burgoine, Christopher	39
Bentley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	40
Bott, Randolph	41
Bubbe, William	42
Beanes, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	43
Bowne, John, <i>ad.</i>	47
Bagshawe, John	47
Barre, John	49
Brooke, John	50
Burrowes, William	51
Beech, William	52
Bowne, John, <i>ad.</i>	53
Berrie, Richard	27
Band, Joan	28
Bower, Charles	29

## 1626, continued.

Burton, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	30
Busbie, Nathaniel, <i>ad.</i>	31
Bredburie, William	32
Butcher <i>als.</i> Barker, Sarah, <i>ad.</i>	34
Butler, Thomas	29
Bonsall, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	36
Blakemore, Elizabeth	37
Broxon, John, <i>ad.</i>	38
Bakewell, William	40
Braddocke, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Bentley, James, <i>deed of gift</i>	41
Bevan, Margaret	43
Batkin, Humphrey, <i>renn.</i>	44
Badkin, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	45
Butler, John	48
Brett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	50
Batman, William	51
Bowyer, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	52
Blakemere, Mary	53
Butterton, William	...

## 1627.

Berisford, Isabel, <i>ad.</i>	55
Barnefeld, Richard, esq.	57
Bannester, George, <i>ad.</i>	58
Bennett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Buxton, William	62
Beeley, Thomas	64
Bott, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Brereton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	66
Beck, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	67
Bennett, Edward	67
Butler, Roger, <i>deed of gift</i>	67
Baylies, Robert	68
Becke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Brooke, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	69
Bach, Richard	70
Backhowse <i>als.</i> Chamberlain, Anne	70
Blunt, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	56
Buckland, Barbara, <i>ad.</i>	58
Blake, John	59
Brammall, William	59
Barker, Thomas	63
Bollington, James	64
Boulton, Francis	66
Barnes, Anne	66
Brasenell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	67
Bannester, Judith, <i>ad.</i>	67
Bill, John	68
Biddulph, Edward	67
Boulesover, Peter	69
Bennett, Nicholas	69
Bentley, Roger	70
Barrett, Nicholas	70
Brammall, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	71
Buxton, Thomas	72
Bowers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72

1627, *continued.*

Bentley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	73
Bate, John, <i>ad.</i>	74
Bunting, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	74
Barton, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	75
Barbour, Richard	76
Bancroft, Thomas	76
Banner <i>als.</i> Michell, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	77
Barlow, Francis	77
Boutch, Martin	78
Brough, Reginald	79
Barker, Thomas	71
Bishoppe, Gregory, <i>ad.</i>	72
Bright, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	73
Braddocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	73
Bestwicke, Hugh	74
Bower, James	75
Bates, William, <i>ad.</i>	76
Bynnell, John, <i>ad.</i>	76
Brough, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	76
Burbury, Thomas	77
Butler, John, <i>ad.</i>	78
Bassie, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1628.

Beadoe, John, Walsall
Brownell, Robert, <i>vacat.</i>
Bradwall, Thomas, Trentham
Barten, Thomas, Kingston, <i>ad.</i>
Boden, James, Billington, <i>ad.</i>
Blunt, Margery, Ashborne
Brabson, John, Offchurch
Bannester, Jane, Shrewsbury
Bagnold, Ellen, Stoke-on-Trent
Bluntstone, Isabel, Risley
Buckland, Barbara, Tamworth, <i>inv.</i>
Bate, William, Adderley
Barsley, John, Lillington
Bach, Elizabeth Shirley
Bayley, John, Derby
Baker, Robert, Stoneley
Brett, John, esq., <i>inv.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Beeby, Thomas, Dawley Magna, <i>ad.</i>
Browne, Katherine, Shifnall
Baddeley, Thomas, Leek
Bourne, Mary, <i>vacat.</i>
Bott, Lawrence, Leek
Bellison, Margery, Stafford
Burghall, Richard, Tilstock
Baugh, John, Shrewsbury
Ball, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Bate, William, <i>inv.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Bower, William, Glossop
Bradford, Robert, Foleshill
Bennett, Thomas, Packington Magna
Botte, Richard, Bradley
Bricke, John, Lapley
Browne, Margery, Coventry
Bird, William, Tatenhill

1628, *continued.*

Browne, Henry, Uttoxeter
Browne, Thomas, Clifton
Biddle, Elizabeth, Napton
Bourne, Mary, Wolstanton
Bate, William, Adderley
Biltcliffe, Dorothy, Glossop
Brett, Nicholas, Seighford
Bull, Richard, Dovebridge, <i>ad.</i>
Briscoe, William, Himley
Burnford, Richard, Kinver
Bratton, Richard, Ercall Parva
Bircher, John, Hopwas
Browninge, Thomas, Meare
Burslem, Thomas, Burslem
Beech, Thomas, Checkley
Bowringe, Ralph, Somersall
Breerley, Thomas, Fillongley
Beard, Thomas, Wrockwardine, <i>ad.</i>
Buckley, William, Bonsall
Besford, Roger, Stockton
Brough, Margaret, Chesterfield
Brundall, Margaret, <i>inv.</i> , Whittington
Browne, Charles, Willington
Burton, Richard, Breadsall, <i>ad.</i>
Browne, Henry, Handsworth
Brookes, Griffin, Meriden
Butler, Thomas, Exhall
Boulton, John, Sandon
Bickford, John, Lapley, <i>ad.</i>
Bourne, William, Derby
Bate, Thomas, Shrewsbury
Bull, Robert, Dovebridge
Barker, Ellen, Newborough
Bate, Edward, <i>vacat.</i> , <i>ad.</i>
Boddington, William, Churchover
Bird, Mary, Dunstall
Booth, Edmund, Alstonfield

## 1629.

Burton, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Bowne, William, Bonsall
Baggaley, Elizabeth, Stoke-on-Trent
Bradbury, Ralph, Cheddleton
Bancroft, Thomas, Chellaston
Bymis, Henry, <i>vacat.</i>
Bullock, Thomas, Grindon
Buckland, Edward, Uttoxeter
Burton, Richard, <i>ad.</i> <i>vacat.</i>
Bradley, Reginald, Ercall Magna
Bullivant, John, <i>inv.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Bagnald, William, <i>vacat.</i>
Baxter, Robert, <i>vacat.</i>
Butler, Edward, <i>vacat.</i>
Bill, James, Stowe
Bott, Robert, Uttoxeter
Becke, Edmund, Sutton Parva
Batkin, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Battell, William, sen., Ockbrooke



## 1629, continued.

Bywater, Robert, *vacat.*  
 Bynnell, John, *ad., vacat.*  
 Brayne, Elizabeth, *ad., vacat.*  
 Baddaley, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Baddaley, Thomas, Leek  
 Bayley, John, Clifton  
 Brookes, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Basford, Nicholas, Alstonfield  
 Bayley, Richard, Wem  
 Bowker, William, *ad., vacat.*  
 Bradeney, Walter, *vacat.*  
 Beeland, Francis, *vacat.*  
 Bonde, Ursula, *vacat.*  
 Bore, Reginald, *vacat.*  
 Bennet, Arthur, *vacat.*  
 Budde, John, *vacat.*  
 Bright, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, *ad., vacat.*  
 Bryan, Margery, *vacat.*  
 Barney, Richard, *ad., vacat.*  
 Bickley, William, Moreton  
 Bridgewood, John, Leek  
 Baxter, Thomas, Barton-under-Need-  
   wood  
 Butler, Henry, *vacat.*  
 Bodington, Mary, *vacat.*  
 Beardsley, William, *vacat.*  
 Burges, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Barratt, Richard, *vacat.*  
 Birchard, Richard, *ad., vacat.*  
 Bennet, John, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Biddulph, Thomas, Blackwood Hill  
 Browne, Richard, Stretton-on-Duns-  
   more  
 Brookes, Sench, *vacat.*  
 Bull, Thomas, Condover  
 Bamford, Robert, Mugginton  
 Bloxwich, William, Birmingham, *inv.*  
 Bowld *als.* Parton, Jane, Ercall  
 Bunting, Henry, *vacat.*  
 Butler, Stephen, *inv., vacat.*  
 Brownebill, Thomas, Nettle  
 Brewer, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Bullocke, John, Pitchford  
 Bidwell, Reginald, *vacat.*  
 Butler, Stephen, Monks Kirby  
 Burton, John, *vacat.*  
 Birch, John, *vacat.*  
 Barbour, Katherine, Ashborne, *inv.*  
 Billam, John, Eckington  
 Beardmore, Edward, *vacat.*  
 Barfoote, John, *vacat.*  
 Browne, George, *vacat.*  
 Beard, William, *vacat.*  
 Bate, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Barker, William, *inv., vacat.*  
 Browne, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Bayly, Humphrey, *vacat.*

## 1630.

Browne, John  
 Beane, Richard  
 Bradshawe, Sarah  
 Booth, Jane  
 Botham, Michael  
 Browne, William  
 Bowyer, Nicholas  
 Bissell, John  
 Booth, William  
 Barker, William  
 Bakewell, Edward  
 Bradwell, Anne  
 Billingsley, John  
 Bott, Robert  
 Browne, Jane  
 Burnell, William  
 Bassett, Basil  
 Bently, Mary  
 Bayly, William  
 Bayly, James  
 Brook, Robert  
 Brincknell, Robert  
 Burne, John  
 Barlow, Hugh  
 Bill, John  
 Bott, Thomas  
 Baynebrigge, Edward  
 Baker, John  
 Barnes, Robert  
 Bourne, Henry  
 Ballard, Richard  
 Bently, Thomas  
 Brook, George  
 Bostocke, Richard  
 Botham, Nicholas  
 Bennet, John  
 Bullock, Richard  
 Barton, Nicholas  
 Bennett, Edmund  
 Burdekin, Edward  
 Bagnall, Richard  
 Bennett, Richard  
 Boddell, Thomas  
 Bonell, Eleanor  
 Bradbury, Jane  
 Browne, Emma  
 Barrett, John  
 Browne, John  
 Boulty, William  
 Blakemore, David  
 Bowne, William  
 Benbowe, Thomas  
 Bulkley, William  
 Brooke, Thomas  
 Ball, John  
 Brocksoppe, Edmund  
 Barlow, George  
 Bumby, Wilfred

1630, *continued.*

Bould, John  
Brincknell, Robert  
Barrett, Richard  
Beedam, Thomas, *inv.*  
Blakeshawe, Thomas  
Browne, Thomas  
Button, Alice

## 1631.

Benson, William  
Bishop, Margaret  
Boddington, Nicholas  
Brough, Richard  
Banbury, Stephen  
Bartram, Thomas  
Bagnall, Edward  
Bennett, John  
Bonsall, Richard  
Boulton, William  
Bent, Thomas  
Blith, Edward  
Bayly, Robert  
Baldwin, Walter  
Brownell, Sampson  
Bromwich, Abraham  
Baddeley, William  
Ball, Isabel  
Biddulph, Katherine  
Burton, Nicholas  
Buxton, Thomas  
Badgeley, Stephen  
Beighton, John  
Bankes, William  
Bagnall, Thomas  
Bowyer, Dame Katherine, *inv.*  
Baker, Robert  
Broaddocke, Margaret  
Broome, Arthur  
Barratt, Thomas  
Bott, John  
Bagshawe, Robert  
Browne, Roger  
Buxton, John  
Butcher, John  
Barlowe, Thomas  
Byfeild, Leonard  
Bourne, William  
Barbor, George  
Bevan, Walter  
Boulton, Anne  
Blith, William  
Bradshawe, George  
Belfield, James  
Bloare, James  
Bowdon, Thomas  
Barker, John  
Bowyer, George  
Bourne, Humphrey

1631, *continued.*

Braddocke, William  
Bill, Thomas  
Browne, John  
Buxton, Arthur  
Bradow, William  
Burbage, Robert  
Beresford, William  
Byram, William  
Bull, Thomas  
Browne, Humphrey  
Bromley, John  
Bourne, Ellen  
Bowes, Peter  
Bott, William  
Bloare, James  
Bloodworth, George

## 1632.

Bagshaw, Robert  
Bradgate, Elizabeth  
Blackwell, Thomas  
Blew, Wm., *inv.*  
Boltbie, John  
Bouth, John  
Bennet, Francis  
Boswell, George  
Blew, Joan  
Brownell, Sampson, *inv.*  
Bate, Richard  
Boulton, Elizabeth  
Butler, Julian  
Brasbridge, Simon  
Burton, Ellen  
Bayley, Edward and Mary  
Banbrooke, Francis  
Bell, Nicholas  
Bighton, John, *inv.*  
Buckstons, Thomas, *inv.*  
Bowman, Robert  
Bloodworth, Bartholomew  
Bayly, Jane  
Burditt, Dorothy  
Burne, Edward  
Boordekin, John  
Badger, Richard  
Bennet, Alice  
Broome, William  
Barney, Nicholas, *inv.*  
Broomehall, Richard  
Bayly, Richard  
Bowden, Ralph  
Blithe, William  
Bowne, Ralph  
Butcher, Richard  
Bradshaw, Elizabeth  
Barnickle, George  
Bulkley, John, *inv.*  
Bloare, William



## 1632, continued.

Bentley, Robert, *inv.*  
 Bullocke, John  
 Bolt, Isabel  
 Bunting, Francis  
 Braine, Joan  
 Bower, Lawrence  
 Burton, Henry  
 Bowyer, Anthony, *inv.*  
 Bannister, Alice  
 Bedson, Timothy  
 Baker, Joan  
 Bentley, Robert  
 Barker, Robert  
 Buckley, William  
 Bold, John  
 Bucke, Edward  
 Brookshawe, Robert  
 Basse, Thomas  
 Bromehall, Katherine  
 Browne, Walter  
 Bamford, Edward  
 Berisford, Henry  
 Bayly, Walter  
 Butler, Thomas  
 Beely, Robert  
 Barton, John  
 Beardmore, Elizabeth  
 Bennet, Magdalene  
 Burdikin, John  
 Billingham, Henry  
 Barton, Thomas  
 Barnell, Humphrey  
 Birch, William  
 Booth, Robert

## 1633.

Bullocke, James  
 Bradshawe, Elizabeth  
 Bucknall, John  
 Bostocke, Andrew  
 Bolt, Edward  
 Bickerton, William  
 Broadgate, John  
 Bullocke, John  
 Browne, John  
 Boorde, Alice  
 Brett, William  
 Burley, John  
 Burneby, Dame Elizabeth  
 Bighton, Elizabeth  
 Braylesford, Elizabeth  
 Bennet, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Bradwall, Lawrence  
 Barton, Edward  
 Battell, William  
 Bulling, Richard  
 Butler, William

## 1633, continued.

Barber, Nicholas  
 Bennet, Anthony  
 Boulton, John  
 Barber, Anne  
 Barber, Francis  
 Barch, Roger  
 Burrows, Thomas  
 Brownelow, William  
 Betton, Richard  
 Berry, Joan  
 Butler, Agnes  
 Bissaker, Edward  
 Buckingham, Edward  
 Brierley, George  
 Bull, Elizabeth  
 Barlow, William  
 Brough, Thomas  
 Blackeshaw, John  
 Brownhill, Thomas  
 Birly, George  
 Bromley, Thomas  
 Bayly, Anne  
 Buxton, Anne  
 Brett, William  
 Ball, Richard  
 Bretford, William  
 Barleston, Richard  
 Beeche, William  
 Bird, George  
 Bird, Thomas  
 Browne, William  
 Blith, Richard  
 Browne, Richard  
 Bugg, Samuel  
 Booth, Robert  
 Broad, John  
 Blore, William  
 Betson, George  
 Barney, Joan  
 Burton, Edward, *inv.*  
 Byly, Thomas  
 Bennett, Humphrey  
 Broxon, Richard  
 Berry, Elizabeth  
 Booch, Thomas  
 Braddocke, John  
 Berisford, Joan  
 Bourne, John  
 Bowyer, Katherine  
 Betts, John

## 1634.

Burbage, William, *inv.*  
 Bullocke, Henry  
 Bowcher, Thomas  
 Beighton, Thomas  
 Billingsley, Joan  
 Bicknill, Richard

1634, *continued.*

Bennett, Richard  
 Bellamy, Roger  
 Becke, John  
 Beaver, Peter  
 Barnes, Elizabeth  
 Beech, Anthony  
 Beech, John  
 Bennett, William  
 Bowyer, Francis  
 Ball, William  
 Banister, Henry  
 Bradshaw, Henry and Elizabeth  
 Bowne, Alice  
 Barret, Richard  
 Bill, Elizabeth  
 Brett, William, *inv.*  
 Blisse, John  
 Baker, Anne  
 Basford, Joan, *inv.*  
 Bennet, Thomas  
 Baggaley, Barnabas  
 Browne, Joan  
 Bagshaw, Elizabeth  
 Boote, Thomas  
 Beech, Andrew  
 Billingsley, William  
 Bridge, Richard  
 Burbage, William  
 Brassier, William  
 Banks, Samuel  
 Birde, Thomas  
 Blackford, Edward  
 Becke, Mary  
 Bellamy, Roger, *inv.*  
 Brownrigg, Thomas  
 Bradley, Joan  
 Brownell, Henry  
 Byrd, John  
 Browne, Thomas  
 Benion, Roger  
 Barney, William  
 Barton, Dennis  
 Barbor, Roger  
 Ballard, Thomas  
 Butteris, Richard  
 Bradley, Thomas  
 Butler, Thomas  
 Boller, Alice  
 Bingham, John  
 Butler, Elizabeth  
 Ball, John  
 Bothome, John  
 Burton, Edward  
 Boller, Godfrey  
 Barbour, William  
 Berry, Richard  
 Bragge, Edward  
 Barnewell, Thomas

1634, *continued.*

Bromley, Alice  
 Byard, Thomas  
 Burges, Thomas  
 Bromley, Henry  
 Baldoe, Thomas  
 Bilbie, Anne  
 Bourne, John  
 Bradbury, William  
 Browne, John  
 Bentley, William  
 Blackwall, John  
 Bennett, Walter  
 Bacon, George  
 Bayley, Henry  
 Bearde, Nathaniel  
 Bancks, Thomas  
 Bate, Alice  
 Bee, William, *inv.*  
 Blith, Anne, *inv.*

## 1635.

Ball, William  
 Booth, Richard  
 Bagshaw, Thomas  
 Burleton, John  
 Botham, Mary  
 Baker, Richard  
 Baxter, Thomas  
 Buggie, Palmer  
 Boddington, William  
 Busby, Thomas  
 Barnard, Thomas  
 Boote, Thomas  
 Burch, William  
 Blanthorne, William, *ad.*  
 Birbecke, Edward  
 Boughton, William  
 Browne, William, *ad.*  
 Bird, William, *ad.*  
 Barnett, Griffin  
 Buxton, Margaret, *ad.*  
 Bland, John  
 Bilson, Robert, *ad.*  
 Bagnald, Margery  
 Brookes, William  
 Blyth, Agnes  
 Bradshawe, William  
 Bennet, Mabel  
 Banes, Richard, *ad.*  
 Beech, John  
 Boler, John  
 Browning, John, *ad.*  
 Bradney, Richard, *inv.*  
 Butler, Richard  
 Brian, Walter  
 Barney, Joseph  
 Bayley, Alice



## 1635, continued.

Boote, Alice  
 Bradshawe, Arthur, *inv.*  
 Burrowes, Richard  
 Bordman, Peter, Sandon  
 Brayne, William, *inv.*  
 Barkley, Anne  
 Ball, Richard  
 Basley, William  
 Brookes, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Brownesford, John, *ad.*  
 Burgh, John  
 Blake, John, *ad.*  
 Browne, Richard, *ad.*  
 Barnes, Elizabeth  
 Booth, Leonard  
 Belton, Nicholas  
 Baskervill, Francis  
 Brandreth, Lawrence  
 Bradbury, John, *ad.*  
 Boucher, Rebecca  
 Baker, Thomas  
 Banckes, Robert  
 Brentnall, Alice  
 Broadbotham, Robert  
 Besford, John  
 Bareford, John  
 Buswell, Thomas  
 Bourne, Francis, Wheaton Aston

## 1636.

Booth, John, Glossop, *inv.*  
 Bannester, George, Solihull  
 Beardmore, Jane, Cheadle  
 Bates, John, Lillington, *ad.*  
 Bradshaw, Arthur, Tutbury  
 Bould, John, Wem, *ad.*  
 Banks, Edward  
 Banes, John, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Bradbury, Ralph, *ad.*  
 Bradbury *als.* Salmon, Anne, *ad.*  
 Bright, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
 Bradley, Benedict, Penn  
 Bonell, Anne, Sheldon  
 Bumbie, Ellen, Whitchurch  
 Budworth, Humphrey, Hanbury  
 Ballard, John, Arley  
 Boddington, Edward, Whitnash  
 Byrd, John, Womborne  
 Boothby, William, Hanbury  
 Bellison, William, Ronton  
 Boote, Roger, Alfreton  
 Baddeley, James, Norton-on-the-Moors  
 Bradwall, John, Trentham, *ad.*  
 Bromwich, William, Hillmorton  
 Bennett, Richard, Cound  
 Barlow, Ralph, Wolstanton  
 Bould, Richard, Stone

## 1636, continued.

Brackley, William, Drayton-in-hales  
 Bate, Edmund, Harbury  
 Bayley, John, Rugby  
 Birch, Abdias, Shiffnal  
 Bourne, Anne, Derby  
 Bradshaw, Exuperius, *inv.*, *ad.*  
 Burbury, Robert, Ruyton-on-Duns-  
 more  
 Boddiley, John, Kingswinford  
 Berry, Edward, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Bott, Anthony, Stone  
 Bridge, Robert, Adderley  
 Bill, Richard, Lilleshall  
 Bithell, John, Marston Priors  
 Backhouse *als.* Chamberlaine *als.*  
 Bratt, Mary, *ad.*  
 Bankes, Mary, Yoxall  
 Bull, Griffin, Monks Kirby  
 Byker, John, Wednesbury  
 Bach, Mary, Youlgreave  
 Bocknall, Elizabeth, Thurlaston  
 Boddington, Nicholas, Cubbington  
 Blakeway, William, Pitchford  
 Beardsley, Thomas, Stone, *ad.*  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, Rugby  
 Baddeley, Henry, Lilleshall  
 Buxton, John, Ashborne  
 Boulton, George, Dilverne  
 Bennett, John, Birmingham  
 Bostocke, William, Stoke-on-Terne  
 Bosworth, Bartholomew, Heanor  
 Barbor, Brian, Whitwell  
 Bowman, Peter, Barlborough  
 Besford, George, Wem  
 Bloore, Margaret, Audley  
 Bullocke, Thomas, Chetwynd  
 Benbow, George, Stoke-upon-Terne  
 Barney, Eleanor, Albrighton  
 Bamford, Agnes, Ilam  
 Button, John, Penn  
 Bickley, Anne, Baschurch

## 1637.

Burrough, Stephen, Coventry  
 Baker, Thomas, Penn  
 Baker, John, Bedworth  
 Backhouse, Thomas, Pentridge  
 Betson, Nicholas, Keele  
 Batley, Richard, Sheinton  
 Bourne, Thomas, Burslem  
 Brookes *als.* Coxe, Stephen, Atcham  
 Brindley, Richard, Kingsley  
 Brentnall, Paul, Matlock  
 Bull, Henry, Coton  
 Beech, James, Biddulph  
 Baggageley, Ralph, Glossop  
 Eathoe, Thomas, Whitchurch  
 Bagnall, Richard, Newport



1637, *continued.*

Botham, Margery, Norton-on-the-Moors  
 Barnsley, John, Tibshelf  
 Bowman, William, Codnor  
 Binges, Elizabeth, Dronfield  
 Backhouse, John, Stafford  
 Brownell, Thomas, Aston-on-Trent  
 Baker, Elizabeth, Avon Dassett  
 Billinges, Robert, Whitchurch  
 Belcher, John, Bretby  
 Bright, Robert, Dronfield  
 Botham, John, Dronfield  
 Bromley, Matthew, Pentridge  
 Butler, William, Wirksworth  
 Barbour, Robert, Hope  
 Bettridge, John, Shustock  
 Bradley, Henry, Darleigh  
 Birdes, Richard, Youlgreave  
 Bruckhowse, Joan, Mackworth  
 Bradshaw, John, Abbotts Bromley  
 Bagnall, Hugh, Meere  
 Burslem, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Brookes, Elizabeth, Whitchurch  
 Bourne, Thomas, Biddulph  
 Browne, Reginald, Stoke-upon-Terne, *ad.*  
 Barton, Humphrey, Solihull  
 Botham, William, Mickleover  
 Barwicke, James, Packington Parva, *ad.*  
 Blood, Agnes, Cubleigh, *ad.*  
 Baddeley, Henry, Norton-on-the-Moors  
 Bayley, Dorothy, Drayton-in-hales  
 Bryan, William, Kenilworth, *ad.*  
 Bramall, Thomas, Castleton, *inv.*  
 Barbour, Jeffery, Sheriffhales, *inv.*  
 Basford, Anthony, Uttoxeter  
 Beech, Henry, Aston, *ad.*  
 Botchard, John, Bolas  
 Bamforth, John, Dronfield  
 Ball, William, Darleigh  
 Botham, Elizabeth, Norton-on-the-Moors  
 Bratten, George, Ercall Magna  
 Buckerfield, Elizabeth, Lillington  
 Baker, Roger, Coventry  
 Bromfeild, Thomas, Whitchurch  
 Bennyon, Roger, Shrewsbury  
 Berry, Robert, Sutton Coldfield  
 Bromley, John, Shrewsbury  
 Bagshaw, William, Chesterfield  
 Baker, Richard, Baschurch  
 Baddeley, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Botham, William, Hamstall-Ridware  
 Bullocke, Ellen, Sheen  
 Brownlow, Thomas, Allesley  
 Bludworth, Gabriel, Smalley

1637, *continued.*

Benbow, Margaret, Newport  
 Butler, Thomas, Bulkington  
 Boore, John, Glossop  
 Bamford, Robert, Mugginton  
 Beard, Thomas, Glossop  
 Broadhurst, John, Betton-under-Lyne  
 Barney, William, Albrighton  
 Bentley, Ralph, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Browne, Edward, Upton Magna, *ad.*  
 Brunt, John, Youlgreave  
 Bacon, Thomas, Northwingfield  
 Beard, William, Newcastle, *ad.*  
 Bridge, Stephen, Scropton  
 Besford, William, Wellington  
 Bradley, Robert, Darley  
 Barton, Robert, Kingston  
 Bowser, Alice, *ad.*  
 Broady, Ralph, Hathersage  
 Blyth, John, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Brough, Richard, Windeyates  
 Brooke, John, Measham

## 1638.

Braylesford, John, Brampton  
 Botterell, Roger, Rugby  
 Bayley, Thomas, Horton, *ad.*  
 Burrowes, Richard, Ratley  
 Bradshawe, Robert, Priors Hardwick  
 Biddulph, George, Yoxall  
 Bromfeild, William, Newport  
 Blakeway, John, Cound  
 Bassett, William, Houghton  
 Baxter, William, Marchington  
 Butterton, John, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Barker, John, Darleigh  
 Bollinton, Edward, Alderwasley  
 Brockhurst, John, Birmingham  
 Buckley, Thomas, Morton Sey, *ad.*  
 Ball, Brian, Coventry  
 Brincknell, John, Clifton  
 Brooke, Jane, Chetwynd  
 Baggaley, Timothy, Blithfield  
 Bretland, Ralph, Dronfield  
 Bowden *als.* Musterd, John, Eckington  
 Bromfield, Richard, *clk.*, Lapley  
 Beamount, John, Ingleby  
 Birch, John, Kingsley  
 Bickley, Henry, Tamworth  
 Beamond, John, Repton, *ad.*  
 Boylston, William, Loxley  
 Bathoe, Richard, Drayton-in-hales  
 Beighton, William, Nuneaton  
 Bullocke, Humphrey, Condover, *inv.*  
 Bagnall, Thomas, Bucknall  
 Basnett, Richard, Baschurch  
 Birch, John, Walsall  
 Baddeley, Henry, Lilleshall, *inv.*  
 Burbage, William, Wilnecote



1638, *continued.*

Baggaley, William, Matherfield, *inv.*  
 Baker, Thomas, Kinnersley  
 Barker, Thomas, Ercall Magna  
 Bennett, John, Thurlaston  
 Brincknell, John, Newton  
 Bourne, Humphrey, Stafford  
 Browne, Adam, Pitchford  
 Braynard, John, Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Biddle, Humphrey, Wykin, *ad.*  
 Bickley, John, Baxterley  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, Tutbury  
 Burton, Thomas, Exhall  
 Bennion, William, Wellington  
 Brooke, Margery, Burston  
 Blydworth, Christopher, Derby, *ad.*  
 Breefe, George, Morley  
 Butler, Richard, Pitchford  
 Beard, James, Whitchurch, *inv.*  
 Bentley, John, Kingsley  
 Barnes, Robert, Whitchurch  
 Bloxwich, Thomas, Erdington  
 Baddeley, William, Cheddleton  
 Banckes, Edward, Southwingfield  
 Betley, John, Eyton  
 Brownell, Robert, Derby  
 Becke, William, Edensover  
 Bentley, John, Leek, *inv.*  
 Bradshawe, Michael, Ladbroke  
 Barefoote, Robert, Meriden, *ad.*  
 Browne, Peter, Staveley  
 Bayley, Elizabeth, Carsington, *inv.*  
 Bennett, Edward, Wishaw  
 Blundston, William, Sandiacre  
 Buckley, Anne, Wilnecote  
 Barnard, John, Cubbington, *ad.*  
 Boulton, John, Trentham  
 Bentley, John, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Banister, Robert, Wem, *ad.*  
 Betchcott, Richard, Shrewsbury, *inv.*  
 Bradwell, Roger, Trentham  
 Baswicke, John, Glossop  
 Brookes, Edward, Wolfhamcote, *ad.*  
 Beighton, William, Nuneaton  
 Bentham, Brian, Brincklow, *ad.*  
 Bottwood, Thomas, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Betson, John, Milwich  
 Bayley, Robert, Darlaston  
 Bowen, Thomas, Leek  
 Barrett, John, Lilleshall  
 Butler, Roger, Uckington  
 Barrowes, William, Stoke-on-Terne  
 Birch, John, Walsall, *ad.*  
 Betson, John, Milwich, *ad.*  
 Bach, Richard, Kinver, *ad.*  
 Bassett, Richard, Rugby  
 Besford, John, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Bibb, Thomas, Aldridge  
 Browne, James, Marston

1638, *continued.*

Bennyon, Thomas, Marbury  
 Barbor, John, Lapley, *ad.*  
 Bird, Francis, West Bromwich, *ad.*  
 Bayley, William, Trentham  
 Bradshaw, William  
 Bush, James, vicar of Ansley  
 Bennyon, Anne, Shrewsbury  
 Busbie, John, Bubnell  
 Beardsley, Mary, Stanton  
 Buckerfield, John, Lillington  
 Boone, Ralph, Biddulph  
 Berisford, Thomas, Bonsall

## 1639.

Bowers, Thomas, Leek, *inv.*  
 Bloore, William, Madeley  
 Bayley, Henry, Derby  
 Bradeley, Jane, Penn, *ad.*  
 Ball, Margaret, Alfreton  
 Buxton, Henry, Wirksworth  
 Baddeley, John, Wolstanton  
 Barlowe, Randolph, Betley  
 Barret, William, Worfield  
 Bunbury, Mary, Coventry  
 Birch, Thomas, Lapley, *ad.*  
 Bissell, Edward, Polesworth  
 Bromley, Sarah, Shrewsbury  
 Brumer, *als.* Wilkes, Richard,  
     Muckleston  
 Bladon, Thomas, Newton Solney  
 Burges, Edward, Norton - in - haies,  
     *ad.*  
 Brookes, Joan, Bickenhill  
 Beardsley, Mary, Stone  
 Bateman, Jeremy, Stretton-on-Duns-  
     more  
 Blower, Richard, Shrewsbury  
 Blood, John, Ashbourne  
 Bamford, Robert, Chaddesden  
 Bramley, Edward, Pentridge  
 Beech, William, Uttoxeter  
 Browne, John, Chilvers Coton  
 Becke, Margaret, Edensover  
 Bennet, John, Bulkington, *ad.*  
 Bargh, Humphrey and Ellen, Youl-  
     greave  
 Bradshaw, Joan, Crich  
 Bennet, Edward, Ilkeston  
 Beardmore, James, Forton  
 Berisford, Dorothy, Butterton  
 Beeland, Thomas, Stowe  
 Browne, John, Muckleston  
 Blakes, Elizabeth, Shenstone  
 Burrowes, Thomas, Coventry  
 Bourne, Henry, Chesterton  
 Burton, William, Burton-on-Duns-  
     more  
 Broxam, Hugh, Horsley



1639, *continued.*

Baddeley, John, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Bate, John, Kingswinford  
 Barlow, Hugh, Childerplay  
 Burton, John, Kenilworth  
 Barker, Robert, Duffield  
 Butler, Henry, Brownsover  
 Brearly, James, Bugsworth  
 Beardmore, Thomas, Newcastle, *inv.*  
 Bumbie, Wilfred, Whitchurch  
 Brunt, Thomas, Ashbourne  
 Barnes, Joan, Shrewsbury  
 Butler, Thomas, Colton  
 Braylesford, John, Etwall, *ad.*  
 Brothers, John, Coventry  
 Bennyson, Richard, Careswall  
 Bradshaw, George, Stafford  
 Blakeway, William, Kenley  
 Bradshaw, Edward, Youlgreave  
 Butler, Ellen, Pleasley, *ad.*  
 Bate, Thomas, Wem  
 Brooke, Elizabeth, Stoke-on-Terne  
 Bagnald, Thomas, Blurton  
 Blanter, Jane, Whitchurch  
 Bradeley, Richard, Wolston  
 Baker, John, Church Eaton  
 Bonsall, John, Rowsley Parva  
 Bancroft, Ralph, Barrow  
 Blakemore, Edward, Darlaston  
 Beech, Thomas, Woodhouse  
 Briddon, Anthony, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Browne, Francis, Eckington  
 Blakemere, Anne, Blymhill, *ad.*  
 Browne, Richard, Drayton-in-hales  
 Brownerigg, Jacomea, Coventry  
 Butterson, Robert, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Berisford, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Birkes, Robert, Barlaston  
 Bradshawe, Thomas, Belper  
 Barnes, Thomas, Stone  
 Beard, William, Tibberton  
 Botfield, William, Leighton, *inv.*  
 Burrowes, Mary, Ratley, *ad.*  
 Butler, Randolph, Audley  
 Bate, Adam, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Becke, Thomas, Allerest  
 Bird, George, Ightfield, *ad.*  
 Bromley, Anne, Shrewsbury  
 Birckbecke, Isabel, Bolsover  
 Bullocke, Robert, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Bloomer, Thomas, Catton  
 Badcocke, Thomas, Radford Semele  
 Buxton, Richard, Carsington, *inv.*  
 Braylesford, Margaret, Bampton  
 Birch, Thomas, Lapley  
 Baker, Isabel, Wirksworth  
 Banister, Thomas, Sudbury  
 Bateman, Richard, Polesworth  
 Becke, William, Polesworth

## 1640.

Barnesley, William, Trysull  
 Bradshaw, James, Lilleshall, *ad.*  
 Buxton, John, Ellaston  
 Barnesley, Nicholas, sen., Trysull  
 Bromley, Margaret, Whitchurch  
 Bott, John, Rocester, *ad.*  
 Bostocke, Ralph, Stanton, *ad.*  
 Bostocke, John, Melbourne, *ad.*  
 Bennet, John, Maxtock, *ad.*  
 Browne, Anthony, Hickstons, *ad.*  
 Band, Nicholas, Harbury, *ad.*  
 Burton, John, Derby, *ad.*  
 Balledon, Edward, Derby, *ad.*  
 Blyth, Joyce, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Bancrofte, Robert, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Betson, Margaret, Keele, *ad.*  
 Bull, John, Grindon, *ad.*  
 Brundley, Robert, Ellaston  
 Biddle, Margaret, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Barlow, William, Ipstones  
 Barlow, John, Kingsley  
 Butcher, Isabel, Kinver  
 Ball, James, Wirksworth  
 Banbury, John, Baschurch  
 Baker, Ralph, Allestrey  
 Beard, Francis, Dronfield  
 Braddow, Peter, Shirland  
 Borne, Richard, Lapley  
 Bowcher *als.* Butcher, Thomas, Clowne  
 Bill, William, Alveton, *ad.*  
 Bunbery, Mary, Coventry  
 Barrow, John, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Bathoe, John, Shiffnal, *ad.*  
 Bould, Richard, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Bray, Joan, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Browne, George, Abbots Bromley, *ad.*  
 Barker, Michael, Wrockwardine, *ad.*  
 Brough, Robert, Leek, *ad.*  
 Bold, Reginald, Edgmond, *ad.*  
 Bowyer, William, Meare, *ad.*  
 Bayley, Mary, Derby, *ad.*  
 Booth, Edward, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Barrow, William, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Basford, Richard, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Barrett, John, Penkhull  
 Blakeway, Eleanor, Stepleton  
 Baker, Thomas, Kinnersley  
 Bostocke, Elizabeth, Whitchurch  
 Browne, Thomas, Wrockwardine, *ad.*  
 Bagnold, John, Stowe  
 Bagnall, Dorothy, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Benson, Isabel, Stockton  
 Brunt, William, Dovebridge, *ad.*  
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth, Youlgreave  
 Bloore, Anne, Keele  
 Booth, Thomas, Sheriffhales  
 Bromhead, Richard, Dronfield  
 Boyse, Thomas, Kingsbury



## 1640, continued.

Burrowes, Richard, Ratley  
 Bayley, Francis, Wirksworth  
 Birkebeck, Dorothy, Bolsover  
 Braddocke, John, Stoke  
 Briggess, Hugh, Langwith Bassett  
 Burges, Thomas, Condovery, *ad.*  
 Band, Samuel, Atherston, *inv.*  
 Bach, Thomas, Worfield  
 Becke, William, Linton  
 Bacon, William, Heath, *ad.*  
 Bolas, John, Hodnet, *ad.*  
 Burton, Thomas, Exhall, *inv.*  
 Barlowe, Thomas, Chesterfield  
 Bingham *als.* Cooper, Richard, Tibshelf  
 Busbie, Henry, Stretton-on-Dunsmore  
 Ballard, William, Bulkington  
 Bott, Henry, Rocester  
 Band, Samuel, Mancetter  
 Butler, Richard, Marston  
 Baker *als.* Stables, George, Morley  
 Bird, Ralph, Leigh  
 Brayne, Richard, Baschurch  
 Burrowes, Mary, Ratley, *inv.*  
 Bourne, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Birkebecke, Barbara, Bolsover  
 Baker, John, Carsington  
 Bate, Arthur, Ightfield  
 Blackburne, Thomas, Newport  
 Barbor, John, Sherifffhales, *ad.*  
 Brodbotham, Alice, Dronfield  
 Buxton, Agnes, Carsington  
 Brindley, William, Leek  
 Bentley, Edward, Thurlaston, *ad.*  
 Braylesford, John, Etwall, *inv.*  
 Brammall, John, Castleton  
 Barghe, Richard, Staveley  
 Bower, Thomas, Norton, *ad.*  
 Beard, Godfrey, Glossop  
 Baggaley, Robert, Stanton-by-Dale  
 Beinton, Charles, Solihull  
 Bold, Brian, Forton  
 Babbs, Jane, Sowtham  
 Bryan, Margaret, Acton Burnell

## 1641.

Bromley, Anne, Wollarton  
 Brewood, Robert, Radborne  
 Butler, Thomas, Thurlaston  
 Bower, Christopher, Ashover  
 Brookes, William, Sheldon, *ad.*  
 Browneloe, John, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Birch, John, Shenstone  
 Brough, Katherine, Leek  
 Bankes, Thomas, Mackley  
 Browne, Mary, Fillongley  
 Basnett, John, Shrewsbury  
 Barber, Joan, Hathersage  
 Buxton, Elizabeth, Duffield, *ad.*

## 1641, continued.

Barrett, Thomas, Stockton, *ad.*  
 Brooker, Anne, Condovery, *ad.*  
 Bowler, John, Crich  
 Bentley, Robt., Norton-in-the-Moors, *ad.*  
 Barnefield, Katherine, Woodseates  
 Bucknall, Edward, Aston  
 Brownesword, John, Coleshill  
 Burkenshaw, Richard, Ashborne, *ad.*  
 Brett, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Beardmore, John, Kingsley, *ad.*  
 Boswell, John, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Birchall, John, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Barrow, William, Whitchurch  
 Brunt, Elizabeth, Leek  
 Bridgen, Nicholas, West Bromwich  
 Bowring, John, Seighford, *ad.*  
 Beech, Thomas, Shawbury, *ad.*  
 Brewood, Francis, Radborne  
 Beckett, John, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Bolton, Thomas, Beech  
 Bowyer, Sir William, kt., Kimpersley  
 Brett, Edward, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Berisford, Richard, Stafford  
 Buxton, John, Brassington, *ad.*  
 Blakeway, Eleanor, Stepleton  
 Bate, Mathew (son of Thomas Bate),  
 Ripley  
 Bircher, William, Tamworth  
 Bratt *als.* Pratt, Henry, Womborne  
 Browne, John, Milton, Repton  
 Beard, Henry, Cheadle  
 Bruerton, William, Solihull  
 Brookes, Michael, Fillongley, *ad.*  
 Breedon, Henry, Lea Marston  
 Browne, Magdalen, Drayton-in-hales  
 Bust, William, Tatenhill  
 Brynton, Mary, Birmingham  
 Bagshaw, Robert, Stoney Middleton,  
*ad.*  
 Bond, Richard, Barrow, *ad.*  
 Bristow, John, Cheadle  
 Byard, Thomas, Newton Solney  
 Brough, Joan, Kingston  
 Birch, Richard, Wetton, *ad.*  
 Bagott, George, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Banister, Richard, Shawbury, *ad.*  
 Bryerley, Henry, Fillongley, *ad.*  
 Bradburne, Walter, Lilleshall  
 Bill, Anne, Lilleshall  
 Basse, Richard, Avon Dassett  
 Bayley, Anne, Glossop, *ad.*

## 1642.

Botham, John, Quicksell  
 Bennett, John, Alstonfield  
 Bourne, Edward, Wolstanton  
 Bowseer, Peter, Wem



1642, *continued.*

Blakeway, Thomasine, Enville  
 Bayley, William, Wellington  
 Buxton, Francis, Youlgreave  
 Bennett, Thomas, Wroxeter  
 Benford, Christopher, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Beech, John, Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Bratten, Thomas, Isombridge, *ad.*  
 Bruckshaw, Roger, Duffield  
 Braddow, Alice, Shirland, *ad.*  
 Bray, Michael, Killamarsh  
 Bennett, John, Wellington  
 Bushopp, Charles, Newborough, *ad.*  
 Bragg, Joseph, Coleshill, *ad.*  
 Bennett, Thomas, Packington Magna  
 Biddulph, John, esq., Biddulph  
 Budd, Edmund, Chesterton  
 Ball, John, Bloxwich Magna  
 Bayley, William, Whitchurch  
 Brindley, Robert, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Beresford, Ottwell, Ipstones, *ad.*  
 Burton, Richard, Alveton  
 Bagshaw, John, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Bourne, William, Wolstanton  
 Beech, Joan, Alveton  
 Bellington, William, Wem  
 Bagnold, John, Newcastle  
 Barlow, Humphrey, Youlgreave  
 Bennett, Francis, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Boate, William, Chesterfield  
 Bruckhouse, Edward, Mackworth  
 Broxham, Anne, Horsley  
 Berisford *als.* Basford, Dennis, Ash-  
   borne  
 Bullocke, Thomas, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Bridgman, Edward, Hinstock, *ad.*  
 Bradbury, Francis, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Blakesley, Robert, West Bromwich, *ad.*  
 Bird, Philip, Great Barr  
 Bakewell, Richard, Uttoxeter  
 Bloxwich, Humphrey, Aston  
 Bratt, John, Seighford  
 Barbour, Jane, Castleton  
 Burghall, Thomas, Whitchurch  
 Birchall, John, York

## 1643.

Bull, Richard, Solihull  
 Baugh, William, Cockshutt, *ad.*  
 Batkin, John, Yoxall  
 Bennyon, James, Shrewsbury  
 Broxham, Hugh, Upton  
 Barbour, William, Trysull

## 1644.

Bennett, Andrew, Newport, *ad.*  
 Bradburne, George, Worfield  
 Burnes, William, Tamworth

1644, *continued.*

Banckes, William Wigginton  
 Bennett, Henry, Shrewsbury  
 Bagley, Philip, Shrewsbury  
 Bowdler, John, Berrington  
 Browne, John, Hansworth  
 Bennyon, Roger, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Butler, Thomas, Pitchford, *ad.*  
 Blakeway, John, Stepleton  
 Bayley, Thomas, Stoke-on-Terne  
 Browne, Roger, Pitchford  
 Bayley, Robert, Allerton

## 1645.

Bott, George, Solihull  
 Browne, Thomas, Draycott-le-Moors,  
   *ad.*  
 Berisford, Matthew, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Browne, Henry, Newport

## 1646.

Bellamy, Margaret, Birmingham  
 Brough, James, Chesterfield  
 Baylyse, William, Walsall  
 Botham, Roland, Lynn, *ad.*  
 Brathwayte, Robert, Chesterfield  
 Butcher, Thomas, Scarcliff  
 Bullocke, Michael, Whitwell  
 Booth, Thomas, Symonsly  
 Burslem, Joyce, Wolstanton  
 Braddocke, Richard, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Bull, John, Dilverne  
 Byarde, William, Newton Solney  
 Bellamy, Simon, Birmingham  
 Becke, Edward, Fillongley  
 Bend, William, Bedworth, *ad.*  
 Baxter, John, Caldwell  
 Banckes, Edward, Hamstall Ridware  
 Bragg, William, Sheldon  
 Barker, John, Cutthorpe  
 Barnefield, William, Newport  
 Benbow, Richard, Darley, *ad.*  
 Belfield, Henry, Norton, *ad.*  
 Boore, William, Glossop  
 Bray, Nicholas, Glossop  
 Bryerley, Thomas, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Barlow, John, Wolstanton  
 Baker, Thomas, Allestrey, *ad.*  
 Bowden, Edward, Bickenhill, *ad.*  
 Bissacre, Ralph, Packington Parva  
 Bennett, Thomas, Ansley  
 Brett, Edward, Burslem, *ad.*

## 1647.

Bowcher, Thomas and Richard,  
   Clowne, *ad.*  
 Bamford, Richard, Spondon  
 Beastoe, Anne, Chesterfield



## 1647, continued.

Bancroft, Alice, Chellaston  
 Boote, Cecilia, Kirkhallam  
 Beighton, William, Ticknall  
 Barret, John, Woore, *ad.*  
 Broughton, Jane, Kingswinford, *ad.*  
 Beard, Reginald, Horton  
 Butler, Nathaniel, Ticknall, *ad.*  
 Bradford, Edward, Lea Marston, *ad.*  
 Breedon, Richard, Lea Marston, *ad.*  
 Baker, Richard, Allestrey  
 Brookes, Thomas, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Burne, Margery, Winscott  
 Baker, Thomas, Kingswinford  
 Barnes, John, Wem  
 Brynton, Thomas, Birmingham  
 Beech, Thomas, Mortonsey  
 Brogreave, Mary, Rolleston  
 Bishop, Humphrey, Stapenhill  
 Boylston, John, Rolleston  
 Boddington, William, Pailton, *ad.*  
 Backhouse, Thomas, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Beckett, Laurence, Church Eaton, *ad.*  
 Bakewell, Jane, Uttoxeter  
 Bond, Richard, Leek, *ad.*  
 Bayley, William, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Barbour, John, Barlborough  
 Barbour, Laurence, Castleton  
 Buckland, William, Tibshelf  
 Barker, William, Barlborough  
 Baddeley, John, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Butler, Robert, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Burton, Richard, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Bakewell, Robert, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Boys, William, Drayton Bassett  
 Buckley, John, Sudbury  
 Brentnall, Robert, Heanor, *ad.*  
 Billingsley, William, Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Browne, Robert, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Braddocke, John, Glossop  
 Beard, William, Lilleshall, *ad.*  
 Buxton, Edward, Cheadle  
 Brammall, Roland, Staveley  
 Browne, William, Upton Magna, *ad.*  
 Bunney, Elizabeth, Shawbury, *ad.*  
 Bird, Roger, Preston Gubbalds  
 Bennett, Thomas, Marton  
 Butler, Edward, Aston  
 Buncker, George, Coventry  
 Bennyon, John, Whitchurch  
 Bratt, George, Lullington  
 Bloxwich, Edward, Handsworth  
 Bradley, Humphrey, Kingswinford, *ad.*  
 Berisford, Thomas, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Bellamy, Thomas, Birmingham  
 Burton, Edward, Shrewsbury  
 Baynham, Robert, Coventry  
 Butler, Simon, Drayton Bassett  
 Barnes, William, Wem, *ad.*

## 1647, continued.

Bourne, Ralph, Wolstanton  
 Bacon, John, Elvaston  
 Barker, Anne, Bolsover, *ad.*  
 Bullock, John, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Barnes, John, Norton  
 Booth, Robert, Ashover  
 Ball, Edward, Uttoxeter  
 Bach, John, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Browne, James, Seighford  
 Browne, Margaret, Sudbury, *ad.*  
 Barker, Thomas, Leek  
 Brownell, Joan, Stanton-by-Dale  
 Bullocke *als.* Chadwicke, Eleanor  
 Ashbourne, *ad.*  
 Bach, Thomas, Shuttington, *ad.*  
 Brammall, John, Deepclough  
 Booth, Thomas, Glossop  
 Blakemore, Nicholas, Blymhill, *ad.*  
 Brewster, Richard, Cheadle  
 Bettes, John, Lodbrooke, *ad.*  
 Booth, Nicholas, Hanbury, *ad.*  
 Bentley, Richard, Cound, *ad.*  
 Burbury, Thomas, Stoneley, *ad.*  
 Bratt, Arthur, Dunchurch  
 Becke, William, Allestrey, *ad.*  
 Beere, John, Bobenhull  
 Bennett, William, vicar of Morley  
 Broxholme, Charles, vicar of Darley

## 1648.

Booth, Henry, Eckington  
 Bate, James, Whittington  
 Bott, Thomas, Glossop  
 Boore, Thomas, Glossop  
 Barlow, George, Sudbury, *ad.*  
 Bennett, William, Glossop  
 Ballechous, James, Halthucknall  
 Barnett, John, Kingsley  
 Bristoe, Francis, Wolstanton  
 Broomhead, John, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Blunt, William, Coventry  
 Broughton, Alice, Withbrooke  
 Brynton, Francis, Birmingham  
 Butcher, William, Palterton  
 Brayne, Edward, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Bradley, Richard, Wem  
 Bent, Joyce, Harley  
 Bateman, John, Derby, *ad.*  
 Bayley, William, Hartshorne, *ad.*  
 Banckes, Anne, Wigginton, Tamworth  
 Bowker, Robert, Trentham  
 Browne, Thomas, Weston-on-Trent  
 Banckes, Roland, Tatenhill  
 Bower, Christopher, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Barbone, Thomas, Castle Bromwich  
 Brayne, George, Loppington, *ad.*  
 Beetenson, John, sen., Forton



1648, *continued.*

Browne, Anthony, Ilam  
 Banckes, Elizabeth, Sudbury  
 Boore, Gertrude, Wingerworth  
 Bacon, John, Heath  
 Bucknall, William, Condoover  
 Bowyer, Richard, Eyton-on-Wildmore  
 Best, John, Birmingham  
 Browne, Joan, Cliffe  
 Brett, Ralph, Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Beardmore, Humphrey, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Bath, William, Uttoxeter  
 Bird, George, Loxley  
 Bowne, George, Bonsall  
 Banckes, Thomas, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Bosworth, Joseph, Coventry  
 Betton, William, Shrewsbury  
 Butcher, John, Bolas Magna, *ad.*  
 Birch, Thomas, Wednesbury  
 Brookes, Robert, Handsworth, *ad.*

## 1649.

Bower, Christopher, Chesterfield  
 Ball, William, Youlgreave  
 Burcott *als.* Asterley, Joan, Bedworth, *ad.*  
 Blood, Robert, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Bower, Anne, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Ball, Francis, Tillington  
 Best, Jane, Tamworth  
 Boles, Robert, Condoover, *ad.*  
 Bracie, George, Bigging  
 Battell, Edward, Ockbrooke  
 Botham, Nicholas, Glossop  
 Buntinge, Anne, Codnor, *ad.*  
 Basforth, Thomas, South Normanton  
 Bakewell, John, Langford  
 Burslem, William, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Bowler, Nathaniel, Shirley  
 Billingsley, Thomas, Worfield, *ad.*  
 Brookes, Richard, Chetwynd  
 Bayley, Robert, Wem  
 Boswell, Grace, Stretton-on-Dunsmore  
 Bell, William, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Bie, Roger, Rushall  
 Bilbie, Peter, Staveley  
 Bentley, Thomas, Rocester  
 Bright, Stephen, Dronfield  
 Bullocke, John, Shirley  
 Boden, Robert, Melbourne  
 Bucke, William, Derby  
 Banckes, Richard, Pleasley  
 Boothby, Rob. & Dorothy, Hanbury, *ad.*  
 Banckes, Edward, Matlock  
 Bee, William, Belper  
 Bowyer, Francis, vicar of Leek  
 Buxton, Edward, Ashover  
 Bradwall, Lawrence, Blurton

LICH. WILLS.

1649, *continued.*

Bradley, Eleanor, Shrewsbury  
 Bowne, William, Bonsall, *ad.*  
 Bullocke, John, Yeaveley, *inv.*  
 Bate, Margaret, Abbots Bromley  
 Butler, William, Clifton-on-Dunsmore  
 Bunnington, Peter, Etwall, *ad.*  
 Bayley, William, Burton Dassett  
 Bower, Alice, Ashover  
 Bagley, Roland, Alcham  
 Brookes, Alice, Morrey  
 Bellison, Thomas, Stonnall  
 Batch, Thomas, Measham  
 Bill, Richard, Alveton  
 Bishopp, John, Chetwynd  
 Bakewell, William, Chilcott  
 Buswell, Jervace, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Ballechous, Nathaniel, *tuic.*

## 1650.

Bramley, William, Pentridge, *ad.*  
 Barbour, Francis, Castleton  
 Blackbeard, George, Longford  
 Barker, John, Worfield  
 Bryans, Thomas, Ashow, *ad.*  
 Bakewell, John, Fazeley  
 Brassington, Ralph, Leek  
 Blakemore, William, Salt  
 Burton, Nicholas, Packington Magna  
 Benbow, Richard, Whixall  
 Bennett, Ralph, Heyfield  
 Boote, John, Blackwell, *ad.*  
 Buxton, John, Brassington, *ad.*  
 Bury, Thomas, vicar of Norbury  
 Barnes, Ellen, Uttoxeter  
 Bramhall, Thomas, Checkley  
 Bodeley, Edward, Kingswinford  
 Beresford, George, South Normanton

## 1651.

Bemish, Daniel, Nuneaton, *ad.*

## 1625.

Cowap, Ralph	284
Clerke, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	285
Carter, Edmund	287
Cockersall, Edward	289
Constantine, William, <i>ad.</i>	290
Cowley, Richard	294
Campion, George	295
Cartwright, Thomas	296
Crompton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	296
Coppocke, John	201
Clutton, Richard	303
Clerke, George	304
Cotten, George	309

E E



1625, *continued.*

Cox, Joyce	309
Cowper, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	311
Cramer, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	312
Childe, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	318
Cleyton, William	2
Charles, Thomas	2
Cowdale, William	3
Clarke, Morgan, <i>ad.</i>	5
Collins, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	8
Clarke, Michael	9
Corbett, Richard	9
Crookes, Richard, <i>tuic</i>	284
Clarke, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	286
Craddocke, Edward	288
Calowe, William, <i>ad.</i>	290
Coulton, Alice	290
Cawnte, Matthew	294
Crompton, Thomas	296
Clarke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	296
Cannell, William	293
Cooke, John, <i>ad.</i>	302
Clerk, James	304
Clarke, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	307
Cliffe, William	309
Cheetam, Oliver	310
Cristlington, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	312
Cliffe, Mary	315
Cheshire, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	319
Crowder, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	317
Clarke, Michael	3
Clive, Edward	4
Cockaine, Nicholas	6
Coxen, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	8
Coxe, Elizabeth	9
Charleton, Ralph	10

## 1626.

Clyve, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	12
Chirme, Wm.	14
Carter, William	15
Cotton, William, <i>ren.</i>	16
Cowper, John, <i>ad.</i>	18
Cheshire, William	19
Cowper, Thomas	20
Cookeson, Francis	21
Clarke, Clement	22
Cowper, Thomas	24
Cundie, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	26
Craftes, Richard	27
Coggreane, John, <i>ad.</i>	30
Chester, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	31
Chapman, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	33
Coxe, John	34
Creswell, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	36
Cleyton, Margaret	38
Cantrell, Ralph	38
Clewlowe, Ralph	41
Collins, Richard	43

1626, *continued.*

Chamberlin, Thomas	46
Cooke, Ellen	48
Clever, Richard	49
Cheetam, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Carver <i>als.</i> Berks, Henry	53
Crispe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	52
Casier, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Cleaton, William	14
Cooke, William	16
Clarke, John	18
Crosse, William	18
Crichlowe, William	20
Cotton, William, <i>ad.</i>	20
Claye, Bartholomew	21
Cowper, Thomas	23
Crosse, Margery	25
Cowper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	27
Casken, James	29
Carrington, James	30
Caldwall, Robert	33
Crofte, Robert	34
Coles, John, <i>ad.</i>	36
Crispe, William, <i>ad.</i>	37
Crowborowe, William	38
Cotton, Abraham, <i>ad.</i>	39
Cause, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Culcope, Clement	43
Crumpton, Richard	48
Charlesworth, Nicholas	49
Cartlach, Richard	49
Church, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	52
Craddocke, William	53

## 1627.

Chaulton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	55
Crane <i>als.</i> Glover, Nicholas	57
Crispe, William	59
Clarke, Margaret	60
Craddocke, John	62
Chedull, Elias	62
Cade, Godfrey	64
Coleburne, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
Collyer, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	67
Cresswell, Thomas, <i>deed of gift</i>	68
Colefoxe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	71
Cotta, John	...
Carter, John, <i>ad.</i>	56
Carter, Richard	57
Croxall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	60
Cooke, Henry	61
Calver, William	62
Cowley, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	64
Cartwright, John	65
Cliffe, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	65
Cowper, Ellen	66
Cooke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Coughen, Ralph	71
Clarke, Agnes	73

1627, *continued.*

Clarke, John, <i>ad.</i>	74
Cowape, Walter	77
Cole, George, <i>ad.</i>	78
Catestrie, William	74
Cadman, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	74
Cowper, William	77
Clive, Edward, esq., <i>ad.</i>	79

## 1628.

Clarke, John, Preston Gubbalds	
Chatterton, Edward, Barton Blount, <i>ad.</i>	
Crooke, Thomas, vicar of Stockton, <i>inv.</i>	
Cater, Henry, Eaton Parva, <i>ad.</i>	
Church, Lucy, Upton Magna	
Cocke <i>als.</i> Throstlerocke, John, Hin- stock	
Cherrington, Richard, Edgmond, <i>ad.</i>	
Corbison, Thomas, Polesworth, <i>ad.</i>	
Cooke, Richard, Whitchurch, <i>ad.</i>	
Carrington, William, Youlgreave	
Cantrell, Godfrey, Repton	
Cowper, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Chrichley, Sybil, Walton	
Cartwright, Richard, Withington	
Carrington, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Collumbell, William, Normanton	
Cartwright, Richard, Lilleshall	
Cottchett, Thomas, Mickleover	
Clarke, Richard, Birmingham	
Cluett, William, Quatt	
Crowthers, John, Smithsby	
Cleworth, John, Chesterfield	
Cantrell, Henry, Repton, <i>ad.</i>	
Clever, Thomas, Chilvers Coton	
Cowper, Richard, Shiffnal	
Cattell, Christopher, Long Lawford	
Collier, John, Milwich	
Cowley, Richard, Eckington	
Chadwicke, Thomas, Duffield	
Cureton, Richard, Shawbury	
Cooke, Tobias, Wolstanton	
Clarke, Thomas, Abbots Bromley	
Collins, Richard, Lapley	
Climer, Philip, West Bromwich	
Clarke, Anne, Dovebridge, <i>inv.</i>	
Clarke, Nicholas, Alfreton	
Corbett, Richard, Kingsbury	
Collett, Margaret, Ashow	
Cunnygreave, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	
Clarkson, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Carlesse, William, Cheswardine	
Cley, Richard, Shrewsbury	
Chrichlawe, Hugh, Derby	
Clay, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent	

## 1629.

Clulowe, Robert, Leek	
Coleclough, Sampson, Heanor	

1629, *continued.*

Cundy, William, Alstonfield	
Curtis, John, Dronfield	
Carlell, William, Leek, <i>inv.</i>	
Clay, Richard, Shrewsbury, <i>inv.</i>	
Crichlowe, Nicholas, Sheene	
Collier, Stafford, Stone, <i>inv.</i>	
Chapman, John, Stone	
Crichlowe, William, Alstonfield	
Carrington, William, Milwich	
Comberford, Francis, <i>vacat.</i>	
Crockett, Richard, Condovery, <i>inv.</i>	
Collins, John, Tamworth	
Cook, William, Monks Kirby	
Cotton, Richard, Chebsey	
Cowper, Henry, vicar of Seckington, <i>inv.</i>	
Cowper, Ambrose, Coleshill	
Clark, Robert, Eyam	
Calowe, Hugh, Brampton	
Cowley, John, Stoke-on-Terne	
Chaplin, Francis, <i>vacat.</i>	
Coxe, Ursula, Offchurch	
Chambers, William, Harbury, <i>inv.</i>	
Cooke, Richard, Shawbury	
Colley, William, Edgmond	
Claye, Kniveton, Eyam	
Crosse, Robert, <i>vacat.</i>	
Cowper, Elizabeth, Wem	
Churtland, William, Coleshill	
Clarke, Richard, Stone	
Carlell, William, Leek	
Collins, John, Clifton	
Cludd, Charles, Wrockwardine, <i>inv.</i>	
Cook, John, Whitchurch	
Cowper, John, Newton Regis	
Cole, William, Bulkington	
Carter, Timothy, Wolston	
Chidloe, Thomas, Loppington	
Crichlowe, William, Alstonfield	
Chidlowe, John, Coventry	
Cockaine, Ellen, Elvaston	
Cleaton, Ottiwell, Glossop	
Cadman, John, Drayton in Hales	
Cleaver, William	
Collins, Joan, Clifton	

## 1630.

Colton, Thomas	
Cadman, George	
Cookes, John	
Comilatch, Stephen	
Cooke, John	
Cartladg, Edmund	
Cope, James	
Curtis, Robert	
Carter, John, <i>ad.</i>	
Cater, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	
Chorleton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	



## 1630, continued.

Cartwright, Robert  
 Calowe, William  
 Cockes, Agnes  
 Coton, William, *ad.*  
 Critchlow, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Corbett, Philip, *ad.*  
 Carter, Sampson  
 Carter, George, *ad.*  
 Cowper, Henry, *ad.*  
 Croxon, John  
 Cartlage, Edmund, *inv.*  
 Clarkes, Anne  
 Colely, Elizabeth  
 Chambers, John, *ad.*  
 Crooke, Thomas  
 Clarke, Robert, *inv.*  
 Corbett, Philip  
 Cowppe, Anne  
 Calcott, Edward  
 Cartwright, John  
 Cocke, Ralph  
 Colton, John  
 Comelatch, John  
 Chamberlayne, Edmund  
 Cowper, George

## 1631.

Choyce, Henry  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Clerk, George  
 Cotton, Philip  
 Carter, John  
 Cooper *als.* Sheppard, Richard  
 Choyce, Leonard  
 Cotton, Edward  
 Carter, Joan, Edward, & Anne, *inv.*  
 Cleaton, Robert  
 Cocke, Thomas  
 Cowper, John  
 Compson, James  
 Clulowe, John  
 Cockett, Fulke  
 Clowes, John  
 Cooke, Jane  
 Cheese, John  
 Crichlow, Richard  
 Coxe, Thomas  
 Cook, Thomas  
 Chadwicke, John  
 Chadwicke, William  
 Coleclough, Anthony  
 Cowapp, John  
 Chomley, Joan  
 Collins, Nicholas  
 Chalton, Ralph  
 Cotton, William  
 Clarke, Alice  
 Chapman, Mary

## 1631, continued.

Cockson, Nicholas  
 Chatterton, Robert  
 Cowper, John  
 Capell, John  
 Clowes, Nicholas  
 Chalner, Joan  
 Cundie, Thomas  
 Cricke, Richard  
 Cotton, Philip  
 Cotton, Margaret  
 Clay, Margaret  
 Cleaton, Richard  
 Chamberlayne, Robert  
 Cowdall, Thomas  
 Cowper, John

## 1632.

Cooke, Philip  
 Chamberlaine, Godfrey  
 Cooke, Elizabeth  
 Coulton, William  
 Cater, William  
 Church, William  
 Cootes, John  
 Cliffe, James  
 Cotton, Christopher  
 Carter, Robert  
 Crispe, Henry  
 Cowlshaw, Dennis  
 Conde, Henry  
 Clarke, Robert  
 Cooke, Henry  
 Cleyton, Alice  
 Cartwright, Henry  
 Cham, William  
 Clever, Roger, *inv.*  
 Chewnall, Francis, *inv.*  
 Chamber, Arthur, esq.  
 Cotteral, John  
 Cowley, William  
 Chamberlaine, Robert, *inv.*  
 Crispe, Richard  
 Chetwin, John  
 Closbie, Anne  
 Clowes, Margaret  
 Clever, Roger  
 Cooper, Edward  
 Cleyton, George  
 Chombley, John, *inv.*  
 Coxe, Margaret  
 Cooke, Francis  
 Cooper, Thomas  
 Clarke, Thomas  
 Creswicke, Thomas  
 Carter, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Corneborough, Henry  
 Courte, Thomas, *inv.*, *ad.*

## 1633.

Chamberlaine, Thomas  
 Cox, Thomas  
 Cotterell, George  
 Cooper, Thomas  
 Cartwright, Alice  
 Cleaver, George  
 Cotton, Roger, *inv.*  
 Coleman, John  
 Clewloe, John  
 Cooke, Lawrence  
 Clarke, Richard  
 Chatterley, Anne  
 Crompton, Joan  
 Constantine, William  
 Coxe, Joan  
 Capper, Humphrey  
 Colclough, Joan  
 Clarke, Richard  
 Clarke, William  
 Cotton, Roger  
 Cogdall, Joan  
 Cooke, Thomas  
 Canterell, Henry  
 Coton, Hugh  
 Colclough, Edward  
 Colbecke, Leonard  
 Cockersall, John  
 Cherrington, William  
 Churchill, Letitia  
 Cheshire, Thomas  
 Capell, Henry  
 Colly, George  
 Carter, Thomas  
 Canterell, Henry  
 Cotton, Francis  
 Crowe, Thomas  
 Clay, William  
 Casewell, Ambrose  
 Clarke, Margery  
 Cox, Margery  
 Cox, Joan  
 Cheshire, Thomas  
 Collyer, William  
 Cooke, Gilbert  
 Clarke, Henry  
 Crowe, Robert  
 Chadburne, Robert

## 1634.

Chrichlowe, Alice  
 Clarke, James  
 Clarke, Thomas  
 Capper, William  
 Colley, Mary  
 Clowes, Edward  
 Cockayne, Frideswide  
 Cockeram, William  
 Cowper, Ralph

## 1634, continued.

Clay, John  
 Cheshire, Thomas  
 Cantrell, Richard  
 Clough, Richard  
 Cleaver, William  
 Cartwright *als.* Shephard, John  
 Cartledge, Henry  
 Cotwall, William  
 Carrier, Edward  
 Cleyton, Thomas  
 Clifton, Thomas  
 Clerk, Hugh  
 Cotton, Ellen  
 Church, William  
 Corfeild, William  
 Calcott, Richard, *inv.*  
 Cooke, Ursula  
 Clarke, Edward  
 Cowper, Charles  
 Cooke, William  
 Creswell, Clement  
 Chambers, John  
 Cooke, Francis  
 Chadwicke, Nicholas  
 Clare, Thomas  
 Calcott, Richard  
 Charleton, Robert  
 Cham, Eliza  
 Chambrie, Eliza  
 Chamberlayne, Joan  
 Cook, Francis  
 Chadwick, Thomas  
 Careles, Robert  
 Coates, Thomas  
 Clerke, Robert  
 Clarke, Anthony  
 Clark, William  
 Clowes, William  
 Cowper, Humphrey  
 Caternes, Thomas  
 Clay, Richard  
 Carter, Joan  
 Cooke, William  
 Callis, William  
 Clowes, Richard  
 Clowes, Robert

## 1635.

Coates, Nicholas  
 Cooke, Thomas  
 Carter, John  
 Colebron, Thomas  
 Clarke, Godfrey  
 Crookes, Robert, *ad.*  
 Close, William  
 Cotterell, George  
 Cotton, Isabel  
 Chaplaine, Thomas  
 Cley, John



## 1635, continued.

Clarke, Henry  
 Caloe *als.* Turner, Dinah, *ad.*  
 Cooke, Joan  
 Carter, Anne  
 Cotton, Francis, *ad.*  
 Congrave, William  
 Charles, John, *ad.*  
 Chamberlaine, Edward  
 Crompton, William, *inv.*  
 Coates, William, *ad.*  
 Crosse, William  
 Clorley, Richard  
 Clever, George, *ad.*  
 Copland, George, *ad.*  
 Clarke, Walter, *ad.*  
 Catesbie, Alice  
 Chapman, William  
 Chapman, John  
 Craddocke, Joan, *ad.*  
 Cowper, James  
 Cudworth, Roger  
 Chalsworth, Joan  
 Cheshire, Adam, *ad.*  
 Chambers, Thomas  
 Clay, Francis  
 Cowper, Ellen  
 Clowes, William  
 Checley *als.* Mason, Robert

## 1636.

Crofts, Thomas  
 Clay, Richard, *inv.*  
 Cowper, James  
 Chapman, Richard  
 Crister, William  
 Corbett, Thomas  
 Cobstacke, Nicholas  
 Careles, Roland  
 Conway, William  
 Collington, William  
 Clarke, Isabel  
 Clarkson, Joyce  
 Cowper, Margaret  
 Chapman, Gertrude  
 Crosse, John  
 Cowper, Elizabeth  
 Challoner, Roger  
 Cartwright *als.* Shephard, Thos.  
 Cookes, Thomas  
 Carter, Margaret  
 Clarke, Isabel  
 Catstrie, Elizabeth  
 Coleclough, Richard, *inv.*  
 Carter, Francis  
 Cotton, Ralph  
 Clarkson, Edward  
 Cadwalladar, David  
 Cooke, Jeffrey

## 1636, continued.

Crompton, Thomas  
 Cheadle, Richard  
 Chadwicke, Joan  
 Coleclough, John  
 Cheshire, John  
 Chamberline, John  
 Cooke, Elizabeth  
 Charleton, Anne  
 Chatterton, John  
 Cope, Allen  
 Cookes, John  
 Cope, Richard  
 Carter, Robert  
 Cope, William  
 Cowper, William  
 Colclough, Richard  
 Cotton, John and Anne, *inv.*  
 Cooke, Isaac  
 Cooke, Thomas  
 Cocknedge, Hugh  
 Crudgington, John  
 Coton, Peter  
 Cocke, Goodith  
 Cockeram, Francis  
 Croyden, Humphrey  
 Cawser *als.* Hobbins, Thomas  
 Chatwall, Francis  
 Corfield, Richard  
 Clarke, George  
 Chamberlaine *als.* Backhowse, Mary  
 Coockley, Henry, Weston under Lizard

## 1637.

Cheshire, Robert  
 Cotton, Thomas  
 Collins, James  
 Christopher, Thomas  
 Creswell, William  
 Cheny, Robert  
 Cheaney, Thomas  
 Cowper, Thomas  
 Cooke, Thomas  
 Camme, Robert  
 Clarke, Richard  
 Clyve, Mary  
 Croft, Thomas  
 Carter, John  
 Crofts, William  
 Cowle, Henry  
 Chatburne, Henry  
 Cooke, Anne  
 Cowper, George  
 Cooke, John  
 Charlesworth, Thomas  
 Cooke, Ralph  
 Cunney, Richard  
 Clarke, Thomas  
 Chaddocke, Arthur

1637, *continued.*

Clay, William  
 Clarke, William  
 Clowes, Thomas  
 Cropwell, Richard  
 Charnocke, Thomas  
 Clarke, Joshua  
 Collins, Samuel  
 Collins, John  
 Clarke, John  
 Comber, Edward  
 Carter, Roland  
 Cowper, Richard  
 Cole, William  
 Careles, Richard  
 Cotchett, John  
 Cowlshaw, William  
 Clarke, Nicholas  
 Carington, Francis  
 Curtise, Ellen  
 Cleyton, John  
 Clowes, Ellen  
 Clare, Ralph  
 Cowley, James  
 Cleaton, Ottiwell  
 Cowper, Richard  
 Clerke, William  
 Clemenson, Clement  
 Charleton, Katherine

## 1638.

Corbett, Andrew  
 Cope, John, *ad.*  
 Cowpe, John, *ad.*  
 Cockin, Richard  
 Careles, William  
 Cowper, William  
 Cowpe, John  
 Clarke, Elizabeth, *ad.*  
 Clay, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Clarke, Robert  
 Callengwood, William, *ad.*  
 Cropwell, Richard  
 Cooke, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Cornish, Richard  
 Collins, Matthew, *ad.*  
 Cheyney, Henry  
 Cley, Richard  
 Callengwood, Thomas  
 Calcott, Elizabeth  
 Cud, John  
 Chaplin, Hugh, *ad.*  
 Cowap, William  
 Caskin, Francis  
 Cheshire, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Clare *als.* Smith, Edward  
 Chorleton, William  
 Chamberlin, Francis  
 Chatterton, Henry

1638, *continued.*

Chatterton, Anne  
 Carter, Elizabeth, *inv.*  
 Carrington, Richard, *ad.*  
 Chetwin, John, *ad.*  
 Coleclough, George  
 Cox, Alice, *inv.*  
 Cope, Thomas  
 Clarke, John, *ad.*  
 Carter, Elizabeth  
 Church, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Curtice, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Crimes, Joan  
 Collins, Richard, *ad.*  
 Chambers, Richard  
 Caddy, Thomas  
 Chilton, John, *ad.*  
 Cox, Thomas  
 Clay, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Chaundlers, Thomas  
 Cleaver, Richard  
 Cotterell, Elizabeth, *ad.*

## 1639.

Cleaver, Richard  
 Cliffe, Thomas  
 Coleclough, Henry  
 Collyer, Thomas  
 Cowper, Susan  
 Clayton, Nicholas  
 Cooke, sir Francis, *knt.*  
 Cotterell, Simon, Baxterley  
 Coley, Humphrey, Birmingham  
 Cookes, Sampson  
 Clarke, Edward  
 Cooke, John, Shenstone  
 Catlin, Nicholas  
 Crompton, Edward, Birmingham  
 Collins, John  
 Coope, Nicholas  
 Cotton, William, *esq.*  
 Cowper, John  
 Clay, John  
 Charleton, John  
 Clarke, William  
 Colley, Roger  
 Clarke, Thomas  
 Capper, Edward  
 Clarke, William  
 Coleclough, Zouch  
 Chetwynd, Walter  
 Chewlowe, James  
 Cowper, Thomas  
 Craner, Elizabeth  
 Camden, John  
 Cropwell, Arthur  
 Cookes *als.* Cookson, Elizabeth  
 Clarke, Margaret  
 Cockbold, John



## 1639, continued.

Cartwright, John  
 Crompton, George  
 Clarke, Richard  
 Clarke, Eleanor  
 Corbison, Thomas  
 Carter *als.* Fraunces, Anne  
 Cowper, William  
 Callis, William  
 Clements, Francis  
 Cley, Roland  
 Compton, Thomas  
 Cheshire, Robert  
 Clarke, Richard  
 Checkley, William  
 Creswell, Francis  
 Cooke, Margery  
 Cantrell, John  
 Clay, Elizabeth  
 Collyer, John  
 Cowell, Robert  
 Clare, Richard  
 Cooke *als.* Bayley, George, *ad.*  
 Chambers, Ermine, *ad.*

## 1640.

Cheese, Richard, Coventry  
 Calton, Peter, Brampton  
 Carter, William, Wolston  
 Clarke, Henry, Willoughby, *ad.*  
 Corne, William, Burslem, *ad.*  
 Columbello, Peter, Darley  
 Cooke, Bennett, Bushbury, *ad.*  
 Craddocke, Richard, Forton, *ad.*  
 Crompton, Thomas, Chebsey  
 Cheney, Richard, Brincklow  
 Clarke, Elizabeth, Stafford  
 Cowpe, Thomas, Barley  
 Calver, Edward, Mackworth  
 Crooke, Thomas, Berkeswell  
 Clarke, Anne, Leamington  
 Crumpton, Margaret, Birmingham  
 Collins, Thomas, Warmington  
 Cherrington, William, Chetwynd  
 Croxall, William, Mancetter, *ad.*  
 Cotton, William, Horton  
 Clarke, Hugh, Bourton  
 Clarke, Agnes, Cheadle, *inv.*  
 Cumpton, John, Berkeswell, *ad.*  
 Clarke, Anne, Berkeswell, *ad.*  
 Chadwicke, Humphrey, Grindon  
 Cherry, John, Wappenbury  
 Chambers, Richard, Wrockwardine, *ad.*  
 Clarke, Richard, Worfield  
 Crookes, Henry, Killamarsh  
 Cantrell, William, Stone, *ad.*  
 Clempson, Hugh, Eyton, *deed of gift*  
 Cowlyshaw, John, Elton, *deed of gift*  
 Cooke, William, Barleborough

## 1640, continued.

Caulton, Richard, Stanton  
 Carrington, Richard, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Carpenter, William, Priors Marston  
 Clarke, John, Kenilworth  
 Cooke *als.* Bagley, George, *inv.*  
 Crowther, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Chelmicke, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
 Cooke, John, Cheswardine, *ad.*  
 Chalnor, William, Leek  
 Cotterell, William, Bickenhill  
 Cotton, Thomas, Birmingham  
 Corbett, Edward, Acton Burnell  
 Chaulton, George, Stoneley  
 Corfeild, Lawrence, Muckleston  
 Crispe, Robert, Dovebridge  
 Chalenor, Joan, Conover, *deed of gift*  
 Clay, Richard, Wingerworth  
 Chapman, Humphrey, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Chebsey, Richard, Ladbroke  
 Chambers, John, Burdington, *ad.*  
 Camden, Alice, Leamington, *ad.*  
 Coton, Edward, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Cratehorne, Avery, Sutton Coldfield  
 Charleton, Michael, Shenstone  
 Cooke, John, Kinver  
 Casie, Richard, Leek  
 Cowpe, William  
 Chaplaine, Elizabeth, Alstonfield  
 Cleaton, Margaret, Glossop  
 Coxe, John, Bedworth  
 Creswicke, George, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Cam, Hugh, Hathersedge

## 1641.

Clarke, John, Codnor  
 Collins, Richard, Coventry  
 Comber, Elizabeth, Kinver  
 Cox, John, Middleton  
 Chilton, Randolph, Wroxeter  
 Cotterell, Anthony  
 Cooke, Thomas, Monks Kirby, *ad.*  
 Cowper, Nowell, Abbots Bromley  
 Crumpton, Thomas, Cheadle  
 Callis, Mary, Churchover  
 Cheadle, John, Chaddesden  
 Cowap, John, Draycott-on-the-Moors  
 Cuncliffe, John, Leek  
 Clayton, Robert, Leek  
 Clay, John, Morton  
 Colfoxe, John, Preston Gubbals  
 Cheese, Margaret, Coventry  
 Cooper, Thomas, Wednesbury, *ad.*  
 Cowkley, Mary, Shrewsbury  
 Clayton, Andrew, Barley  
 Colley, Roger, Wrockwardine  
 Coleman, Susan, Stoneley, *ad.*  
 Clifton, Edward, Coventry  
 Coxe, Thomas, Chilton

1641, *continued.*

Cozen, Brian, Whitwell  
 Coleclough, Richard, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Cope, John, Elvaston, *ad.*

## 1642.

Cope, Grace, Sudbury, *ad.*  
 Corbett, Peter, esq., Edgmond  
 Cheshire, Thomas, Wrockwardine, *ad.*  
 Cole, John, esq., Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Columbello, Peter, Youlgreave  
 Corbett, John, Wellington  
 Clarke, Sarah, Uffington  
 Carey, Thomas, Kingswinford, *ad.*  
 Chapman, Thomas, Birmingham  
 Cooke, Edward, Corley  
 Carter, Francis, Birmingham  
 Clowes, Thomas, Kingsley  
 Cocker, Peter, Horsley  
 Cotton, William, esq., Uttoxeter, *inv.*  
 Coleman, Mary, Warmington  
 Cavendish, dame Grace, Tutbury  
 Chaplyn, William, Tutbury  
 Crompton, Bridget, Creswell, *ad.*  
 Collyer, William, Trentham  
 Cotterell, William, Sutton Coldfield  
 Cowper, Francis, Derby, *ad.*  
 Collyer, James, Mucklestone, *ad.*  
 Clowes, Samuel, Leek  
 Change, Thomas, Merryden, *ad.*  
 Columbello, George, Darley  
 Chamberlaine *als.* Backhouse, Richard,  
 Burslem  
 Corbishley, John, Whitchurch

## 1643.

Clowes, Thomas, Bromshelf, *ad.*  
 Craddocke, George, esq., Careswell, *ad.*  
 Chambre, Francis, Loppington  
 Cowper, Humphrey, Condover  
 Chudd, Richard, Wrockwardine, *ad.*

## 1644.

Crompton, Fulke, Dawley Magna  
 Capper, Humphrey, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Capper, Thomas, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Cartwright, John, Coventry  
 Clempson, Richard, Shrewsbury  
 Clarke, John, Cressage, *ad.*  
 Cooke, Thomas, Wellington  
 Cope, Thomas, Hanbury  
 Collins, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury  
 Carter, William, Huxley  
 Clay, Elizabeth, Ho'nett

## 1645.

Cooke *als.* Barnes, Rob., Stapenhill, *ad.*  
 Cotton, Alice, Bradley, *ad.*

1645, *continued.*

Coxe, Edward, Derby  
 Callengwood, Richard, Caldwell  
 Clebery, John, Wellington  
 Cox, Stephen, Derby

## 1646.

Crosse, Robert, Kingsbury, *aa.*  
 Cade, John, Alfreton, *ad.*  
 Cadman, Peter, Inkersall  
 Coxe, Jervace, Derby, *ad.*  
 Corbett *als.* Bould, Richard, Walton-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Crosse, John, Ticknall  
 Chow, Nicholas, Chesterfield  
 Chandler, Edward, Tutbury  
 Cowper, John, Walsall  
 Cotes, Thomas, Whitwell, *ad.*  
 Caskyn, Alice, Dronfield  
 Clowes, William, Lea Marston  
 Clarke, Robert, Allesley, *ad.*  
 Chaplin, Thomas, Meryden  
 Cope, Mary, Draycott  
 Cotton, Thomas, Eggington  
 Clayton, Thomas, Walton-on-Trent  
 Columbello, John, Youlgreave  
 Cater, John, Duffield  
 Chowe, John, Chesterfield  
 Coulton, Richard, Walton-on-Trent  
 Columbello, Roger, esq., Chesterfield  
 Cowper, George, Barley  
 Columbello, Walburg, Darley  
 Cowper, Humphrey, Bagnold  
 Cartwright, Benjamin, Sandon, *aa.*  
 Cooke, Richard, Allestrey

## 1647.

Croxton, Richard, Shawbury, *ad.*  
 Combe, Margery, Beighton  
 Crookes, Joan, Dronfield  
 Clowes, William, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Corbishley, Mary, Whitchurch  
 Crosse *als.* Bellott, John, Wolstanton  
 Corbett, Thomas, Kingsbury  
 Challengwood, William, Caldwell, *ad.*  
 Corbett, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Cooke, Thomas, Anstey  
 Cadman, Peter, Staveley, *ad.*  
 Columbello, Christopher, Ockbrook  
 Cooke, Anne, Normanton  
 Curtis, Francis, Somerland  
 Crowckes, Anne, Eckington  
 Cade, John, Alfreton  
 Cokes, Matthew, Stockton, *ad.*  
 Coleman, Mary, Warmington, *inv.*  
 Carter, Anne, Atcham  
 Crompton, Thomas Condover  
 Cooke, Thomas, Kenilworth



1647, *continued.*

Chamberlyn, Alice, Uttoxeter  
 Chapman, Edward, Tibshelf, *ad.*  
 Cooke, Isabel, Alestrey  
 Carter, Elizabeth, Maxtocke  
 Cowper *als.* Cade, Joan, Dronfield  
 Clay, Francis, Northwingfield  
 Collyer, Humphrey, Trentham  
 Cocknidge, John, Stone, *ad.*  
 Cooke, Francis, Stanton, *ad.*  
 Cowpe, Anthony, Kirkhallam  
 Colley *als.* Foljamb, Eliz., Brampton  
 Clowes, Richard, Nuneaton  
 Creswell, Robert, Hilton  
 Carter, Richard, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Coxe, Thomas, Kingsbury, *ad.*  
 Collinge, Henry, Drayton Bassett  
 Cartwright, John, Lilleshall, *ad.*  
 Creswicke, Elizabeth, Beighton  
 Cozen *als.* Farmer, James, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Cocker, William, Castleton, *ad.*  
 Cowper, Humphrey, Wem  
 Cheese, Nathaniel, Coventry  
 Coleman, Edward, Cubbington  
 Coxe, Richard, Himley  
 Cley, Thomas, Pleasley  
 Chamberlaine, Edward, esq., Atherston,  
*ad.*  
 Coke, Henry, vicar of Derby

## 1648.

Clownam, John, Wolstanton  
 Chambers, Thomas, Hartshorne, *ad.*  
 Collis, Richard, Chesterfield  
 Crosse, John, Wishaw  
 Cooke, Thomas, Witton  
 Cockaine, Isabel, Ashburne  
 Coke, Thomas, Hanbury  
 Cowper, John, Pentridge  
 Constantine, Anne, Glossop  
 Cliffe, George, Blithfield  
 Colemore, Anne, Coventry  
 Coxe, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Clarke, Ralph, Chesterfield  
 Corbett, Edward, Leebotwood, *ad.*  
 Collumbine, Robert, Ilkeston, *ad.*  
 Coley, John, West Bromwich  
 Calladine, Frances, Derby  
 Coxe, Richard, Willington, *ad.*  
 Croftes, William, Priors Hardwicke  
 Corbison, John, Bicknell  
 Challoner, Richard, Hodnett, *ad.*  
 Creswell, Robert, Duffield  
 Cowper, Thomas, Somerley, *ad.*  
 Cowper, William, Egginton  
 Clowes, Thomas, Leek  
 Cooke, Anne, Sheen  
 Cole, Thomas, Yeaton  
 Crannage, Anne, Wellington

1648, *continued.*

Collier, John, Trentham  
 Connabell, Dorothy, Ockbrook

## 1649.

Cambden, Alice, Leamington, *ad.*  
 Chaplyn, William, Lea Marston  
 Collins, Joan, Drayton Bassett  
 Clarkson, Nicholas, Walsall  
 Cowley, Robert, sen., Eckington  
 Critchlow, John, Sheen  
 Clay, John, Polesworth, *ad.*  
 Chamberlin, Wm., Bromshelt  
 Cowper, Edward, Kirk Ireton  
 Crooke, William, Granborough, *ad.*  
 Collyer, John, Dilverne  
 Creswicke, Nicholas, Staveley  
 Cowper, Mary, Mickleover  
 Collyer, Richard, Newcastle  
 Coleclough, George, Trentham, *ad.*  
 Congreave, Robert, Polesworth, *ad.*  
 Cooke, William, Shenstone  
 Clay, Edward, Morton  
 Cowper, Joan, Hanbury, *ad.*  
 Cadman, Anthony, Youlgreave  
 Clarke, Thomas, Tonge, *ad.*  
 Coxe, John, Atcham  
 Cowper, Thomas, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Clowes, John, Kingsley  
 Collyer, George, Trentham  
 Clowes, Richard, Cheddleton  
 Cooper, Thomas, Staveley  
 Caulton, John, Wolstanton  
 Clowes, Thomas, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Critchlow, Henry, Sheen, *inv.*  
 Clewlowe, Robert, Leek  
 Cambden, Alice, Leamington Priors

## 1650.

Crow, Robert, Coventry  
 Cound, Richard, Leighton  
 Cotterell, Thomas, Glossop  
 Cowper, Richard, Pailton  
 Chambers, Isabel, Nuneaton  
 Cooke, Eleanor, Yoxall  
 Cowap, John, Leek  
 Clarke, Robert, Coleshill  
 Clifton, Richard, Smethwick  
 Cossen, Richard, Marston  
 Cowper, Joan, Rocester  
 Clarke, Gilbert, esq., Brampton, *inv.*  
 Chapman, William, Hurley  
 Cheshire, William, Handsworth  
 Cooke, Timothy, Leek  
 Cowper, John, sen., Sutton Coldfield  
 Cheshire, William, Smethwick

## 1651.

Cooke, Samuel, Burton-on-Dunsmore

## 1625.

Dowse, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	286
Dand, John, <i>ad.</i>	296
Docksie, Thomas	297
Durham, William	294
Davenport, John, <i>ad.</i>	303
Dunckley, Henry, <i>deed of gift</i>	306
Domelowe, William	310
Downinge, John, <i>ad.</i>	315
Davies, John	319
Draper, Christian	2
Develey, Richard	5
Duddall, Nicholas	10
Dale, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	289
Donne, Michael	296
Drayton, Walter	297
Downes, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	304
Downes, Roger	305
Denney, Thomas	307
Deighton, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	314
Davison <i>als.</i> Stick, Anne	308
Davis <i>als.</i> Lloyde, Roland, <i>deed of gift</i>	319
Devell, Thomas	4
Dodd, Elizabeth	8

## 1626.

Drayton, Edward	11
Dalman, Anne	12
Duckmanton, John	14
Dossett, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Dane, John, <i>ad.</i>	25
Dunne, Anne	26
Develey, Robert	28
Deithicke, William	33
Dodd, William, <i>ad.</i>	42
Digbie, Everard, <i>ad.</i>	45
Dias, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	46
Dickenson, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Domelowe, Anne	14
Davies <i>als.</i> Johnes, Joan	21
Doughtie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	24
Dod, Margery	25
Dukes, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	28
Drurie, William	31
Duffield, Thomas	39
Dagle, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	42
Dickin, Roland	46
Dickins, Sarah, <i>ad.</i>	49

## 1627.

Dunne, Thomas	56
Dackyn, William	57
Dutton, John	63
Davenport, Henry	67
Dovie, John, <i>ad.</i>	61
Dudley, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	78
Dearne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	57
Durden, Robert	58

## 1627, continued.

Durham, Edith, <i>ad.</i>	64
Doughtie, Dorothy	17
Drayton, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	74
Dakin <i>als.</i> Evan, David, <i>ad.</i>	78

## 1628.

Dios, Thomas, Shrewsbury	
Dike, William, Dalbury	
Drought, Richard, Wolston	
Davenport, Grace, Biddulph	
Davell, John, Leek	
Drakeford, Elizabeth, Checkley	
Dabbe, John, Southnorton	
Davies, Adam, Shrewsbury	
Davie, Thomas, Solihull	
Dippery, Bartholomew, Shiffnall	
Dickinson, John, Shenstone	
Dios, Thomas, Cound	
Dalton, Margaret, Drayton-in-Hales	
Doncaster, Anne, Stone, <i>ad.</i>	
Dawes, William, Brincklow	
Daye, William, Derby	
Denston, Edward, Ashley	

## 1629.

Dunton, Alexander, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dickson, William, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Dowley, Ralph, Duffield	
Dovebridge, Thomas, Lea-Marston	
Davies, John, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Davies, William, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Downes, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dunne, Francis, <i>vacat.</i>	
Deakin, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dadley, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dale, William, Chilvers Coton	
Dosson, Edward, <i>vacat.</i>	
Drake, Stephen, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dyos, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>	
Day, Thomas, Great Barr, <i>ad.</i>	
Dancaster, George, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dakin, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Dentith, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Deverell, Richard, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Davies, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Dixie, Nicholas, Kingsbury	
Daekin, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Draper, Thomas, Bubnell	
Duson, Thomas, Forton, <i>ad.</i>	
Drake, Thomas, Corley, <i>inv.</i>	

## 1630.

Dun, John	
Davies, John	
Dawes, Elizabeth	
Dee, John	
Dakin, Thomas	
Dallie, Francis, <i>inv.</i>	



1630, *continued.*

Duckitt, Richard  
 Drake, Lawrence  
 Dixon, John  
 Dale, Henry  
 Dickes, Sampson  
 Dallowe, Margaret  
 Day, Edward  
 Dunton, Richard

## 1631.

Downinge, Thomas, Stafford  
 Deely, Richard  
 Derrick, William  
 Dawson, William  
 Dakin, William  
 Davies, William  
 Dolphin, Thomas  
 Downing, John, Leek, *ad.*  
 Doughty, Alice  
 Davies, Edward  
 Dakin, John  
 Devill, Reginald  
 Drayton, Richard  
 Daniell, John  
 Davies, John  
 Dod, Thomas  
 Damme, Godfrey  
 Daniell, John  
 Dawes, Thomas  
 Drury, Francis  
 Deane, Mary  
 Dixie *als.* Repington, Elizabeth  
 Dale, Andrew

## 1632.

Devitt, Joan  
 Deane, Thomas  
 Deacon, Sybil  
 Dunham, Richard  
 Downes, Francis, *inv.*  
 Dawe, Robert  
 Dod, William  
 Debanch, John  
 Dimmocke, Peter  
 Davenport, John  
 Downes, Roger  
 Davenport, Edward  
 Dince, Thomas  
 Dawson, John, *inv.*  
 Davies, John  
 Doughty, John  
 Dowley, Roger  
 Ditchfield, Roger  
 Dale, John  
 Dolman, Joan, *inv.*  
 Dorington, Ann  
 Duncalfe, William

## 1633.

Davies, William  
 Downes, Anne  
 Dytche, Richard  
 Downes, Robert  
 Denson, Richard  
 Doxie, Thomas  
 Dennell, Thomas  
 Dorrington, William  
 Dale, William  
 Dixon, Thomas  
 Dakin, Alice  
 Dickins, Robert  
 Daniel, John  
 Davies, Richard  
 Daniel, Elizabeth  
 Doxy, Thomas  
 Donne, Margery

## 1634.

Dewsnop, Thomas  
 Downes, Thomas  
 Dawkins, Henry  
 Dorrington, Emma  
 Deely, Lawrence  
 Draper, Lawrence  
 Davies, Richard  
 Draper, Thomas  
 Dester, Thomas  
 Duncalfe, Elizabeth  
 Dixe, Humphrey  
 Davies, Hugh  
 Dunton, Thomas  
 Dalton, John  
 Dickens, Clement, *inv.*  
 Davenport, Barnabas  
 Durburrs, John  
 Dickens, John  
 Derby, Edmund  
 Deane, Thomasine  
 Deane, Richard  
 Doddesworth, Margery

## 1635.

Downes, Richard  
 Dickins, William  
 Devill, William  
 Dunne, Thomas  
 Doxie, Thomas  
 Drewry, John  
 Dunne, Simon  
 Dyke, Anthony, *ad.*  
 Dale, Thomas  
 Dynes, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Dayntree, Tristram, *ad.*  
 Dolphin, John  
 Dayne, Roger  
 Dod, Peter, *ad.*  
 Doxie, Richard, *inv.*

1635, *continued.*

Dutchford, Thomas  
 Dio, Francis  
 Drabble, James  
 Duffield, John  
 Dyos, Eleanor  
 Deacons, Eleanor, *ad.*  
 Dickins, John  
 Dunham, Agnes  
 Dowber, Richard  
 Deacons, William, *ad.*  
 Deeley, Katherine  
 Davenport, William  
 Dakin, William  
 Dawkins, Henry

## 1636.

Dawes, William  
 Dawes, Humphrey  
 Dawes, Ellen  
 Dawes, Elizabeth  
 Denston, Anne  
 Duffield, Thomas  
 Dickins, Michael  
 Daniel, John  
 Dowley, Agnes  
 Dyos, Elizabeth  
 Dodd, Henry  
 Dickin, John  
 Dunne, Margaret  
 Dyos, Edward  
 Dudson, Edward  
 Davenport, Christopher  
 Dukes, Richard  
 Doxie, Richard  
 Dale, John  
 Davies, Richard  
 David ap David  
 Durose, George  
 Deverice, Richard  
 Dorlaston, Humphrey  
 Dawson *als.* Jollicocke, William  
 Dronfeild, George

## 1637.

Downes, Isabel  
 Davies, Margaret  
 Doxie, Ellen  
 Darrall, Robert, *ad.*  
 Downes, Sybil  
 Ditcher, Rosa  
 Dewsnopp, Thomas  
 Duckett, Godfrey  
 Dakins, Ralph  
 Dancer, John  
 Davy, George  
 Deddicke, John  
 Dickins, Thomas  
 Dorrington, Robert

1637, *continued.*

Dickinson, William  
 Downes, Thomas  
 Dickson, John  
 Davenport, Ralph  
 Darby, John  
 Dakin, Thomas  
 Dayne, Daniel  
 Daniel, Bernard  
 Darrell, Margaret

## 1638.

Downes, Jane, *ad.*  
 Durosse, John  
 Dangerfeild, John  
 Dearneley, Oliver  
 Downinges, Edith  
 Daniell, John, *ad.*  
 Downes, Roger  
 Dickinson, George  
 Downes, Lancelot, *ad.*  
 Dakin, John  
 Dawson, James  
 Downes, Anne  
 Dakin, Thomas  
 Deakin, Edward  
 Dutton, Edward  
 Doxie, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Davies, Eleanor

## 1639.

Dixon, John  
 Draycott, John  
 Drakeford, Richard  
 Dickinson, Richard  
 Davie, Adam  
 Dunford, William  
 Due, Henry  
 Dennyson, William and Mary, *inv.*  
 Dawney, Anne  
 Drakeford, Anne  
 Denman, John  
 Duckett, Henry  
 Dawman, Thomas  
 Draper, Robert  
 Dudson, Francis  
 Day, Richard  
 Draper, John  
 Dale, Francis

## 1640.

Dudley, Exuperius, Stanton  
 Doxon, William, Glossop  
 Downes, Hugh, Morton Sea  
 Downes, John, Norton-in-hales  
 Duffield, William, Derby, *ad.*  
 Dacon, Robert, Leek  
 Dagley, Thomas, Coventry



1640, *continued.*

Dixwell, Charles, Churchover, *ad.*  
 Dixe, Richard, Stafford  
 Deane, Edward, Kirk Ireton  
 Ditchfield, Thomas, Stone, *ad.*  
 Dix, Ellen, Stafford  
 Driver, Richard, Priors Hardwick  
 Derricke, Henry, Ticknall  
 Dawson, Thomas & Margaret, Derby  
 Dudley, Arthur, Whitchurch  
 Dunne, Walter, Preston Brockhurst  
 Dickenson, Richard, Wolstanton  
 Dove, John, Bushbury  
 Drakeford, John, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Darby, John, Kingswinford  
 Davenport, Elizabeth, Coventry

## 1641.

Dilkes, William, Brailsford, *ad.*  
 Davenport, William, Leek  
 Downes, Adam, Whitchurch  
 Dafferne, Wm., Clifton-on-Dunsmore  
 Dickins, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
 Davies, Thomas, Middle  
 Dearne, Hugh, Dunnington  
 Dam, Christopher, Dronfield  
 Deakyn, Hugh, Hodnett  
 Draper, John, Haywood Magna  
 Dipple, William, Wolston  
 Dod, Roger, Ercall Parva  
 Daniel, Thomas, Burslem  
 Draycott, John, esq., Painsley, *ad.*  
 Deakyn, Walter, Worfield

## 1642.

Day, Alice, Aldridge  
 Dilworth, Anne, Rugby, *ad.*  
 Dossett, John, Leighton  
 Dunne, Elizabeth, Acton Burnell, *deed of gift*  
 Dadley, Edward, Wykin  
 Dearne, William, Hilderston  
 Day, Dorothy, Birmingham  
 Dickins, Elizabeth, Tutbury  
 Davyes, John, Nestrangle  
 Davies, George, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Drakeford, Mercy, Stafford  
 Deane, Edward, Wirksworth

## 1643.

Dun, Elizabeth, Dunnington  
 Dickin, Thomas, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Drakeford, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury  
 Davies, Hugh, Shrewsbury

## 1644.

Davison, Rowland, Drayton-in-hales  
 Davyes, Evan, Shrewsbury, *ad.*

1644, *continued.*

Doughtye, Edward, Bolas Magna, *ad.*  
 Dickins, Bartholomew, Tutbury  
 Dynes, John, Uttoxeter

## 1645.

Dawson, Roger, Gaydon  
 Devill, Robert, Hanbury  
 Deacon, Margaret, Stanton

## 1646.

Dakyn, Henry, Morley  
 Deane, Thomas, Staveley, *ad.*  
 Dickins, George, Chesterfield  
 Dearnley, Nicholas, Glossop  
 Dorlaston, George, Wednesbury  
 Drought, John, Shilton  
 Dince, William, Lea Marston  
 Derneley, George, Hathersage  
 Doe, William, Brampton  
 Durant, Godfrey, Dronfield  
 Dolman, Anne, widow, Trysul  
 Dolman, Stephen, Trysul  
 Doley, Robert, Bicknell  
 Dowell, Alice, Allestrey

## 1647.

Dodge, John, Greisley  
 Day, John, Heanor, *ad.*  
 Duncalfe, Thomas, Tonge, *ad.*  
 Davies, Elizabeth, Lilleshall, *ad.*  
 Dawson, Richard, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Draycott, Thomas, Heanor, *ad.*  
 Duncalf, Humphrey, Tonge, *ad.*  
 Doncaster, Ottiwell, Hilderstone  
 Dearne, John, Hilderstone  
 Deakyn, William, Worfield  
 Dixe *als.* Reppington, George, Sutton Coldfield, *ad.*  
 Doe, Henry, Brampton  
 Dennys, William, Wolfancote  
 Dudley, Armitrue, Coventry  
 Draycot, Thomas, Heanor, *ad.*  
 Dickyn, Hugh, Hilderstone, *ad.*  
 Devis, Elizabeth, Kenilworth  
 Duncalf, Matthew, Bushbury  
 Downes, Lucy, Shrewsbury  
 Dilworth, Edward, Stretton-on-Dunsmore  
 Derrey, Francis, Allestrey, *aa.*

## 1648.

Devell, Alice, Leek  
 Day, Richard, Berkswell, *ad.*  
 Dickin, William, Hodnett  
 Dawes, Adrian, Winster  
 Dixon *als.* Baylies, Rich., Deritend, *ad.*  
 Doe, Robert, Brampton

1648, *continued.*

Downes, John, Newcastle, *ad.*  
 Day, Margery, Aldridge  
 Day, Thomas, Derby, *ad.*  
 Dios, John, Wellington  
 Drakeford, George, Tamworth  
 Downes, Andrew, Leebrockhurst  
 Dawbeny, George, Nuneaton  
 Dager, Samuel, Conover  
 Dolphin, John, Shenstone, *ad.*  
 Downes, Thomas, Atcham  
 Dale, Elizabeth, Nuthurst

## 1649.

Davies, O'Neale, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Dynes, Thomas, Coventry  
 Duncckley, William, Mancetter  
 Dale, Robert, Mugginton, *ad.*  
 Dyos, Robert, Harley, *ad.*  
 Dunne, Simon, Ercall Magna  
 Dawes, Francis, Mugginton  
 Draycott, Mary, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Dolphin, Richard, Wednesbury  
 Downes, Robert, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Dickin, Jane, Loppington  
 Downes, Roland, Atcham, *inv.*

## 1650.

Doxon, William, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Davies, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Dunne, Michael, Lea Marston  
 Devell, John, Leek  
 Dresser, John, Sneyd green  
 Drable, John, Dunston  
 Davies, Andrew, Shawbury  
 Dolman, Isabel, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Dickin, John, Ashley

## 1625.

Edge, Katherine	284
Embrey, John	291
Elward, George	295
Edwardes, Thomas	298
Embrie, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	299
Etherington, Richard	306
Everton, Henry	310
Eaton, Ellen	318
Ensor, John, <i>ad.</i>	319
Elliott, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	2
Eales, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	9
Evans, Jonas, <i>ad.</i>	290
Edge, John	292
Englishe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	297
Ellis, Thomas	292
Ensor, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	302
Eburne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	306

1625, *continued.*

Edwardes, Katherine	313
Edwards, John	319
Ensor, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	317
Egerton, Timothy, esq., <i>ad.</i>	7
Edwards, Maurice	10

## 1626.

Edge, Elizabeth	12
Ellinson, George	23
Eaves, Thomas	38
Ensor, Agnes	42
Eides, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	48
Ediall, William	14
Estburie, Edward	24
Erington <i>als.</i> Allen, Henry	42
Edwards, David	43

## 1627.

Eccles, Roland, <i>ad.</i>	58
Eyton, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	64
Eyre, Ellen	64

## 1628.

Eagle, James, Priors Marston  
 Elliott, Thomas, Morley  
 Eykin, Robert, Swinnerton  
 Elliott, Thomas, Kiddesley Park  
 Eden, John, Nuneaton  
 Evans, Thomas, Shotteswell  
 Evardon, Thomas, Bushbury  
 Erpe, John Hopton, *ad.*  
 Evans, Eleanor, Shrewsbury  
 Eyneswoth, Philip, West Bromwich

## 1629.

Eides, John, Lea Marston  
 Emery, Margery, Stone  
 Elsmore, John, Stowe  
 Evans, Thomas, Dronfield  
 Ensor, William, Coleshill  
 Eyre, John, Ellesmere  
 Etheridge, Richd., Hamstall Ridware  
 Edmonds, Henry, Sowtham  
 Eckington, Henry  
 Espley, Richard, Hodnett  
 Eyre, Henry, Eckington

## 1630.

Evans, John  
 Erkell, Robert  
 Eyre, Christopher  
 Elston, Alice  
 Edwards, John  
 Eyre, John  
 Elcox, Richard  
 Elsmere, Thomas  
 Emery, John, Stone



## 1631.

Edge, John  
England, John  
Eyre, Robert

## 1632.

Eyles, John  
Eyre, Hugh  
Ap Evans, Joan  
Edwards, Thomas  
Eden, Thomas  
Eyre, Robert  
Else, William

## 1633.

Eggington, William  
Ethell, John  
Elliott, Edward  
Eddow, Roland  
Else, William  
Evans, Thomas  
Elson, Thomas  
Edwards, Robert  
Echells, George  
Elliott, John  
Everdon, Thomas  
Elson, Thomas  
Edmunds, Henry  
Eldershaw, John

## 1634.

Elverson, Ralph  
Eyton, Francis  
Eyre, Robert  
Eyre, Thomas  
Erdely, Margaret  
Esply, Robert  
Edge, Ralph  
Eckles, Richard  
Etheridge, Richard  
Eddoes, Thomas  
Ecles, Edward  
Eccleshall, Robert

## 1635.

Evans, Nicholas, *ad.*  
Eyre, Roger, *ad.*  
Edwards, William, *ad.*  
Elton, Francis  
Eise, William, *ad.*  
Edmunds, Humphrey  
ap Edward, David  
Eyre, George, *ad.*  
Everett, Thomas, *ad.*  
Elcocke, Francis, *ad.*  
Earle, Roger  
Ellward, John, *ad.*  
Elliott, Thomas

## 1635, continued.

Ellis, John  
Everall, William, *ad.*

## 1636.

Eyton, Anthony, *ad.*  
Eynsworth, Anne  
Eardley, John  
Ennis, Francis  
Edge, Ralph

## 1637.

Eyre, William  
Eyton, Roger  
Ebb, Robert  
Evans, David  
Evans, Reginald  
Eaton, John  
Everton, Edward  
Evans, Richard  
Emery, Thomas  
Ewgreave, Joan  
Eyre, Nicholas

## 1638.

Eagles, Vincent  
Evans, Thomas, *ad.*  
Elliman, William  
Eaton, Hugh  
Embry, Thomas, *ad.*  
Ediall, William  
Everett, Christopher  
Edwards, John, *ad.*  
Edsun, Nicholas  
Edge, John  
Ellis, Peter, *ad.*

## 1639.

Eburne, Robert  
Ebb, Katherine  
Eyre, Cecilia  
Evans, Mary  
Ensor, John  
Evarett, George  
Eaton, John  
Evans, Robert, clk.

## 1640.

Elsmore, John, Blithfield  
Eales, Nicholas, Dunchurch, *ad.*  
Evans, William, Whitchurch  
Eales, William, Stockton  
Everton *als.* Overton, Cubbington  
Evans, William, Youlgreave  
Elkyn, Roger, Trentham, *ad.*  
Elkyn, Thomas, Newstead  
Eyre, George, Ashborne, *ad.*

16

...

...

18

1640, *continued.*

Everett, John, Nuneaton  
 Edmunds, Sarah, Hillmorton  
 Eyre, Thomas, Hathersage, *ad.*  
 Edge, Richard, Horton  
 Evans, William, Hanbury  
 Edge, Thomas, Ryton  
 Embry, Roger, Baschurch  
 Erdswicke, Edward, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Edwards, Henry, Long Itchington, *ad.*

## 1641.

Eaton, Mary, Dunchurch  
 Edwards, Margaret, Nesstrange  
 Ellis, John, Newport  
 Elimon, Joan, Brinklow  
 Edwards, Richard, Egginton  
 Ellse, Henry, Bradley  
 Edes, Armiger, Worfield  
 Eggleton, John, Solihull  
 Easthope, John, Cressage  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, Sowtham  
 Evans, Grace, Youlgreave

## 1642.

Evans, Thomas, Wem  
 Erdswick, Edward, Wolstanton  
 Ellyott, Justinian, Shrewsbury, *ad.*

## 1643.

Etherington, Valentine, Berkswell, *ad.*

## 1644.

Edwards, Francis, Cound  
 Edge, Daniel, Grinshall, *ad.*  
 Eaves, Matthew, Coleshill

## 1646.

Egginton, Thomas, Bushbury, *ad.*  
 Edge, George, Whittington  
 Eaves, Bartholomew, Coleshill  
 Erpe, Francis, Dudley Castle

## 1647.

Eales, John, Bilton  
 Everett, William, Duffield  
 Eley, Christopher, Youlgreave  
 Eedes, Mary, Weston-under-Weatherley  
 Elliott, John, Melbourne, *ad.*  
 ap Evan, Eleanor, Ellesmere  
 Eyre, Thos., and Werden Judith, *ad.*  
 Ebrall, Richard, Hardwick Priors  
 Evatt, Edmund, Horsley Woodhouse  
 Edwards, Helen, Egginton  
 Evans, Richard, Youlgreave  
 Erpe, Thomas, Chilcott

LICH. WILLS.

1647, *continued.*

Ellis, William, Ryton  
 Evance, Roland, Wem, *ad.*  
 Eyre, Thurstan, Stapenhill  
 Edge, Richard, Leek, *inv.*

## 1648.

Eaton, Eleanor, Ashborne  
 Evanson, John, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Erpe, Christopher, Amington  
 Eyre, Peter, Winster  
 Elvaston, Ralph, Mackworth, *ad.*  
 Edmonds, Robert, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Eyre, Thomas, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Ediall, Robert, Shenston  
 Emerie, Anne, Stone

## 1649.

Eches, George, Stony Middleton  
 Eyley, William, Parwich  
 Elsmere, Josiah, Coleshill  
 Eyre, Henry, Morton, *ad.*  
 Evans, John, Shrewsbury  
 Eddow, Roger, Whitchurch

## 1650.

Evan, John, Ellesmere  
 Enderby, John, Nuneaton  
 Eaton, John, Mancetter  
 Emerson, Oswald, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Edmunds, Robert, Sowtham, *inv.*  
 Eyres, George, Sowtham  
 Eyre, Robert, Swallowhouses

## 1625.

Fynney, William	285
Fernihaugh, Margery	297
Fowler, Elizabeth	299
Fox, Richard	310
Foxall, John	314
Farthinge, Cecilia, <i>ad.</i>	312
Fraunces, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	320
Forster, John, <i>ad.</i>	4
Farmer <i>als.</i> Johnson, John	9
Fryer, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	292
Fawkner, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	297
Fox, Francis	302
Flinte, John	313
Fernihough, William	315
Foole, John	320
Fraunces, John, <i>ad.</i>	1
Fowke, John	6

## 1626.

Foxe, John, <i>ad.</i>	12
Frith, Anthony, <i>deed of gift</i>	14

F F



1626, *continued.*

Fletcher, John	21
French, Richard	23
Fowler, William	26
Ford, Joan	31
Felkin, Francis	41
Fissendowne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	48
Feild <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Ferrand, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	14
Fishe, Thomas	21
Farmer, William, <i>ad.</i>	22
Fildos, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	24
Foxe, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	30
Fayrefeild, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	41
Fissendowne, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	26
Francis, John, <i>ad.</i>	49

## 1627.

Ferrington, John	57
Flinte, Anthony	62
Freake, Lawrence, <i>ad.</i>	64
Fayrefeild, Agnes	65
Fidler, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	68
Freeman, William, <i>ad.</i>	73
Fetherston, Joan	60
Foxe, Humphrey, <i>deed of gift</i>	64
Fenton, Ellen, <i>ad.</i>	65
Furburre, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	68
Foxe, Randolph	66
Fetherston, Mary	74

## 1628.

French, Abraham, Ticknall, <i>ad.</i>
Faux, Arthur, Rugby
Fetherston, Thomas, Birmingham
Finney, Ellen, Leek
Fowler, Marian, Derby, <i>ad.</i>
Foyer, Thomas, Whitacre, <i>inv.</i>
Fox, Roland, Upton
Furnice, Elizabeth, Eyam
Flint, John, Packington Magna
Fayerley, Edward, Wellington
Farr, John, <i>vacat.</i>
Fisher, Thomas, Dronfield, <i>ad.</i>
Fox, Thomas, Muckleston
Furnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Fletcher, Anne, Lilleshall
Fynniss, Edward, Coventry
French, Richard, Ronton, <i>inv.</i>

## 1629.

Fletcher, Jane
Farneworth, Hugh
Forsbrook, John
Ford, Elizabeth
Fernihaugh, Anne
Foxe, Nicholas
Felton, Thomas
Fidler, Lawrence

1629, *continued.*

Flint, Robert
Fletcher, George
Freind, Thomas
Foxe, Richard

## 1630.

Francis, Henry
Fidler, Thomas
Foden, John
Furnis, Thomas
Fearne, Ephraim
Francis, Alice
Fernes, William
Fowlk, Edward
Fisher, William
Fox, Richard
Francis, Margery
Fell, Robert
Fox, Humphrey
Fox, Thomas
Flint, Anthony
Foster, John
Ford, Ralph

## 1631.

Fletcher, Thomas
Fraunces, Thomas
Ferreby, George
Fowler, Theodore
Fairefeild, John
Foxall, Alice
Fletcher, Thomas
Fearne, Thomas
Fuljambe, Henry
Fletcher, John
Farmer, Thomas
Foster, Anthony
Fenton, Ralph, <i>inv.</i>
Feales, Henry
Frost, George
Fernihough, John
Farnedon, William
Ford, John
Filcocke, John
Frauncis, Richard
Fisher, William
Fearfeild, Andrew
Fossett, Launcelot
Fernihough, William
Fletcher, Margery
Furmeston, James
Figis, John
Finney, Edward

## 1632.

Finney, Richard
Flint, Thomas
Flowre, George

1632, *continued.*

Fletcher, James  
Fowne, Hugh  
Fentham, Henry  
Fish, Humphrey  
Fell, James  
Flint, Edmund  
Falconer, Richard  
Franck, John  
Felton, Jane  
Fletcher, Francis  
Francis, John

## 1633.

Frith, William  
Freeman, Henry  
Francis, Margery  
Felton, Jeremiah  
Farneworth, Simon  
Farmer, Thomas  
Furley, Elizabeth  
Ford, Richard  
Fitchet, John  
Fletcher, Nicholas  
Felton, Richard  
Finney, John  
Foxe, John

## 1634.

Felton, Richard, *inv.*  
Fox, Richard  
Fox, George  
Francis, Robert  
Falconer, John  
Farnworth, Edward  
Falconer, John  
Fox, Nicholas  
Fitter, Thomas  
Fox, Nicholas, *inv.*  
Frith, John  
Felkin, Richard  
Findloe, Edmund  
Falconer, Richard, *inv.*  
Fitters, Joan  
Fearne, Anthony  
Falconer, Richard  
Fenn, Humphrey  
Fernihough, Ralph  
Fletcher, John  
Francis, Joan  
Fearnall, Humphrey  
Fletcher, Robert

## 1635.

Frecke, William, *ad.*  
Fletcher, Exuperius  
Fisher, Robert  
Foscot, Robert  
Ford, Ralph

1635, *continued.*

Farmer, Thomas, *ad.*  
Fox, John  
Findlay, Edward  
Freeman, Robert  
Fouldes, Richard  
Flamsteed, John  
Ford, Ralph  
Fernihaugh, John  
Frost, William  
Fretwell, Alice  
Ferrie, Robert, *ad.*  
Foxley, John  
Flint, Thomas  
Flint, Anne

## 1636.

Fowke, William  
Fernihaugh, Margaret  
Froggat, William  
Frodgsley, William  
Freeman, John  
Furber, William  
Fetterby, Robert  
Fearne, John  
Foxe, John  
Freeman, Edward  
Francis, Thomas  
Fretwell, Richard  
Foxe, Edmund  
Foxe, George  
Fleemeing, Dorothy

15

## 1637.

Feild, Ambrose  
Fletcher, William  
Fildas, Margaret  
Ford, Hugh  
Finney, John  
Finney, John  
Ford, Thomas  
Finley, John  
Feild, Ambrose, *ad.*  
Foster, Thomas  
Flint, Godfrey  
Frost, Robert  
Flamsteed, William  
Francklyn, Henry  
Froggatt, Margery  
Fowall, Laurence  
Francis, Alice  
Fairebrother, Francis  
Farmer, William, *ad.*  
Fox, Robert  
Fenton, Alice  
Fowell, Triphena  
Foxe, Thomas  
Foxe, John  
Fletcher, William



## 1638.

French, Thomas  
 Forgham, James  
 Fretwell, Roger, *ad.*  
 Fairfeild, John  
 Fowler, Eleanor  
 Foster, John  
 Freeman, Katherine, *ad.*  
 Fraunce, John, *ad.*  
 Findlow, Agnes  
 Ford, Hugh  
 Foster, George  
 Flint, Edward, *ad.*  
 Fitter, Thomas  
 Ferne, John, Hopton  
 Fletcher, Richard  
 Farrington, John  
 Farnell, William, *ad.*  
 Flower, John  
 Freeman, Edith, *ad.*  
 Frankish *als.* Walker, Nicholas  
 Falconer, Richard  
 Flint, Joan  
 Fellow, Thomas  
 Ford, Richard  
 Fawkes, Arthur  
 Foljambe, Nathaniel  
 Fowler, George

## 1639.

Foxe, John, Shiffnal  
 Fletcher, William  
 Fynnis, Abraham  
 Farrah, Gaynor, widow  
 Fawkes, John  
 Foljambe, James  
 Foxe, John, Whitwell  
 Fearnall, Richard  
 Ferrington, Richard  
 Frost, William  
 Fogg, Thomas  
 Fenton, Edward  
 Freeman, John, *inv.*  
 Finch, Roger  
 Fernyhaugh, Anne  
 Foxe, Thomas  
 Fletcher, Henry  
 Farmer, Joyce  
 Fenton, Thomas  
 Freeman, William  
 Fearne, John, Alveton  
 Farrall, John  
 Fantham, Christopher  
 Fawkes, Sampson  
 Francis, James, *ad.*  
 Flampson, William

## 1640.

Fletcher, Thomas, Wingerworth  
 Fearne, Ellen, Hatton

## 1640, continued.

Foxe, Edward, Birmingham  
 Franckton, Richard, Ladbroke  
 Felton, Robert, Patshull  
 Ferryday, William, Wellington  
 Felton, William, Edgmond  
 France, William, Loppington  
 Fletcher, Amy, Tissington, *ad.*  
 Fellow, John, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Fenton, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Finneymore, Jane, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Finneymore, Edward, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Foxe, John, Youlgreave  
 Fildas, Christopher, Wellington  
 Feilding, George, Foleshill  
 Fenton, James, Blakeley  
 Fletcher, John, Horsley  
 Ford, Christopher, Fillongley  
 Fenn, Humphrey, Exhall, *inv.*  
 Fryer, Isaac, Salop, *ad.*  
 Finney, George, Caudon, *ad.*  
 Figes, Isabel, Whitchurch, *ad.*

## 1641.

Fisher, Anthony, Wishaw, *ad.*  
 Frost, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Freeman, Henry, Handsworth  
 Fidler, James, Wingerworth, *ad.*  
 Foster, Richard, Twyford  
 Felthowse, William, Rocester, *ad.*  
 Farmer, Mary, Acton Piggott  
 Franke, John, Kirk Langley  
 Falconer, Katherine, Dovebridge  
 Ford, Margaret, Keele, *ad.*

## 1642.

Ford, William, Ford Green  
 Fletcher, Richard, Ashborne  
 Freeman, Richard, Upton Magna  
 Flynt, Thomas, Matlock  
 Fenton, Ralph, Cheddleton, *ad.*  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, Snowdon Heath  
 Feilding, Elizabeth, Coventry  
 Fletcher, William, Crich  
 Ferrers, John, Duffield

## 1643.

Freeman, Eleanor, Coventry, *ad.*

## 1644.

Fitzherbert, Nich., Hamstall Ridware  
 Forster, Thomas, Wellington  
 Frauncis, James, Stone, *ad.*

1645 (*nil*).

## 1646.

Foster, Edward, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Foxe, Matthew, Halt Hucknall  
 Fisher, Randolph, Careswall

1646, *continued.*

Fairefeild, John, Leek  
 Foxall, William, Bickenhill  
 Fawknor, Anthony, Coventry  
 Fletcher, Thomas, Stansell, *ad.*  
 Fletcher, Wm., Chesterfield  
 Fisher, Gabriel, Formark

## 1647.

Frith, William, Heanor, *ad.*  
 Farrer, John, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Freind, Roger, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Foxe, George, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Fenton, John, Penkhull  
 Fleeming, Edward, High Ercall, *ad.*  
 Fulwood, Francis, Beighton  
 Foxe, Margaret, Alstonfield  
 Fallowes, John, Whitmore  
 Fletcher, Samuel, Uttoxeter  
 Forgham, Katherine, Wem, *ad.*  
 Flynt, George, Bonsall, *ad.*  
 Fisher, Gawen, Barrow, *ad.*  
 Furnis, Margaret, Eyam  
 Fletcher, Mary, Lilleshall  
 Fisher, Robert, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Flynt, Richard, Chesterfield  
 Fletcher, Richard, Chesterfield  
 Ford, William, Cheadle  
 Fairbrother *als.* Austen, Walter,  
     Smalley, *ad.*  
 Fletcher, Robert, Tissington  
 Fentham, Henry, Hampton-in-Arden

## 1648.

Frost, William, Matherfield, *inv.*  
 Foxe, Ellen, Spondon  
 Frost, William, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Farringdon, Michael, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Freeman, John, Bickenhill, *ad.*  
 Fidam, John, Solihull  
 Fletcher, Thos., Ryton-on-Wildmore,  
     *ad.*  
 Fraunces, William, Egginton, *ad.*  
 Fletcher, Francis, Wingerworth  
 Fentham, Roger, Hampton-in-Arden  
 Fretwell, Roger, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Ford, William, Shuttington  
 Ferraers *als.* Tompson, Dorothy,  
     Yoxall, *ad.*

## 1649.

Feildend, Nicholas, Glossop  
 Feild, Henry, Packington Magna  
 Foster, John, Draycott  
 Flecknoe, Christopher, Coventry  
 Felton, Thomas, Worfield, *ad.*  
 Ford, John, Kingsley  
 Fyges, Isabel, Whitchurch  
 Fletcher, William, City of London, *ad.*  
 Foxe, Edward, Chesterfield, *ad.*

1649, *continued.*

Freeman, Margery, Aldridge  
 Fletcher, Joseph, and Yate, Margery,  
     Dunstall  
 Flynt, John, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Finch, Humphrey, Ellesmere, *ad.*  
 Farthing, Reginald, Childs Ercall

## 1650.

Forrest, Thomas, Coventry  
 Fletcher, Roger, Dovebridge  
 Flower *als.* Pallett, Eleanor, Morton  
 Feild, Henry, Maxtock  
 Ford, Thomas, Fordgreen  
 Felton, Richard, Baschurch

## 1625.

Grundie, William	252
Greaves, John	294
Gallimore, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	295
Greene, William, <i>ad.</i>	294
Griffithes, Evan, <i>ad.</i>	299
Gibbons, Francis, <i>deed of gift</i>	300
Greatrexe, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	302
Goadbie, Margery	305
Garlicke, John	307
Garmeson, William, <i>ad.</i>	318
Gifford, John	1
Gardner, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	4
Goodall, Richard	10
Genno, Fulke	292
Gilliver, John	294
Griffin, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	286
Golborne, John, <i>ad.</i>	298
Griffithe, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	299
Greatrexe, Thomas	302
Gramidge, Emma	304
Gibbes, Thomas	301
Gerratt, Roger	317
Goslinge, Dorothy	318
Gover, John, <i>ad.</i>	3
Gould, Peter	9
Grammer, William, <i>ad.</i>	10

## 1626.

Goodall, Millicent, <i>ad.</i>	13
Greaves, Christopher	18
Grimley, Simon	20
Greene, Andrew	27
Gyll, Ralph	29
Grime, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	30
Gretton, George	31
Greene, Isabel	32
Gilbert, Thomas	36
Gilbert, Edward	41
Goddard, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	45
Granger, Hugh	49
Garrett, William	50



## 1626, continued.

Gilbert, John	15
Goodwin, Francis	18
Gough, William	24
Garton, William, <i>ad.</i>	28
Gilbert, Nathaniel	30
Gatley, James	31
Gyttings, Jane	32
Grundie, John, <i>ad.</i>	33
Gaskin, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	40
Greatrax, Robert	41
Garlicke, John	48
Gressingham, Edward	50
Greene, Robert	52

## 1627.

Greene, Thomas	56
Godbeere, William	59
George, Robert	61
Glossop, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	59
Glascott, Francis	60
Gregorie, John	63
Gower, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Goddard, William, <i>tuic.</i>	69
Gouldsmith, John	71
Growcocke, Hugh	76
Gerye, Joyce	77
Goodwin, George, <i>ad.</i>	79
Granger, Robert	67
Greene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Gouldsmith, William	75
Gorton, Richard	77
Goodard, Arthur	78
Gibbons, John, Tamworth	

## 1628.

Gamble, Nicholas, Elvaston, <i>inv.</i>	
Gibson, Alice, Shotteswell, <i>inv.</i>	
Gibson, Thomas, Aldridge	
Gregory, George, Stoneleigh, <i>inv.</i>	
Gratwood, Margery, Hinstock	
Gardner, Joan, Bickenhill	
Gregge, Humphrey, Arley	
Gardner, William, Bradley, <i>inv.</i>	
Gillam, Alice, Uttoxeter	
Gibbons, Ursula, Sutton Coldfeild	
Grimley, Edward, Offchurch	
Gibbins, Barnabas, Priors Hardwick	
Gillott, Robert, Norton, <i>inv.</i>	
Greenewood, William, Longford	
Gill, John, Forsbrook	
Godhelpe, Margaret, Alveton	
Good, Henry, Wolthamcote	
Goodwin, Thirkell, Tatenhill	
Greaves, John, Cubley	
George, Ralph, Mancetter	
Garratt, Francis, Middleton	
Groome, William, Ercall	
Gilbert, Matthew, Itchington	
Gretton, George, Hixon	

## 1629.

Gibbes, Robert	
Gosling, James	
Gardner, Richard	
Greatracks, Vincent, <i>inv.</i>	
Gosling, James, <i>ad.</i>	
Greatrackes, John	
Grymes, Thomas	
Goodhaut, William	
Godlay, Godfrey	
Garret, Anne	
Grindley, William, <i>ad.</i>	
Glossope, Roger	
Gilbert, Richard	
Gollens, Humphrey	
Goodall, Robert	
Garret, William	
Godwin, Joyce	
Goodall, John	
Goddard, Thomas	
Gest, Henry	
Gibbons, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	
Grundy, John	
Grishold, Isabel	

## 1630.

Gorton, Agnes	
Groves, Elizabeth	
Gardner, William	
Gifford, Francis	
Gold, William	
Grace, Benedict	
Gill, Philip	
Gervis, Robert	
Grice, Roger	
Goodwin, Anne	
Goughe, John	
Gamble, William	
Grew, George	
Greatbache, Margery	
Granger, Alice, <i>inv.</i>	
Griffin, Philip	
Groome, Richard	
Goughe, Thomas	
Gardener, Walter	
Goodwin, Anthony	
Giller, Elizabeth	
Geslinge, Thomas	
Gilman, Ralph	
Gibson, Margery	

## 1631.

Gardiner, Richard	
Gold, John	
Greaves, Robert	
Gifford, Francis	
Greene, Dorothy	
Garlecke, Anthony	
Geery, John	

1631, *continued.*

Greatwich, James  
 Goodall, William  
 Goodwin, John  
 Grove, Anne  
 Goddard, Ralph  
 Gilbert, Thomas  
 Garrat, Thomas  
 Gervis, William  
 Greene, Thomas  
 Grundy, John, *inv.*  
 Gamble, George  
 Geerey, John  
 Gray, Henry  
 Gould, Edward  
 Godwin, Richard  
 Gent, Thomas  
 Gilbert, Anne

## 1632.

Gryffiths, Lewis, *inv.*  
 Geast, Richard, *inv.*  
 Grascome, William  
 Godfrey, Edmund  
 Goodman, Edward  
 Garrat, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Gibbons, John, *inv.*  
 Griffies, Edward, *inv.*  
 Guest, Richard  
 German, John  
 Gravenor, William, *inv.*  
 Gryffiths, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Griffin, Robert  
 Gratton, John  
 Greenwood, George, *inv.*  
 Gresley, Robert  
 Good, William  
 Gibbs, William, Coventry  
 Groome, Thomas  
 Greeneway, Richard, *inv.*  
 Gibson, Anne  
 Greatrax, Anthony  
 Greatrax, Richard, *inv.*  
 Greene, John, *inv.*  
 Godley, Edward

## 1633.

Gibbon, William  
 Garrat, Thomas  
 Gough, John  
 Gough, Elizabeth  
 Greene, Edward  
 George, John  
 Greene, Walter  
 Gesling, James  
 Gayte, Anne  
 Greaves, Ralph  
 Gilbert, Samuel  
 Galley, Thomas

1633, *continued.*

Gest, George  
 Gough, Nicholas  
 Gibbons, Christiana  
 Granger, Thomas  
 Grindley, John, *inv.*  
 Gatley, Alice  
 Gaynham, John  
 Greene, John  
 Geslinge, Charles  
 Gretton, Henry, *inv.*  
 Gregg, Robert  
 Gretton, Henry  
 Goddrich, Joan

## 1634.

Greenewood, Henry  
 Gesling, James  
 Groome, Joan  
 Gesling, Joan  
 Greene, Francis  
 Gannis, Thomas  
 Grubb, Thomas  
 Groome, Richard  
 Gamble, George  
 Growcocke, Joan  
 Gryffiths, Oliver  
 Goodall, William  
 Gell, Thomas  
 Godley, Abigail  
 Gryffin, Mary  
 Gervyse, Griffith  
 Garner, William  
 Gasset, Thomas  
 Gover, Eleanor  
 Greene, James  
 Gosnell, Margery  
 Growcocke, John  
 Gardner, Oliver  
 Gibbons, Stephen

## 1635.

Glover, John  
 Greaves, Margaret  
 Goddard, William  
 Greene, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Greene, John  
 Greaves, Robert  
 Gibbs, Alice  
 Godbere, John  
 Greasley, Elizabeth  
 Gravenor, John  
 Gollen, Roger  
 Garmeson, Margaret  
 Gosnell, Henry  
 Greeneway, John  
 Groome, Joan  
 Groome, Elizabeth  
 Greene, John



1635, *continued.*

Goodwin, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Garrett, Richard, sen., *ad.*  
 Gilbert, Francis, *ad.*  
 Gee, Edmund  
 Gravenor, Joan, *ad.*  
 Greene, William  
 Good, Richard, *ad.*  
 Greenhough, Francis  
 Greeneway, John  
 Gratwick, Thomas  
 Griffies, Edward  
 Greene, Richard  
 Garrett, Isabel  
 Gray, George  
 Greene, Anthony  
 Gallamore, James  
 Grace, Thomas  
 Glendall, Thomas  
 Grindon, William  
 Gibson, Thomas

## 1636.

Gardner, Ralph  
 Gifford, Philip  
 Gennions, Vincent  
 Gegge, Tobias  
 Godsby, John  
 Gumbley, Thomas  
 Gilbert, William  
 Groome, John  
 Greene, Arthur  
 Gibbons, Sylvanus  
 Geerey, John  
 Greasbrook, John  
 Good, Henry  
 Goddard, John  
 Greasbrook, John  
 Gent, Richard  
 Gill, Joan  
 Granger, William  
 Godwin, Henry  
 Gifford, Philip, *inv.*

## 1637.

ap Griffith, Lewis  
 Granger, William  
 Gregory, Nicholas  
 Galter, William  
 Gregory, Richard  
 Greaves, James  
 Godbere, Thomas  
 Gumbley, William  
 Good, Henry, *inv.*  
 Grindey, Thomas  
 Garlicke, Thomas  
 Greene, Henry  
 Greene, John  
 Griffiths, Thomas

1637, *continued.*

Gouch, Roger  
 Greaves, Anne  
 Glover, John  
 Gittins, Thomas  
 Grattwich, John  
 Gratwich, Thomas  
 Goodwin, Ralph  
 Griffiths, Evan

## 1638.

Groome, John, *ad.*  
 Grice, Margaret  
 Goodwin, John  
 Groome, John  
 Gould, Anne  
 Gamble, William  
 Garlicke, Charles  
 Goodwin, Edward  
 Gilbert, Anthony  
 Gittins, George  
 Goodfellow, Thomas  
 Griffies, John, *ad.*  
 Goldston, John  
 Greenwood, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Griffin, Bartholomew  
 Graunger, Richard  
 Greatbach, George  
 Grove, Thomas  
 Goddard, Margaret  
 Gregory, James  
 Greene, Henry  
 Goodwin, Arthur and Alice, *ad.*  
 Griffin, Elizabeth  
 Grosvenor, Thomas  
 Gratwood, William  
 Goodlad, Robert  
 Ginder, John  
 Greene, John  
 Gee, John, *ad.*  
 Godridge, Thomas  
 Gent, William, *ad.*  
 Groves, John, *ad.*  
 Goodwin, William

## 1639.

Griffin, John  
 Gilbert, Anne, *deed of gift*  
 Gibbons, Richard  
 Goodfellow, Anne  
 Greene, John  
 Granger, Margaret  
 Gorton, George  
 Gent, Thomas  
 Goodwyn, William  
 Goodwyn, Arthur and wife, *inv.*  
 Goodale, Robert  
 Goddard, Gilbert  
 Grimshaw, Richard

1639, *continued.*

Gough, Thomas  
 Gregory, William  
 Garner, Elizabeth  
 Groves, Robert  
 Greaves, James  
 Goodwyn, Ralph  
 Gynder, John, *inv.*

## 1640.

Goodfellow, Ellen, Leek  
 Goddard, George, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Gardner, Ralph, Leek  
 Greenwood, John, Wolstanton  
 Gorton, Robert, Middleton  
 Gittens, Joyce, Acton Burnell, *ad.*  
 Goodwyn, Thomas, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Goffe, Francis, Aston-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Gopsell, John, Shuttington  
 Gregory, John, Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Gittins *als.* James, William and Alice,  
     Lee Botwood, *ad.*  
 Gell, Thomas, Hopton, *ad.*  
 Griffies, Anne, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Groome, George, Leebrookhurst  
 Gill, Walter, Coventry  
 Godfrey, Thos., Barton-under-Need-  
     wood  
 Gryffin, Roger, Breadsall  
 Groome, William, Ellesmere, *ad.*  
 Greene, Edward, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Gratton, William, Cromford, *ad.*  
 Gardner, Richard, Barkswell, *ad.*  
 Greisbrooke, John, Middleton  
 Gibbs, Aaron, Fenny Compton  
 Garratt, Richard, Bonsall, *ad.*  
 Grundy, William, Ipstones  
 Godwyn, Richard, Cheddleton, *ad.*  
 Greatrax, Anne, Callow  
 Greatrax, Thomas, Wirksworth

## 1641.

Griffin, John, Fenny Compton  
 Glover, Thomas, Sutton Coldfield  
 Goshall, Elizabeth, Ellenhall  
 Gough, John, Stapleton, *ad.*  
 Garrett, Elizabeth, Derby  
 Goddard, James, Padfield  
 Goodwyn, John, Leek  
 Gratewood, Richard, Hinstock, *ad.*  
 Goodwyn, William, Chesterfield  
 Griffithes, John, Eyton-on-Wildmore  
 Greene, Thomas, Thurlaston  
 Gerratt, Joyce, Abbots Bromley  
 Grew, Simson, Polesworth  
 Gilbert, Henry, Hanbury  
 Grosveneur, Gawen, Bushbury, *ad.*  
 Graunt, Robert, Foleshill, *ad.*  
 Godkyn, Henry, Heanor

1641, *continued.*

Good, Isabel, Wolfhamcote  
 Grove, Edward, West Bromwich

## 1642.

Gratwich, Thomas, Stone  
 Griffies, Jane, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Gilbert, Ellen, Hanbury  
 Gisborne, George, Whittacre  
 Greene, William, Forton  
 Greisley, Thomas, esq., Drakelow  
 Gilbert, Richard, *deed of gift*  
 Garlicke, Alice, Glossop  
 Gilbert, Roger, Barrow  
 Gregory, Richard, Eyam  
 Gretton, Henry, Ashborne, *ad.*  
 Garratt, Christopher, Stony Middleton  
 Goldston, Humphrey, Drayton-in-  
     hales  
 Greene, Edward, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Gomme, Sampson, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Guy, John, Hampton-in-Arden  
 Granger, Joseph, Sutton Coldfield  
 Glover, Edward, Mancetter, *ad.*

## 1643.

Glascott, Thomas, Blithend, *ad.*  
 Garrett, Richard, Leamington  
 Greenwood, Anne, Ingestre  
 Groome, John, Hodnett

## 1644.

Gouldston, Richard, Shrewsbury  
 Gratwich, Joan, Stone, *ad.*  
 Griffies, Fulke, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Godwyn, Gabriel, Swinnerton  
 Greenhall, Roland, Shenstone  
 Grosvenor, John, Stoke-on-Terne

## 1645.

Grent, John, vicar of Aston, *ad.*  
 Gorton, William, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Gilbert, John, Marchington  
 Gill, Walter, Coventry

## 1646.

Glossop, Henry, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Ginder, Joan, Carswell  
 Greene, John, Penn, *ad.*  
 Garbett, William, Penn  
 Gopsall, Arthur, Sheldon, *ad.*  
 Goodall, Richard, Atherston, *ad.*  
 Goddard, Nicholas, Glossop  
 Gibbons, William, Sutton Coldfield  
 German, Robert, Breadsall  
 Glover, Edmund, Coleshill, *ad.*  
 Goodall, Richard, Mancetter



## 1647.

Greene, John, Horsley  
 Guest, William, Preston-on-Wildmore  
 Gray, William, Uttoxeter  
 Greene, Thomas, Foleshill  
 Glossop, William, Blackwell, *ad.*  
 Greene *als.* Hinstocke, Ann, Hodnett,  
*ad.*  
 Gee, Eustace, Derby, *ad.*  
 Good, William, Ruyton  
 Gifford, Robert, Egginton  
 Greenwood, Edward, Dronfield  
 Guest, Margaret, Polesworth, *ad.*  
 Geadon, John, Sowtham  
 Gibbons, William, Worfield  
 Granger, William, West Bromwich  
 Goddard, Thomas, Glossop  
 Gratton, Robert, Brassington, *ad.*  
 Grey, Mary, Atherston

## 1648.

Gery, Peter, Derby, *ad.*  
 Greatrax, Joan, Ible  
 Grindley, James, Whitchurch  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, Tamworth  
 Gretton, John, Willington  
 Goodwyne, Wm., Hamstall Ridware  
 Grove, Thomas, West Bromwich  
 Griffin, William, Nether Whitacre  
 Gorton, John, Coventry  
 Grymes, Thomas, Ashborne, *ad.*  
 Gough, Humphrey, Preston Gubbalds

## 1649.

Gould, John, Parwich, *ad.*  
 Gifford, William, Newton Solney  
 Gilbert, Robert, Uttoxeter  
 Gregory, Thomas, Berkswell  
 Gretton, Thos., Hamstall Ridware, *ad.*  
 Grice, John, Lilleshall  
 Godderd, Thomas, Castleton  
 Greisley, Thomas, esq., Drakelow  
 Gregory, William, Stapenhill  
 Goodwyne, Thomas, Leek, *ad.*  
 Greene, Robert, Alstonfield  
 Greensmith, Thomas, Birmingham  
 Grosvenor, John, Kinnersley, *ad.*  
 Garbett, William, Dawley Magna  
 Gallimore, Richard, Rocester, *ad.*  
 Grace, John, Duffield, *ad.*

## 1650.

Gasgoine, George, Staveley  
 Garton, Thomas, Horsley  
 Gregory, William, Ilkeston  
 Goodwyne, John, Alveton  
 Greene, Thomas, Bobbenhull, *ad.*  
 Gratwich, Robert, Weston-on-Trent  
 Goodwich, Elizabeth, Yoxall

## 1650, continued.

Gryme, Thomas, Stowe  
 Gill, Thomas, Eckington  
 Grundey, Maurice, Stanton-by-Dale  
 Glover, Richard, Alveton  
 Good, William, Napton-on-the-Hill  
 Gibbons, Thomas, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Gent, William, Leek  
 Griffith, Jonathan, Atherston

## 1625.

Hurd, Ralph, 284  
 Heward, Richard, 285  
 Harrison, Margaret, 287  
 Hancocke, Thomas, 290  
 Harrison, Richard, 292  
 Hawkesford, Dorothy, 292  
 Hobson, William, 293  
 Hunsfield, William, 293  
 Howe, Thomas, *deed of gift*, 297  
 Hurst, Richard, *ad.*, 291  
 Hatton, William, 298  
 Hucksley, David, *ad.*, 299  
 Hatton, William, *ad.*, 299  
 Holland, Katherine, 301  
 Heath, Roger, *ad.*, 302  
 Hull, Anne, *ad.*, 303  
 Hinckley, John, *ad.*, 303  
 Hall, Anthony, 305  
 Holloway, Humphrey, *ad.*, 308  
 Holbrooke, William, 309  
 Hobson, Thomas, 310  
 Hollier, John, 311  
 Hodgson, George, *ad.*, 312  
 Hargreave, John, *ad.*, 314  
 Harries, Francis, *ad.*, 315  
 Hull, William, *ad.*, 317  
 Howle, Francis, 318  
 Holland, James, *ad.*, 320  
 Halsey, Thomas, *ad.*, 285  
 Hoden, Richard, *ad.*, 287  
 Hurd, John, *ad.*, 289  
 Heyward, Robert, 291  
 Houghe, John, 292  
 Hurd, John, *ad.*, 293  
 Howseley, Isabel, 293  
 Hewett, Humphrey, 295  
 Harris, Richard, *deed of gift*, 286  
 Hinckes, Richard, *deed of gift*, 295  
 Higginson, Thomas, 299  
 Harper, Roger, *ad.*, 299  
 Hinckes, William, 300  
 Hollier, Richard, 301  
 Holden, Constantine, 302  
 Hussey, Anne, *ad.*, 303  
 Holioke, Thomas, *ad.*, 304  
 Hodgkins, Richard, *ad.*, 305

1625, *continued.*

Holbrooke, Jane	308
Hawe, Anne	310
Hollingbridge, James	310
Howle, William, <i>ad.</i>	312
Heath, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	313
Hall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	314
Hill, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	316
Hooper, Thomas	318
Hood, John	318
Hall, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	1
Hodgetts, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	3
Hatchett, William	5
Hudson, William	6
Hawkes, William	9
Haslehurst, Robert	3
Hill, John	5
Higgs, John	6
Handley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	8
Hitchinson, John	4

## 1626.

Hibberd, Nicholas	11
Hand, Thomas	11
Hince, Thomas	13
Haughton, William, <i>ad.</i>	14
Hopton, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	15
Hales, Elizabeth	16
Harris, Joan	16
Hobley, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	17
Halley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	18
Harreson, Agnes	20
Hussey, Arthur	20
Harvey, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	20
Holmer, Henry	22
Harding, Matthew, <i>ad.</i>	24
Heath, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Hodgson, Margaret	20
Hawkins, John	26
Hawkins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	28
Harteley, Godfrey	29
Harris, Roland	32
Hill, John	32
Hold, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	34
Harden, Robert	34
Hawken, Anne	36
Higgett, John	38
Hall, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	39
Heathcote, George, <i>ad.</i>	39
Hildich, William	41
Hitchins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	42
Horner, Edward	42
Harvie, William, <i>ad.</i>	44
Hawe, Thomas	46
Hollis, William	47
Holmes, Christopher	53
Higginbotham, Robert	11
Hanson, Henry	11
Hunt, John	14

1626, *continued.*

Hides, Alice	15
Howson, Robert	15
Hulse, Thomas	16
Hatton, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	17
Hibberd, Humphrey	18
Hochkis, Roger	19
Hawkins, Francis	20
Heath, William	20
Hancox, Joan	21
Hawley, William	23
Hulme, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	24
Harteshorne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	13
Howcott, William	25
Higgs, William	27
Hallam, Nicholas	29
Harrison, Alice	29
Hinton, William	32
Hibberd, Thomas	33
Hanner, John, <i>ad.</i>	34
Hand, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	35
Hood, Thomas	38
Hill, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	38
Heathcote, Thomas	39
Hawkins, Anne, <i>inv.</i>	40
Hardwicke, Margaret	41
Harford, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	41
Hodgkis, William	43
Hinchcliffe, George	45
Holland, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	46
Homersley, Richard	51
Hurd, William	53
Harwell, John	38
Hinton, John	47

## 1627.

Hopkinson, Mary	56
Harrison, Peter, <i>ad.</i>	57
Hall, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	57
Howkins, Edmund	58
Hannes, Richard	58
Hill, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Holbech, George	60
Harbert, John	60
Hitchin, John	62
Hall, William	64
Hawton, Barnabas	67
Hawford, John	68
Hide, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hancorne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hill, William	71
Henshawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72
Hunt, Nicholas	74
Henshawe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	75
Hilton, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	77
Harrison, Richard	77
Hopkins, George, <i>ad.</i>	79
Harris, sir Thomas, <i>knt.</i>	57
Hopkinson, John	57



1627, *continued.*

Heeley, Thomas	57
Hales, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	58
Hood, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Houett, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	60
Hancorne, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	60
Hill, John, <i>ad.</i>	60
Henworth, John, <i>ad.</i>	63
Hutchinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	65
Higgins, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	68
Hamlet, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hancorne, John, <i>ad.</i>	69
Hooffin, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	69
Henshawe, Thomas	71
Hall, Humphrey	73
Harvie, Christopher	75
Harrington, John, <i>ad.</i>	76
Hadfield, John, <i>ad.</i>	77
Holden, Edward	78

## 1628.

Harris, Oliver, Dronfield
Humphrey, John, Penley
Hawkins, William, Hilderston
Hides, John, West Bromwich, <i>ad.</i>
Hayward, William, Donnington
Hurst, James, Shrewsbury
Holbrook, Thomas, High Ercall
Huntbach, Thomas, Coleshill
Hadfeild, Henry, Glossop
Hull, Ellen, Smethesby
Hughes, Thomas, Shrewsbury
Heaton, John, Leek
Harrison, Elizabeth, Barlaston
Hodgetts, Thomas, Handsworth
Harvey, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Holden, Dorothy, Sutton Coldfield
Hordley, Humphrey, Baschurch
Harding, Richard, Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>
Harrington, Edward, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>
Harvey, Katherine, Denby
Hulme, William, Newton Solney
Hodges, Kenelm, Aston
Higges, Richard, Tatenhill
Hunt, John, Allestrey
Helyn, Margaret, Wellington
Hawkins, Robert, Newport, <i>ad.</i>
Hampson, John, Scropton
Hunlocke, Thomas, Dronfield
Hull, John, Monks Kirby
Hickling, William, <i>vacat.</i>
Hill, Henry, Brampton, <i>ad.</i>
Hattam, John, Quatt
Hodgkinson, Thomas, Thornylanes
Hawkins, William, Stone
Hutchinson, Anthony, Pleasley
Holtam, Peter, Clifton-on-Dunsmore
Hayly, John, Bromshelke
Harding, Henry, Meriden

1628, *continued.*

Hibbard, John, Edensor
Hewitt, Anne, Ansley
Hawley, Richard, Hanbury
Hickman, John, Shrewsbury
Honnyeate, William, Birmingham
Howson, Thomas, Stony Middleton
Hackett, Edward, Kingsbury
Huntbach, Thomas, <i>inv.</i>
Hall, John, Dilverne
Hease, Richard, Ellenhall
Hurt, Richard, Coventry
Holland, Richard, Ticknall
Hadfeild, William, Glossop
Hall, Thomas, Abbotts Bromley, <i>ad.</i>
Hallam, Edmund, Draycott
Hawley, George, Mackworth
Hawkinson, David, Whitchurch
Henkes, Roger, Shrewsbury
Higginson, Thomas, Besford
Hood, John, Blore
Hallam, Adam, Morley
Hickes, William, Clifton-on-Dunsmore
Hancox, Dorothy, Sheinton, <i>inv.</i>

## 1629.

Hancorne, Edward, Stoneleigh
Hoe, Ellis, Castleton
Harries, Margaret, <i>vacat.</i>
Harries, Adam, Condover
Holmes, Richard, Greisley, <i>ad.</i>
Hassels, Thomas, Trentham
Hardy, William, Loscow
Hince, Richard, Aston
Hood, Joan, Blore
Hyarne, Mary, Radway
Hawkins, William, <i>inv.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Higgins, Richard, Sutton Coldfield
Hanson, Richard, Himley
Holden, Katherine, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Harnage, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Hopkins, Francis, Hartshorn
Hartshorne, Bonaventure, <i>vacat.</i>
Hawkins, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Henneys, Francis, Stapenhill, <i>ad.</i>
Haughton, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Hurleston, Thomas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Hincks, Michael, Loppington, <i>ad.</i>
Hawkins, Gilbert, Churcheaton
Heathcott, Anthony, Tutbury
Hewett, John, <i>vacat.</i>
Hawley, John, Clowne
Higginbotham, Thomas, Ellaston, <i>inv.</i>
Hawkins, William, <i>vacat.</i>
Hall, Henry, Boylson
Hunt, William, Coventry
Houlden, William, Alveton
Hides, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>
Hall, William, Wetton

1629, *continued.*

Harris, William, Milwich, *ad.*  
 Higginbotham, Matthew, Ellaston  
 Hampe, Richard, *vacat.*  
 Holmes, Abraham, Smethsby  
 Higgins, William, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Hulme, Robert, *vacat.*  
 Haslam, Godfrey, Dronfield  
 Hardwicke, Edward, Elmeton  
 Hamon, Anne, Swinnerton, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Thomas, Glossop  
 Harding, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Harpar, Thomas, Stanton  
 Hugh, Edward, Shrewsbury  
 Harper, John, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Hyne, Lawrence, Alstonfield  
 Hudson, Edward, Duffield  
 Higford, Richard, Berkswell  
 Hoomes, Edward, *vacat.*  
 Hall, Hugh, *ad., vacat.*  
 Heanes, Francis, Stapenhill, *vacat.*  
 Hecock, Elizabeth, Etwall

## 1630.

Higginbotham *als.* Renard, Robert  
 Herbert, Nicholas  
 Higgess, Margaret  
 Harteley, Robert  
 Hawkeshead, Richard  
 Hew, Humphrey  
 Hulme, Andrew  
 Howe, Ellen  
 Holmes, George  
 Hind, John  
 Holland, Richard, *inv.*  
 Hanmer, Richard  
 Higgins, Richard  
 Hood, Oliver  
 Hapenny, Humphrey  
 Hardwicke, Thomas  
 Heath, Agnes  
 Harper, John  
 Harwell, James  
 Hewitt, Philip  
 Hurst, Philip  
 Humfreiston, William  
 Hayes, Francis  
 Holland, John  
 Holme, Robert  
 Harderne, Thomas  
 Harreson, Robert  
 Higget, Robert  
 Hassils, John  
 Hawkes, John  
 Houlden, Robert  
 Howe, William  
 Hollily, William  
 Harreson, Nicholas  
 Hall, Richard

1630, *continued.*

Hancox, John  
 Haughton, Richard  
 Hill, Edward  
 Heanly, Randolph  
 Hoyle, Thomas  
 Hill, John  
 Hardwick, Hugh  
 Howle, Richard  
 Huntingdon, Thomas  
 Heywood, Ralph  
 Hussey, Philip  
 Hulme, James  
 Hollier, Anne  
 Harrison, Thomas  
 Higget, Agnes  
 Hall, John  
 Heycock, Richard  
 Hebbe, Thomas  
 Humfrees, John  
 Haughton, Thomas  
 Harbert, Edward  
 Howse, Nicholas  
 Hawkin, Humphrey  
 Heath, Robert  
 Halley, Margery  
 Humston, William  
 Heywood, Edmund  
 Holden, Dorothy  
 Hood, Robert  
 Hitch, Robert  
 Harvey, Thomas  
 Handes, Thomas  
 Herberd, Joseph  
 Holland, Robert

## 1631.

Heath, Mary  
 Hewitt, Humphrey  
 Hall, Elizabeth  
 Hodgson, Robert  
 Hindman, William  
 Haighe, John  
 Hitchcocke, John  
 Harcott, Adam  
 Hancox, Simon  
 Hill, John  
 Hand, Walter  
 Hankin, Thomas  
 Higgs, John  
 Hughes, Katherine  
 Holmes, Henry  
 Haselwood, Thomas  
 Haddocke, Nathaniel  
 Hawkesley, Roger  
 Hanmer, Humphrey  
 Hodges, Margaret  
 Hall, John  
 Heywood, Richard



## 1631, continued.

Hen, Margery  
 Hopkins, John  
 Harvy, Isabel  
 Howe, Ellen  
 Higginbotham, Raphael  
 Hodges, Margaret  
 Howson, John  
 Hooper, John  
 Holmes, Joan  
 Hadfeild, William  
 Hide, Joan  
 Homes, George  
 Heath, John  
 Hardy, Nicholas  
 Hall, John  
 Harper, William  
 Hill, Thomas  
 Hawley, Richard, *inv.*  
 Haslocke, Richard  
 Hawkins, Margaret  
 Harrison, Richard  
 Harrison, Robert  
 Hopton, Thomas  
 Heynes, Roland  
 Hatton, Jane  
 Hopkin, Thomas  
 Hawkins, Elizabeth  
 Heyward, Thomas  
 Hatton, Thomas  
 Hardie, Humphrey  
 Henshaw, Thomas  
 Heald, John

## 1632.

Holden, Thomas  
 Hill, George  
 Hagh *als.* Brodhead, Henry  
 Hill, Ralph  
 Harvy, William  
 Hardman, John  
 Hill, Christopher, *inv.*  
 Howe, Thomas  
 Hall, Joan  
 Hancox, John  
 Hawley, Edward, *inv.*  
 Heath, Roland  
 Hinton, Hugh  
 Hadfield, John  
 Heacocke, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Hollingworth, Robert, *inv.*  
 Hewett, Elizabeth  
 Horsley, John  
 Higgs, Thomas  
 Holmes, John  
 Hill, Roger  
 Holland, William  
 Hatton, John  
 Howlate, John

## 1632, continued.

Hopkins, Edward  
 Hinckley, Joan  
 Hincks, Thomas  
 Hinckley, Mary  
 Hood, John  
 Hall, Clement  
 Heyward, Helen, *inv.*  
 Hollins, Henry, *inv.*  
 Hill, Arthur  
 Hall, Robert  
 Hinds, James, *inv.*  
 Haughton, Francis, *inv.*  
 Hampton, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Hotchkis, Thomas  
 Hide, Randolph  
 Hitckins, Richard  
 Harris, Dorothy, Shrewsbury  
 Harryman, Alice  
 Harrison, John  
 Hollier, Robert  
 Hales, John  
 Hargreaves, Anne  
 Hales, Christobel  
 Holland, Unica  
 Harris, Thomas  
 Hollis, Elizabeth  
 Haily, Richard  
 Hobson, John  
 Hall, Thomas  
 Hampton, William  
 Heath, John  
 Haywood, Helen  
 Harwood, Leonard  
 Higginson, William  
 Hathersuch, John  
 Hatton, John, *inv.*  
 Haddley, William  
 Harrison, Peter  
 Hewes, Thomas  
 Hodges, Anthony  
 Hibbert, Christopher  
 Heyes, Helen, *inv.*  
 Harshall, William

## 1633.

Hinton, Jane  
 Harris, Thomas  
 Holt, Roger  
 Holmes, Thomas  
 Higginson, William  
 Holehowse, William  
 Hawley, Katherine  
 Hammon, Thomas  
 Hardiwick, Martin  
 Horne, Reginald  
 Hurt, Thomas  
 Hewes, Henry  
 Harding, William

1633, *continued.*

Harrison, Peter, *inv.*  
 Higginson, Jane  
 Harries, Richard  
 Holden, Margaret  
 Haddley, Alice  
 Harding, George  
 Holbeach, Francis  
 Hincks, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Hussey, Roger  
 Hitchcoks, Thomas  
 Heyward, George  
 Harrison, Richard  
 Heath, Richard  
 Hall, Thomas  
 Heywood, Ellen, *inv.*  
 Hind, William  
 Holbrook, Richard  
 Harris, Roger  
 Hilley, Rosa  
 Hall, William  
 Hill, William  
 Hall, Elizabeth  
 Harvy, George  
 Heinshaw, John  
 Holmes, William  
 Hawkin, Thomas  
 Halloway, John  
 Hewes, David  
 Heath, William  
 Haselwood, Richard  
 Hancoxe, John  
 Howson, Robert  
 Hussey, Robert  
 Hall, Robert  
 Hurd, Richard  
 Harrington, Margery  
 Hodges, Robert

## 1634.

Hale, Thomas  
 Heald, John  
 Harvey, Richard  
 Heath, Richard  
 Hatchet, Roland  
 Hatton, Francis  
 Hopkins, Thomas  
 Harper, Thomas  
 Halloway, John, *inv.*  
 Hawkesford, James  
 Hanson, John  
 Hulme, Richard  
 Harshall, Anne  
 Hunt, Margaret  
 Hill, William  
 Henshaw, William  
 Hill, Joan, *inv.*  
 Hopkins, William  
 Hiccoxe, John

1634, *continued.*

Hall, John  
 Hulme, Robert  
 Hawley, Richard  
 Harrison, Edward  
 Hinde, James  
 Hurdman, Richard  
 Huntbatch, Gregory  
 Heyward, John  
 Heyward, John  
 Hackman, John  
 Hodgkinson, William  
 Heaton, Robert  
 Hall, Basil  
 Hammond, Jane  
 Harris, Robert  
 Haines, Margaret  
 Harrington, Sarah  
 Heale, William  
 Howsley, Robert  
 Heath, Edward  
 Hopkins, Thomas  
 Hattersley, Thomas  
 Heywood, Margery  
 Harrison, William  
 Holmes, James  
 Hamon, Henry  
 Hollins, William  
 Hodgkinson, Richard  
 Harris, Thomas  
 Heape, Richard, *inv.*  
 Hadderton, Francis

## 1635.

Hamman, John, <i>ad.</i>	2a
Hatchett, Elizabeth	8
Hadfeild, George	10
Howlett, Eleanor	9
Hayes, Robert	10
Hipwood, Mary	12
Haynes, Thomas	14
Heath, John	26
Hulme, William	28
Higginson, Samuel	29
Heynes, Richard	32
Hodgson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	
Hawkins, Richard	
Harriotts, John, <i>ad.</i>	
Hales, Charles	
Heycocke, John, <i>ad.</i>	
Hordley, Roger	
Hulley, James	
Horderne, John	
Hawkes, Robert	
Hind, John	
Hinckley, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	
Hanson, Thomas	
Halfepenney, John	
Homersley, Katherine	



## 1635, continued.

Hitchins, William  
 Hart, Richard  
 Hollis, William, *ad.*  
 Hopkinson, Henry  
 Hancocke, John  
 Handley, William  
 Hoggins, Agnes  
 Heald, John, *inv.*  
 Heyward, John, *ad.*  
 Holmes, Thomas  
 Hancocke, Anne  
 Hanley, Joan  
 Higgs, John  
 Hadfeild, John  
 Hodgkis, Edmund  
 Horne, John  
 Hood, Richard, *ad.*  
 Heathcott, Isabel  
 Heath, Thomas  
 Higginbotham, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Hadfeild, John  
 Hayward, Thomas  
 Heald, Nicholas  
 Heglin, Robert  
 Hanson, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Hakin, Francis, *ad.*  
 Hilton, Robert, *ad.*  
 Hambleton, John, *ad.*  
 Holbrooke, Richard  
 Horton, Jane, *ad.*  
 Hall, Thomas  
 Heath, Robert  
 Hurd, Humphrey  
 Hocksford, Thomas  
 Hill, Matthew, *ad.*  
 Hewett, Richard  
 Hall, Roger  
 Hall, Katherine  
 Hanson, Richard  
 Hulme, George, *inv.*  
 Hydes, Robert  
 Hollier, Gabriel  
 Harrison, Thomas  
 Hill, John, *inv.*  
 Humfries, Anne, *ad.*

## 1636.

Howle, John  
 Hayward, William, *ad.*  
 Haseldine, Thomas  
 Holme, Philip  
 Holden, Thomas  
 Hollies, Isabel  
 Harris, Samuel  
 Hale, Agnes  
 Hodgson, Francis  
 Heath, James  
 Heald, Mary

## 1636, continued.

Hallam, John  
 Haslam, John  
 Harvey, William  
 Heath, Thomas  
 Hopkins, John  
 Holland, Philemon  
 Heath, Francis  
 Hotchkis, Anne  
 Heald, Henry  
 Hopkinson, John  
 Hall, Henry  
 Harrison, Hugh  
 Haslocke, Joan  
 Hill, John  
 Harpur, sir Richard, knt.  
 Hawkes, John  
 Hoare, John  
 Hand, Joan  
 Harries, Margaret  
 Hakin, Richard  
 Harrison, Margery  
 Hill, Thomas  
 Howle, Richard  
 Hanslepp, Robert  
 Hitchcock, Robert  
 Hodges, Thomas  
 Haselwood, Francis  
 Hancox, John  
 Hobson, Joyce  
 Hurd, Thomas  
 Heath, Jane  
 Hawkins, John  
 Hollins, Edward  
 Hyde, Anthony  
 ap Humfries, John  
 Hunt, William  
 Hankinson, James  
 Harris, Margaret  
 Hurt, Thomas  
 Hunt, William  
 Howsley, William  
 Hampton, John  
 Higson, Peter  
 Hunt, Edward  
 Hanson, Alice  
 Hussey, Lewis  
 Hill, Thomas  
 Hopkins, George  
 Holbrooke, Richard  
 Hinckley, Ellen  
 Hill, John  
 Hawksford, John  
 Hall, Thomas  
 Holbach, Francis, Coventry

1637.

Hardine, Alice  
 Hunt, Robert

1637, *continued.*

Hattersley, Thomas  
 Harding, Anthony  
 Hatton, Edward  
 Hopton, Anne  
 Hollis, William  
 Hodgkinson, Francis  
 Harper *als.* Hinson, Richard  
 Hancocke, Thomas  
 Hobday, William  
 Harwar, William  
 Howe, John  
 Hawkins, Mary  
 Haynes, Roger  
 Harbert, John  
 Haslam, William  
 Heath, Margaret  
 Hill, Jane  
 ap Hugh, David  
 Hagh, John  
 How, Richard  
 Harwood, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Hussey, Richard  
 Harvy, Roland  
 Hall, John  
 Hall, John, *inv.*  
 Hargreave, Walter  
 Harper, Francis  
 Hewitt, John  
 Hickin, Richard  
 Hayes, William  
 Hinton, John  
 Hall, Elizabeth  
 Harding, Thomas  
 Hanson, Alice  
 Houlden, Thomas  
 Heath, Robert  
 Hinton, Richard  
 Heywood, Godfrey  
 Heacocke, Dorothy  
 Hollingworth, Thomas  
 Holmes, Robert  
 Hallam, William  
 Hardie, John  
 Hall, Robert  
 Hill, William  
 Hulme, John  
 Hood, Richard  
 Heath, John  
 Holland, Thomas  
 Hodges, John & Francis, *inv.*  
 Harrison, Alice  
 Hampton, Richard  
 Hill, John  
 Harris, Roger  
 Harden, Henry  
 Hibberd, Richard  
 Hides, John, *ad.*  
 Hall, Ellis

LICH. WILLS.

1637, *continued.*

Harrison, Robert  
 Hanson, William  
 Horderne, Agnes  
 Hood, Richard  
 Hawley, Francis  
 Hall, Thomas  
 Hodgkis, William  
 Hunter, George  
 Heath, John  
 Hall, Margaret

## 1638.

Heathcott, George  
 Hollins, Richard  
 Higgot, Ralph  
 Heath, Arthur  
 Hill, William  
 Hopkinson, William, *ad.*  
 Hill, William, *ad.*  
 Hanson, George  
 Haskie, Robert, *ad.*  
 Heyward, William  
 Hollins, Roger  
 Higgett, John  
 Hanford, Thomas  
 Heape, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Hall, Anne  
 Heywood, William, *ad.*  
 Hoggins, Thomas  
 Hughes, David  
 Huntbach, William, *ad.*  
 Hollyer, William  
 Haigh, John  
 Henshaw, Michael, *ad.*  
 Hill, Thomas  
 Hall, Elizabeth, *ad.*  
 Hinstock, John  
 Hopkinson, John, *ad.*  
 Harrison, William  
 Heywood, John  
 Heacocke, Thomas  
 Higgs, Arthur  
 Hextoll, Thomas  
 Hulme, John, *ad.*  
 Hyne, Thomas  
 Hill, Walter  
 Harris, Robert  
 Heath *als.* Capper, John, *ad.*  
 Hill, John, *ad.*  
 Hodgis, John  
 Harris, Richard, *ad.*  
 Harper, Richard  
 Henson *als.* Harper, Roger, *ad.*  
 Hill, Robert and Elizabeth, *ad.*  
 Higginbotham, William, *ad.*  
 Higson, John, *ad.*  
 Halfpenny, Richard

G G



1638, *continued.*

Howard, Simon  
 Holbech, Francis  
 Howerton, John  
 Hall, William  
 Harbey, William  
 Hayward, Edward, *ad.*  
 Heathcott, Martin  
 Healing, Thomas  
 Hampton, Edward, *ad.*  
 Hawkins, Matthew  
 Hallam, Robert, *ad.*  
 Higgs, Alice  
 Harvey, John  
 Hartell, Dorothy  
 Hill, Rowland  
 Heath, Bridget  
 Haynes, John  
 Hampton, Thomas  
 Haughton, Katherine  
 How, John  
 Horsman, Richard  
 Hodgis, Elizabeth, *ad.*  
 Hussey, Thomas, *ad.*

## 1639.

Hill, Alice  
 Hodgkinson, Roger  
 Hayes, John  
 Hall, Giles  
 Humphries, John, Ellesmere  
 Hall, Edward  
 Hall, Thomas, Wirksworth  
 Hayward, Thomas  
 Hollingworth, John  
 Hakesworth, Philip  
 Handes, Richard  
 Hudson, Edmund  
 Hibbard, William  
 Haughton, Richard  
 Hakeley, Christopher  
 Heane, John  
 Hussey, Anne  
 Hardey, Francis  
 Hancocke, Thomas  
 Hellaby, William  
 Hill, Rowland, esq.  
 Hewes, Thomas  
 Harrison, Rowland, Barrow  
 Harris, John  
 Honsby, William  
 Holmes, Edward  
 Hall, Henry  
 Heppenstall, Brian  
 Henn, John  
 Hadfeild, Nicholas  
 Hall, Thomas, Astley  
 Harriott, John

1639, *continued.*

Hood, Thomas  
 Hadfeild, Guy  
 Hitchcockes, Richard  
 Hayward, Robert  
 Hastings, Thomas  
 Hardie, Robert  
 Hibberd, John, *ad.*  
 Hinton, Richard, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Rowland, Waterfall  
 Heveningham, dame Elizabeth  
 Holbech, Thomas  
 Hawkshead, Eleanor  
 Heminges, John  
 Humfries, William  
 Hurd, John  
 Hales, John  
 Hopkins, Thomas  
 Hurst, Isabel  
 Hayward, Jane  
 Hall, Thomas, Middleton  
 Hodgkinson, Margaret  
 Hardwicke, John  
 Humfries, John, Roddington  
 Harper, Robert  
 Hartley, John  
 Harrington, John  
 Holland, William  
 Heyway, Godfrey  
 Hollins, William  
 Hart, William  
 Haickley, John, *inv.*

## 1640.

Harrison, Richard, Derby  
 Hall, Richard, Lea Marston, *ad.*  
 Harris, Edward, Coventry  
 Harrison, Thomas, Sudbury, *ad.*  
 Hunt, Charles, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Hollingworth, Hen., West Hallam, *ad.*  
 Holbech, Hester, Coventry  
 Heaward, Robert, Stone  
 Hood, George, Melborne  
 Heylin, John, Kinton  
 Holden, Henry, Erdington  
 Hay, Godfrey, Scarcliffe, *ad.*  
 Hordley, Andrew, Middle, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Richard, Cheadle  
 Highway, Richard, Upton Magna, *ad.*  
 Hurd, Robert, Osmaston  
 Hill, Alice, Coventry  
 Hitch, Robert, Heage  
 Hunt, Thomas, Wassington, *ad.*  
 Hadfeild, William, Glossop  
 Hall, William, Grindon  
 Hiblyn, Joan, Norbury  
 Hunt, Frances, Tatenhill  
 Heaton, Thomas, Leek

1640, *continued.*

Hickin, William, Fitz  
 Hand, Robert, Ightfield  
 Holden, Thomas, Rugby  
 Hawkins, Francis, Stone  
 Hewitt, Margaret, Sowe  
 Hall, John, Tamworth  
 Hewett, Joan, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Hibberd, John, Pearlesith  
 Harrison, Thomas, Padfield  
 Hudson, Bartholomew, Allesley  
 Houlden, Joan, Rugby  
 Huxley, William, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Hine, John, Alstonfield  
 Horderne, Richard, Rushton  
 Hill, Anthony, Abbotts Bromley  
 Hayward, William, Newport, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Francis, Ashburne  
 Harrison, Edmund, Aldridge  
 Hunt, Robert, Mackworth  
 Hancocke, Robert, Dronfield  
 Hanley, John, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Heathcott, Thomas, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Hubbard, George, Ashoe, *inv.*  
 Hide, Ellen, Glossop  
 Hanson, William, Sutton-on-the-Hill  
 Harper, Thomas, Allesley  
 Hope, William, Ashley  
 Huntington, Eleanor, Alfreton  
 Hodges, Richard, Shuckborow  
 Harris, Thomas, Ratley  
 Haigh, Henry, Glossop  
 Hassall, Robert, Wynthall  
 Hinckes, Francis, Baschurch  
 Hilles, Anne, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Hewett, Bartholomew, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Hoxford, Rose, Harbury  
 Higgott, Rowland, Kirke-Ireton  
 Hill, William, Dronfield  
 Haiward, John, Solihull, *ad.*  
 Howell, Thomas, Leek  
 Hargreave, Richard, Stoneleigh, *ad.*  
 Hurdman, Richard, Stone, *ad.*  
 Hadley, Richard, Kingswinford, *ad.*  
 Hargreave, Thomas, Sutton Coldfield  
 Hargreave, John, Curdworth, *ad.*  
 Hoggins, William, Conover  
 Hamond, John, Rushton  
 Hare, Anne, Derby  
 Hales, Aves, Coventry, *inv.*

## 1641.

Harper *als.* Hinson, Anne, Chetwynd  
 Hulme, James, Leek, *ad.*  
 Higson, Thomas, Shenstone  
 Hiccoxe, Alice, Bilton, *ad.*  
 Higgins, John, Shrewsbury  
 Hall, Isaac, West Bromwich  
 Harrison, Lawrence, Trentham, *ad.*

1641, *continued.*

Hoyle, William, Hathersage  
 Harpur, Mary, Littleover  
 Hope, John, Derby  
 Howells, Margaret, Edgmond  
 Houlden, Humphrey, Aston  
 Hallam, Robert, Castleton, *ad.*  
 Heaward, Thomas, Breadsall  
 Hickmans, Richard, Walsall  
 Harris, George, Dassett Magna  
 Hodgson, John, Leigh, *ad.*  
 Holt, William, Coventry  
 Hynde, Samuel, Long Itchington  
 Hood, Dorothy, Melborne  
 Hanley, Henry, Morton  
 Hinch, Daniel, Hathersage  
 Hall, John, Bromley Hurst  
 Hall, William, Marston  
 Harris, Hugh, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Harding, Robert, Betley  
 Hadfield, Ellen, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Hiblyn, Ralph, Norbury  
 Hand, Edward, Newport  
 Harvey, John, Bradley  
 Hurt, Dorothy, Bloore  
 Henshaw, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Harrington, Walter, Wellington, *deed of gift*  
 Hollis, Margaret, Derby  
 Hall, Ellis, Castleton  
 Hanson, William, Heage  
 Higford, Margery, Berkswell  
 Harper, John, Wem  
 Harding, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Hampton, Elizabeth, Shiffnal, *ad.*  
 Hollingworth, Margaret, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Hollis, Dennis, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Hide, Gilbert, Repton  
 Harrison, John, Blore  
 Holland, Ralph, Leek, *ad.*  
 Hollins, John, Cheadle, *deed of gift*  
 Horton, Thomas, Shiffnal  
 Harper, Francis, Barton-under-Needwood  
 Holme, George, Leek  
 Hall, Roger, Morton Corbett  
 Hampe, John, Harbury, *ad.*  
 Hampton, Francis, Stanton, *ad.*  
 Harris, Francis, Binley  
 Hancox, Elizabeth, Walsall  
 Harris, dame Sarah, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Houlden, Humphrey, Aston, *ad.*

## 1642.

Hill, William, Hanbury, *ad.*  
 Hammonde, Matthew, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Hibberd, William, Stanley  
 Hancoxe, Richard, Chilvers Coton  
 Halton, Thomas, Shrewsbury



1642, *continued.*

Holmes, Elizabeth, Whittington  
 Harding, George, Whitmore, *ad.*  
 Hugh ap Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Hodgson, John, Leigh, *inv.*  
 Holbrooke, William, Hanbury  
 Holmes, John, Alfreton  
 Hurdman, Richard, Stone, *ad.*  
 Hewitt, William, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Heald, Francis, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Holme, Hugh, Bradley  
 Hall, Margery, Dilverne  
 Haworth, Stephen, North Wingfield  
 Hitchins, Simon, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Hatton, Jane, Shrewsbury  
 Hunt, Edmund, Betley  
 Humphrey, William, Granborough

## 1643.

Harrison, Robert, Sheldon, *ad.*  
 Heathcott, Godfrey, Chesterfield  
 Holding, Richard, Wem  
 Hughes, William, Milton  
 Hince, Joan, Little Aston

## 1644.

Heath, Henry, Kingswinford, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Thomas, Leek, *ad.*  
 Hordwicke, Mary, Seisdon  
 Hoult, Henry, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Hill, Mary, Wellington  
 Hughes, Robert, Shrewsbury  
 Hawkins, Thomas, Stone, *ad.*  
 Howell, Mary, Longford  
 Harbert, William, Coventry  
 Hordley, William, Fitz, *ad.*  
 Hussey, Edward, Shrewsbury, *ad.*

## 1645.

Hunt, William, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Heeley, George, Draycot, *ad.*  
 Hawksford, Wm., Sutton Coldfield, *ad.*  
 Howell, John, Whitchurch  
 Holt, Thomas, Mancetter, *ad.*  
 Hunt, Richard, Acton Burnell

## 1646.

Harestaffe, John, Sudbury  
 Hawley, Francis, Killamarsh  
 Harris, John, Sutton Coldfield  
 Harvey, Thomas, Denby  
 Hollyer, Walter, Wichnor  
 Holehouse, James, Bonsall  
 Hill, John, Kingswinford  
 Hopkins, George, Wednesbury  
 Haynes, Thomas, Birmingham, *ad.*

1646, *continued.*

Hardey, Henry, Edensover  
 Hill, William, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Hollingworth, Francis, West Hallam  
 Haigh, John, Glossop  
 Henson, Bartholomew, Hartshorn  
 Harris, Robert, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Hollis, John, Kinver, *ad.*  
 Harding, John, Bonsall  
 Hadfield, Edward, Glossop  
 Harvey, Nicholas, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Houlden, George, Wednesbury  
 Holt, Joan, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, Staveley  
 Harreson, William, Glossop  
 Hill, William, Milwich  
 Hill, Humphrey, Hanbury  
 Hilton, John, Solihull, *ad.*  
 Haigh, Katherine, Glossop  
 Hurfield, John, Glossop  
 Hanley, Joyce, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Hunt, Ralph, Mickleover  
 Howlett, Katherine, Bedworth  
 Hanford, William, Etwall, *ad.*

## 1647.

Hall, Anne, Alstonfield  
 Hobson, Mary, Beighton  
 Huntbach, Mary, Bushbury  
 Hamlins, Robert, Church Lawford  
 Hudson, William, Churchover  
 Harrison, Randolph, Dunchurch  
 Hegg, Robert, Barrow, *ad.*  
 Hope, John, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Hancoxe, John, Kenilworth  
 Haitley, Thomas, Walsall  
 Hall, Margt., and Ellen, Castleton, *ad.*  
 Hallowes, Mary, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Horne, Roger, Anstey  
 Hall, Anne, Shustocke  
 Hood, Thomas, Ashburne, *ad.*  
 Hunt, Thomas, Ilkeston, *ad.*  
 Hastings, Edward, Wormleighton, *ad.*  
 Heylin, Thomas, vicar of Nestrage  
 Heyley, Thomas, Newport, *ad.*  
 Hunt, Anne, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Harrison, Dorothy, Hatton, *ad.*  
 Hartell, Thomas, Barton-under-Need-  
 wood  
 Harris, Richard, Condoover  
 Hatchett, Ralph, Drayton-in-Hales, *ad.*  
 Hall, John, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Heb, Elizabeth, Ashover  
 Hall, William, Alstonfield  
 Hawkins, William, Bentley  
 Harrison, Francis, Clifton  
 Hussey, Francis, Preston  
 Hancoxe, Richard, Kenilworth  
 Harding, Richard, Tamworth

1647, *continued.*

Hassall, John, Caldou  
 Hall, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Heywood, Thomas, Elmeton  
 Heywood, Tabitha, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Hawkins, William, Newport, *ad.*  
 Heynes, James, Forton  
 Hunt, Edward, Kirk Hallam  
 Hull, Margaret, Ashburne  
 Hallam, John, West Hallam, *ad.*  
 Hodge, Henry, Wolfhamcote  
 Hunningburne, Jas., Sutton Coldfield  
 Hall, John, Sutton Coldfield  
 Haslam, Edmund, Chesterfield  
 Hartley, Robert, Brampton  
 Hampton, William, sen., Preston, *ad.*  
 Hawkes, Robert, Whitchurch  
 Hunt, Ralph, Mickleover, *ad.*  
 Heycocke, John, Derby, *ad.*  
 Harpur, dame Mary, Littleover

## 1648.

Howkins, Richard, Franckton  
 Hodson, Francis, Stone  
 Hand, Ellen, Bradburne  
 Hampson, Thos., Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Horderne, John, Draycot-in-the-moors  
 Hurd, Oliver, Ellaston, *ad.*  
 Holmes, Ruth, Alfretou  
 Hilton, John, Trentham  
 Harrison, Henry, Whitwell  
 Hodkyn, Christopher, Darley  
 Hadfield, Thurstan, Padfield  
 Hope, Robert, Grangefield  
 Horborne, Thos., Hampton-in-Arden  
 Heald, Thomas, Ashburne, *ad.*  
 Hall, Susan, Yoxall  
 Hall, William, Shrewsbury  
 Hall, Humphrey, Alstonfield  
 Hince, Joan, Shenstone  
 Hawkesford, Thomas, Middleton  
 Hill, Mary, Hodnett, *ad.*  
 Heath, John, Wem, *ad.*  
 Hollyer, Susan, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Hare, Roger, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Hawley, Elizabeth, Hathersage  
 Heywood, Nicholas, Etwell  
 Harper, Richard, Wellington  
 Hodgkin, Randolph, Meere  
 Heath, Samuel, Brampton, *ad.*  
 Hopkinson, Anne, Wirksworth  
 Hinsley, Henry, Berkswell  
 Hickes, William, Condover  
 Hunt, Robert, Crich  
 Hollingworth, Bridget, West Hallam  
 Henshaw, Michael, vicar of Hanbury  
 Heaward, Thomas, Derby  
 Hyde, John, Leek, *ad.*  
 Hurst, Edward, Shilton

1648, *continued.*

Hallowes, William, Trusley  
 Haslam, Edmund, Horston  
 Hand, Thomas, Bradburne  
 Hammons, Edward, Bilton, *ad.*  
 Harrington, George, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Hampe, Anne, Stonleigh  
 Henshaw, Thos., Weston-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Henley, Arthur, Stonleigh, *ad.*

## 1649.

Hamnett, Mary, Wroxeter  
 Heacocke, Thomas, Etwell  
 Hall, William, Middleton  
 Hill, Dorothy, Abbots Bromley  
 Hopkyn, Thomas, Tilstock  
 Hough, John, Ingleby, *ad.*  
 How, Alexander, vicar of Draycott-le-Moors  
 Hinson, William, Wilnecote  
 Houghton, John, Woodhouse, *ad.*  
 Hall, John, Spot Grange  
 Hartall, Henry, Birmingham  
 Harpur, Elizabeth, Chetwynd  
 Hopkins, William, Abbey Hilton  
 Hambleton, Thomas, Butterton, *ad.*  
 Heath, John, Uffington, *ad.*  
 Hurdman, Rich., Stoke-on-Terne, *ad.*  
 Hattersley, George, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Holland, Alice, Caldwell, *ad.*  
 Hargreave, John, Curdworth  
 Hemsley, William, and Dorothy, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Hopkinson, Tobias, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Hambleton, Thomas, Matherfield  
 Hollis, Alice, Geydon  
 Hanson, Henry, Aston  
 Harnage, Francis, Sheinton, *ad.*  
 Hollinshead, John, Shiffnall  
 Hutchinson, Ralph, Bolsover  
 Hollis, Thomas, Brampton  
 Hursthouse, Godfrey, Matlock, *ad.*  
 Hough, Peter, Kirk Langley  
 Hall, Thomas, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Hinley, William, Newton Solney  
 Hanley, William, Milton, *ad.*  
 Hill, John, Wem  
 Hewit, Humphrey, Killamarsh, *ad.*  
 Hood, John, Bradburne, *ad.*  
 Hartle, Anthony, Kingswinford  
 Hopkins, Peter, Whitchurch  
 Hill, Godfrey, Chesterfield  
 Hall, Thomas, Alport  
 Hanley, Thomas, Morton  
 Heathcott, Gilbert, Chesterfield  
 Henson, Thomas, Rolleston  
 Hurt, Elizabeth, Coventry  
 Hulker, Sarah, Elvaston  
 Hallaby, Thomas, Horton



## 1649, continued.

Handley, John, Keele	
Haynes, John, Kenilworth	
Hales, William, Clifton-on-Dunsmore	
Hall, Robert, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	
Hale, Thomas, Shiffnall	
Holmes, Elizabeth, Chesterfield	
Hardwicke, James, Heath	
Heald, George, Morten	
Hodgson, Thomas, Matherfield, <i>inv.</i>	

## 1650.

How, John, Brincklow	
Harvey, Richard, Wishaw	
How, James, Glossop	
Hemys, Richard, Ashley	
Hixon, John, Coventry	
Haynes, William, Drayton-in-Hales	
Harris, William, Atcham, <i>ad.</i>	
Harriotts, Francis, Sowtham	
Heathcott, George, Chesterfield	
Hartley, Henry, Brampton	
Hall, Thurstan, Castleton, <i>ad.</i>	
Hyde, Ralph, Glossop	
Harvey, George, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	
Heacocke, John, Derby, <i>ad.</i>	
Hadfeild, John, Padfield, <i>ad.</i>	
Hall, Francis, Allesley, <i>ad.</i>	
Hardie, Ralph, Chesterfield	
Hooke, Thomas, Berkswell	
Hickin, William, Uffington	
Hanley, William, Milton	
Heathcott, Godfrey, Chesterfield	
Heath, Ralph, Brampton	
Hickman, Michael, Sutton Coldfield	
Higginson, Sarah, Whixall, <i>ad.</i>	

## 1652.

Husband, Anne, Wednesfield	
----------------------------	--

## 1625.

Iveson, John, <i>ad.</i>	285
Jackson <i>als.</i> Sherrat, Elizabeth	288
Illedge, James	289
Jeffes, John, <i>ad.</i>	293
Jorden, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	295
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	302
Johnes, David	308
Jefcote, William	311
Jephcote, Elizabeth	320
James, Roger	2
Johns, Thomas	5
Johnson <i>als.</i> Farmer, John	9
Johnson, John	284
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	287
Ireland, William, <i>ad.</i>	288

## 1625, continued.

Jackson, Alice	293
Ingall, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	293
Johnson, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	299
Jodrell, John	304
Jackson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	310
James, Thomas	314
Illedge, Hester, <i>ad.</i>	1
James, Thomas	4
Juckes, John, <i>ad.</i>	5

## 1626.

Jeffes, Thomas	11
Johnson, Edward	14
Jefferies, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	21
Jodrell, Joan, <i>deed of gift</i>	25
Janson, Elizabeth	29
Johnson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	40
Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	44
Janson, Rosamond, <i>ad.</i>	50
Jackson <i>als.</i> Turner, John	51
James, Joan	12
Johnson, Thomas	19
Jace, Jane	25
Ireland, Edward	27
Ibson, John, <i>ad.</i>	31
Jackson, Richard	40
Jobett, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	44
Johnson, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	51
Ison, John	51

## 1627.

Jackson, William, <i>ad.</i>	65
Johnson, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	69
Jeys, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	72
James, Robert	79
Jackson, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Johnson, Edward	58
Jukes, Thomas	76

## 1628.

Jecocke, William, Radford	
Johnson, William, Sutton-on-the-Hill	
Jarrat, Richard, Turneditch	
Johnson, Ralph, Grindon	
Johnson, Margery, Wolstanton	
Johnson, Katherine, Blithfield	
Jenings, Francis, Wednesbury	
Ibson, Thomas, Bromshelpe	
Jennions, John, Billington	
Jenings, John, Marchington	
Jackson, Parnell, Leek	
Jarrat, Richard, Abbots Bromley	
Jones, Robert, Rugby	
Judkin, Robert, Sowtham	
Jenckins, Thomas, Shenstone	
Jeacocke, Roger, Wormleighton	
Jeffes, Thomas, Priors Hardwick	

## 1629.

Idson, George, *ad.*  
Ince, Richard  
Jennings, Thomas  
Jukes, Richard  
Icke, George, *ad.*  
Icke, Ellen, *ad.*  
Jackson, Edward  
James, Thomas  
Jewkes, James  
Jury, Richard  
Jennings, Richard  
Ikin, William

## 1630.

Jackson, John  
Jukes, John  
Ince, John  
Justice, Henry  
James, Richard  
Ibotson, Francis  
Jurdan, Christian  
Jepson, Allen  
Johnson, Peter  
Jackson, Robert  
Jolley, John  
Jeffries, William  
Jones, Humphrey  
Johnson, John  
Jecokes, Richard  
Johnson, Elizabeth

## 1631.

Johnson, Katherine  
Johnson, Francis  
Jude, Thomas  
Jukes, Richard  
Johnson, Thomas  
Iven, Robert  
Jackson, Alice  
Johnson, Elizabeth

## 1632.

Ingram, Margaret  
Ireland, William  
Judson, John  
Jones, Owen, *inv.*  
Jordan, Joan  
Jodrell, Thomas  
Jones *als.* Hewghes, Richard  
Jones, Anne  
Ibson, Richard  
Jeffcott, Richard, *inv.*  
Jelliffe, William, *inv.*  
Joyce, John  
Jerman, James  
Jennings, Thomas  
Ives, Richard

## 1632, continued.

Johnson, John  
Jackson, Alice  
Jackson, John

## 1633.

Judd, Joan  
Jefcock, Thomas, *inv.*  
Jeffrey, Margery  
Johnson, Patrick  
Johnson, John  
Jefcott, John  
Jones, Thomas  
Johns, Thomas

## 1634.

Jeffes, William  
Ive, John  
Jepson, Henry  
Johnson, William  
Isley, Thomas  
Johnson, Henry  
Jones, John  
Isley, Edward  
Jeffcott, Alice  
Jacame, Edmund  
Johnson, William  
Jones, Elizabeth  
Jones, Thomas  
Jackson, William  
Jenkinson, Thomas  
Jones, John  
Jukes, John  
Johnson, Katherine  
Jelfs, Richard  
Jordan, Thomas  
Jeacock, Richard  
Ibson, Elizabeth  
Johnson, Edward

## 1635.

Johnson, William, *ad.*  
Jorden, Jasper  
Johnson, Edmund  
Ilbecke, Eustace  
Jones, David, *ad.*  
Joyce, Dorothy, *ad.*  
Jeffcott, Lyn  
Ireland, John  
Jacklinge, Thomas  
Jackson, John  
Jeffes, William  
Jackson, Roger  
James, William  
Jeacocks, Anne  
Joanes, Richard  
Jeffray, Thomas, *ad.*  
Jones, Mary



## 1636.

ap John, Katherine  
Jepson, John  
Irish, Ralph, *ad.*  
Jones, John  
Johnson, John  
Jackson, William  
Johnson, Robert

## 1637.

James, Francis  
Jervis, John  
Jackson, Thomas  
Ingall, Edward  
Jackson, Thomas  
Johnson, Richard  
Johnson, William  
Jackson, Robert  
Inch, Joyce  
Ichenor, John  
Jones, Evan  
Jones, Richard  
Judson, Francis  
Jones, Hugh  
Jesop, Isabel  
Jarvis, Thomas  
Jodrell, Ralph  
Jackson, Richard

## 1638.

James, John  
Johnson, John  
Jorden, Richard  
James, William, *ad.*  
Jennings, Ellen  
Jackson, Thomas  
Johnson, John  
James, William  
Johnson, Thomas, *ad.*  
Jervice, Thomas  
Johnson, Francis  
Ibson, Kinnerley, *ad.*  
Judson, Randall, *ad.*  
Jerson, Robert, *inv.*  
Jackson, John  
Jevon, Humphreys, *ad.*

## 1639.

ap John, Thomas, Ellesmere  
Jackson, Abraham, Nuneaton  
Justice, Margery, Newport  
Jessop, George, Beighton  
Jeffs, Thomas, Priors Marston, *ad.*  
Johnson, James, Ronton  
Johnson, George, Clowne  
Jones, Richard, vicar of Melbourne, *ad.*

## 1640.

Johnson, Richard, Horsley  
Janes, Thomas, vicar of Hardley, *inv.*  
Johnson, Christopher, Alstonfield  
Johnson, William, Bulkington  
Innocent, Richard, Staveley  
Jackson, George, Morton  
Johnson, John, Stowe  
Jukes, John, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
Jones, Thomas, Milwich  
James, Anne, Avon Dasset  
Ingram, John, Winhall, *ad.*  
Johnson, John, Leek  
Jervice, William, Wistanswick

## 1641.

Johnson, James, Horton  
Jewson, Thomas, Wellington  
Jennyns, William, Scropton  
Johnson, Blase, Derby  
Jackson, William, Tamworth  
Jenkes, Margery, Cockshutt  
Johnson, John, Leek, *ad.*  
Jenney, Wm., Weston-under-Weathley  
James, Beatrice, Blymhill  
Jackson, George, Child's Ercall, *ad.*  
Jones, Thomas, Wishaw, *ad.*  
Iremonger, Dorothy, Stafford, *deed of gift*  
Iveson, Anne, Westfelton  
Jackson, Robert, Allesley, *ad.*

## 1642.

Johnson, Edward, Abbots Bromley  
Jeffray, William, vicar of Hamstall  
Ridware  
Jennings, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury  
Joles, Clement, Tamworth, *ad.*  
Jennings, Wm., vicar of Church Eaton  
Ingall, Anne, Whitwell  
Jones, David, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
Ireland, John, Marston Montgomery  
Jennings, Thomas, Newcastle  
Jervis, William, Whitchurch  
Jeffcott, Richard, Setton  
Jeffson, George, Wednesbury

## 1643.

Jones, Edward, Wellington, *ad.*

## 1645.

Jeacocke, Alexander, Coventry  
Jackson, John, Voxall

## 1646.

Ingall, Christopher, Belke, *ad.*  
Ireland *als.* Meare, William, Heanor

1646, *continued.*

Ireland *als.* Meare, Eleanor, Heanor  
Jerman, William, Cheddleton  
Jeffson, George, Walsall  
Ilsley, John, Yoxall

## 1647.

James, Michael, Elvaston  
Joynes, John, Repton  
Judd, Thomas, Packington  
Jennyns, Thomas, Newcastle  
ap John, Edward, Baschurch, *ad.*  
Ireland, Margaret, Newbold  
Jones, William, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
Johnson, William, Duffield  
Ikyn, William, Hodnett  
James, Margery, Penn  
Jeffcott, Anne, Sowtham  
Ireland, Edward, Newbold  
Jeacocke, Thomas, Ashoe

## 1648.

Judson, John, Wellington  
Jackson, Mary, Yoxall  
Jeffries, Richard, Kinnersley  
Jones, Walter, Dawley  
Jeffries, Anne, Uttoxeter  
James, Grace, Ashburne  
Ingram, Tobias, Coventry  
Jenninges, George, Repton  
Jervis, Ralph, Kingsbury, *inv.*  
Jackson, Richard, Hanbury

## 1649.

Johnson, Francis, Boylston  
Ingram *als.* Paine, Mary, Whitley, *ad.*  
Jenninges, Hugh, Newborough  
Jey, Henry, Radford Semeley  
Jeffray, George, Colton  
Jackson, William, Symonley  
Ilsley, Anne, Yoxall, *ad.*  
Jackson, Anne, Middleton, *ad.*  
Jackson, Francis, Stapenhill

## 1650.

Johnson, Anthony, Whitwell  
Jobber, Richard, Shifnal  
Johnson, William, Kenilworth  
Johnson, Arthur, Marston  
Jewckes, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
Jessop, Nicholas, Castleton, *ad.*

## 1625.

Knight, Robert 295  
Kendall, Leah 294

1625, *continued.*

Kinge, William, *ad.* 305  
Key, Alice 313  
Keeling, Nicholas, *ad.* 320  
Kirbie, Henry, *ad.* 2  
Kesteven, Isabel, *ad.* 3  
Key, Dorothy 297  
Kinge, Robert 298  
Kirkebie, William, *ad.* 312  
Kent, Anne, *ad.* 314  
Kinnaston, Ralph, *ad.* 320  
Kinnaston, Margaret, *ad.* 2

## 1626.

Keeling, Richard 15  
Keene, John 21  
Kervin, John, *ad.* 27  
Keeling, Robert 31  
Kaye, George, *ad.* 34  
Knight, William 30  
Keeling, Roger, *ad.* 19  
Kenon, Richard 27  
Knight, Robert, *ad.* 30  
Keeling, Thomas 32  
Kem, William 36  
Kenricke, Richard 42

## 1627.

Kirkeham, William 63  
Kinge, Thomas 76  
Knight, John 76

## 1628.

Kilcap, Richard and Cecilia, Birmingham, *ad.*  
Kenricke, John, Ashley, *ad.*  
Knowles, Thomas, Bromley Pagets  
Knowles, Edward, Brassington  
Keye, John, Wem  
Kimberley, George, Castleton  
Knight, William, Audley  
Kenricke, William, Yoxall  
Keeling, Katherine, Stoke-on-Trent

## 1629.

Kirke, Thomas, *vacat.*  
Kinnersley, Margery, *inv., vacat.*  
Kelforthe, Thomas, Nuneaton  
Knight, George, *vacat.*  
Kemberley, Leonard, Berkswell  
Kitchin, Henry, Scarcliffe  
Kyrke, Peter, Glossop  
Kenricke, Thomas, Bushbury, *ad.*  
Kendricke, Edward, *vacat.*  
Kelton, Richard, Shawbury  
Kilvert, William, Stanton, *ad.*  
Kisse, John, Grindon  
Knibb, John, Leek Wootton



## 1630.

Kilby, Richard  
 Kent, William, *inv.*  
 Knight, Joyce  
 Keeling, John  
 Kerkeland, Thomas  
 Kay, Thomas  
 Kenon *als.* Kenell, Thomas  
 Kemp, William  
 Kisse, Robert  
 Knight, John  
 Kniveton, Thomas  
 Kinder, Thomas  
 Kimberley, Thomas  
 Kenon *als.* Kenell, Thomas

## 1631.

Kirkeland, Edward  
 Kidpacke, Nathaniel  
 Kinch, John  
 Kelsall, John  
 Keeling, Gilbert  
 Kent, Margaret  
 Kingston, Robert  
 Kidd, Nicholas  
 Kitchin, William

## 1632.

Keene, Joan  
 Knight, Thomas  
 Knight, William  
 Kenricke, Anne  
 Kinnersley, Robert  
 Kendall, William  
 King, Matthew  
 King, Edward  
 Kirkeland, John

## 1633.

Kilvert, Robert  
 Key, Joan  
 Kelsall, John  
 Knowles, John  
 Key, Michael  
 Kenricke, Ralph  
 Kirke, Charles  
 Kirkbie, Thomas

## 1634.

Kemberley, Richard  
 Keeling, Elizabeth  
 Key, John  
 Kirvin, Robert  
 Key, Thomas  
 Kinnersley, Richard  
 Kinnaston, William  
 King, John

## 1634, continued.

Kirby, Andrew  
 Kettley, Humphrey  
 Kemberley, Richard  
 Key, Humphrey  
 Key, Richard

## 1635.

Kellot, Robert  
 Kirke, Thomas  
 Kirkham, Ellen, *ad.*  
 Kinnaston, Richard, *ad.*  
 Kent, William, *ad.*  
 Kirke, Godfrey  
 Knight, Henry  
 Key, Edward  
 Knight, John, *ad.*  
 Kent, John  
 Kendricke, Heury

## 1636.

Key, Thomas  
 Kendricke, Edward  
 Knowles, Richard  
 Keeleing, Richard  
 Kendall, William  
 Knight, Thomas  
 Key, John  
 King, Thomas

## 1637.

Keeleing, Thomas  
 Kirke, Mary  
 Knott, William  
 Kinston, Walter  
 Key, John  
 King, Alice

## 1638.

Keeling, John, *ad.*  
 Keene, Edward, *ad.*  
 Kite, John  
 Knight, John  
 Key, William  
 Kelsall, Anne  
 Keeling, Richard  
 Kinnerston, Mary  
 Kempe, Richard  
 Kirkland, William, *ad.*  
 Kemme, Bennett  
 Kittermaister, Richard, *ad.*  
 Knibb, Edward

## 1639.

Knight, Thomas, Withibrooke  
 Kenell *als.* Kenon, William, Ansley  
 Knight, John, Egginton

1639, *continued.*

King, Thomas, Monks Kirby  
 Kyndar, Thomas, Chilvers Coton  
 Keeling, Francis, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Keene, John, Leek Wootton, *ad.*  
 Kymberley, William, Kersley

## 1640.

Kent, Abraham, Whitnash, *ad.*  
 King, James, Ryton  
 Kitchen, Henry, Bolsover  
 Kenon, William, Fillongley  
 Kitley, Thomas, Kinver, *ad.*  
 Knowles, Cecilia, Hamstall Ridware  
 Kinnersley, Thomas, Abbots Bromley  
 Kniveton, Thomas, Derby  
 Knibb, John, Leek Wootton  
 Killingley, Richard, Aston-on-Trent  
 Knight, John, Burslem  
 Kirbie, Samuel, Longnor

## 1641.

Kent, Abraham, Whitnash  
 Knowles, George, Brassington  
 Kempe, William, Brassington  
 Knight, Edward, Whitmore, *ad.*  
 King, Thomas, Aston, *ad.*  
 Kendrick, John, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Kniveton, Henry, Church Broughton  
 Key, Ellen, Stowe  
 Kyrke, John, Morton, *ad.*  
 Knotsford, Randall, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Kenell, Richard, Allesley, *ad.*

## 1642.

Kinnaston, Anne, Shrewsbury  
 Kent, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Kent, Thomas, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Knowles, Robert, Coventry  
 Kirke, Henry, Stone

## 1643.

King, John, Tatenhill

## 1644.

Kirkham, William, Dovebridge  
 Keeling, William, Whitacre

## 1645.

Kempe, James, Ellerdine, *ad.*

## 1646.

Knight, John, Audley  
 Keeling, Elizabeth, Whitmore  
 Kirkley, Robert, Barton-u.-Needwood

## 1647.

Kinson, Thomas, Kinson, *ad.*  
 Key, Joshua, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Kirby, William, Stanton  
 Kirven, Margaret, Coventry  
 Knight, Robert, Packington, *ad.*  
 Key, Thomas, Alveton, *ad.*  
 Kirke, Ralph, Glossop

## 1648.

Kirby, Anne, Shawbury  
 Key, Richard, Kingsley, *ad.*  
 Kempe, Francis, Elmeton, *ad.*  
 Keeling, Samuel, Kingsbury, *inv.*  
 Kniveton, Anne, Horsley  
 Key, John, Longford  
 Kempe, Elizabeth, Stonleigh

## 1649.

Kynder, John, Glossop  
 Keeling, John, Wigginton  
 Knowles, Thomas, Brassington  
 Kilvert, William, Stoke-on-Terne  
 Kirkham, Robert, Etwall  
 Kingston, Robert, Hoar Cross  
 Knight, Gawen, Newhall  
 Kymberley, George, Berkswell  
 Kniveton, John, Ashburne  
 Kenricke, William, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Kilvert, Richard, Preston Gubbalds  
 Kelsall, William, Audley  
 Kendall, Humphrey, Aston, *ad.*

## 1650.

Kirke, Anne, Edall  
 Keeling, Thomas, Pattingham

## 1625.

Lomas, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	284
Lockett, Thomas	292
Langley, Jane	292
Locton, Robert	293
Lester, Edward	294
Lawrance, Oliver, <i>ad.</i>	297
Lucas, Richard	307
Longnor, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	309
Lysley, William, <i>ad.</i>	312
Lydall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	313
Lees, John	1
Leaper, William	290
Lees, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	292
Lucas, George, <i>ad.</i>	293
Lister, William	294
Lile, John	294
Langley, John, <i>ad.</i>	295
Letherborowe, Prudence	307
Lees, Edward	309



## 1625, continued.

Lee, John	313
Lawrence, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	318
Lingard, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	4

## 1626.

Latimere, Henry	11
Lashford, William, <i>ad.</i>	18
Lockett, John, <i>ad.</i>	20
Leigh, William	22
Lunne, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Lockey, Reginald	29
Loe, William	31
Lodge, Edmund	43
Lockley, Joyce, <i>ad.</i>	48
Licett, Francis	...
Lea, Thomas	11
Leek, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	19
Lomas, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	22
Lomas, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	22
Lloyde, John	32
Leicester, George, <i>ad.</i>	42
Lea, Katherine	45
Lant, Judith, <i>ad.</i>	53

## 1627.

Lockley, John, <i>ad.</i>	55
Lees, Hugh	55
Locke, William	60
Lee, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	65
Lockley, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Langrishe, Nicholas	75
Lingard, Edmund	55
Lea, Christopher	56
Lautenhowse, Richard	61
Lathburie, John, <i>ad.</i>	67
Lodge, Edward	68

## 1628.

Lloyd, Reginald, Wesbury	
Lancett, John, Duckmanton	
Lockey, John, Spondon	
Lewis, Thomas, Kingsbury	
Lane, Richard, Whittington	
Lee, William, Wolston	
Lockley, Thomas, Wroxeter	
Lonte, Edward, Ashburne	
Leeke, Margery, Berwick	
Lauton, Jane, Wolstanton, <i>ad.</i>	
Lessen, Alice, Uttoxeter, <i>ad.</i>	
Longstowe, Thomas, Fillongby	
Locker, Elizabeth, Ellerton	
Ladbroke, William, Radford Semeley	

## 1629.

Leaver, Richard, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Lomas, Roger, <i>vacat.</i>	
Leyland, Peter, <i>vacat.</i>	

## 1629, continued.

Latimer, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Lomas, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Leaper, Alice, Osmaston	
Lowe, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>	
Levicke, William, Eckington	
Laxton, Richard, Wolvey, <i>ad.</i>	
Longston, Andrew, Wroxeter, <i>inv.</i>	
Lithdale, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>	
Leigh, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>	
Lewes, Margaret, <i>ad.</i> , <i>vacat.</i>	
Lea, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Lake, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>	
Lye, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Leigh, William, Stoneleigh	
Ley, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>	

## 1630.

Lathroppe, Mary	
Lloyde, William	
Lee, Elizabeth	
Lunne, Ralph	
Lapworth, Thomas	
Lander, Robert	
Leek, Henry	
Lane, Anne	
Lakin, John	
Lashford, Joan	
Leevesley, Richard	
Lakin, William	
Leech, Rose	
Ladbroke, Isabel	
Lister, Elizabeth	
Lackleys, Jane	
Longner, William	
Lloyde, Robert	
Lloyde, Eleanor	
Lawson, Richard	
Lawton, Margery	
Lagoe, Richard	
Lunt, Katherine, Betley	
Lynes, Margery	
Lunt, Katherine, Whitchurch	
Leadam, Stephen	
Lea, Edward	
Lythall, Richard	
Lee, Francis	
Luellen, Elizabeth	

## 1631.

Leeke, Joan	
Lakin, Humphrey	
Lowe, John	
Lapworth, William	
Linford, John	
Loggin, Joan	
Lavender, William	
Lovatt, Richard	
Lewes, John	

1631, *continued.*

Lymer, William  
 Lloyd, Edward  
 Lowe, Thurstan  
 Lees, John  
 Ludford, Arthur  
 Latham, Richard  
 Lawrence, George  
 Lithall, Alice  
 Lovett, Margaret, *inv.*  
 Lingham, William  
 Leigh, George  
 Ley, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Laneham, Benedict  
 Lomas, Richard

## 1632.

Lewes, Howell  
 Lingard, Anthony  
 Lee, Moses  
 Leek, Reginald  
 Leighton, William  
 Leeke, Francis  
 Lychfield *als.* Deacon, Sybil, *inv.*  
 Lychfeild *als.* Deacon, John  
 Lumley, Francis  
 Lydall, Edward  
 Lyghtwood, George  
 Langley, Mary  
 Lowe, John  
 Lloyd, Gabriel, esq.  
 Leake, Francis  
 Lane, Anne  
 Lancashire, Richard  
 Lawrence, Agnes  
 Lyngard, Edmund  
 Leeke, Robert  
 Lunt, Christian  
 Lowe, John  
 Lees, Elizabeth  
 Lane, Thomas  
 Lapworth, Isabel  
 Lyghtwood, Thomas  
 Lowe, Roger  
 Locke, Thomas  
 Loggin, Anne  
 Lownes, Thomas

## 1633.

Lester, John  
 Lether, Simon  
 Lathbury, Francis  
 Lighton, Richard  
 Lee, John  
 Lapworth, Robert  
 Leigh, Joseph  
 Larke, William  
 Lowe, Thomas  
 Laplow, Mark  
 Lewes, Thomas  
 Lagoe, Robert

1633, *continued.*

Lapworth, Henry  
 Lokoa, Francis  
 Large, Thomas  
 Lee, William  
 Lea, Edward  
 Lydiott, Jane  
 Launder, James  
 Leeke, Timothy  
 Lawrence, Richard

## 1634.

Leigh, Thomas  
 Larison, Thomas  
 Lord, Richard  
 Leigh, John  
 Lont, Joan  
 Leigh, Edward, *inv.*  
 Longslow, Bennett  
 Lythall, Thomas  
 Langford, John  
 Lees, Humphrey  
 Lawrence, Roger  
 Lowe, Margery  
 Lewes, Thomas  
 Ludlam, Margery  
 Leeke, William  
 Langford, Randolph  
 Leech, Robert  
 Loke, Thomas  
 Lisley, Jane  
 Lakin, Henry  
 Latham, Helen  
 Loveday, William

## 1635.

Lacon, Silvanus, *ad.*  
 Leech, John, *ad.*  
 Lawrence, Thomas  
 Lloyd, William  
 Littleford, John  
 Lace, Robert  
 Lomas, Thomas  
 Lovatt, Thomas  
 Leevinge, Hannah  
 Leighton, Randolph  
 Lord, Walter, *ad.*  
 Loveday, John, *ad.*  
 Leigh, Ellen  
 Lightbound, William  
 Liddall, Francis, *ad.*  
 Lines, Anne  
 Lichford, Alice  
 Levitt, William, *ad.*  
 Longnor, Thomas  
 Loveday, John  
 Lloyd, William  
 Land, Humphrey, *inv.*  
 Lynes, Henry, *deed of gift*  
 Lowe, Thomas, Whitmore



## 1636.

Ladbroke, John  
 Lewis, Mary  
 Leaver, Michael  
 Lander, Cassandra  
 Lingard, Dorothy  
 Langham, Edward  
 Lateward, Thomas  
 Lythall, William  
 Lymbery *als.* Jordan, Margaret  
 Lees, Katherine  
 Lakin, William  
 Lambert, Elizabeth  
 Lee, dame Margaret  
 Langley, Susan  
 Lloyd, Katherine  
 Lewes, Margaret  
 Littley, Edward  
 Loe, Margaret  
 Lane, John  
 Lea, Margaret  
 Lowe, John  
 Lee, Eleanor  
 Lees, Alice  
 Lewes, Mary, *inv.*  
 Lane, Michael  
 Leigh, Joan  
 Lees, Francis  
 Lyle, Isabel  
 Ludlam, Christopher  
 Lloyd, John  
 Lee, Margeret

## 1637.

Longe, James  
 Lant, William  
 Langsdowne, James  
 Lea, William  
 Lightwood, James  
 Livesley, Richard  
 Lee, Thomas  
 Linsey, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Launder, Ralph  
 Lee, George  
 Latham, Robert  
 Lees, Michael  
 Lee, Thomas  
 Lockoe, John  
 Linley, Thomas  
 Linsey, Thomas  
 Lakin, Thomas  
 Lommas, John  
 Loppington, William

## 1638.

Lett, Samuel  
 Lount, Richard  
 Luellen, Anne, *ad.*  
 Low, John

## 1638, continued.

Latham, William, *ad.*  
 Lloyd, Humphrey  
 Lloyd, Henry, *ad.*  
 Losby, Alexander  
 Ladbroke, Margaret  
 Lovell, Richard, *ad.*  
 Llewellyn, Anne, *ad.*  
 Lapworth, Edward  
 Llewellyn, Allen, *ad.*  
 Lockett, Christopher  
 Livesley, George  
 Lakin, Henry, *ad.*  
 Lees, William  
 Lateward, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Letts, William, *ad.*  
 Lees, John, *ad.*  
 Lawford, Thomas  
 Lucas, Jane, *ad.*  
 Llewellyn, Thomas  
 Lees, Thomas  
 Leigh, Christopher, *ad.*  
 Langton, John, *ad.*

## 1639.

Leeving, Thomas, Parwich  
 Lovekyn, William, Wem  
 Lees, Thomas, Norbury, *inv.*  
 Langden, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Langley, Godfrey, Crich, *ad.*  
 Lucas, William, Chilvers Coton  
 Lateward, Thomas, Beyston  
 Ludlam, John, Normanton  
 Lowe, Francis, Ilkeston  
 Littlewood, Godfrey, Stanley  
 Lygoe, Elizabeth, Chebsey  
 Lucas, John, Stowe, *ad.*  
 Leigh, Katherine, Egginton  
 Luffkyn, Elizabeth, Coventry  
 Lea, Thomas, Stowe, *ad.*  
 Longford, William, Langford  
 Loewicke, Katherine, Lanford, *ad.*  
 Lynes, Henry, Sowtham

## 1640.

Lees, George, Ashburne  
 Lisle, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Leaper, William, Derby  
 Lee, Thomas, Leek  
 Levitt, Thomas, Norton-in-Hales  
 Lawrence *als.* Porhead, Richard,  
     Sutton Maddock  
 Lee, Richard, Wirksworth  
 Lewis, Howell, Upton Magna  
 Lawley, Robert, Shawbury  
 Longmore, John, Quatt  
 Lowe, Vincent, esq., Denby, *ad.*  
 Loton, Anthony, Marston Montgomery  
 Levicke, John, Eckington

1640, *continued.*

Lee, William, Shirland  
 Lowe, Ralph, Norton-in-the-Moors,  
*ad.*  
 Lowe, Thomas, Hearnor  
 Loverocke, Francis, Morton  
 Lacon, Susan, Leighton  
 Lee, Joan, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Lingard, Nicholas, Glossop  
 Lyth, Philip, Baschurch  
 Leigh, John, Whitchurch  
 Lagoe, Joshua, Exhall, *ad.*  
 Lynley, Richard, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Lowe, Richard, Forton  
 Lealand, Isabel, Hinstock  
 Ladbroke, Thomas, Cubbington  
 Leech, Thomas, Picklescote  
 Lea, Edward, Birmingham, *inv.*  
 Luce, Humphrey, Kinver  
 Liptrop, Aves, Butterton  
 Ledbrooke, John, Knightcott  
 Lichford, John, Derby  
 Lateward, Elizabeth, Berrington  
 Leacroft, Humphrey, Stafford  
 Loaker, Henry, Whitacre, *ad.*  
 Lambe, William, Ansley

## 1641.

Leighton, Katherine, Leighton  
 Licett, Jane, Stafford  
 Lowe, John, Crich  
 Lewis, Thomas, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Lovatt, Thomas, Audley  
 Lakyn, John, Polesworth  
 Lowe, Thomas, Norbury  
 Lusher, Robert, Uttoxeter  
 Lea, Emote, Yoxall  
 Laughenhouse, Nicholas, Cubley, *ad.*  
 Ludlam *als.* Piggin, John, Morton  
 Ludlam, Elizabeth, Shirland  
 Lee, Francis, Stafford  
 Lancashire, John, Roddington, *ad.*  
 Lawrence, William, Stanton, *ad.*  
 Lewis, Ellis, Ellesmere  
 Levett, Henry, Child's Ercall, *ad.*  
 Lluellin, Cecilia, Whitchurch  
 Lowe, Humphrey, Audley  
 Latham, Thomas, Muckleston, *deed of*  
*gift*

## 1642.

Lea, John, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Livesley, Elizabeth, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Lees, William, Yoxall  
 Lester, Edward, Coventry  
 Lunden, Thomas, Solihull  
 Lichfield, Rowland, Little Eaton  
 Lee, Eleanor, Burslem, *ad.*  
 Lockley, William, Tutbury, *ad.*

1642, *continued.*

Love, Susan, Coventry  
 Littlewood, Peter, Staveley  
 Lees, John, Duffield  
 Lath, John, Wrockwardine  
 Leeving, Thomas, esq., Parwich, *ad.*  
 Lacon, George, Kenley  
 Latham, Oliver, Muckleston  
 Lyster, Mary, Shrewsbury  
 Leake, William, Newcastle, *ad.*  
 Lewis, Katherine, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Lakin, Isabel, Warton  
 Lawrence, Robert, Whitnash  
 Lacy, Thomas, Spondon

## 1643.

Lyndon, Richard, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Lyster, Arthur, Ightfield

## 1644.

Lea, John, Bloxwich Magna  
 Lloyd, Jane, Edgmond, *ad.*  
 Lovatt, Richard, Clayton  
 Lluellin, Thomas, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Lawrence *als.* Bragger, John, Acton  
 Burnell

## 1645.

Laton, John, Newport, *ad.*  
 Lee, John, Higham, *ad.*  
 Lester, Elizabeth, Yoxall  
 Lovatt, Paul, Hanbury  
 Lynacre, George, Eckington

## 1646.

Lapworth, Alexander, Sow, *ad.*  
 Littlewood, Robert, Eckington  
 Lockoe *als.* Johnson, John, Spondon  
 Lyndley, Richard, Shirland  
 Lynns, Edward, Dunstall, *ad.*  
 Lee, Edward  
 Leaborne, John, Aston  
 Lowe, Richard, Walsall  
 Lee, John, Shirland, *ad.*  
 Lynner, Richard, Cheadle, *ad.*  
 Lucas, Griffin, Berkswell

## 1647.

Lockley, John, Sheriff Hales  
 Lowe, Ellen, Chebsey  
 Longden, Richard, Youlgreave  
 Lakyn, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Lakyn, Joyce, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Lowndes, Matthew, Leek  
 Longford, George, Blyth, co. Notts., *ad.*  
 Lloyd, Roger, Middle  
 Lester, William, Shrewsbury



## 1647, continued.

Lound, Robert, Sandiacre  
 Lancashire, John, Elvaston  
 Lee, Roger, Whitwell, *ad.*  
 Lingard, Richard, Curdworth  
 Lath, Richard, Adney  
 Leake, William, Child's Ercall, *ad.*  
 Lees, Francis, Colton  
 Longshaw, Hugh, Condover  
 Lingard, Richard, Curdworth, *ad.*  
 Loe, John, Wrockward ne  
 Lowe, Patrick, Denby

## 1648.

Lovatt, Anne, Alveton, *ad.*  
 Leeke, Thomas, Atcham  
 Lluellin, Richard, Whitchurch  
 Leeke, Robert, Chedleton  
 Leighton, Francis, Leighton  
 Lee, Samuel, Cound, *ad.*  
 Levicke, Margaret, Eckington  
 Levitt, Robert, Standon  
 Ling, John, Wolston  
 Lyneham, John, North Wingfield, *ad.*  
 Lees, Thomas, Blithfield, *ad.*  
 Lee, William, Dunstall, *ad.*  
 Lister, Anthony, Derby  
 Lane, Nathaniel, Albrighton  
 Latimer, Richard, Tamworth  
 Leech, Katherine, Whitchurch  
 Langsett, George and Thos., Derby, *ad.*  
 Lacon, Thomas, Newport, *ad.*  
 Leech, Gerard, Etwall

## 1649.

Littlewood, John, Chesterfield  
 Lacon, John, Stockton, *ad.*  
 Laughtenhouse, William, Caldon  
 Langley, Richard, Tatenhill  
 Litherlande, Richard, Bolsover  
 Lee, Richard, Harley  
 Lewis, William, Bolas Parva  
 Leacroft, Margaret, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Lovatt, William, Newcastle  
 Ludford, Samuel, Polesworth  
 Lester, Elizabeth, Coventry  
 Lyon, John, Horsley  
 Lane, Anthony, Brasington  
 Lythall, Timothy, Kingsbury  
 Laughten, Henry, sen., Holland, Ashburne

## 1650.

Lee, George, Chesterfield  
 Leek, John, Pilston  
 Lee, Richard, Birmingham  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, Berrington  
 Lockley, John, Sheriff Hales

## 1650, continued.

Lyth, John, Ellesmere  
 Lord, Robert, Boylston, *ad.*

## 1625.

Mellor, John, <i>ad.</i>	284
Manley, Thomas	286
Morley, John, <i>ad.</i>	287
Morgan, Walter	291
Massie, Robert	291
Mellor, Thomas	293
Minshull, William, <i>ad.</i>	295
More, Lawrence	297
Milnehowse, Lewis, <i>ad.</i>	299
Morewood, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	301
Marten, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	301
Mellor, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	304
Manwaringe, John, <i>ad.</i>	306
Mathewes, George, <i>ad.</i>	306
Martin, Agnes, <i>ad.</i>	307
Monke, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	310
Meare, Francis	314
Marten, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	316
Mulliner, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	319
Mollart, Francis	319
Marten, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	3
Michell, William, <i>ad.</i>	4
Minshull, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Milner, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	8
Mortis, Giles, <i>ad.</i>	9
More, Edward	285
Merrey, William, <i>ad.</i>	287
Menlowe, Thomas	290
Milnes, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	291
Myller, John	292
Meanell, John	294
Marshall, Peter	296
Meate, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	298
Morris, Francis	301
Mower, Arthur	301
Milner <i>als.</i> Robell, Richard	302
Malkin, Richard	305
Muddyman, John	307
Mason, Richard	309
Mazeene, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	311
Mercer, John	311
Maunsell, John	319
Mountford, William, <i>ad.</i>	320
Meire, Andrew, <i>deed of gift</i>	2
Morrall, Elizabeth	3
More, Gilbert	5
More, Richard	8
Mason, Sampson	
Mayott, Richard	

## 1626.

Meacocke, Henry	11
Minshull, Edward	14

1626, *continued.*

Morley, Thomas	15
Milner, Hugh	16
Mylnes, Richard	19
Meare, John	20
Mosse, William, <i>ad.</i>	23
Mighe, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	12
More, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	14
Mores, John, <i>ad.</i>	15
Marven, Hugh	17
Mullenax, George, <i>ad.</i>	19
Milnehowse, Richard	21
Merrick, John	24
Manning, John	25
Mylles, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	27
Muett, Thomas	29
Machin, Thomas	31
Morris, Ralph	32
Millington, Thomas	37
Marshall, Eleanor, <i>ad.</i>	39
Maddox, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	43
Maskery, Margaret	46
Morte, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	49
Mare, Margery	51
Mathewes, Richard	53
Mundes, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	27
Moseley, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	28
Moseley, Philip, <i>ad.</i>	30
Mayden, Thomas	32
Mellor, John	37
Massie, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	39
Morris, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	40
Mylles, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	43
Martin, Thomas	45
Mason, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	48
Martin <i>als.</i> Feild, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Mathewe, Richard	52

## 1627.

More, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Migh, Dorothy	60
Mayott, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	62
More, Joyce	63
Martin, William, <i>ad.</i>	66
Morten, John	69
Musson, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	75
Moore, Edward	78
Measonn, Joseph	79
Morley, John	57
Mytton, Edward	59
Morrall, Francis	60
Milnehowse, Ursula	62
Massie, Margery, <i>deed of gift</i>	66
Morrall, William	68
Moseley, Thomas	73
Mounforde, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	75
Mampas, John	78
Moody, Humphrey	79

LICH. WILLS.

## 1628.

Moles, Sampson, Sandon	
Melton, William, Glossop	
Mathewes, Thomas, Stockingford	
Morrell, Emote, Cubbington	
Morrey, Elizabeth, Packington	
Meare, Anne, Rocester	
Mason, William, Granborough	
Mycocke, John, Whittington	
Morewood, Edward, Brailsford	
Mawve, George, Newborough	
Myars, Thomas, Darley	
Morrell, Richard, vicar of Cubbington	
Merrideth, David, Shrewsbury	
Meycocke, Thomas, Shott'e	
Mot, Peter, Heage	
Middleton, William, Bromshulfe	
Moore, William, Tamworth	
Michell, Roger, Birmingham	
Morton, Thomas, Hartshorne	
Morton, Ann, Glossop	
Moulde, Elizabeth, Repton	
Morton, Thomas, Trentham	
Mason, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Morrice, John, Stanton	
Maddocke, Robert, Wirksworth	
Mathewes, John, Frodsley	
Meddlecotte, Wm., Shrewsbury	
Mastergent, John, Uttoxeter	
Mossey, Evan, Ellesmere	
Morrey, Hugh, Packington	
Morton, Thomas, Trentham	
Morte, Gervase, Sheen	
Marshall, Robert, Littlehales	
Marshall, Thomas, Hathersage	
Mason, John, Handsworth	
Milnehowse, Humphrey, Newborough	
Mason, Christopher, Tamworth	

## 1629.

Mellowes, Henry	
Morton, Richard	
Mason, Richard	
Morris, Edward	
Mellor, George	
Meire, Edward	
Marston, Samuel	
Middleton, Thomas	
Mason, Elizabeth	
Mason, Richard	
Moore, Henry	
Murdocke, John	
Mackquere, Richard	
Manwaring, Anne	
Meredith, David	
Massye, John	
Marrell, Nicholas	
Marshall, Barbara	

H H



1629, *continued.*

Maddox, Mary, *inv.*  
 Marlow, William  
 Mullart, William  
 More, John  
 Mullart, Silvanus  
 Meekin, William  
 Meighew, John  
 Maunton, Richard  
 More, Margaret  
 Martin, William  
 Maunsell, Thomas  
 Marchaunt, Richard

## 1630.

Mellor, Ottiwell  
 Milward, John  
 Mathewe, Humphrey  
 Marshall, William  
 Mynors, William, *inv.*  
 Man, Elizabeth  
 Mason, John, *inv.*  
 Mills, Richard  
 Moynes, Richard  
 Minshull, William  
 Meare, Thomas  
 Mellor, Ralph  
 Morecraft, William  
 Melans, Richard  
 Mullart, Richard  
 Marson, Thomas  
 Massey, Edward  
 Maunsill, Michael  
 Marsh, William  
 Mannsell, Benedict  
 Mellor, John  
 Montford, Thomas  
 Mawe, Simon  
 Manifold, Thomas  
 Merrey, Robert  
 More, Thomas  
 More, Jane  
 Mycock, William  
 Michell, Eleanor  
 Mason, John  
 More, John  
 Moore, Robert  
 Millington, John  
 Marshall, George  
 Marshall, John

## 1631.

Mayott, Thomas  
 Meare, Thomas  
 More, John  
 Mellor, John  
 Moule, Michael

1631, *continued.*

Mellor, John  
 Marchan, Marmaduke  
 Milles, Thomas  
 Meare, Ursula  
 Mastergent, Richard  
 Melbourne, Clement  
 Mayo, Thomas  
 Merriman, William  
 Manning, Henry  
 Mills, Christopher  
 Millington, Agnes  
 Mellor, Margery  
 Masters, William  
 Mills, Richard  
 Millnes, Anthony  
 Mellor, Joan  
 Mowesley, John  
 Muddiman, Thomas  
 Milnehouse, Humphrey  
 Marsh, Reginald  
 Martin, William  
 Measham, Elizabeth  
 More, John  
 Mallabar, Hugh  
 Mower, Henry  
 Morehowse, Edward  
 Morgan, John  
 Minshall, Gertrude

## 1632.

Musson, Richard  
 Milward, Robert  
 Mather, George  
 Marsh, John  
 Milner, William  
 Mellor, Joan  
 Mayot, John  
 Moore, William  
 Maddox, John  
 Murrall, William  
 Middleton, William  
 Millington, Thomas  
 Manwaring, Robert  
 Meare, Robert  
 Mancell, Anne  
 Marshall, Thomas  
 Man, William  
 Mosse, William  
 Mayre, Robert  
 Maulton, John  
 Minshall, Joan  
 Michell, Peter  
 Moore, Thomas  
 Manson, Henry  
 Mackereth, Thomas  
 Marten, Stephen  
 Masson, Anne

1632, *continued.*

Mosse, Roger  
Morgan, Joan  
Mancell, Joan

## 1633.

Man, Thomas  
Moore, William  
Marrigould, Thomas  
Mercer, Edward  
Maior *als.* Cooke, Margery  
Matthew, Thomas  
Morteboyes, William  
Mills, George  
Massey, Robert  
Morten, Katherine  
Malpas, Robert  
Malkin, John  
Martyn, Thomas  
Morris, Katherine  
Machin, John, *inv.*  
Meacocke, Mary  
Middleton, Joan  
Meyre, Henry  
Mickly, Hugh  
Milborne, William  
Man, George  
March, John  
Mason, Margaret  
Medins, Richard  
Moulton, William  
Maule, Thomas  
Massey, Richard  
Millington, Joan  
Malpas, Richard  
Mellor, Alice  
Meacocke, James  
Machin, Roger  
Milnes, Robert  
Matthews, Joan, *inv.*  
Massey, Richard  
Morton, John  
Martyn, John  
Milner, William  
Mancell, Richard

## 1634.

Morris, Richard  
Martin, Joan  
Malpas, William  
Milward, John  
Makepeace, William  
Moreton, Thomas  
Mitchell, William  
Mellody, Thomas  
Maddox, Thomas  
Morten, Elizabeth

1634, *continued.*

Morris *als.* Bullocke, Richard  
Maxfield, John  
Moorton, Thomas  
Meare, Anne  
Muse, Richard  
Morris, Isabel, *inv.*  
Marshall, John  
Mister, Henry  
Morris, William  
Mosse, Allen  
Morris, Mathew  
Mole, Anne  
Morley, William  
Mellor, James  
More, George  
Mayott, William  
Moore, Joan  
Morehouse, Mary

## 1635.

Mitchell, Robert  
Maddox, Elizabeth  
Morteboyce, Joyce  
Marten, Thomas  
Mason *als.* Checkley, Thomas  
Moore, Arthur  
Menell, Robert, *ad.*  
Middleton, John  
Mowsley *als.* Pedley, George  
Meere, Elizabeth  
Morrice, Margaret  
Mason, Simon, *ad.*  
Matthewes, George  
Millward, Anne  
Morrey, John  
Mawe, Christopher  
Mantell, Averill  
Mowsley, Walter  
Mellor, Ralph  
Moodie, Thomas  
Melland, Brian, *inv.*  
Matthewes, Roger, *ad.*  
Malkin, William, *ad.*  
Manwaringe, Roger, *ad.*  
Millnes, John, *ad.*  
Moore, Thomas, *ad.*

## 1636.

Milward, George  
Mason *als.* Nicholson, John  
Mighell, James  
Madeley, Peter  
Milnehouse, George  
Morrey, John  
Mynors, Edward, *ad.*  
Marshall, John



1636, *continued.*

Moore, Katherine  
 Moy, William  
 Marson, Robert  
 Merry, Henry  
 Milhouse, Robert  
 Mellor, Nicholas  
 Manley, Francis  
 Mellows, Margaret  
 Man, John  
 Massey, Francis  
 Mayot, John, *ad.*  
 Mason, Henry, *ad.*  
 Manning, Roger  
 Mills, Thomas  
 Milnehouse, Thomas  
 Murdocke, Elizabeth  
 Morewood, Anthony, *inv.*  
 Martin, Thomas  
 Meare, Mary  
 Moody, William  
 More, John  
 Moore, Richard  
 Momford, Timothy, *inv.*  
 Meare, Joan  
 Meire, Richard  
 Menlove, Reginald  
 Madeley, Francis  
 Morewood, Anthony  
 Monford, Timothy  
 Marples, Samuel and Martha, *ad.*

## 1637.

Marples, Samuel  
 Middleton, Margaret  
 Morris, Richard  
 Mason, Thomas  
 Massocke, Thomas  
 Matthews, John  
 Milnehouse, George, *ad.*  
 Middleton, Margery  
 Marten, Elizabeth  
 Marsh, John  
 Milner, Thomas  
 Marriott, William  
 Marples, John  
 Masgreave, John  
 Miles, John  
 Mills, William  
 Metham, John  
 Morewood *als.* Heathcott, Alice, *ad.*  
 Marple, Thomas  
 Monyfold, Thomas  
 Mitchell, Christopher  
 Meacocke, Benjamin  
 Meere, Richard  
 Marriott, Margaret  
 Maden, Thomas

1637, *continued.*

Millward, Thomas  
 Martin, Ambrose  
 Meeres, John

## 1638.

Myrfin, Henry  
 Mason, Richard  
 Morehall, Alice  
 Martin, Mary  
 Massie, Joan  
 Moore, Elizabeth  
 Mallaby, John  
 Mort, Ellen  
 Mayott, Margery, *ad.*  
 Mallaber, Richard  
 Mathewes, Mary  
 More, Richard, *ad.*  
 Morclocke, Elizabeth  
 Mather, William  
 Morris, Margery  
 Mason *als.* Johnson, George  
 Mannsell, Richard  
 Mellor, Thomas  
 Machin, William, *ad.*  
 Marryott, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Mellor, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Minshaw, Roger, *ad.*  
 Maisters, Thomas  
 Milward, John, *ad.*  
 Maisters, Nicholas  
 Marton, John  
 Morton, John  
 Mellor, William  
 Merryden, Thomas  
 Machin, John  
 Mason, Elizabeth  
 Marledge, William  
 Machin, Thomas  
 Millington, Francis  
 Mulliner, William  
 Manley, John  
 Moore, William  
 Moore, Elizabeth  
 Morten, Robert, *ad.*  
 Meere, Hugh  
 Mole, Sampson, Ellenhall, *ad.*

## 1639.

Mottershed, Ralph, Meriden, *ad.*  
 Milhouse, Henry, Whitacre  
 Machin, Richard, Church Eaton  
 Mole, John, Hillmorton  
 Meacocke, William, Fenny Compton  
 Maryott, Thomas, Repton  
 Millward, Joan, Withbrooke  
 Mynors, Richard, Lullington

1639, *continued.*

Mall, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Millyon, John, Coventry  
 Millward, Anne, Loppington  
 Meare, Robert, Curdworth  
 Mowsley, William, Clifton  
 Maddox, George, Wem  
 Mason, John, Shrewsbury  
 Morrice, John, Pleasley, *ad.*  
 Morley, Francis, Langford  
 Millner, William, Birmingham  
 Marigod, Eleanor, Shiffnal  
 Meare, Humphrey, Whitacre  
 Mainwaring, Michael, Wem  
 Moreland, Thomas, Birmingham  
 Millyon, Joan, Coventry  
 Moore, Robert, Ingleby  
 Morrall, William, Hodnett  
 Mills, William, Harbury, *ad.*  
 Morrice, Joan, Wem  
 Morton, George, Longford  
 Malkyn, Randall, Adderley, *ad.*  
 Mason *als.* Checkley, Thomas, Tutbury  
 Menlove, Anne, Longford  
 Morton, George, Hathersage  
 Massey, Edward, Hinstock  
 Millner, Thomas, Wolston  
 Mole, Isabel, Bushbury, *ad.*

## 1640.

Marshall, Edward, Staveley  
 Mills, William, Leamington Priors  
 Malyn, John, Stanley  
 Mason, John, Leamington Hastings  
 Mitton, Adam, Westfelton, *ad.*  
 Mawe, Richard, Uttoxeter  
 Moye, William, Coventry  
 Morehowse, Sarah, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Mongumbery, Hugh, Middleton  
 Mosse, Thomas, Swanwick, *ad.*  
 Malpas, John, Madeley, *ad.*  
 Maden, John, Staveley  
 Myles, Anne, Berkswell, *ad.*  
 Morteboyce, William, Sandon, *ad.*  
 Moul, Thomas, Glossop  
 Morgan, Edward, Pentridge, *ad.*  
 Mauncell, Edmund, Upton Magna  
 Maddocke, George, Dronfield.  
 Meymott, Edmund, Alfreton  
 Medines, William, vicar of Blymhill  
 Milward, Richard, Alstonfield  
 Myles, Thomas, Berkswell  
 Minshall, Alice, Ashley  
 Mosley, Thomas, Brampton, *ad.*  
 Morley, William, Brailsford  
 Meward, Richard, Alstonfield  
 Moore, Robert, Coventry  
 Mather, John, sen., Bolsover

1640, *continued.*

Mathewes, Nicholas, Cheswardine, *ad.*  
 Mosley, Thomas, Wingerworth, *ad.*  
 Meare, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Miller, William, Wolston, *inv.*

## 1641.

Mee, Francis, Stanton by Bridge  
 Morrall, George, Tilstock  
 Milward, Thomas, Berrington, *ad.*  
 Mann, John, Long Itchington, *ad.*  
 Mason, Anne, Hampton-in-Arden  
 Mellor, Henry, Wetton, *ad.*  
 Meighen, Richard, Shrewsbury, *deed of gift.*  
 Mathewes, Thomas, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Millard, Richard, Stoneleigh  
 Meayne, George, Brampton, *ad.*  
 Moore, John, Wednesbury, *ad.*  
 Menlove, William, Wem  
 Miles, Nicholas, Rugby  
 Mason, Anne, Chilvers-Coton, *ad.*  
 Merriman, William, Wolstanton  
 Moore, Robert, Allesley  
 Morley, John, Willington  
 Musson *als.* Avery, Henry, Ansley  
 Matthew, Robert, Frodsley  
 Margerison, John, Leigh  
 Maxfeild, John, Stone  
 Meakes, Thomas, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Milward, Thomas, Butterton  
 Massie, Eleanor, Hodnet  
 Mosse, Richard, Wem  
 Massie, John, Stanton, *ad.*  
 Meare, Henry, Roddington, *ad.*  
 Mungumbry, Hugh, Middleton, *ad.*  
 Milnehouse, Thomas, Tatenhill, *ad.*  
 Moore, Alice, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Meare, Richard, Newcastle, *ad.*  
 Meyott, Thomas, Leek, *ad.*

## 1642.

Meare, Thomas, Eyton, *inv.*  
 Mitchell, Dorothy, Penn, *ad.*  
 Mathewes, Thomas, Coven'ry, *ad.*  
 Maull, Katherine, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Morris, Richard, Uffington  
 Morris, Edward, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Muston, John, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Monford, Edward, Coleshill, *ad.*  
 Marshall, Thomas, Whitwell  
 Manley, Edward, Abbotts Bromley  
 Morris, Griffith, Shiffnal  
 Merrey, Ciprian, Churchbroughton  
 Morrey, Robert, Muckleston, *ad.*  
 Monford, William, Whitechurch, *ad.*  
 Mynors, Edmund, Shrewsbury



1642, *continued.*

Mills, William, Leek  
 Matthew, Arthur, Tutbury  
 Muston, James, Chilvers-Coton  
 Madely, Wm., Sudbury  
 Myles, Samuel, Coventry

## 1643.

Merrey, John, Radbourne  
 Million, Elizabeth, & Joan, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Mason, Anne, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Maisters, William, Milverton

## 1644.

Mayden, Philip, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Mosley, Nicholas, Meare, *ad.*  
 Myntridge, Richard, Whitmore, *ad.*  
 Moore, Anthony, Wolstanton

## 1645.

Mynors, Walter, Marchington  
 Menell, John, Derby, *ad.*  
 Maddocke, John, Dovebridge, *inv.*

## 1646.

Marson, Anne, Barton-under-Need-wood  
 Mason, Richard, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Marriott, John, Sutton-in-the-Dale  
 Mandevile, Thomas, Scarcliffe  
 Machen, Anne, Wolstanton  
 Milnehouse, Thomas, Tatenhill  
 Medlam, Henry, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Milward, John, Birmingham  
 Marshall, Oliver, Staveley  
 Mellor, George, Edensover  
 Mower, George, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Mower, Joan, Dronfield  
 Marson, Hugh, Barton-under-Need-wood  
 Malkyn, Thomas, Leek

## 1647.

Mosley, Edward, Edmaston, *ad.*  
 Moore, Robert, Middle, *ad.*  
 Milner, John, Amington, *ad.*  
 Maddocke, Phillip, Atlow  
 Morehouse, William, Winstor  
 Murhall, Henry, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Medlam, Thomas, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Marriott, Elizabeth, Sutton-in-the-Dale, *ad.*  
 Mason, William, Chilvers-Coton  
 Moore, George, Denby

1647, *continued.*

Morehouse, John, Glossop  
 Mather, Robert, Preston Gubbalds  
 Middleton, William, Acton Burnell  
 Meare, Robert, Curdworth  
 Mason, Richard, Atherston  
 Murhall *als.* Tayler, Margaret, Whitchurch  
 Marchant, John, Alfreton  
 Mastergent, Katherine, Uttoxeter  
 Morehouse, William, Youlgreave  
 Meare, John, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Mason *als.* Nicholls, John, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Meare *als.* Wilson, Elizabeth, Ansley, *ad.*  
 Mather, John, Bonsall  
 Morris, Thomas, Hampstall Ridware  
 Morgan, Richard, Wem, *ad.*  
 Masters, Edward, Wolfamcote  
 Milward, John, Coventry  
 Moore, Thomas, Smalley

## 1648

Marshall, Ralph, Gratton  
 Monford, Thomas, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Mitchell, Thomas, Kingsbury  
 Middleton, William, Hartington  
 Marshall, William, Staveley, *ad.*  
 Meredewe, William, Foleshill, *ad.*  
 Marler, Henry, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Menell, Godfrey, Derby  
 Mason, Thomas, Hampton-in-Arden  
 Moore, Richard, Birmingham  
 Marriott, W., South Normanton, *ad.*

## 1649.

Morteboys, Wm., Sandon  
 Morten, Henry, Hollinsclough  
 Milward, Thomas, Bradwell  
 Masgreave *als.* Radford, Elizabeth, Tamworth  
 Marsh, Robert, Alstonfield  
 Moe, George, Harborough  
 Milner, Thomas, Shuttington  
 Mason, John, Loppington, *ad.*  
 Mason, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
 Maddox, David, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Maule, Thomas, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Maw, William, Yoxall  
 Mastergent, Katherine, Uttoxeter  
 Mason, Alice, Staveley  
 Massie, William, Betley  
 Mathew, William, Long Itchington  
 Meere, William, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Meyar, John, sen., and John, jun., Norton-in-the-Moors, *ad.*  
 Meyre, William, Baschurch, *ad.*

1649, *continued.*

Mather, George, Cound, *ad.*  
 Moore, John, Hopwas, *ad.*  
 Meyre, William and Margaret, Bas-  
 church  
 Marten, Joseph, Forton, *ad.*  
 Mower, William, Hounsfield

## 1650.

Marshall, Thomas, Castleton  
 Meacocke, Thomas, Crich  
 Mynors, Margery, Uttoxeter  
 Monford, John, Whitchurch  
 Moore, Thomas, Sandon  
 Milnes, Joyce, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Morris, George, Leek, *ad.*  
 Miller, Francis, Whitacre  
 Morgan, Thomas, Weston  
 Masters, John, Stockton  
 Monford, Ralph, Leek  
 Murhall, William, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Machon, William, Standon, *ad.*  
 Mellor, George, Little Heyfield

## 1625.

Noden, Richard 287  
 Newey, Elizabeth 292  
 Nevett, Margaret, *ad.* 299  
 Norman, John 301  
 Newbold, Thomas, *ad.* 312  
 Nickolls, Thomas 7  
 Newton, William 288  
 Naylor, Richard 296  
 Nonneley, John, *ad.* 299  
 Newton, William, *deed of gift* 306  
 Neale, Henry, *deed of gift* 320  
 Nason, John, *ad.* 306

## 1626.

Newcombe, John 13  
 Newton, Francis, *ad.* 15  
 Nickolls, George 23  
 Nabbe, Lawrence 31  
 Newton, Francis, *ad.* 40  
 Nocke, Eleanor 42  
 Nayler, Ralph 14  
 Newton, Robert, *ad.* 22  
 Newcombe, George 27  
 Newton, John 33  
 Neale, Thomas 46

## 1627.

Needham, John, *ad.* 57

1627, *continued.*

Newbold, Robert 66  
 Newton, Elizabeth 75  
 Nightingale, John, *ad.* 78  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, *ad.* 59  
 Norton, Alice 67-  
 Nowell, Walter, *ad.* 75

## 1628.

Neale, William, *ad.* Fenny Compton  
 Nevall, Richard, Gresley  
 Nickolls, Richard, Walsall, *inv.*  
 Nurthall, Jane, Quatt  
 Newport, Henry, High Er call  
 Newby, Henry, Handsworth  
 Newton, Anne, Glossop  
 Norton, John, Birmingham

## 1629.

Needham, Peter, Chesterfield  
 Nash, Elizabeth, *vacat.*  
 Nickolls, Robert, *ad.* Seckington  
 Newton, Elizabeth, Glossop  
 Newton, Edward, Beighton  
 Needham, Richard, Castleton, *ad.*  
 Newby, William, *vacat.*  
 Nicholls, John, Walsall  
 Nixon, William, Checkley  
 Nickolls, Elizabeth, *ad. vacat.*  
 Needham, Andrew, Chester Parva  
 Nocke, Roger, Penn  
 Nocke, Thomas, Atcham  
 Narran, Andrew, Bulkington

## 1630.

Norris, Richard  
 Newhey, Mary  
 Naden, Humphrey  
 Newhey, Vincent  
 North, Francis  
 Needham, Thomas  
 Nabb, Andrew

## 1631.

Newball, Nazareth  
 Neale, George  
 Nelson, Mary  
 Newcome, Elizabeth  
 Nethercote, John  
 Norman, William  
 Newbold, George  
 Nabbe, Robert  
 Newbold, Lawrence  
 Naden, Nicholas  
 Naden, Ralph



## 1632.

Norton, Richard  
North, Florence  
Norton, John  
Newton, Thomas  
Newton, Bernard  
Norton, Katherine  
North, Roger  
Nightingale, Richard  
Noneley, John

## 1633.

Norton, Thomas  
Nocke, Thomas  
Norris, Richard  
Needham, Godfrey  
Nalle, Henry  
Nutt, William

## 1634.

Noton, Thomas  
Nevett, Robert  
Northe, Nicholas  
Nicholls, William, Sutton Coldfield  
Newnes, John  
Newton, Jeffery  
Norman, Edward  
Nunnely, Richard  
Nonyley, Alice  
Nightingale, Robert  
Newton, Thomas  
Needham, Helen  
Nayler, Elizabeth  
Nichols, William, Nuneaton  
Needham, Mary  
Nixon, Richard

## 1635.

Nurthall, Richard  
Nickolls, John  
Newton, Edmund  
Newton, William, *ad.*  
Newcome, John  
Nicholson, Nicholas  
Needham, Ishmael, *ad.*

## 1636.

Newman, William  
Newbold, William  
Newbowne, James  
Norton, Richard  
Newton, Thomas  
Newall, John  
Nagginton, John  
Nicholson, Isabel

## 1637.

Nickolls, Anne  
Nowell, John  
Naden, Elizabeth  
Newton, William  
Newton, John  
Neale, John  
Newton, Ellen  
Needham, George  
Newbold, George  
Newton, Jane  
Newbold, Richard  
Newman, Richard

## 1638.

Nevett, Thomas  
Nicholls, Humphrey  
Nall, Thomas  
Newton, Alice  
Nickson, John  
Newman, William, *inv.*  
Newbold, William, *ad.*  
Nickson, William  
Nicholls, Amy  
Newbould, William  
Newbold, Alice  
Nash, John  
Newton, Richard

## 1639.

Norrice, Thomas, Penn, *ad.*  
Newton, Richard, Smithesby  
Norrice, John, West Bromwich, *ad.*  
Nicholls, Richard, Woore  
Neele, Anne, Newport, *ad.*  
Newey, John, West Bromwich, *ad.*  
Nowell, William, Newport, *inv.*  
North, Francis, Wirksworth  
Newey, Henry, Drayton Bassett, *ad.*  
Norman, Richard, Little Eaton  
Nutshawe, George, Barlaston

## 1640.

Nickolls, Thomas, Wednesbury  
Newton, Ralph, Cheddleton  
Northall, Margery, Shiffnal  
Nicholls, Henry, Coventry, *ad.*  
Norton, Nicholas, Birmingham, *ad.*  
Nayler, William, Shustock  
Nevitt, Hugh, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
Northedge, James, Shirland, *ad.*  
Neale, William, Exall  
Notonn, William, Edensover  
Nickson, Edward, Rushton  
Nabbs, Thomas, Seighford

## 1641.

Newton, Robert, Shirland  
 Newton, Edward, Scropton, *ad.*  
 Nunn, John, Aston  
 Newton, Ralph, Hartshorn  
 Nocke, Evan, Forton  
 Norton, John, Radford Seemly  
 Nagginton, John, Hinstock  
 Nicholas, Thomas, Waterfall  
 Norris, Francis, Handsworth

## 1642.

Newton, Jeffrey, Sheriff Hales  
 Norfolk, William, Tatenhill  
 Newball, John, Baxterley  
 Norberne, William, Barlborough  
 Nunne, James, Aston  
 Naggle, Jerome, Heanor

## 1643.

Nutt, Katherine, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Nonneley, Richard, Shrewsbury

## 1645.

Noone, Henry, Sudbury

## 1646.

Nicholls, Joan, Lea Marston, *ad.*  
 Nevall, William, Walton-on-Trent  
 Newton, John, Bolsover  
 Nall, William, Tatenhill  
 Newbold, Edward, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Nevall, Christopher, Walton-on-Trent  
 Newton, Richard, Glossop  
 Noke, John, Penn  
 Newbold, Lucy, Uttoxeter, *ad.*

## 1647.

Newton, John, vicar of Baschurch  
 Nicholson, John, Tamworth  
 Needham, Thomas, Derby  
 Needham, Anthony, Youlgreave, *ad.*  
 Newbold, William, Ashburne, *ad.*  
 Norris, William, Norbury  
 Neale, John, Exall  
 Norman, Leonard and Margaret,  
     Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Naden, George, Alstonfield  
 Newton, Edward, Whitchurch, *ad.*

## 1648.

Needham, George, Youlgreave  
 Nicholas, John, Matherfield

1648, *continued.*

Newham, Roger, vicar of Staveley, *ad.*  
 Newton, Robert, Hadfield  
 Newton, Robert, senr., Glossop

## 1649.

Nicholls, Eleanor, Stockton  
 Nayler, Thomas, Barley, *ad.*  
 Newby, Richard, Berkswell, *ad.*  
 Newton, Ralph, Cheddleton  
 Norris, Elizabeth, Bromley

## 1650.

Nayler, Ellen, Shustock

## 1625.

Osborne, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	290
Olliver, John	298
Oates, William, <i>ad.</i>	311
Offley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	318
Oldacres, John, <i>ad.</i>	9
Oates, John, <i>ad.</i>	293
Oates, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	308
Overton, Edward	306
Owen, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	318

## 1626.

Ore, Alice, <i>deed of gift</i>	24
Ordishe, Robert	49

## 1627.

Okeover, Dorothy	61
Offerton, John	64
Oulsonam, John	72
Owtram, Thomas <i>ad.</i>	73
Oven, Thomas	75
Ore, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	62
Ouldams, Henry	67
Oldacres, William, <i>ad.</i>	72
Owtram, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	74

## 1628.

Owtram, Thomas, Dronfield, *inv.*  
 Osburne, Thomas, Handsworth  
 Owtram, Edward, Dronfield  
 Orton, William, vicar of Sheldon  
 Oldham, John, Leek

## 1629.

Odams, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Okey, Humphrey, *vacat.*  
 Owen, Roger, *vacat.*



1629, *continued.*

Onyan, John, *vacat.*  
Orme, Christopher, Derby  
Oughton, Henry, Maxtock  
Osbaston, John, *vacat.*

## 1630.

Onyans, Francis  
Orme, Lawrence  
Olcott, Richard  
Onions, Robert

## 1631.

Offley, Michael  
Oughton, Daniel  
Orme, Nicholas  
Overton, Richard  
Oulcot, *vide* }  
Allcot, Ralph }  
Offley, William  
Oughton, Edward  
Oulds, Oliver

## 1632.

Orton, Richard  
Ould, Walker  
Oates, James  
Owen, Robert

## 1633.

Owen, John  
Orton, William  
Oates, Isabel  
Onley, Richard  
Otter, Francis

## 1634.

Owen, John  
Onslowe, Richard, Horton  
Owen, Francis  
Orton, William  
Onslowe, Richard, *inv.*  
Oxley, Peter  
Ottewell, Anne

## 1635.

Owtrem, William  
Orme, Thomas, *ad.*  
Owen *als.* Retchford, Richard, *ad.*  
Orchard, William  
Owsnam, Richard  
Olliver, William, *inv.*

## 1636.

Osborne, John  
Owtrem, Godfrey, *deed of gift*  
Oughton, Richard  
Onley, Richard  
Orme, Francis  
Osborne, Richard  
Orchard, William

## 1637.

Owtram, Alice  
Osborne, William  
Owtrem, Christopher  
Osborne, Percival, *inv.*  
Orton, Thomas, *ad.*  
Ottiwell, Thomas

## 1638.

Osborne, William  
Orme, John  
Owen, Thomas  
Overton, John  
Oates, Zouch  
Onely, John, *ad.*  
Owen, Robert, *ad.*  
Oven, William  
Osman, Robert  
Osborne, Valentine, *ad.*  
Orme, Thomas

## 1639.

Onions, Thomas, Ryton, *ad.*  
Orme, Katherine, Drayton Basset, *ad.*  
Olliver, John, Solihull, *ad.*  
Osburne, Richard, Ockbrooke  
Orton, William, Tamworth  
Oates, Thomas, Beighton  
Orrell, Humphrey, Wellington  
Orme, Thomas, Ashbourne  
Ouldham, Thomas, Chesterfield  
Onions, John, Tamworth  
Onslowe, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
Olliver, John, Alstonfield

## 1640.

Oates, John, Pentridge  
Olcot, son of Richard Olcot, Talk-o'-  
th'-Hill  
Oweton, Goodear, Coventry, *ad.*  
Okes, John, Ellaston  
Osborne, Martin, Ockbrook  
Oakes, Elizabeth, Stafford  
Orme, John, Bradley

## 1641.

Oxley, John, Glossop  
 Owen, Thomas, Lullington, *ad.*  
 Oliver, Edward, Shirley, *deed of gift*  
 Odam, Nicholas, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Old, Christopher, Smalley  
 Orton, John, Penkhull, *ad.*  
 Owen, Anne, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Odam, John, Duffield, *ad.*

## 1642.

Okeden, Edmund, vicar of Waterfall  
 Okeden, Roger, Waterfall, *ad.*  
 Owen, Morgan, Nestrangle

## 1643.

Oliver, Katherine, Roddington  
 Okey, William, Greisley, *ad.*  
 Owen, Jane, Shrewsbury, *ad.*

## 1646.

Owtram, Robert, Dronfield  
 Orgell, Richard, Lullington  
 Orgell, Anne, Lullington

## 1647.

Oliver, Thomas, Alstonfield  
 Orris, Walter, West Bromwich  
 Oughton, Thomas, Shustock, *ad.*  
 Owen, John, Donnington, *ad.*  
 Overton, Richard, Bulkington, *ad.*  
 Oughton, Mary, Stichall, *ad.*  
 Over, Abraham, Leamington

## 1648.

Over, John, Leamington, Hastings  
 Oughton, Mary, Whitley Mill  
 Onslow, Richard, Clive  
 Oughton, Benjamin, Whitacre

## 1649.

Outfield, Godfrey, Brampton, *ad.*  
 Oakes, Thomas, Barlaston  
 Offley, Henry, Derby, *ad.*  
 Osbaston, Thomas, Sutton  
 Oliver, George, Coventry  
 Osborne, Henry, Tamworth, *ad.*

## 1650.

Old, William, Ashbourne  
 Olliver, William, Glossop  
 Osborne, Richard, Stanton

## 1625.

Pratt, Stephen, *ad.* 286  
 Power, Isabel, *ad.* 286  
 Pattison, Elizabeth 287  
 Paramore, Thomas, *ad.* 289  
 Poole, Richard 291  
 Parker, Peter 293  
 Porter, William 297  
 Payne, John 299  
 Poynton, Ralph 303  
 Poultney, Millicent 305  
 Platt, Ralph 307  
 Peers, Roger 309  
 Pettifer, William, *ad.* 312  
 Palmer, Humphrey, *ad.* 315  
 Palmer, William, *ad.* 319  
 Pakeman, Thomas, *ad.* 3  
 Peake, Richard 5  
 Pratt, Thomas 8  
 Piggen, John, *ad.* 10  
 Powell, Thomas, *deed of gift* 284  
 Picken, Thomas, *ad.* 286  
 Payne, John 286  
 Pudsey, George 288  
 Pepplowe, William 290  
 Pye, Richard 291  
 Piggin, Thomas, *ad.* 295  
 Poulton, Richard 298  
 Parker, Thomas, *ad.* 303  
 Pitman, Elias, *ad.* 303  
 Pagett, John 306  
 Poulson, John 308  
 Pipes, Parnell 310  
 Prestwood, Thomas 314  
 Palmer, John, *ad.* 316  
 Pickard, Thomas, *ad.* 1  
 Palmer, William 4  
 Palmer, Thomas 7  
 Pott, John 9

## 1626.

Pigeon, Mary 13  
 Poole, John 13  
 Perrie, Thomas 16  
 Peace, Robert, *ad.* 17  
 Pearson, John, *ad.* 21  
 Page, William 22  
 Pearsloe, Humphrey, *ad.* 25  
 Potter, Francis 30  
 Penne, John 34  
 Pickering, James 36  
 Pott, Edmund, *ad.* 40  
 Platt, Joan, *ad.* 41  
 Pensell, Robert 42  
 Plant, Ellen, *deed of gift* 13  
 Perrie, William, *ad.* 15



## 1626, continued.

Phippes, Thomas	17
Porter, Robert	21
Potter, John	21
Podmore, William, <i>ad.</i>	25
Pettipher, William	27
Platt, Joan, <i>ad.</i>	32
Preston, Edward	35
Perkin, John	39
Pickard, William, <i>ad.</i>	41
Proffit, James	42
Poole, Margaret	42
Phillips, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	44
Piggett, William, <i>ad.</i>	48
Platt, James	51
Perkin, John	47
Patchett, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48
Parker, James, <i>ad.</i>	52

## 1627.

Parker, James, <i>ad.</i>	56
Parker, James, <i>ad.</i>	61
Parker, Anthony, <i>ad.</i>	63
Phillips, Anne	65
Perkins, Thomas	68
Payne, John	70
Pott, Lawrence	75
Pawll, John, <i>deed of gift</i>	78
Parkes, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	59
Pepper, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	62
Payne, Thomas, <i>inv.</i>	65
Perkins, John	68
Palmer, John	68
Parker, Joseph, <i>ad.</i>	71
Pinder, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	78
Pegg, Christopher	79

## 1628.

Peake, Thomas, Smithsby	
Parkes, John, Shrewsbury	
Pemberton, Isabel, Forebridge	
Porter, John, Mickleover	
Potter, Alice, Shenstone	
Pye, Margery, Haughton	
Preist, Alexander, Stoneleigh	
Parker, Daniel, Derby	
Pott, John, Norton-in-the-Moors	
Pakeman, Richard, Teane, <i>inv.</i>	
Pawfriman, Richard, Weston - on - Trent	
Parker, Anne, Bradley	
Paynton, Anthony, Norton	
Parker, Joyce, Mancetter	
Pulford, William, Wellington, <i>inv.</i>	
Parker, Edward, Meriden	
Pym, Henry, Stanton	
Palin, Anne, Isombridge, <i>inv.</i>	

## 1628, continued.

Parrall, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Peake, Thomas, Shiffnal
Pidgeon, Thomas, Atcham
Peate, John, Edgmond, <i>inv.</i>
Proctor, Alice, Hartshorne
Plannte, William, Stone
Potter, Robert, Derby, <i>inv.</i>
Pickeringe, William, Sandon
Palter, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Potter, William, Duffield
Plant, John, Sheriff Hales, <i>inv.</i>
Patchett, Mary, Foleshill, <i>inv.</i>

## 1629.

Parsons, Henry, Meriden
Poole, John, Chebsey
Procktor, John, Stoke-on-Trent
Poole, Francis, <i>vacat.</i>
Phillips, Thomas, Exall
Pidgeon, Thomas, Edgmond
Pountley, Francis, Mancetter, <i>inv.</i>
Poole, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>
Parkes, Dorothy, Wednesbury
Prophet, Margaret, Fenny Compton
Plumtree, George, <i>vacat.</i>
Parre, Richard, Pitchford
Platt, John, Muckleston
Penyston, Robert, <i>vacat.</i>
Perkin, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>
Perrie, Benedict, <i>vacat.</i>
Power, William, Atherston
Porter, John, <i>vacat.</i>
Pickard, Richard, Barton-under-Need- wood
Phillips, William, Whitchurch
Priner, Ralph, Wolstanton
Podmore, Francis
Pawfreman, Thomas, Chellaston
Pluncket, Silvester, Ipstones

## 1630.

Parker, John
Potter, John
Phillips, William
Phillips, Andrew
Pendleton, George
Pegge, Anne
Peerce, Margaret
Parker, Robert
Picke, John
Pinckney, Alice
Poole, John
Penniston, Henry
Pinley, Edmund
Pitchford, Amy
Priest, James
Parsons, Katherine

1630, *continued.*

Pearsall, Ellen  
Probin, Joan  
Parker, Francis  
Povye, Robert  
Parker, Francis  
Perkins, Thomas  
Parsons, William  
Parbin, Elizabeth  
Peate, Francis  
Pedley, William  
Plymley, William  
Preist, Francis  
Parcher, Anne  
Packwood, John  
Parkeshouse, Thomas  
Pace, Elizabeth  
Porter, John  
Prince, Gawen  
Parton, Richard

## 1631.

Parker, Richard, *inv.*  
Pendleton, Anne  
Preston, John  
Patrick, John  
Phillips, Edward  
Parre, Giles  
Plimmer, Robert  
Perrie, Nicholas  
Podmore, Richard  
Piott, William  
Parson, Edward  
Pegge, James, *inv.*  
Phillips, Mathew  
Phillips, Ralph  
Plungen, John  
Pinkes, Thomas  
Parker, Peter  
Pratt, Humphrey  
Peake, John  
Peach, Elizabeth  
Phelips, Thomas  
Phillips, Richard  
Pickin, Thomasine  
Pearsall, William  
Parker, Richard  
Palmer, William  
Partridge, Thomas  
Pearson, William  
Pendleton, Robert  
Podmore, Robert  
Plumtree, Reginald  
Page, Edward

## 1632.

Pickard, Francis

1632, *continued.*

Pixley, Elizabeth  
Philips, Edmund, *inv.*  
Pretty, Richard, *inv.*  
Philips, Joan  
Pegg, John  
Palmer, William  
Penkithman, William and Elizabeth,  
*inv.*  
Penkithman, William, *inv.*  
Packwood, Thomas  
Parbin, Thomas  
Pratt, Edmund  
Perkinson, John  
Poultney, Gabriel  
Page, Elizabeth  
Pratt, Ralph  
Pretty, Richard  
Palmer, John  
Pirkins, John, *inv.*  
Prichard, John, *inv.*  
Parker, John  
Pearson, Richard, *inv.*  
Peate, William  
Pitt, Elizabeth  
Peace, Roger  
Pitt, Francis  
Porter, Joan  
Passant, John  
Pratt, Richard  
Pearce, Joan  
Platt, Robert, *inv.*

## 1633.

Penton, John  
Peate, Andrew  
Peares, Richard  
Penkethman, George  
Parker, Margaret  
Poole, Richard  
Pearson, John  
Prophet, Edward  
Pott, Anthony  
Perkins, William  
Parker, John  
Peares, Robert  
Prince, Gervase  
Pudsey, Mary  
Pott, James  
Perrins, William  
Priest, Anne  
Plant, Thomas  
Payne, Richard  
Poole, Henry  
Poysar, George  
Pixley, John  
Plant, Lawrence  
Page, Dorcas



1633, *continued.*

Pearson, William  
 Patchet, George  
 Payne, Robert

## 1634.

Prinsopp, Margery  
 Phillips, Edward  
 Pendleton, Ralph  
 Parbott, John  
 Prince, Gilbert  
 Paine, George  
 Pigott, Margery  
 Prestwood, William  
 Parsons, Joan  
 Parkes, William  
 Pursglove, John  
 Purefie, Eleanor  
 Philips, Edward  
 Petcher, John  
 Perrey, John  
 Piggion, Elizabeth  
 Perkins, Henry  
 Pitchford, John  
 Perkins, Michael  
 Perry, James  
 Ap. Prichard, Henry  
 Presse, Henry  
 Perrey, John  
 Percivall, Richard  
 Payne, Abraham  
 Porter, William  
 Perkins, John  
 Pickin, Robert  
 Pennyfather, John  
 Poysar, Edward  
 Parker, William  
 Pinches, Katherine  
 Paine, William  
 Parkes, Robert

## 1635.

Parton *als.* Sambrooke, William  
 Pickstocke, Anne, *ad.*  
 Payne, Randall  
 Potter, Mary  
 Presse, Dorothy, *inv.*  
 Poyner, John, *ad.*  
 Palmer, Edmund  
 Parsons, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Pickeringe, John, *ad.*  
 Potter, John  
 Paynter, Richard  
 Pickstocke, George, *ad.*  
 Power, Ralph  
 Payne, Joan  
 Pegge, George

1635, *continued.*

Pitchford, William  
 Peplowe, John, *ad.*  
 Perkes, John  
 Prince, William  
 Pearse, John, *ad.*  
 Pym, Margery  
 Poole, Henry  
 Pixley, Walter  
 Penson, Richard  
 Peate, John  
 Poynton, Richard  
 Powell, Richard  
 Poyser, Richard, *ad.*  
 Parker, William  
 Podmore, John  
 Petifeir, Richard  
 Prinsop, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Pinckham, William  
 Perrey, John  
 Palmer, Robert, *ad.*  
 Pinley *als.* Saunders, William

## 1636.

Pirkshowse, Elizabeth  
 Pencke, Thomas  
 Parton, Humphrey  
 Pallett, Mary, *inv.*  
 Pegg, William  
 Plumpton, Robert  
 Poker, William  
 Pitchford, John  
 Pixley, William  
 Parkes, Richard  
 Procter, Richard  
 Powell, Robert  
 Paine, William  
 Probin, Anne  
 Parsons, Edmund  
 Paine, William  
 Pemberton, William  
 Pixley, Anne  
 Power, William, Ansley  
 Parker, Nicholas  
 Pinder, Christopher  
 Poole, Hugh  
 Perks, Anne  
 Palin, William  
 Pratcher, Eleanor  
 Penne, Henry  
 Potter, William  
 Pixley, James, Croxton

## 1637.

Plumtree, William  
 Plant, William  
 Pettifer, Henry

1637, *continued.*

Palmer, Thomas  
 Palmer, John  
 Potter, John, *ad.*  
 Peers, Hugh, *ad.*  
 Perrins, Thomas  
 Parsons, Thomas  
 Poole, William  
 Padley, Katherine  
 Peers, Ralph  
 Porter, Michael  
 Poole, Margaret  
 Potter, Robert  
 Prince, Katherine  
 Payne, Thomas  
 Plant, John  
 Perkins, Margery  
 Porter, John  
 Parton, John  
 Phillips, William  
 Platte, Godfrey  
 Parker, Edmund  
 Prince, Dorothy  
 Poyser, John  
 Pennyston, Ralph  
 Porter, Thomas  
 Parker, John  
 Purslove, Beatrice  
 Phillips, James  
 Plant, Margaret  
 Paly, George

## 1638.

Phillips, Katherine  
 Pirkins, John  
 Parker, John  
 Plimley, John, *ad.*  
 Palmer, Eleanor  
 Pickering, William  
 Pemberton, Richard  
 Puller, Robert  
 Packwood, Edgwin  
 Potts, John, *ad.*  
 Parre, Anne  
 Palmer, Francis, *ad.*  
 Poole, Henry  
 Plumtree, Katherine  
 Pitchford, Mary, *ad.*  
 Pawley, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Pace, John  
 Poyser, John  
 Potter, Elizabeth  
 Poynton, Grace  
 Pope, Joan  
 Partridge, Henry  
 Pickstocke, Richard, *ad.*  
 Pattricke, John  
 Preston, William

1638, *continued.*

Plant, Henry  
 Parre, Elizabeth  
 Parsons, Thomas  
 Payne, William  
 Preist, William  
 Pogson, Richard  
 Pirkin, Richard  
 Powell, William  
 Palmer, Anne  
 Parker, Thomas  
 Pott, Humphrey

## 1639.

Poole, Thomas, Sutton Maddock, *inv.*  
 Podmore, Richard, sen., Mowle  
 Printoft, Corbett, Meriden, *inv.*

## 1640.

Pilsbury, William, Leek  
 Peat, John, Wem  
 Plant, William, Leek  
 Phillips, Edward, Milwich, *ad.*  
 Pickin, Thomas, Meare  
 Page, John, Duffield  
 Partridge, George, West Bromwich  
 Perton, John, Worfield  
 Patteson, John, Keele  
 Parkes, John, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Palmer, Mary, Dovebridge  
 Pitts, Thomas, Dawley Magna  
 Pattricke, Cornelius, Ellesmere  
 Pearson, Thomas, Cudworth  
 Porter, Thomas, Stafford  
 Pope, Susan, Edgmond  
 Perkyns, Oliver, Stichall, *ad.*  
 Pomfrett, Thomas, Willington  
 Palmer, Mary, Bickenhill  
 Palmer, Anne, High Ercall  
 Palmer, William, Radway  
 Parker, Robert, Caverswall  
 Perkins, Grace, Monks Kirby  
 Purser, Thomas, sen., Clifton  
 Piggins, Richard, Thurlaston  
 Palmer, Thomas, Bickenhill  
 Payne, William, Copson, *ad.*  
 Parker, Joan, Coventry  
 Poultney, John, Austrey  
 Poole, James, Sedgley, *ad.*  
 Pegg, Edward, Shirley, *ad.*  
 Pirkshowse, John, Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Parker, Richard, Breadsall  
 Pettifer, Robert, vicar of Coleshill  
 Palmer, John, Chebsey  
 Pakeman, James, Draycott-le-Moors  
 Perkyn, Nicholas, Draycott-le-Moors  
 Pope, Richard, Shustock



1640, *continued.*

Proudlove, Vincent, Denbigh  
 Pidgin, John, Wem, *ad.*  
 Paine, William, Barton-under-Need-wood

## 1641.

Proffitt, Richard, Shustock  
 Potts, Ralph, Acton  
 Phillip, Richard, Leek  
 Poole, Richard, Apley  
 Pitchford, John, Leebrockhurst  
 Poole, Edward, Egginton, *ad.*  
 Peplowe, Robert, Shawbury  
 Pearson, Katherine, Curdworth  
 Pickin, Joan, Cheswardine  
 Parton, James, Stockton  
 Pegg, John, Shirley  
 Pidcocke, Anthony, Matlock  
 Parker, William, Loscoe  
 Peirson, Mary, Coventry  
 Prophet, Thomas, Wem  
 Peacock, Thomas, Shrewsbury  
 Pascall, William, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Peace, John, Scarcliffe, *ad.*  
 Platts, Thomas, Ashbourne  
 Phillipps, Elizabeth, Waterfall, *ad.*  
 Paddie, Christian, Meriden  
 Pott, John, Heyfield  
 Pedley, Alice, Leamington Hastings  
 Phipps, Bridget, Kenilworth, *ad.*  
 Podmore, Richard, Mould  
 Prince, Emote, Ashbourne  
 Pitman, Edward, Betley, *ad.*  
 Parker, Anne, Newcastle  
 Phillipps, Robert, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Purser, Thomas, sen., Chilcote, *inv.*

## 1642.

Parker, Anne, Duffield  
 Plymmer, Anne, Somersall-Herbert  
 Parkes, John, Stepleton  
 Page, Nicholas, vicar of Wem  
 Plompton, Philip, Kenilworth  
 Peey, Arthur, Loppington  
 Phillipps, Henry, Kenilworth  
 Parre, Philip, Derby, *ad.*  
 Pershouse, Mary, Walsall, *ad.*  
 Phillipps, Anthony, Leigh  
 Pratchard, John, Newcastle  
 Pace, Alice, Brincklow  
 Potter, John, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Pudifatt, Nathaniel, Hinstock, *ad.*  
 Poole, Edward, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Piggott *als.* Beech, Alice, Audley  
 Palmer, Abigail, Bickenhill, *ad.*  
 Potts, Elizabeth, Castlechurch  
 Parker, Richard, Kirklangley

1642, *continued.*

Painter, Dorothy, Abbots Bromley  
 Puller, Miles, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Pooler, William, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Podmore, John, Biddulph

## 1643.

Penn, Robert, Curdworth, *ad.*  
 Pickin, John, Darlaston Bridge

## 1644.

Paine, Richard, Atcham, *ad.*  
 Peplowe, George, Boley, *ad.*  
 Phillips, William, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Phillipps, John, Bagley

## 1645.

Proffitt, John, Shustock  
 Platt, Robert, Madeley  
 Pickering, Anthony, Maxtock  
 Poynton, Thomas, Chesterfield  
 Parker, Humphrey, Bradley

## 1646.

Palmer, Richard, Barlborough, *aa.*  
 Poynton, Mary, Chesterfield  
 Parker, William, Whittington  
 Peace, John, Scarcliffe  
 Podmore, William, Muckleston  
 Pipes, Margaret, Handsworth  
 Penn, William, Kinver  
 Peate, Roger and Mary, Winnington  
 Pawfremam, Francis, Weston - on -  
 Trent  
 Poynton, Sarah, Chesterfield  
 Parker, William, Whittington  
 Pott, Roger, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Peers, Edward, vicar of Sudbury  
 Pratt, Robert, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Pickering, Ralph, Maxtock  
 Pigott, William, Tamworth

## 1647.

Payne, Isabel, Loppington  
 Prime, John, Marston, *ad.*  
 Pugh, Joyce, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Palmer, William, Bilton, *ad.*  
 Palmer, Edmund, Bilton  
 Perkins, Francis, Stoneley  
 Pickering, Francis, Maxtock  
 Parker, Jane, Derby  
 Piggin, William, Elvaston, *ad.*  
 Phillipps, Anne, Sutton Maddock  
 Pickering, Edward, Coleshill

1647, *continued.*

Piddocke, Maurice, Handsworth  
 Partridge, William, West Bromwich  
 Payne, James, Whitchurch  
 Porter, Michael, Finderne  
 Pawson, Richard, Langwith  
 Preston, Robert, Tutbury  
 Pitchford, Robert, Morton Sea, *ad.*  
 Powers, William, Kenilworth  
 Powers, William, Cubbington  
 Pearkes, Phillip, Wednesbury  
 Pitchford, Thomas, The Dairy House  
 Peers, Edmund, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Pym, John, Morley  
 Parton, Francis, Pickstock  
 Pritchard, John, Tutbury  
 Pynder, William, Barlborough  
 Pixley, Edward, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Pickering, Prudence, Meysham, *ad.*  
 Peeler, John Mackworth  
 Parker, John, Breadsall

## 1648.

Pitts, Elizabeth, Dawley Magna  
 Peate, Robert, Hodnet  
 Petty, Cuthbert, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Pinckett, Richard, Allesley  
 Penn, Joan, Kingswinford  
 Perkins, Thomas, Warmington  
 Paine, Elizabeth, Atcham  
 Picke, Thomas, Smethsby, *inv.*  
 Pitchford, Thomas, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Potts, Katherine, Coventry  
 Philipps, Anthony, Checkley  
 Philipps, John, Brocton  
 Perkins, Edward, Hillmorton  
 Price, Richard, Leamington  
 Percivall, Thomas, Le Brand  
 Platts, William, Derby  
 Prees, Richard, Broughton  
 Pratt, Henry, vicar of Cubley  
 Peppett, William, Stone  
 Porter, Sarah, Kingsbury

## 1649.

Pott, John, Yoxall  
 Parker, Richard, Tutbury  
 Peake, Thomas, Keele  
 Parker, Robert, Wolstanton  
 Phillipp, Francis, Tean  
 Pratt, Anne, Norbury  
 Phillips, Grace, Alstonfield  
 Poynton, Ralph, Hortonhay, *ad.*  
 Pynder, Peter, Chesterfield  
 Perkins, William, Bagginton  
 Philipps, Robert, Alstonfield  
 Philipps, Stephen, Berrington, *ad.*

LICH. WILLS.

1649, *continued.*

Pey, George, Loppington, *ad.*  
 Packwood, Christopher, Monks, Kirby  
 Palfreman, Richard, Weston-on-Trent,  
*ad.*  
 Plymley, Margaret, Shawbury, *ad.*  
 Palmer, Robert, Solihull  
 Percivall, John, Sheen  
 Povey, Thomas, Broughton, *ad.*  
 Pickeringe, Richard, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Phipps, Mary, Derby  
 Percival, George, Alstonfield  
 Pey, Morgan, Petton  
 Parton, Richard, Norbury  
 Potter, Brian, Coventry  
 Penckston, Matthew, Whitchurch  
 Pursloe, Anne, Beighton, *ad.*  
 Preston, Robert, Atherstone, *ad.*  
 Payne, William, Nuneaton  
 Port, Robert, sen., Ilam  
 Pigeon, Robert, Langford  
 Parker, Thomas, Rodsley  
 Pomfrett, Elizabeth, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Poole, Michael, sen., Newton

## 1650.

Porter, George, Littleover  
 Prince, John, Wem  
 Pace, Robert, Brincklow  
 Platts, Thurstan, Little Heyfield  
 Peace, John, Bolsover  
 Poyner, Richard, Dawley Magna  
 Percivall, Anne, Sheen  
 Pemberton, Mary, Birmingham  
 Porter, John, Stallington Grange  
 Powers, Robert, Bagginton

## 1625.

Quickshawe, Francis 287

## 1630.

Queeney, Hugh  
 Queeney, Thomas

## 1639.

Queeney, John, Napton, *ad.*

## 1625.

Rowe, William 284  
 Reynoldes, Thomas 289



## 1625, continued.

Rouleston, Christopher	290
Roger, William	294
Rolston, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	301
Robett <i>als.</i> Milner, Richard	302
Royle, John, <i>ad.</i>	304
Reynold, Richard	307
Rowley, William	309
Rotheram, John, <i>ad.</i>	310
Rotheram, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	312
Reynoldes, John	315
Rowley, Amy	1
Robinson, Elizabeth	6
Robinson, Mary	7
Rabon, John	8
Reynolds, James	288
Rousson, James	289
Rowe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	293
Rogers, William	295
Roleston, Margaret	301
Randall, Mary	302
Rabone, Isabel	307
Rowley, Anne, <i>deed of gift</i>	308
Ridge, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	310
Rushen, William, <i>ad.</i>	311
Robinson, Francis	314
Ragge, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	310
Rycrofte, Thomas	4
Roberts, Humphrey	6
Robinson, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	7
Richards, Thomas	9

## 1626.

Richardson, Bridget, <i>ad.</i>	17
Radcliffe <i>als.</i> Rowbotham, William	18
Ragge, John	22
Rossell, Robert	26
Rivett, William	32
Rodon, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	36
Ragge, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Remington, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	17
Ratcliffe, Anthony	18
Radborne, Robert	22
Roden, Anne, <i>ad.</i>	26
Roberts, James	33
Richardson, Anne	43
Revell, George, <i>ad.</i>	54

## 1627.

Rowley, Isaac, <i>ad.</i>	55
Radford, William, <i>ad.</i>	62
Rigley, John	63
Roberts, John	60
Richardson, John, <i>ad.</i>	63
Ragge, Thomas	63
Roper, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	64
Reeve, Hugh	68

## 1627, continued.

Rane, Jasper	71
Reddell, William, <i>ad.</i>	74
Rowlatte, Richard	77
Ryder, Nicholas, <i>ad.</i>	66
Rycrofte, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	70
Ratcliffe, William	75
Richardson, Dorothy	74

## 1628.

Richardes, Richard, Upton Magna	
Russell, Thomas, Strongshelve	
Roe, Thomas, Barton Blount	
Russell, Robert Shustock	
Rutledge, Roland, Sheriff-Hales	
Ryley, Robert, Alstonfield, <i>inv.</i>	
Royle, Alice, Coventry	
Riddinge, Thomas, Shenstone	
Roger, Henry, Staveley	
Ryder, Thomas, Betton Abbots	
Ryley, Thomas, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Redfearne, William, Brampton, <i>inv.</i>	
Russell, Joan, Shustocke, <i>inv.</i>	
Rowley, John, Worfield	
Rowbotham, James, Glossop	
Ratcliffe, Hugh, Mugginton	
Ratcliffe, Richard, Alton	
Radcliffe, William, Mellor	
Robinson, James, West Broughton	
Ryley, John, Duckmanton	
Robinson, Ralph, Chell Magna	
Roe, Anne, Cubbington	

## 1629.

Roose, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>	
Roberts, Richard, Ockbrook, <i>ad.</i>	
Rothwell, Joan, Leek	
Rowley, Margaret, <i>vacat.</i>	
Radford, Bartholomew, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Robinson, Christopher, <i>vacat.</i>	
Rabon, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Rawbone, Katherine, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Reynolds, Oliver, <i>vacat.</i>	
Rowlston, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Robinson, Humphrey, Swinnerton, <i>ad.</i>	
Riddell, Thomas, Solihull	
Ransdall, Roger, <i>vacat.</i>	
Roberts, John, Ockbrook	
Roe, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Rolleston, Gertrude, <i>vacat.</i>	
Radford, James, <i>vacat.</i>	

## 1630.

ap Richard, John, <i>ad.</i>	
Read, John	
Rodenhurst, Richard	

1630, *continued.*

ap Richard, John  
 Ridge, William  
 Royle, Elizabeth  
 Rowley, William  
 Renshaw, Francis  
 Robinson, Margaret  
 Raves, Thomas  
 Radferne, Francis  
 Rolleston, John  
 Robinson *als.* Clarke, John  
 Robinson, William  
 Rowbotham, William  
 Rathwell, John, *inv.*  
 Ranne, Robert  
 Russell, William  
 Richards, Godfrey  
 Rider, Lucas  
 Rushton, Thomas  
 Rudiard, John  
 Reeve, Edward  
 Roberts, John  
 Redford, Francis  
 Remmington, Francis  
 Ratcliffe, Margaret  
 Roberts, Alice  
 Robinson, John

## 1631.

Richardson, William  
 Ransdale, Constance  
 Ridgway, John  
 Reeves, John  
 Ravenscroft, John  
 Rogers, Mary  
 Rands, Elias  
 Riley, Anne  
 Robotham, Ellen  
 Repton, Thomas  
 Ratcliffe, Thomas  
 Reason, Robert  
 Rossington, Clement  
 Royley, William  
 Reece, John  
 Rowley, Edward  
 Rowley, John  
 Redfern, Robert  
 Robinson, Thomas  
 Ramser, Ralph  
 Rotheram, James

## 1632.

Rodger, Arthur  
 Rocke, William  
 Rowley, Thomas  
 Russell, Thomas  
 Reignolds, William

1632, *continued.*

Reeve, Alice  
 Rogers, John  
 Redfearne, George  
 Revell, Thomas  
 Rowbotham, William  
 Rastell, Walter  
 Raban, Deborah  
 Rowley, John  
 Rawson, Alexander  
 Rigby, William  
 Riley, Roger  
 Reeves, Elizabeth  
 Richards, William  
 Reynolds, Joan  
 Rawson, Robert

## 1633.

Rotton, Richard  
 Ridgway, John  
 Rowdon, John  
 Rotton, John  
 Rotheram, John  
 Roberts, George  
 Ripton, Richard  
 Rowley, William  
 Riley, Edmund  
 Row, Thomas  
 Rutterford, Florence  
 Rhodes, Randall  
 Richards, George  
 Rouse, Helen  
 Rocke, Mathew  
 Radford, Joan  
 ap Richard, Griffith  
 Rider, Thomas  
 Ridgway, Helen  
 Robinson, William  
 Robinson, Francis  
 Ragg, William  
 Royley, Henry

## 1634.

Reade, Stephen  
 Rainshall, Thomas  
 Richards, Henry  
 Rogers, Thomas  
 Russell, Richard  
 Robinson, Jonas  
 Rodenhurst, Dorothy  
 Reynolds, William  
 Ragg, James  
 Ragg, Robert  
 Robbins, Anne  
 Rawlins, John  
 ap Robert, Reginald  
 Rawbonn, Elizabeth



1634, *continued.*

Richards, George, *inv.*  
 Rocke, Henry  
 Raynard *als.* Higginbotham, James  
 Rocke, Thomas  
 Rew, Tobias  
 Rodgers, John  
 Roworth, John  
 Rowley, John  
 Rowley, Joan  
 Rowley, William  
 Ratcliffe, Thomas  
 Rodgers, William  
 Ragdall, Richard  
 Rathbone, Richard  
 Rawbone, William  
 Russell, Richard  
 Rhodes, Edmund

## 1635.

Royly, Nicholas, Alstonfield  
 Rowbotham, William, *ad.*  
 Russell, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Roades, Humphrey  
 Rawlins, William  
 Rawbone, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Ratcliffe, Joan  
 Rowlin, Thomas  
 Rice, Henry  
 Richards, Thomas  
 Reaves, Richard  
 Robinson, Nicholas  
 Roades, Richard  
 Rason, Thomas  
 Royle, Samuel  
 Rawson, Jane  
 Rush, William  
 Roden, Roger  
 Ryme, Edmund  
 Robinson *als.* Taylor, Edward  
 Rest, Richard  
 Rowe, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Randall, Alice  
 Robinson, Richard, *ad.*  
 Robinson, Thomas  
 Roberts, Edward  
 Retchford, Richard  
 Ryley, Ellen, *ad.*  
 Rowlandson, Ellen  
 Rotton, Thomas  
 Roger, Peter  
 Robinson, Wm.  
 Roberts, William  
 Rainshawe, Mathew, *ad.*  
 Rowley, William, *ad.*  
 Reames, Robert, *ad.*  
 Renshaw, Francis  
 Rotheram, Robert

1635, *continued.*

Reeve, John

## 1636.

Read, Edmund  
 Ridge, Robert  
 Rowley, Thomas  
 Rooe, John  
 Rudgate, George  
 Redding, Alice  
 Rowbotham, John  
 Radford, Jane  
 Roe, William  
 Russell, Margaret  
 Ridley, John  
 Ragg, Thomas  
 Rycroft, Thomas  
 ap Rychard *als.* Prychard, William  
 Rogers, William  
 Rogers, John  
 Radley, Giles  
 Rawlins, Edward  
 Ray, Thomas  
 Roe, Richard  
 Raynolds, Thomas  
 Rushton, Thomas  
 Roberts, Thomas  
 Reynolds, William  
 Richardson, William  
 Rawson, Robert  
 Rider, Nicholas  
 Rogers, William

## 1637.

Ridgway, John  
 Riddy, George  
 Rygley, John  
 Reynoldes, Alice  
 Rane, Robert  
 Redford, Robert  
 Ryley, John  
 Reynshawe, Thomas  
 Richards, Richard, *ad.*  
 Rodes, Thomas  
 Richards, Margaret  
 Reason, James  
 Rudyard, Nicholas  
 Raynbowe, George  
 Rowley, John  
 Reason, Henry  
 Rowbotham, Elizabeth  
 Roper, Robert, *inv. ad.*  
 Rider, Nicholas, *ad.*  
 Rider, Richard  
 Rollinson, Robert  
 Robinson, George  
 Radcliffe, John

1637, *continued.*

Rawlinson, Martin  
 Ryley, Henry  
 Richardson *als.* Tayler, Richard  
 Richardson, William  
 Reeve, John  
 Revingtonn, George  
 Rayner, John  
 Rowley, Humphrey  
 Russell, John  
 Rowland, Robert  
 Roulston, Robert

## 1638.

Rabon, Henry and his wife, *ad.*  
 Raynebow, William, *ad.*  
 Rowlston, Clement  
 Ryddiard, John  
 Randle, William  
 Raven, Elizabeth  
 Raven, Thomas  
 Robinson, Richard  
 Roberts, Margaret, *ad.*  
 Rigbey, Eleanor, *inv.*  
 Reynolds, Francis  
 Reeve, Ralph, *ad.*  
 Ratcliffe, Robert  
 Rogers, John  
 Rabold, Richard  
 Ratcliffe, John  
 Royd, George  
 Rowley, Thomas  
 Rodes, Thomas  
 Rabone, John, *ad.*  
 Rodes, Francis, *ad.*

## 1639.

Rawbone, Joan, Stoneley, *ad.*  
 Rylands, Jane, Drayton-in-Hales, *ad.*  
 Rodes, William, Hodnet  
 Reeve, John, Monks Kirby  
 Revell, Edward, esq., South Norman-  
 ton, *ad.*  
 Robinson, William, Alstonfield  
 Rydiard, George, Youlgreave  
 Reade, Joan, Stowe  
 Reeve, John, Derby, *ad.*  
 Radborne, William, Wolston, *ad.*  
 Reynolds, Nicholas, Dronfield  
 Ryley, William, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Rodes, sir John, knt., Barlborough  
 Repton, Humphrey, Tatenhill  
 Rathbone, Katherine, Norbury  
 Rotten, Elizabeth, Meriden  
 Rosell, Edward, West Hallam  
 Roebotham, Thomas, Melborne, *ad.*  
 Raves, Mary, Birmingham

1639, *continued.*

Richard ap William, Dudleston, *ad.*  
 Richardson, John, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Rawbone, Richard, Flecknoe  
 Rowlston, William, Osmaston  
 Rigby, Eleanor, Coventry  
 Ragge, Joan, Wirksworth  
 Ryder, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Russell, John, Downton  
 Robinson, Wm., Ashbourne  
 Roe, Magdalene, Downton, *inv.*  
 Ryley, Thomas, Morley  
 Rowley, Francis, Worfield  
 Rydiard, William, Middleton, *ad.*  
 Ryder, Richard, Sheriff-Hales, *ad.*  
 Rainesford, Ambrose, Kinver, *ad.*

## 1640.

Richards, Thomas, Shiffnal  
 Rowbotham, William, Glossop  
 Renshaw, William, Langwith Bas-  
 sett, *ad.*  
 Rabone, Roger, Kinver, *ad.*  
 Ryley, Roger, Alstonfield  
 Ranesdale, Roger, Kingsley  
 Roper, Thomas, Erdington  
 Renshaw, Francis, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Ratcliffe, Timothy, Repton  
 Rollenson, William, Norton Parva  
 Redferne, Godfrey, Whittington  
 Rushton *als.* Godfrey, John, Wishaw  
 Roberts, William, Penley, *ad.*  
 Rogers, Margaret, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Rowley, David, Chilvers-Coton  
 Richardson, William, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Radborne, William, Grandborough  
 Ratcliffe, John, Muggington, *ad.*  
 Remmington, Mary, Glascott  
 Rowley, Thomas, Coventry  
 Robinson, Anthony, Chilvers-Coton  
 Redfearne, Robert, Chesterfield  
 Rodgers, Edward, Pinxton  
 Russell, Richard, Stretton-on-Duns-  
 more  
 Robinson, Nicholas, Ilkeston  
 Roden, Roger, Weston  
 Ryder, John, Preston-Gubbalds

## 1641.

Rowe, Robert, Sutton on the Hill  
 Roe, William, Cressage  
 Radford, Alice, Sheldon  
 Redhill, Robert, Weddington  
 Ryder, John, Atcham  
 Rogers, Joseph, Duckmanton  
 Robinson, Anthony, Prinsthorpe  
 Radford, William, Berkswell, *ad.*



1641, *continued.*

Randall, John, Brincklow  
 Rowker, Thomas, Biddulph, *ad.*  
 Russell, Edward, Himley  
 Rowe, John, Sutton  
 Robert, ap Robert, Ellesmere, *ad.*  
 Rowley, John, Norton-in-the-Moors,  
*ad.*  
 Rogers, Richard, Dronfield  
 Rice, John, Solihull  
 Rowley, Margaret, Biddulph, *deed of*  
*gift*  
 Reason, John, Alfreton, *ad.*  
 Reynolds, Richard, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Rocke, Alice, Walsall  
 Russell, Thomas, Church Eaton  
 Russell, Thomas, Himley, *ad.*

## 1642.

Ridyard, William, Youlgreave  
 Reynolds, Agnes, Flecknoe  
 Rodenhurst, Richard, High Ercall  
 Richards, William, Shiffnal  
 Randle, Abraham, Coventry, *ad.*

## 1644.

Roberts, John, Condoever  
 Rice, Thomas, Tamworth  
 Richardson, John, Thurlaston, *ad.*  
 Rhodenhurst, Richard, Wheaton Aston  
 Rawlett, Wm., Tamworth, *ad.*

## 1645.

Rowe, John, Derby, *ad.*

## 1646.

Radford, William, Crich, *inv.*  
 Russell, Thos., Cubbington  
 Revell, William, Morton  
 Rachdale, William, Ticknall  
 Richards, George, Handsworth  
 Rooth, Elizabeth, Romeley  
 Roe, Christopher, Hanbury  
 Rowme, John, Heage, *ad.*  
 Ridge, Edward, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Ridley, Lucy, Nuneaton

## 1647.

Robyn, William, Pentridge  
 ap Richard, Richard, Morton Sey  
 Rycroft, Richard, Stoke-on-Tern  
 Reynolds, Francis, Wingerworth  
 Robye, Wm., Hulland, *ad.*  
 Rowley, John, Norton-in-the-Moors

1647, *continued.*

Royley, Robert, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Ridge, Anne, Glossop  
 Rogers, Richard, Eckington  
 Rycroft, Edward, Child's Ercall  
 Richardson, Richard, Blackswell, *ad.*  
 Rawley, Lewis, West Bromwich  
 Rigge, Richard, Leek  
 Ryley, Robert, Whitelees  
 Robinson, Anne, Glossop  
 Rotheram, John, Heage, *ad.*  
 Richardson, Humphrey, King's Newn-  
 ham  
 Robinson, Samuel, Nuneaton  
 ap. Roberts, Oliver, Edmond, *ad.*  
 Ramsley, Richard, Brampton  
 Richardson, Elizabeth, Broughton  
 Rutter, Thomas, Ellesmere, *ad.*  
 Richards, Thomas, Atcham, *ad.*

## 1648.

Rowland, Thomas, Heanor  
 Revell, Robert, vicar of Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Rawlinson, Robert, Glossop  
 Richards, Thomas, Atcham, *inv.*  
 Rawlins, Thomas, Alveton, *ad.*  
 Rycroft, John, Wem  
 Ryland, Davis, Leamington Hastings  
 Ryley, Richard, Codnor, *ad.*  
 Rowe, Thomas, Aldrich, *ad.*  
 Reade, William, Stone  
 Radford, Gilbert, Smethsby, *ad.*  
 Rowley, John, Leek, *ad.*  
 Robinson, Abraham, Nuneaton  
 Robinson, Henry, Duffield

## 1649.

Reynshaw, Francis, Brampton  
 Rogers, William, Bulkington  
 Robins, Edward, Stoneley  
 Rose, Richard, Grendon  
 Rawson, John, Bolsover, *ad.*  
 Ridgway, Robert, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Rowbotham, William, Thorney Lanes,  
*ad.*  
 Rowland, George, and Nicholas,  
 Hathersage, *ad.*  
 Rowley, John, Wolstanton  
 Rowlinson, Robert, Norton  
 Rogerson, John, Coventry  
 Rooker, Roger, Handsworth  
 Rowley, Humphrey, Quatt, *ad.*  
 Ratcliffe, William, Farley, *ad.*  
 Roe, Matthew, Draycott  
 Radford, Gilbert, Smethsby, *inv.*  
 Roe, Richard, Prees, *ad.*  
 Rose, William, Chellaston

## 1650.

Rowbotham, Anne, and Margaret, Hanbury, <i>ad.</i>
Roden, Richard, Stockton, <i>ad.</i>
Rowlandson, George, Glossop
Rawlins, William, Chilvers-Coton, <i>ad.</i>
Randle, Richard, Stoke
Royley, Anne, Parwich
Randall, John, Harborough Magna, <i>ad.</i>
Rastall, Nicholas, Berkswell, <i>ad.</i>
Roberts <i>als.</i> Cutwallet, Robert, Worfield
Rollinson, John, Beighton

## 1625.

Sheepie, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	284
Smith, William	285
Shelton, Edward	286
Smith, William	287
Stone, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	288
Smith, Thomas	289
Storer, William	293
Stephenson, Richard	293
Savile, William	294
Spicer, Margaret	295
Slacke, Nicholas	296
Stanley, Francis	297
Spittall, John	297
Stubbing, Henry	298
Smith, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	298
Spittle, Humphrey	303
Slater, John, <i>ad.</i>	304
Stalworth, Anthony	305
Starkey, John, <i>ad.</i>	306
Stich <i>als.</i> Davison, Anne	308
Stables <i>als.</i> Baker, William	310
Spencer, Stephen	310
Shilton, John	313
Steehenson, Godfrey, <i>ad.</i>	312
Sheepie, Thomas	285
Selman, William, <i>ad.</i>	285
Selman, Joseph, <i>ad.</i>	285
Stubbes, Matthew	287
Shotwell, Roger	288
Sherrard, James	291
Scalls, Robert	293
Stonne, Edward	294
Stringer, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	295
Standley, Richard	296
Smith, Paul	296
Sheppard, John	297
Smart, William	298
Sherratt <i>als.</i> Jackson, Elizabeth	288
Stear, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	303
Sherle, John	303

## 1625, continued.

Shuttleworth, William	304
Stocken, William	306
Seeley, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	308
Spenser, Henry	309
Spencer, William, <i>ad.</i>	310
Shuckborowe, John	312
Simons, John	305
Sylvester, John, <i>ad.</i>	317
Selman, John	317
Saunders, Richard	1
Shotton, Thomas	4
Smith, Thomas	6
Smith, Christopher	7
Stanfield, Robert	7
Sherman, Arthur	7
Smith, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	8
Sale, Humphrey	10
Sotherne, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	319
Scott, Amy, <i>ad.</i>	3
Stear, John, <i>ad.</i>	5
Stevenson, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	6
Slater, William, <i>ad.</i>	7
Staunton, John	7
Smith, Robert	8
Sherratt, Elizabeth	9
Smith, William, <i>deed of gift</i>	9

## 1626.

Spendlove, John	11
Smith, Richard	11
Smith, William, <i>ad.</i>	12
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Stringfellowe, Henry	14
Sleigh, Hugh	15
Smith, William	16
Saunders, Hugh	17
Savage, Godfrey	17
Strongintharme, Edmund	19
Salt, Matthew, <i>deed of gift</i>	19
Startin, George	20
Smowte, John	23
Shutt, John	24
Scotton, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	25
Salt, George	26
Seaney, Dorothy, <i>ad.</i>	28
Smith, George	30
Shenston, Richard	31
Salt, Thomas	32
Saye, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	33
Spittlehowse, George, <i>ad.</i>	34
Simcock, Anne	36
Sywell, John, <i>ad.</i>	37
Sante, Thomas	38
Simpson, Dennis, <i>ad.</i>	38
Shirt, George	40
Shotteswell, John, <i>ad.</i>	42
Stonier, John	44



1626, *continued.*

Saunt, Henry	45
Scatergood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	47
Skrimshire, John, <i>ad.</i>	47
Shawe, William	11
Smith, William	12
Smith, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	13
Swenson, Thomas	13
Spraye, Michael, <i>ad.</i>	14
Smith, Edmund	16
Saunders, William	16
Silvester, Abraham	17
Salt, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	19
Salt, Elizabeth	19
Stubbinge, Adrian	21
Shawe, Thomas	23
Stokes, William	24
Strickland, John	17
Sutton, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	26
Sharpe, Michael	27
Silcocke, Thurstan	29
Stockall, Alice, <i>ad.</i>	30
Stone, Simon	31
Smith, Edmund	32
Stenson, Isabel	33
Stratford, John	35
Stone, George	36
Smith <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, <i>ad.</i>	37
Smart, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	38
Storer, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	39
Starkie, James, <i>ad.</i>	41
Slade, Robert	42
Stansbie, Elizabeth	44
Sackerverell, Marmaduke, <i>ad.</i>	45
Scatergood, Margery, <i>ad.</i>	47
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	50
Spicer, Agnes	50
Starkie, William	52
Sheppard, Jeffery	51
Strowbridge, Gordian	51
Smith, James, <i>ad.</i>	54

## 1627.

Smith, Thomas	55
Scarrett, Ralph	57
Smith, John, <i>ad.</i>	57
Smith, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	59
Smith, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	61
Sprentall, William	63
Sherratt, Henry	66
Stretch, Richard	67
Smith, Thomas	69
Speare, Sybil	70
Sherwood, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	75
Swift, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	77
Sale, Evan, Chellaston	
Shawe, Richard	56
Smith, Alice, <i>deed of gift</i>	57

1627, *continued.*

Stone, John, <i>ad.</i>	58
Slough, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	60
Stanley, Ralph	61
Starkie, Roger, <i>ad.</i>	65
Smith, Henry	66
Statham, John	68
Stone, William	70
Sherman, Stephen	73
Stockwell, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	77
Smart, Francis, Wishaw	

## 1628.

Scotton, Edmund, Newbold	
Saunderson, Thomas, Wirksworth	
Sheepley, Richard, Ashbourne	
Smedley, Thomas, Derby	
Sewall, Henry, Coventry	
Smith, George, Belper	
Simons, Richard, Worfield	
Search, John, Long Itchington	
Skidmore, William, Offchurch	
Storer, Thomas, Belper	
Stife, Edward, Coventry, <i>ad.</i>	
Smith, William, Worfield	
Spearman, William, Sutton Maddock	
Stones, Dorothy, Alstonfield	
Steine, Thomas, Newbold	
Statham, William, Duffield	
Smith, John, Harden	
Smith, Edward, South Normanton	
Smith, William, Ilkeston	
Stokes, William, Bloxwich, <i>inv.</i>	
Stone, John, Walsall	
Smith, Anne, Dovebridge	
Shottswell, William, Longlawford	
Sinderford, Francis, Kenilworth	
Sheepy, Robert, Mancetter, <i>ad.</i>	
Sanford, Francis, Shrewsbury, <i>ad.</i>	
Spicer, Anthony, Derby, <i>ad.</i>	
Spicer, Robert, Napton-on-the-hill	
Savadge, Humphrey, Hathersage	
Stickley, Francis, Dassett Parva	
Smith, Henry, Ansley	
Smith, William, Aston	
Spendlove, Margery, Duffield	
Stonesby, John, Horsley	
Smith, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Smarte, Roger, Wellington, <i>ad.</i>	
Silvester, William, Newbold, <i>ad.</i>	
Smarte, James, Bettisfield	
Smith, Thomas, Combridge	
Sellor, Thomas, Norbury, <i>ad.</i>	
Skelton, William, Heanor, <i>ad.</i>	
Stonely, Richard, Mynworth, <i>ad.</i>	
Smith, Joan, Staveley	
Smith, Alice, Seighford	
Snape, William, Stone	

1628, *continued.*

Simpson, William, Whitchurch  
 Stapleton, William, Bradley, *ad.*  
 Swifte, Christopher, Brampton  
 Shemons, Thomas, Hopwas  
 Smith, Richard, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Stone, William, Fillongley, *ad.*  
 Smith, Robert, Packington, *ad.*  
 Starkey, Francis, Churcheaton, *ad.*  
 Smallbrooke, Elizabeth, Birmingham  
 Sedgley, Henry, Dunchurch, *ad.*  
 Snoxton, Thomas, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Spencer, Robert, Uttoxeter  
 Shawe, James, Osmaston  
 Smith, Elizabeth, Staveley  
 Shawe, Ralph, Audley, *inv.*

## 1629.

Symons, John, *ad.*  
 Sympson, Ellen, Wirksworth  
 Stoppard, German  
 Smith, William, Brincklow  
 Saunders, Elizabeth  
 Swayne, Winifred, Dasset Magna  
 Smith, Edward, Newcastle  
 Soare, Robert, Derby  
 Steeventon, Henry, Wellington  
 Sadler, John, Walsall, *ad.*  
 Smith, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Swenson, Edward, Yoxall  
 Snape, John, Muckleston  
 Stookes, Henry, Edgmond  
 Symons, Roger  
 Shinton, Thomas, Shiffaal  
 Sadler, Elizabeth  
 Sandle, William, Meare, *ad.*  
 Stafford, William  
 Stanley, Ralph, *ad.*  
 Smith, James, *ad.*  
 Smith, Richard, *ad.*  
 Stanley, Robert, Rushton, *ad.*  
 Steele, Randall, Madeley  
 Stevenson, John, Willington  
 Smith, Richard, Dunchurch  
 Smith, Richard, Hodnet  
 Sparkes, Richard, Radway, *inv. vacat.*  
 Skidmore, Arthur, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Swyfte, Elizabeth, Staveley  
 Sutton, Margaret, Cloudwood  
 Shiston, Gerard, Kinver  
 Stoniar, William, Biddulph, *inv.*  
 Swinnerton, James  
 Stringar, Thomas, Norton  
 Southall, Humphrey, Wem  
 Silvestor, Nicholas, Shenstone  
 Smith, Henry  
 Stone, John, Stonley  
 Smith, John

1629, *continued.*

Smith, Edward, South Normanton  
 Sheppard, Ralph, Exhall  
 Standley, Robert, *ad.*  
 Slaney, Robert, Bloxwich, *ad.*  
 Shutt, John

## 1630.

Scoton, Basil, Monks Kirby  
 Sewall, William, Cowndon  
 Snaxtor, George, Stoke-on-Tern  
 Stanton, Richard, Cressage  
 Steedman, Walter, Shirley  
 Saunders, Thomas, Whitnash  
 Smith, Katherine, Kinver  
 Shotteswell, Richard, Rugby  
 Swanwicke, Allen, Whitchurch  
 Sowter, John, Kedleston  
 Slater, Thomas, Churchbroughton  
 Shawe, John  
 Staunton, John  
 Smith, Margery, Denstone  
 Sale, William, Dunchurch  
 Simmes, Thomas, Wirksworth  
 Shawford, Richard, Kenilworth  
 Stone, Clement, Packington Magna  
 Staniforth, William, Eckington  
 Stubbes, Anne, Leek  
 Spearman, Margaret, Donington  
 Smith, William, Bromley  
 Stringer, Thomas, Tibshelf  
 Smart, Hugh, Wellington  
 Sedgley, Arthur, Brownsover  
 Steare, George, Darley  
 Steele, Margaret, Shotteswell  
 Snaxton, Dorothy, Stoke-on-Tern  
 Sleigh, Richard, Brampton  
 Sneade, John, Milwich  
 Shelton, Robert, Lilleshall  
 Sleigh, Robert, Egginton  
 Storer, John, Kirk-Ireton  
 Swift, George, Barley  
 Stevenson, John, Brampton  
 Smith, Thomas, Waterfall  
 Stone, William, Yoxall  
 Stoniforth, Robert, rector of Breadsall  
 Sanders, Richard, Princethorpe  
 Sterne *als.* Urton, John, Lightwood  
 Sant, Francis, Leigh, *inv.*  
 Simons, Elizabeth, Sutton Coldfield  
 Smith, Richard, Shustock  
 Smith, Thomas, Packington Parva  
 Smethley, Francis, Youlgreave  
 Storer, John, Duffield  
 Simcox, William, *inv.*  
 Simcox, Wm., Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Silvester, William, Fotherley  
 Sterndale, Robert, Youlgreave



1630, *continued.*

Smith, Thomas, Dunchurch  
 Smith, Edward, Edlaston  
 Saunders, Thomas, Coventry  
 Sheppard, William, Tamworth  
 Shawe, Francis, Swinnerton  
 Smith, Robert, Newcastle  
 Smith, Thomas, High Ercall, *ad.*  
 Sadler, John, Whitchurch  
 Staniford, Robert, Dronfield  
 Shipman, Thomas, Wrockwardine  
 Scatergood, Edward, Sandiacre  
 Soare, Thomas, Elvaston  
 Sawman, John, Adderley  
 Stocken, Robert, Stoneleigh  
 Spooner, Raphael, Berkswell  
 Seaney, Joseph, Walsall  
 Sydbotham, Hugh, Mellor

## 1631.

Smith, William, Leekwootton  
 Smith, Anne, Caverswall  
 Stanton, Major, Drayton Bassett  
 Smith, Henry, Butterton  
 Spicer, William, *inv. vacat.*  
 Sherwood, Richard, Abbots Bromley  
 Smith, Thomas, Lyndon  
 Smith, Dorothy, Leek  
 Stockton, Richard, Hodnet  
 Sheppard, Thomas, Abbots Bromley  
 Smedley, Anthony, Wirksworth  
 Shelley, Ralph, Meare  
 Snowe, William, Checkley  
 Simcocks, Richard, West Bromwich  
 Smith, George, Youlgreave  
 Short, Gabriel, Coleshill  
 Smith, Thomas, Himley  
 Sharley, Giles, Long Itchington  
 Smart, Dorothy, Drayton Bassett  
 Sharples, John, Hulme  
 Shipston, Ellen, Clowne  
 Sleigh, Ralph, Dronfield, *inv.*  
 Stacie, Francis, Bolsover  
 Southam, John, Clifton-on-Dunsmore  
 Shaw, William, Fillongley  
 Sherwin, John, Cheddleton  
 Shaw, Richard, Fillongley  
 Showell, Anne, Coventry  
 Smith, William, Horton  
 Smith, William, Stockton  
 Smith, Gilbert, Birmingham  
 Spencer *als.* Pencell, Alice, Bromley-hurst  
 Shenton, Robert  
 Stanley, Michael, Wirksworth  
 Statham, Edward, Crich  
 Steeple, Nicholas, Wirksworth  
 Slacke, Godfrey, Wirksworth

1631, *continued.*

Smith, William, Donington  
 Stenson, William, Normanton  
 Sheppard, Mathew, Egginton  
 Spencer, John, Seighford  
 Smith, Ralph, Audley  
 Smith, Alice, Fillongley  
 Snowe, John, Cheddleton  
 Shipton, William, Yoxall  
 Spicer, William, Woodseaves  
 Sherwin, William, Himley  
 Sheppard, George, Stafford  
 Somers, Adam, Alfretton  
 Smith, Richard, Marston  
 Smalley, John, Berrington  
 Short, John, Pentridge  
 Simons, William, Tibberton  
 Salt, John, Alstonfield  
 Streaton, Thomas, Stretton-on-Dunsmore  
 Salt, Richard, Wednesbury  
 Sutton, Margery, South Wingfield  
 Silvester, William, Glossop  
 Selman, Humphrey, Sutton Maddock  
 Speake, Alexander, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Skipplebotham, Edward, Alstonfield  
 Smith, William, *vacat.*  
 Skipplebotham, Richard, Leek

## 1632.

Smith, Thomas  
 Scattergood, Margery, *inv.*  
 Sympson, Thomas  
 Shutt, Richard  
 Sandfort, Alice  
 Smart, John  
 Simpson, Helen  
 Smith, Anne  
 Stone, Thomas  
 Shipston, Oliver  
 Smith, Richard  
 Sanderson, John and Joan, *inv.*  
 Smart, Dorothy  
 Sissan, Hugh  
 Stubbs, William  
 Slyn, Humphrey  
 Staley, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Shortos, Thomas  
 Staynrodd, John  
 Smith, Henry  
 Sweet, Joan  
 Sant, William  
 Spencer, Henry  
 Smith, Simon  
 Slingsby, William  
 Spittlehouse, William  
 Shore, William  
 Smith, Henry

1632, *continued.*

Smallbrooke, Elizabeth  
 Smith, Ralph  
 Stone, Thomas  
 Stockley, Thomas  
 Skyt, William  
 Sadler, William  
 Sherlocke, Alice  
 Swayne, Thomas  
 Sheynton, Jane  
 Smith, William  
 Sharpe, Margaret  
 Sandome, Richard  
 Smith, Walter  
 Smith, Ralph, Tixall  
 Stanley, John  
 Shore, Matthew, *inv.*  
 Smeton, Thomas  
 Selby, Thomas  
 Strickland, John  
 Smith, William  
 Sanchy, Fulcan, *inv.*  
 Sutton, Christopher  
 Stokes, John  
 Stubbs, Walter, Butterton  
 Shepheard, Thomas

## 1633.

Senior, Richard  
 Shaw, Anthony  
 Smith, George, *inv.*  
 Sharpeley, William  
 Spencer, John  
 Stanyforth, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Sowthall, Robert  
 Savage, Thomas  
 Smith, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Smith, John  
 Sherwin, James  
 Shiplebotham, Thomas  
 Swinfield, Ciprian  
 Sadler *als.* Hunt, Katherine  
 Sempole, George  
 Stenson, John, *inv.*  
 Simcox, John, *inv.*  
 Smallwood, William, *inv.*  
 Smalley, Edward, *inv.*  
 Shilton, Thomas  
 Spencer, John  
 Smith, Isabel  
 Sissan, John  
 Sheffield, Thomas  
 Skargell, Robert, *inv.*  
 Smith, George, *inv.*  
 Sleigh, Elizabeth  
 Smith, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Shaw, George  
 Smith, William

1633, *continued.*

Simmes, Helen  
 Sowthar, William, *inv.*  
 Smith, Richard, *inv.*  
 Sanders, Jeremiah, *inv.*  
 Stirmey, Richard, *inv.*  
 Steevenson, John  
 Stonhewer, Margaret  
 Swinfen, Thomas  
 Shottwall, Jane  
 Sotherne, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Syer, John  
 Stone, Richard  
 Short, Robert  
 Sherratt, John  
 Shawe, Robert  
 Sleigh, Nicholas, *inv.*  
 Smith, Edward  
 Steeventon, Richard, *inv.*  
 Smith, Thomas  
 Skinner, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Shelley, Matthew  
 Smith, Gwen, Wellington, *inv.*  
 Stanworth, Robert

## 1634.

Smith, Gwenn, *inv.*  
 Sherratt, Thomas  
 Shepheard, John  
 Spaitman, John  
 Smale, Humphrey  
 Stables, John  
 Selman, Isabel  
 Shipley, William  
 Sandford, Roger  
 Spencer, Robert  
 Sowter, Nicholas  
 Simon, Barnabas  
 Swindall, John  
 Sheldon, Margaret  
 Sclater, William  
 Smith, Richard  
 Swayne, Henry  
 Steele, William  
 Steeventon, John  
 Salt, Robert  
 Shepheard, Henry  
 Smith, Anne  
 Shortos, Thomas  
 Scriven, Francis  
 Storer, William  
 Swinnerton, Edward  
 Shawe, Robert  
 Swinnerton, Thomas  
 Stockes, William  
 Sutton, Thomas  
 Skett, Roland  
 Smith, Thomas



1634, *continued.*

Sanders, Simon  
 Sheckleton, George  
 Staniforth, Anne  
 Sherrard, Nathaniel  
 Sergeantson, Eleanor  
 Shilton, Richard  
 Steele, John  
 Sale, Robert  
 Shephard, George  
 Stanton, Thomas  
 Sommerland, William  
 Simpson, Joan  
 Skeffington, Nicholas  
 Smith, Alice  
 Stonley, Richard  
 Shesby, Thomas  
 Slany, John  
 Shilton, John  
 Smith, George  
 Sowter, Henry  
 Shenston, Thomas  
 Smedley, John

## 1635.

Smith, Henry, *ad.*  
 Smith, Thomas  
 Stone, Thomas  
 Shawe, Anne  
 Smith, Edward, *ad.*  
 Smart, Richard, *ad.*  
 Stretton, Robert  
 Sheldon, John, *ad.*  
 Stubbinge, Robert  
 Swyfte, Elizabeth  
 Search, William, *ad.*  
 Smith, Edward and Lucy, *ad.*  
 Smith, Eleanor, *ad.*  
 Smith, Robert  
 Steward, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Spencer, Edmund, *inv.*  
 Swindell, John  
 Shelburne, Thomas  
 Simons, Amy  
 Smith, Roger  
 Swinscoe, Elizabeth  
 Smith, James, *ad.*  
 Smith, Simon  
 Sayer, Edward  
 Sparkes, Walter  
 Saunders, James  
 Smith, Thomas  
 Sotherne, George  
 Sleigh, Hugh  
 Sherman, John  
 Saunders, John  
 Swifte, William, *ad.*  
 Snell, Henry, *ad.*

1635, *continued.*

Saunders, Peter  
 Sclater, Roger  
 Steele, Richard  
 Savage, Robert  
 Sherrard, John  
 Sedgwicke, William  
 Smith, John, *ad.*  
 Sherrod, John, *ad.*  
 Smedley, Nicholas  
 Smith, John  
 Steane, Humphrey  
 Stubbinge, Richard  
 Sclater, John  
 Stubbinge, Robert, *ad.*  
 Sheldon, Thomas  
 Sotherne, Thomas  
 Skrymsher, Bryan  
 Stubbinge, William  
 Sale, Anne  
 Speareman, John, *ad.*  
 Spurstowe, Robert  
 Sheppard, Nicholas  
 Sharp, Emma  
 Saunders *als.* Pinley, William  
 Sheldon, William  
 Sambrooke *als.* Parton, William

## 1636.

Smith, Robert  
 Steene, Thomas  
 Spencer, Edward  
 Simmons, George  
 Sleigh, Mary  
 Stafford, Anne  
 Sharman, Thomas  
 Swayne, Susan  
 Shaw, Edward, *ad.*  
 Strilly, William  
 Slaney, John  
 Sprentall, Nicholas  
 Simmons, Francis  
 Stables *als.* Baker, Richard  
 Soare, William  
 Seale, Richard  
 Sheldon, Richard  
 Slaney, Francis  
 Smith, William  
 Sale, Richard  
 Sheppard, Richard  
 Sherwin, Elizabeth  
 Smith, John  
 Sitwell, Robert  
 Smallwood, Humphrey  
 Ston, Francis  
 Siddowne, Richard  
 Shard, Thomas  
 Siddenhall, Anne

1636, *continued.*

Smith, Thomas  
Smith, Robert  
Stirland, Ellis  
Smith, Thomas  
Shorthose, Robert  
Smalley, Anthony  
Smith, Robert  
Swyft, Simon  
Spoonier, Anor  
Smith, John  
Sond, Richard  
Shilton, Joan  
Saunders, Richard, *inv.*  
Saunders, Richard, *inv.*  
Sherratt, John  
Smith, Richard  
Starkies, Thomas  
Stanley, Thomas, *ad.*  
Shipman, Thomas  
Simon, John  
Sale, Katherine  
Smith, Joan  
Smedley, John  
Shore, Robert  
Sommerfield, John  
Stanworth, Cecelia

## 1637.

Smith, John  
Smith, Ralph  
Simpson, William  
Spalton, Christopher  
Sale, Thomas  
Sutton, John  
Shute, Margaret  
Sherwin, Elizabeth  
Smith, John  
Storer, Anne  
Sharples, Anne  
Stringer, Richard, *ad.*  
Smith, William  
Smith, Roger  
Snell, Richard  
Shacspeare, William  
Sheepey, Thomas  
Sutton, Richard  
Sant, Richard  
Squier, John  
Shaw, John  
Streete, Anthony  
Saxon, John  
Steevenson, George  
Sikes, Thomas  
Shilton, Thomas  
Sheppard, Elizabeth  
Smith, William

1637, *continued.*

Shirt, Robert, *ad.*  
Stanley, Thomas  
Sanders, Richard  
Scriven, Thomas  
Symonds, Anne  
Skinner, Thomas  
Smith, Thomas  
Smith, Humphrey, *inv.*  
Stonnyford, Robert, *inv.*  
Sayer, Thomas  
Shewell, William  
Steevenson, Richard  
Shaw, John, *inv.*  
Sadler, Robert  
Smith, John  
Shelley, William  
Stables *als.* Baker, Richard  
Sheppard, Thomas  
Sherwin, Elizabeth  
Seale, Richard, *inv.*  
Sarralls, John  
Siddowne, William  
Sheldon, William  
Smith, Mary  
Swift, Sarah  
Smith, Robert and Margaret, *inv.*  
Smalley, Thomas  
Swan, Robert  
Smith, John  
Symons, Richard  
Stonyer, William  
Smith, Thomas  
Storer, William  
Smith, Thomas  
Sadler, John  
Saundles, Robert  
Smith, Robert

## 1638.

Saunders, Margaret, *ad.*  
Scorer, John, *ad.*  
Spencer, George  
Steele, Ellen  
Smith, Elizabeth  
Stonley, William  
Smith, Augustine  
Steevenson, William  
Stanton, William  
Stoddard, Katherine  
Stonyer, Dorothy  
Smalwood, Ralph  
Stubbs, Francis, *ad.*  
Stanway, Francis, *ad.*  
Statham, Anne  
Shelley, Mary  
Strongarme, Anthony



1638, *continued.*

Smith, William, *ad.*  
 Snape, John, *ad.*  
 Smith, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Shaw, Anne  
 Shaw, James  
 Symon, Christopher  
 Sergeant, Lawrence  
 Stockton, John  
 Scotton, John  
 Sheppard *als.* Smith, Edward, *ad.*  
 Stanley, Robert  
 Steele, Thomas  
 Simons, John  
 Sutton, Christopher, *ad.*  
 Silvester, Thomas  
 Smith, Isaac  
 Steane, William, *ad.*  
 Statham, Henry, *ad.*  
 Stoughton, Henry  
 Shardlow, Anthony, *ad.*  
 Sadler, Abraham  
 Stubbs, Alice  
 Stanley, Alice  
 Statham, Robert, *ad.*  
 Swanne, John  
 Scutt, John, *ad.*  
 Storer, John  
 Sleigh, Margaret, *ad.*  
 Sambrooke, Walter  
 Spurrier, George  
 Syckes, Joan  
 Sutton, Constance  
 Samon, Nicholas, *ad.*  
 Sheldon, Hugh, *ad.*  
 Sheale, John  
 Swenston, James  
 Stanley, Francis  
 Sergeant, Thomas  
 Swayne, William  
 Saunders, Michael, *ad.*  
 Smith *als.* Clare, Edward  
 Steane, Lucas  
 Smith, Thomas  
 Stone, Jane  
 Smith, Richard  
 Smith, Barbara, *ad.*  
 Smith, John  
 Symnett, Francis  
 Savage, John, *ad.*  
 Sheldon, Roger, *ad.*  
 Sadler, John  
 Sharpley, Joan, *ad.*  
 Stayley, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Steeventon, John, *ad.*  
 Steeventon, George  
 Smith, John, *ad.*  
 Saunders, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Smith, Christopher

1639.

Simmons, Edward, Willey  
 Steephenson, Thomas, Dronfield  
 Shipman, Rosa, Wrockwardine, *ad.*  
 Siddon, George, Wednesbury, *ad.*  
 Scott, Edward, Shrewsbury  
 Stonyer, Richard, Sutton Coldfield  
 Silvester, John, Shenstone, *ad.*  
 Stanton, Francis, Newport  
 Sneepe, William, Offchurch  
 Smith, John, Trysul  
 Smith, John, Wellington  
 Sheppard, Richard, Wolton  
 Smith, John, Wellington  
 Symes, Lucy, Heage  
 Smith, Henry, Fenny Compton, *ad.*  
 Stanley, Richard, Duckmanton, *ad.*  
 Sutton, James, Forton  
 Steare, William, Darley  
 Swane, Richard, Stapenhill, *ad.*  
 Stanley, Margaret, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Sutton, Alice, Walton-on-Trent  
 Spencer, William, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Storer, John, Shuttington  
 Snape, Margery, Chipnall  
 Shardlowe, Anthony, Sutton  
 Starkie, Richard, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Smedley, Jane, Beighton  
 Slacke, Thomas, Ballidon  
 Stonyer, William, Sandbach, *ad.*  
 Stanford, Winifred, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Shawe, William, Barley  
 Sharpe, Robert, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Stone, Richard, Walsall  
 Smith, Elizabeth, Pagets Bromley  
 Sutton, John, Alfreton, *ad.*  
 Smith, Elizabeth, Stoneleigh  
 Storer, William, Hadfield  
 Smith, Robert, Chebsey, *ad.*  
 Salt, John, Penn  
 Sotherne, Anne, Stoneleigh  
 Smith, James, Dovebridge  
 Steedman, John, Yeaveley, *ad.*  
 Sleigh *als.* Braylesford, Elizabeth,  
 Ashover  
 Smith, Thomas, Con Dover  
 Sockett, Philip, Upton Magna, *ad.*  
 Sutton, Thomas, Monks Kirby  
 Spray, Hercules, Pleasley, *ad.*  
 Sykes, Dorothy, Caverswall  
 Simcox, Henry, Coventry  
 Sellers, Richard, Crich  
 Stafford, Robert, Glossop  
 Stanworth, John, Wellington  
 Shawe, William, Kingsley  
 Sherratt, Elizabeth, Audley, *ad.*  
 Smith, Thomas, Dunchurch  
 Smyth, Robert, Leebrockhurst, *ad.*  
 Sherman, Joan, Newport

1639, *continued.*

Stanley, Roger, Handsworth  
 Skett, Elizabeth, Lilleshall  
 Stokes, Henry, Windley  
 Sadler, Thomas, Mackworth  
 Sargeant, Francis, Uttoxeter  
 Samon, Eleanor, *deed of gift*

## 1640.

Sheabridge, Thomas, Swinnerton  
 Symmons, Richard, Kinver, *ad.*  
 Stanfield, William, Napton  
 Spencer, Gabriel, Mickleover  
 Sadler, Alice, Castle Bromwich  
 Shawe, Grace, Checkley  
 Savage, Francis, Burslem  
 Smith, Thomas, Smalley  
 Stanley, Edward, Duckmanton  
 Shawe, John, Burslem, *ad.*  
 Sleigh, Nicholas, Derby  
 Supper, John, Darley, *ad.*  
 Stanton, William, Walsall, *ad.*  
 Summers, George, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Sherrat, Francis, Leigh, *ad.*  
 Staynrod, John, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Stubbs, Andrew, Audley, *ad.*  
 Ston, Thomas, Horton  
 Storer, John, sen., Shuttington  
 Steevenson, Robert, Staveley  
 Smith, William, Wetton  
 Smallwood, Ralph, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Shacklocke, German, Wirksworth  
 Steeventon, George, Stoke-on-Tern  
 Storer, Ellen, Swarkeston  
 Senior, Francis, Darley, *ad.*  
 Steane, Richard, Newbold  
 Spendlow, Thomas, Walton  
 Shawe, Roger, Field  
 Shewell, William, Coundon  
 Shewell, Robert, Coventry  
 Salt, Francis, Hinstock  
 Sibley, Thomas, vicar of Marton  
 Sinar, Elizabeth, Coundon  
 Sheppard, Richard, Stanton  
 Shemmans, Ralph, Shuttington  
 Sherratt, Anne, Leek, *ad.*  
 Sherwyn, Margaret, Ipstones  
 Slack, William, Glossop  
 Spencer, Bartholomew, Offchurch  
 Scotton, John, Long Lawford  
 Scotton, Richard, Monks Kirby  
 Spire, John, Wolston  
 Smith, John, Hollington, *ad.*  
 Swifte, William, Wellington, *ad.*  
 Spenlove, Mary, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Smith, John, Tibshelf, *ad.*  
 Sheares, William, Derby, *ad.*  
 Spicer, Benjamin, Sowtham

1640, *continued.*

Smith, John, Coleshill, *ad.*  
 Snowe, Jane, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Smith, Henry, vicar of Matlock  
 Silvester, Richard, Glossop  
 Shaw, Thomas, Dovebridge  
 Smith, Thomas, Heyfield  
 Sharpe, John, Stafford  
 Smith, William, Bushbury  
 Sibley, Thomas, vicar of Marton, *ad.*  
 Smith, George, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Salmon, John, Cheddleton  
 Smith, Elizabeth, Burdingsbury  
 Stubbes, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury  
 Stayne, Bartholomew, Wolvey  
 Smith, Ralph, Stone  
 Saunders, Philip, Radford Seemley

## 1641.

Siddow, Anthony, Morley, *ad.*  
 Stanton, Thomas, Newport, *ad.*  
 Squire, Elizabeth, Shiffnal, *ad.*  
 Sandon, Richard, Smalley  
 Symons, Mary, Birmingham  
 Smith, Cecilia, Derby  
 Steevens *als.* Hewster, John, Shiffnal  
 Smith, Thomas, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Smith, John, Atcham, *ad.*  
 Smith, William, Sheldon  
 Smallman, Laura, Shiffnal  
 Standish, Francis, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Smith, Joyce, Donington, *ad.*  
 Silvester, Roger, Shenstone, *ad.*  
 Stone, Gilbert, Hartshorn, *ad.*  
 Spooner, George, Uttoxeter  
 Sperman, William, Sutton Maddock, *ad.*  
 Shawe, John, Audley  
 Spencer, John, Wirksworth  
 Sykes, John, Glossop  
 Symmons, John, Kinnersley  
 Smith, Thomas, Derby  
 Seynuor, Thomas, Stapenhill  
 Shipman, Thomas, Upton Magna  
 Sherley, John, Marston  
 Sturmy, Jane, Trysull  
 Sutton, Christo., Sutton Coldfield, *ad.*  
 Steare, Ralph, Darley, *ad.*  
 Spencer, Richard, Mickleover, *ad.*  
 Swift, Thurstan, Shiffnal  
 Sherratt, Hugh, Horton, *ad.*  
 Strong, William, Yeaveley, *deed of gift.*  
 Stone, James, Hathersage, *ad.*  
 Sutton, Edward, Ashley, *ad.*  
 Sheppard, William, Walsall, *ad.*  
 Sadler, Thomas, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Smith, Edward, Worfield, *ad.*  
 Ston, Mary, Horton  
 Spencer, William, Mickleover



1641, *continued.*

Smith, Richard, Gresley  
 Sitwell, Robert, Killamarsh  
 Symons, Richard, Kinnersley, *ad.*  
 Staley, Stephen, Castleton, *ad.*  
 Sudbury, Roland, Alfreton  
 Symonds, Richard, Preston  
 Scholefeild, Edmund, Loppington  
 Sandford, Francis, Shiffnal, *ad.*  
 Swayn, George, Hanbury  
 Smith, Joan, Stepleton  
 Sheppard, Margaret, Fazeley  
 Smith, Edward, Coleshill, *ad.*  
 Sandland, Lawrence, Wem  
 Suffolk, Anne, Nuneaton

## 1642.

Sotherne, Thomas, Fitz  
 Smith, Basil, vicar of Corley  
 Smith, William, Newton  
 Scholefeild, Andrew, Loppington  
 Staples, Edward, Dunchurch, *ad.*  
 Sugar, Richard, Foleshill  
 Sale, Grainger, Barrow-on-Trent  
 Syncockes, John, Whitchurch  
 Smedley, Francis, Youldgreave  
 Smith, George, Southwingfield, *ad.*  
 Strutt, Henry, Shirland  
 Stenson, John, Normanton  
 Smith, Henry and Elizabeth, *ad.*  
 Smith, Joan, Rocester  
 Salt, Elizabeth, Hinstock  
 Stone, Margery and Eliz., Horton, *inv.*  
 Smith, Hugh, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Simpson, Susan, Edgmond  
 Staney, Thomas, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Stringer, John, Trentham  
 Ston, Margery and Mary, Horton  
 Slough, John, Berkswell, *ad.*  
 Saxon, Thomas, Aston  
 Salt, William, Alstonfield

## 1644.

Stedman, Walter, Derby, *ad.*  
 Sheepey, William, Grindon, *ad.*  
 Swift, William, *ad.*  
 Snaxton, John, Swinnerton  
 Smith, Jane, Wombourne  
 Symmons, John, Kinnersley

## 1645.

Shewell, Thomas, Coventry  
 Sowthall, Joseph, Admaston, *ad.*  
 Spragg, William, Uttoxeter  
 Smith, Richard, Marchington Wood-  
 land

1645, *continued.*

Synar, Richard, Cressage  
 Silvester, Nicholas, Shenstone  
 Stubbes, William, Castlechurch

## 1646.

Storer, John, Kirk-Ireton  
 Sutton, Richard, Southwingfield, *ad.*  
 Spittlehouse, Henry, Bolsover  
 Stones, Roger, Halthucknall  
 Shaw, Anne, Chesterfield  
 Shepley, Thomas, Glossop  
 Stubbs, Anne, Keele  
 Simpson, Wm., Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Sadler, John, Allestrey  
 Salt, William, Tatenhill  
 Severne, Edward, Birmingham  
 Stone, Katherine, Packington Magna  
 Sherratt, Grace, Kingsbury  
 Strongtharme, John, Winston  
 Stringfellow, William, Clowne  
 Smith, Joan, Turnditch  
 Sutton, Thomas, Southwingfield  
 Shipley, Robert, Glossop  
 Simpson, William, Penkhull  
 Smith, Richard, Leek  
 Sterrey, William, West Bromwich  
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, Langford  
 Smith, Nicholas, Mancetter

## 1647.

Sadler, William, Whitacre  
 Selman, Henry, Sutton Maddock  
 Shelton, Richard, Ockbrook  
 Smith, William, Shiffnal  
 Sandford, Anne, Whitchurch  
 Shilton, William, Nuneaton  
 Stansell, Peter, Staveley, *ad.*  
 Shirt, George, Beighton, *ad.*  
 Shaw, Joan, Burslem, *ad.*  
 Shortt, Richard, Abbotts Bromley  
 Sutton, Richard, Southwingfield, *inv.*  
 Stansall, Peter, Chesterfield  
 Small, Thomas, Bolsover, *ad.*  
 Stonyer, Thomas, Horton  
 Spare, William, Clifton Campville, *ad.*  
 Stanley, Thomas, West Bromwich  
 Skevington, Nich., Shipley Wood, *ad.*  
 Shiplebotham, Edward, Horton  
 Shelley, Thomas, Yoxall  
 Silvester, Nicholas, Sutton Coldfield  
 Shelton, William, Heanor  
 Swaine, Francis, Penn  
 Swinshead, Francis, Vicar of Leigh  
 Shipley, Ellen, Ashbourne, *ad.*  
 Sheppard *als.* Carter, Thomas, Taten-  
 hill, *ad.*

1647, *continued.*

Shelley, Alice, Yoxall  
 Saunders, Richard, Wolfamcote  
 Sheppard, Francis, Edgmond  
 Scott, Michael, Ansley  
 Stringer, George, Stockton, *ad.*  
 Sheamons, Katherine, Tamworth  
 Sunner, Robert, Hamstall Ridware  
 Saunderson, Thomas, Kerryhill, *ad.*  
 Stonley, Walter, Lea-Marston, *ad.*  
 Smith, John, Blore  
 Symons, Matthew, Kinnersley, *ad.*  
 Sclater, Christopher, Barlborough  
 Seckerson, Philip, Newport, *ad.*  
 Sprigg, George, Scarcliffe  
 Swynnerton, Roger, Whitmore  
 Slingsby, Elizabeth, Bulkington  
 Shelton, John, Lilleshall  
 Saunders, Francis, Whitchurch, *ad.*  
 Smith, William, Horton  
 Sherratt, Edward, Leigh  
 Stonystreet, Thomas, Tutbury  
 Salt, Thomas, Thorpe  
 Stanley, John, Mickleover, *ad.*  
 Shorthose, Robert, Willington, *ad.*  
 Shore, Edward, Eckington, *ad.*  
 Sherratt, William, Leek, *ad.*  
 Spooner, Thomas, Tissington  
 Smith, Thomas, Coleshill  
 Sowthall, Alice, Admaston  
 Smith, James, Foleshill  
 Staples, James, Wolston  
 Steyte, Elizabeth, Colwick hall, Notts.  
 Smith, Margery, Brailesford  
 Smith, Thomas, Spondon, *ad.*  
 Stone, Robert Allesley  
 Stitch *als.* Davison, Elizab., Betton, *ad.*  
 Spicer, Richard, vicar of Kirk-Ireton,  
*ad.*  
 Stanley, John, Duffield, *ad.*

## 1648.

Sharpling, John, Birmingham  
 Smith, Richard, Wolston  
 Stonyer, William, Audley, *ad.*  
 Swift, Anne, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Sale, John, Stone  
 Smalwood, Richard, Coventry  
 Slater, Reginald, Stanton-by-Dale  
 Staley, John, Winster  
 Sewall, Richard, Nuneaton  
 Shaw, James, Brampton, *ad.*  
 Stubbing, William, Chesterfield, *ad.*  
 Swinshead, Elizabeth, Leigh  
 Snape, Stephen, Alveton  
 Slater, Hester, Barlborough, *ad.*  
 Spittlehouse, Humphrey, Bolsover  
 Sale, John, Dunchurch

1648, *continued.*

Smith, John, Muckleston  
 Sherratt, William, Horton  
 Skoffen, William, Leamington  
 Sidney, John, Derby  
 Scragg, Ralph, Milwich  
 Smith, Thomas, Cheadle  
 Slacke, Thomas, Hamstall Ridware  
 Smith, Thomas, Chevinside  
 Slough, Thomas, Berkswell  
 Sidway, John, Madeley  
 Smith, Richard, Foleshill, *ad.*  
 Starkie, Philip, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Sadler, Christopher, Castle Bromwich  
 Stawman *als.* Greene, Eliz., Derby, *ad.*  
 Sale, William, Lillington  
 Shrewsbury, John, sen., Wormleighton  
 Squire, Thomas, Ladbroke, *ad.*  
 Schitchley, Richard, Polesworth, *ad.*  
 Steele, Richard, Granborough, *ad.*  
 Sherratt, William, Checkley  
 Slater, Mary, Barlborough, *ad.*  
 Stanyforth, Thomas, Eckington  
 Shuttleworth, Thomas, Bridg-greave  
 Swift, Anne, Coventry, *inv.*  
 Steane, James, Yoxall, *ad.*  
 Smith, Symon, Brailesford, *ad.*  
 Shaw, William, Checkley  
 Seawall, Richard, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Seall, Thomas, Birmingham, *ad.*

## 1649.

Scott, Abraham, Cubbington  
 Swetnam, Thomas, Norbury, *ad.*  
 Sheppard, Jane, Hanbury  
 Short, Margaret, Solihull  
 Somerland, Elizabeth, Sheldon  
 Sherratt, William, Leek  
 Simpson, John, Marton  
 Savage, Francis, Castleton  
 Smith, Nicholas, Shiffnal  
 Salmon, George, Cheddleton  
 Speake, John, Fitz  
 Spencer, William, Duffield  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, Newton  
 Spencer, Henry, Ash-le-hay  
 Steward, Francis, Norbury  
 Shaw, William, Wolstanton  
 Sturdy, William, Wem  
 Smith, Henry, Coventry  
 Smith, Thomas, Solihull  
 Smith, Arthur, Tissington  
 Steele, Anne, Wolfamcote  
 Spooner, William, Carverswell  
 Sheppard, Gabriel, Mickleover  
 Shipplebotham, Andrew, Horton  
 Shrewsbury, Mary, Wormleighton  
 Smith *als.* Meacocke, Dorothy, Wirks-  
 worth, *ad.*



## 1649, continued.

Sheppard <i>als.</i> Nixe, Mary, Coleshill <i>ad.</i>	
Summer, Ralph, Tamworth	
Senior, Francis, Darley	
Smith, John, Tibshelf	
Spendlove, Mary, Duffield	
Smithson, Huntington, Bolsover	
Spencer, Richard, Wirksworth, <i>ad.</i>	
Salmon, William, Cheddleton, <i>ad.</i>	
Sutton, William, Pyclough, <i>ad.</i>	
Spalton, John, Pinxton	
Steeventon, John, Drayton-in-Hales	
Smith, Thomas, Hawkswell	
Sherman, Richard, Chesterfield, <i>ad.</i>	
Sherratt, John, Cheddleton	
Stringer, Richard, Norton-in-Hales	
Starmore, Richard, Foleshill	
Smith, George, Wetton	
Spire, John, Wolston	
Stubbs, Andrew, Audley	

## 1650.

Smith, James, Lea-Marston, <i>ad.</i>	
Smith, Thomas, Waterfall, <i>ad.</i>	
Smalman, John, Shiffnal	
Scotton, William, Barborough Magna	
Smith, Thomas, Foleshill	
Shrewsbury, Francis, Ashoe	
Steyne, Joseph, Harborough Magna	
Spurr, John, Shipley Wood	
Sherratt, Wm., Norton-in-the-Moors	
Stone, Thomas, Ardesley	
Salt, Richard, Hamstall Ridware	
Simcoxe, Henry, Condovery, <i>ad.</i>	
Sadler, George, Drayton Bassett	
Sadler, Edward, Derby	
Smedley, William, Spondon	
Shatteswell, Henry, Churchlawford, <i>ad.</i>	
Shaw, Edward, Wolfamcote	
Sherratt, Rich., Drayton-in-Hales, <i>ad.</i>	
Savisse, Robert, Stone, <i>ad.</i>	
Strey, Abraham, Pinxton, <i>ad.</i>	
Smith, Edward, Aston	
Sommers, George, Shottle, <i>ad.</i>	
Stafford, William, Exhall	
Smith, Elizabeth, Coleshill	
Swynson, John, Exhall	

## 1625.

Tagge, William, <i>ad.</i>	284
Taylder, Thomas	291
Taberner, Henry	294
Terrey, Thomas	294
Trewe, Margaret	296

## 1625, continued.

Tompson, Thomas	298
Tommins, Humphrey, <i>ad.</i>	298
Tomlinson, Mary	301
Tasker, Godfrey	306
Tarver, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	313
Tewe, Jane	320
Townerowe, Henry	7
Thomas, Humphrey	10
Twigge, Thomas	291
Tomson, Mary	294
Tucker, George	294
Thrusfeld, John	295
Turner, Henry	296
Tomkys, Richard	298
Tonicliffe, Matthew	300
Tailor, Nowell, <i>ad.</i>	302
Tunley, William	308
Tailer, Nicholas	315
Tyler, William	4
Tayler, George	10

## 1626.

Tayler, George, <i>ad.</i>	12
Torton, Thomas	12
Tayler, Elizabeth	16
Terrie, Thomas	17
Twyttie, William	22
Tydnam, John, <i>ad.</i>	27
Tomkins, Edmund, <i>ad.</i>	28
Tompson, Richard	31
Tayler, Edward	34
Tayler, Judith	39
Taylor, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	43
Tomlinson, William	45
Taylor, Thomas	51
Turner, James	52
Turner, Margaret	12
Tayler, Henry	15
Turner, Roger	17
Trustram, Edward	19
Turner, Mary	25
Tompson, William	27
Tidder, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	30
Trubshawe, Thomas	34
Tedd, John	38
Tyll, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Thorneton, John, <i>ad.</i>	44
Thomas, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	50
Turner <i>als.</i> Jackson, John	51
Tomlinson, Hamlet	53

## 1627.

Tomlinson, John	58
Tayler, Joan	61
Turner, Peter, <i>deed of gift</i>	64
Toye, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	58

1627, *continued.*

Tayler, George	64
Turner, Walter, <i>ad.</i>	68
Trowell, Anne	69
Tomkins, Ralph, <i>ad.</i>	70
Thornton, Nicholas	72
Trafford, William, <i>ad.</i>	73
Turner, William	77
Topley, Abraham	70
Turberville, Richard	71
Topley, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	73
Turner, John	70

## 1628.

Thursfield, Katherine, Norton-in-the-Moors	
Thomas, William, Ellesmere	
Trentham, Francis, Rocester	
Till, John, Seighford	
Taylor, Alice, Packington Parva	
Turner, Robert, Kingsley	
Tewe, John, <i>vacat.</i>	
Turner, James, Cheddleton	
Terricke, John, Trentham	
Turner, Edward, Bulkington	
Tupman, Thomas, Northwingfield	
Treene, Elizabeth, Frankton	
Taylor, Hugh, <i>vacat., inv.</i>	
Taylor, Elizabeth, Packington	
Tatton, Richard, Alveton	
Tunstall, Henry, Stoke	
Taylor, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>	
Terte, Thomas, Leigh, <i>inv.</i>	
Turner, John, Burslem	
Taylor, Ellis, Packington	
Terry, George, Abbots Bromley	

## 1629.

Turner, Anne, <i>vacat.</i>	
Tallants, Jonathan, <i>vacat.</i>	
Trevor, Roger, <i>vacat.</i>	
Tuke, George, <i>vacat.</i>	
Thorley, Thomas, <i>vacat.</i>	
Tompson, Ralph, <i>vacat.</i>	
Trewman, Richard, <i>vacat.</i>	
Taylor, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Thornton, Nicholas, Shenstone	
Toft, Ralph, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Tadlow, Edward, Coventry	
Taylor, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Troughton, Isaac, <i>vacat.</i>	
Thornton, John, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Tatlocke, Joan, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Townesend, Roger, Trentham	
Turner, Margaret, <i>vacat.</i>	
Tristram, Edmund, <i>ad. vacat.</i>	
Tudman, Nicholas, Walsall	

1629, *continued.*

Tymme, Nicholas, <i>vacat.</i>	
Thomas, William, <i>vacat.</i>	
Turner, William, <i>vacat.</i>	

## 1630.

Thornilly, Thomas	
Tibbotts, William	
Terrey, Thomas	
Twisse, Robert	
Toogood, James	
Tayler, John	
Turner, Isabel	
Tompson, Edith	
Turner, John	
Talbott, William	
Todder, Elizabeth	
Tilston, William	
Turner, James	
Thomas, William	
Taverner, John	
Terrey, Elizabeth	
Turner, Ralph	
Turton, John	
Tompson, Robert	
Turner, John	
Tiler, Jane	
Tetlow, Henry	
Tompson, John	

## 1631.

Tompson, William	
Tryte, Robert	
Trafford, Henry	
Townend, Philip	
Turner, Francis, <i>inv.</i>	
Townesend, Ellen	
Tittensor, Thomas	
Taylor, William	
Tooth, William	
Tipping, Thomas	
Tipper, John	
Tayler, Ellen	
Tomyns, Thomas	
Thorpe, Richard	
Terrie, Thomas	
Temple, Anne, <i>inv.</i>	
Tricket, Avis	
Tayler, George	
Titely, Margaret	
Taylor, Henry	
Taylor, Thomas	
Taylor, William	
Talbot, Francis	
Thornton, John	
Toy, Thomas	
Tompson, Alice	



1631, *continued.*

Tallies, Nicholas  
Tongur, Anne  
Tynor, Thomas

## 1632.

Till, Sampson  
Tayler, Nicholas  
Turner, Richard  
Tailer, Daniel, *inv.*  
Turner, Thomas  
Thurmand, Robert  
Tayler, John  
Toples, Edward  
Tisall, Henry, *inv.*  
Treeton, Henry  
Truelove, Joan  
Tomkis, Richard  
Tooth, John  
Tixall, William  
Thaker, James  
Trentham, Thomas  
Tompson, Thomas  
Tayler, Edmund  
Tommys, Humphrey  
Turner, Ralph  
Tompson, Thomas  
Taylor, Thomas  
Turner, Margaret  
Turholl, Thomas

## 1633.

Thacker, William  
Tompson, Margaret  
Turner, Ralph, *inv.*  
Townesend, Thomas  
Turner, Edward, *inv.*  
Twelves, Henry  
Taberner, Richard  
Thacker, Robert  
Thunder, Socrates  
Tuckey, George  
Tompson, William  
Tomlison, Thomas  
Torr, Thomas  
Throgmorton, Edward  
Turner, Richard  
Tompson, Joan  
Tew, Thomas  
ap Thomas, Robert  
Treene, Richard, *inv.*  
Tompson, William  
Tylor, Thomas  
Taylor, George  
Twyfard, Roger  
Towne, George  
Trentham, Thomas

1633, *continued.*

Terry, Henry  
Turrold, John, *inv.*  
Tompson, Elizabeth  
Typping, Richard  
Tomlynson, Richard

## 1634.

Thomas, John  
Twysse, William  
Tayler, John  
Toft, Thomas  
Tayler, Zacharias  
Thorley, Henry  
Tomkys, William  
Thursfield, William  
Turner, William  
Tompson, William  
Tayler, Winifred  
Tayler, Thomas  
Tayler, Humphrey  
Tomyns, Elizabeth  
Tomlinson, William  
ap Thomas, Margaret  
Tomlison, William  
Tomkinson, John  
Topley, Edward  
Tayler, Dorothy  
Tunstall, Edward  
Tetlow, Thomas  
Tayler, Richard  
Tunstall, Ralph  
Trymm, John  
Treeton, Ralph  
Trusley, William  
Tayler, Reginald  
Turner, Thomas

## 1635.

Turner *als.* Caloe  
Turner, Francis  
Tomkin, Richard, *ad.*  
Temple, Henry  
Tyler, Margaret  
Turton, Hugh  
Tumkes, Gilbert, *inv.*  
Towne, Nicholas  
Tayler, Thomas  
Tayler *als.* Robinson, Edward  
Threstlecocke, Roger, *ad.*  
Topley, Nathaniel  
Tompson, William  
Taylor, Francis, *ad.*  
Twambley, Francis  
Tidder, Thomas, *ad.*  
Tayler, William, *ad.*  
Tydder, Thomas, *ad.*

1635, *continued.*

Towne, Edmund  
Towers, Simon  
Tippinge, Peter  
Tedd, Henry  
Tompson, Robert  
Turner, Richard  
Turner, Robert, *ad.*  
Tressam, Katherine, *ad.*  
Tomlinson, George  
Tonycliffe, William  
Tudman, Thomas

## 1636.

Thorleton, Jeffery  
Tomlinson, Richard  
ap Thomas, Thomas  
Trevor, Rosa  
Tiner, Alice  
Twiggs, Richard  
Tompson, Thomas  
Tayler, Anne  
Tonge, Thomas  
Tompkinson, John  
Troughton, Richard  
Turner, Christian  
Thacker, William  
Trussell, William  
Tomlinson, William  
Thomas, Randall  
Tayler, William  
Tayler, Elizabeth  
Trickett, William  
Terry, Richard

## 1637.

Tyme, Elizabeth  
Thomason, John  
Trueman, William  
Traunter, Alice  
Turrold, Thomas  
Thacker, Anthony  
Tompkis, Thomas  
Tayler, Richard  
Tayler, Thomas  
Turner, Amy  
Turner, Elizabeth  
Tayler, Henry  
Tayler, Alice  
Taberer, William  
Tayler, Francis  
Travis, John

## 1638.

Tourner, George, *ad.*  
Taylour, Thomas

1638, *continued.*

Tompkins, Elizabeth  
Tew, Allen, *ad.*  
Tant, John, *ad.*  
Towne, John, *ad.*  
Taylor, Christopher  
Tillesley, William  
Tirpin, Robert  
Treene, Thomas, *ad.*  
Thacker, Zacharias  
Trever, William  
Towne, William, *inv.*  
Tompkys, Francis, *sen.*  
Tompkin, Thomas  
Taylor, Arthur, *ad.*  
Titterton, William  
Taylor, Thomas, *ad.*  
Taylor, Richard  
Turner, Richard  
Turner, Anthony, *ad.*  
Twamlow, Margery  
Towers, Richard, *ad.*  
Taylor, William  
Tomlinson, Henry  
Taylor, John, *ad.*  
Tompson, John, *inv.*

## 1639.

Treeton, Godfrey, Beighton  
Tayler, Anne, Freasley  
Trickett, Margaret, Dronfield  
Turner, Henry, Staveley  
Tayler, Elizabeth, Kirkclanley  
Toft, Andrew, Leek  
Tue, Benedict, Leamington Priors  
Toft, Joan, Leek  
Turner, William, Derby, *ad.*  
Tomlinson, Bartholomew, Egginton  
Thomas, Ellis Wem  
Tirrell *als.* Hall, John, Melbourne  
Thorley, John, Biddulph  
Tooth, Thomas, Castlechurch  
Tuckey, William, Wolvey, *vacat.*  
Tayler, Thomas, Polesworth, *ad.*  
Tyler, Thomas, Wem  
Teedon, William, Rugby, *ad.*  
Thorneley, William, Scarcliffe, *ad.*  
Tomlynson, Edward, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
Tayler, William, Stoke-on-Trent  
Toft, Ralph, Leek  
Tayler, Zacharias, Aston-on-Trent, *ad.*  
Trendell, Richard, Oakamoor  
Tristram, Edmund, Wrockwardine,  
*inv.*

Turner, Henry, Sutton Coldfield  
Tibbey, John, Shrewsbury  
Tittensor, John, Stoke-on-Trent  
Tompson, John, Kinver, *ad.*



1639, *continued.*

Twyssse, John, Aston Parva  
 Tylsley, John, Shallowford  
 Turner, Robert, Barley  
 Thacker, John, Shottle  
 Trustram, Edmund and Margery, *ad.*

## 1640.

Turner, Anthony, Eckington  
 Tompson, Nicholas, Hampton - in -  
     Arden  
 Toft, Richard, Leek  
 Tayler, Roger, Meadow-plecke  
 Turner, John, Killamarsh  
 Taylor, John, Tamworth  
 Towers, William, Clifton, *ad.*  
 Taylor, Paul, Ashbourne  
 Towers, Jane, Yoxall  
 Tompson, Mary, Doveridge  
 Tuckey, Thomas, Coleshill  
 Tayler, William, Leekwootton  
 Tunnycliffe, Thomas, Snelston  
 Toples, Anthony, Kirke Ireton  
 Thickbroome, Mary, Shenstone  
 Turner, Thomas, Ravenstone  
 Tedman, Anne, Patshull, *ad.*  
 Towndrow, Thomas, Ashover  
 Trout, Ellis, Barley  
 Trussell, Edward, Burton Hastings  
 Turbervill, Mary, Handsworth  
 Twigg, William, Littleover  
 Tibbins, George, Aston  
 Tompson, Margaret, Baddeley  
 Tate, Stephen, Heage  
 Toy, William, Shiffnal  
 Tillesley, Thomas, Middle, *ad.*  
 Turner, Dorothy, Brampton, *ad.*

## 1641.

Townsend, Elizabeth, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Townsend, John, Uttoxeter, *ad.*  
 Townsend, Arthur, Uttoxeter  
 Tippinge, Godfrey, Darley, *ad.*  
 Thrush, William, Audley  
 Tompson, Humphrey, Nuneaton  
 Travis, Philip, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Trickett, John, Stoneleigh  
 Thacker, John, Consall  
 Tilston, Ralph, Stoke-on-Trent  
 Tayler *als.* Averell, Richard, Solihull  
 Tayler, Walter, Darlaston  
 Turnock, William, Leek  
 Taylor, Benjamin, Morton Corbett, *ad.*  
 Taylor, Isabel, Aston  
 Tomlynson, Katherine, Spondon  
 Trueman, Richard, Ilkeston  
 Turner, George, Alfretton

## 1642.

Towers, John, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Travis, Robert, Chesterfield  
 Tyler, Adam, Wem  
 Tomlynson, Francis, Handsworth, *ad.*  
 Tallis, Thomas, Marston  
 Tipper, Richard, Coventry  
 Tayler, Thomas, Shotteswell  
 Tompkins, Roger, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Titterton, William, Ashbourne  
 Towers *als.* Lutterford, John, Stafford,  
     *ad.*  
 Thornycroft, William, Swinnerton  
 Tabberer, John, Littleover, *ad.*

## 1643.

Twisse, Francis, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Tayler, Edward, Acton Burnell, *ad.*  
 Tyler, Jane, Wem

## 1644.

Travell, Elizabeth, Coventry  
 Tench, Edward, Shrewsbury, *ad.*

## 1645.

Till, Francis, Stafford, *ad.*  
 Tooth, John, Colton  
 Towers, Robert, Marchington

## 1646.

Taylor, William, Barton-under-Need-  
     wood  
 Thornehill, Anne, Clown  
 Tompson, John, Middleton  
 Trafford, Anne, Leek, *ad.*  
 Twigg, Henry, Kirk Ireton  
 Tayler, Alice, Penn, *ad.*  
 Twyst, Edward, Solihull, *ad.*  
 Tedds, William, Arley, *ad.*  
 Tomlinson, Edward, Arley  
 Trowt, Adam, Hathersage  
 Turner, Robert, Eckington  
 Twigg, Mary, Ashley Hay  
 Turner, John, Repton  
 Tompson, Thomas, Grindon, *ad.*  
 Tuckey, John, Coleshill

## 1647.

Turner, Richard, Repton  
 Tayler, John, Spondon  
 Tayler, John, Leek Frith  
 Till, Francis, Whitgreave, *ad.*  
 Trickett, Thomas, Seighford  
 Tompkinson, William, Leek, *ad.*

1647, *continued.*

Tilley, Abel, Chesterfield  
 Tyler, Thomas, Cound  
 Tantam, William, Denbigh  
 Turner, Ralph, Mackworth  
 Turner, Henry, Barlborough  
 Talbott, William, Draycott-in-the-Moors  
 Turner, William, Chilvers-Coton  
 Tatton, Robert, Leek, *ad.*  
 Tidman, Thomas, Chesterfield  
 Turner, John, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Turner, Randall, Shrewsbury

## 1648.

Trafford, Anne, Leek  
 Tomlinson, Richard, Heanor  
 Turner, William, Stoke  
 Toone, George, Smethsby, *ad.*  
 Topples, William, Horsley  
 Turner, Grace, Alfreton, *ad.*  
 Treene, Ambrose, Allesley, *ad.*  
 Tayler, Hugh, Cheddleton  
 Townerow, Henry, Ashover  
 Tatton, Joan, Ellaston  
 Tompson, John, Sudbury  
 Turner, Richard, Bolsover  
 Turner, Robert, Leamington  
 Tomlynson, William, Tutbury  
 Tomlynson, William, Haselwood

## 1649.

Thurstance, Richard, Shiffnall  
 Turner, Ralph, Walsall, *ad.*  
 Thornewton, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Trevett, William, Tilstock  
 Tibbs, William, Sutton Coldfield  
 Tayler, Ralph and Benedicta, Walton-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Twigg, Anne, sen., Wirksworth  
 Tompson, John, Birmingham  
 Townsend, William, Waterfall  
 Tomlinson, John, Winster  
 Tasker, William, Donington  
 Tittensor, Anne, Penkhull  
 Turner, Michael, Alfreton

## 1650

Tagg, John, Ashover  
 Tidman, Thomas, Southam  
 Trevis, Henry, Brassington  
 Toobie, William, Rolleston, *ad.*  
 Tayler, Abraham, Measham  
 Tayler, Thomas, Shustock  
 Tyrer, John, Tamworth  
 Tagg, John, sen., Ashover

1650, *continued.*

Thurman, Richard, Linton, Gresley  
 Tither, Magaret, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Topping, Alexander, Colton, *ad.*  
 Toone, Ralph, Codnor Lane

## 1626.

Uttinge, Joseph, *ad.* 41  
 Varnam, John, *ad.* 50  
 Vernon, Margaret 46

## 1627.

Unton, John 72  
 Venybles, Thomas 76

## 1628.

Underhill, Thomas, Bushbury  
 Vaughton, Nicholas, Tamworth  
 Venables, John, Wellington  
 Vickars, Thomas, Darley

## 1629.

Vicars, Henry

## 1630.

Urton *als.* Stephen, John  
 Urram, Humphrey  
 Varney, Eleanor  
 Underwood, Thomas  
 Vernon, Ralph  
 Unton, Anne  
 Vale, Henry

## 1631.

Urland, Thomas  
 Vernon, Ralph  
 Vernam, Anne

## 1632.

Vere, John  
 Vernam, Thomas  
 Valence, Edward

## 1633.

Vaughton, Thomas

## 1634.

Underwood, Thomas  
 Vernon, William



1634, *continued.*

Veale, Richard  
Vyse, Andrew

## 1635.

Vicars, George, *ad.*  
Viall, Richard, *ad.*  
Vicars, Richard, *ad.*  
Vaughan, Richard  
Unwin, John  
Vause, William

## 1636.

Vickars, Humphrey  
Valence, Ralph

## 1637.

Underhill, Simon  
Varney, Ralph  
Underwood, Edward, *inv.*  
Vernon, John  
Urton, James  
Vaughan, Edward, *inv.*  
Vaughton, Henry, Kynton, *inv.*

## 1638.

Vaughen, William

## 1639.

Vallence, Thomas, Alderwasley, *ad.*  
Vigars, William, Norton-in-hales  
Vernon, John, Warrans-hall  
Vardon, Thomas, Caverswall, *ad.*  
Vaughton, John, Tamworth

## 1640.

Vickars, Roland, Wrockwardine  
Vernon, John, Hartshill  
Vallence, Henry, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
Ursgate, William, High Ercall  
Underwood, Thomas, Darlston  
Voyle, Humphrey, Tamworth  
Vernon, Rachael, Hodnet, *ad.*  
Vickars, Francis, Ercall

## 1641.

Valence, Lucy, Heage  
Vickers, Christopher, North Wing-  
field  
Upton, Roger, Wrockwardine  
Vicars, Edward, Coventry

## 1642.

Varden, Richard, Crich  
Unwyn, John, Clough  
Underhill, William, Sutton Coldfield,  
*ad.*  
Vallence, Elizabeth, Heage

## 1645.

Vaughan, Joan, Hodnet, *ad.*

## 1646.

Vaughton, Richard, Comberford, *ad.*

## 1647.

Urton *als.* Steeven, John, Norton  
Vaughan, William, Great Ness  
Vicars, Thomas, Heanor, *ad.*  
Underwood, Thomas, Melbourne  
Vaus, Thomas, Cubbington

## 1648.

Underwood, Thomas, Stone

## 1649.

Venables, John, Keele

## 1650.

Vickars, Margaret, North Wingfield

## 1625.

Wright, Matthew 265  
Wright, Robert, *ad.* 288  
Wood, John 289  
Whattall, Ralph 291  
Wheath, Joan 295  
Ward, John 295  
Wolley, Giles 299  
Walker, Ralph, *ad.* 302  
Walker, George, *ad.* 304  
Wall, Thomas, *deed of gift* 304  
Wilkinson, John 306  
Watson, James 307  
Woolley, Giles, *ad.* 308  
Weston, Thomas, *ad.* 309  
Webster, Godfrey, *deed of gift* 310  
Wightwick, William 311  
Willington, Richard 313  
Webbe, Thomas 314  
Whithall, John 317  
Whitcherley, Joseph 319

1625, *continued.*

Webbe, Dorothy	319
Wilkes, John	288
Wright, Francis, <i>ad.</i>	288
Whitfeild, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	290
Withnall, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	292
Willett, John	295
Webbe, John, <i>ad.</i>	297
Walker, Thomas	302
Wildie, George, <i>ad.</i>	303
Wharter, Lewis	304
Williams, Nicholas	306
Walker, George, <i>ad.</i>	306
Worrall, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	308
Wright, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	308
Wagstaffe, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	310
Waringe, William	311
Wood, Richard, <i>deed of gift</i>	312
Whittington, Elizabeth, <i>ad.</i>	314
Walker, John, <i>ad.</i>	315
Wood, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	318
Witcherley, Humphrey	319
Widowson, Joan	2
Webster, Thomas	8
Wildie, John, <i>renn.</i>	5

## 1626.

Wilcoxson, Richard	11
Wast, John, <i>ad.</i>	13
Wakelyn, John	15
Wylde, Richard	18
Wotton, William	20
Wildinge, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	24
Wedgwood, William, <i>ad.</i>	24
Wotton, Alice	25
Wilkinson, John, <i>ad.</i>	26
Wilkin, Miles	29
Walker, Hugh, <i>ad.</i>	31
Wright, William, <i>ad.</i>	32
Webster, Godfrey	33
Wright, Humphrey	36
Walweyne, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	38
Wood, John, <i>ad.</i>	40
Wiggin, Anthony	42
Walton, William, <i>ad.</i>	45
Wilcockes, Charles	45
Weaver, Thomas	47
Wright, Alice	49
Woodhowse, William	50
Wilshawe, Richard	51
Wardle, Richard	51
Watkis, John, <i>ad.</i>	51
Wilson, Thomas	52
Woodfeild, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	53
Wilcockes, Christopher, <i>ad.</i>	47
Wyat, William	12
Wilkinson, Alexander, <i>ad.</i>	14
Wall, William	16

1626, *continued.*

Whitgreave, Humphrey	19
Wilcoxson, William	21
Wardle, Henry	24
Warde, Jane, <i>ad.</i>	25
Walkelate, Elizabeth	26
Walker, Richard	26
Wood, Humphrey	29
Whitehead, Edward	31
Wood, Mary	32
Wilson, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	34
Woodward, Thomas	37
Webbe, William, <i>ad.</i>	39
Weston, Alice	40
Whood, William	43
Wilkinson, William <i>ad.</i>	45
Wood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	46
Wildie, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	48
Wardle, William	50
Waterhouse, Francis	50
Wigley, Elizabeth	51
Withers, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	51
Wood, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	52
Wood, Ralph	52
Waringe, Jane	43
Watkis, William	—

## 1627.

Wolrich, John	55
Wilder, John	56
Walker, Richard	57
Woodfeild, Edward, <i>ad.</i>	59
Wollaston, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	62
Woodhouse, Richard	63
Watson, Richard	64
Webster, Thomas	64
Wright, Henry	66
Wellys, Humphrey, esq.	55
Warter, John	56
Warde, John	58
Walker, Katherine, <i>ad.</i>	60
Wylde, Robert, <i>ad.</i>	62
Whiteshawe, Mary, <i>ad.</i>	64
Winckle, Richard	64
Wright, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	65
Woodnett, Richard	66
Walker, John	68
Watts, George, <i>ad.</i>	69
Watson, Elizabeth	72
Wright, Edith, <i>deed of gift</i>	72
Wood, Margaret, <i>ad.</i>	75
Whittingham, Richard, <i>ad.</i>	76
Walker, Henry, <i>ad.</i>	78
Walker, William	69
Wagstaffe, Thomas	69
Webbe, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	72
Wright, Richard	74
Whateley, Thomas, <i>ad.</i>	76
Wilson, Robert	77



## 1628.

Wylde, Thomas, Doveridge  
 Wildinge, Thomas, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Walton, Thomas, Derby, *ad.*  
 Walter, Edward, Haughton  
 Wilcox, Margery, Granborough, *ad.*  
 Walker, William, Colton  
 Wilson, Alice, Uttoxeter  
 Walter, Robert, Bushbury, *ad.*  
 Wiggan, Samuel, Walton  
 Wightman, Thomas, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Whittingham, Thomas, Kimassey, *ad.*  
 Washington, John, Leek, *inv.*  
 Wood, John, Wigginton  
 Walter, Thomas, Coleshill  
 Woolley, William, Wroxeter  
 Walker, Elizabeth, Solihull  
 Woodward, John, Wetton  
 Wollaston, Samuel, Stone, *ad.*  
 Wyley, Nicholas, West Bromwich  
 Worrall, William, Shrewsbury  
 Williamson, Bartholomew, Sandiacre  
 Wilson, William, Littleover, *ad.*  
 Warde, John, Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Wordley, Richard, Betton  
 Wawford, John, *inv.*  
 Woolfe, Anne, Middle  
 Wallaston, Margery, Whitechurch  
 Whitefoote, Henry, Ruyton Parva, *ad.*  
 Wiggan, Sampson, Colton  
 Walton, Richard, Brassington, *ad.*  
 Webbe, Humphrey, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Wale, William, Astley  
 Warner, Thomas, Ellaston  
 Wirley, Robert, Packington Parva  
 Wright, Hugh, Aston  
 Webb, Richard, Churchover  
 Wilson, William, Bednall  
 Wakelin, Richard, Stapenhill, *ad.*  
 Wood, Robert, Glossop  
 Wheeldon, Henry, Daw End  
 Woolley, Thomas, Ellaston, *ad.*  
 Willies, Thomas, Norton-in-the-Moors  
 Whiteall, Lancelot, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Webbe, Robert, Wednesbury, *ad.*  
 Wilson, Thomas, Egginton  
 Wright, William, Bowton  
 Wyde, Childers, Drayton-in-hales, *ad.*  
 Winspar, Thomas, Astley, *ad.*  
 Wildblood, Richard, Wolstanton  
 Wall, William, Astley  
 Worrall, Thomas, Kinver

## 1629.

Wooloston, Edward, Penn  
 Wood, Richard, Muckleston, *ad.*  
 Wilkes, Thomas, *ad. vacat.*  
 Wright, Humphrey, Tissington, *inv.*

## 1629, continued.

Walton, Richard, Brassington  
 Wilson, Anchor, Staveley  
 Woodhead, Edmund, Staveley  
 Welby, Samuel, Child's Ercall  
 White, John, Packington Parva  
 Williams, John, Middle  
 Wilson, John, Packington Parva  
 Wolley, Edward, *vacat.*  
 Wilmore, Thomas, *ad. vacat.*  
 Wood, Francis, *vacat.*  
 Wesson, Henry, *vacat.*  
 Wood, John, *vacat.*  
 Wright, William, *ad. vacat.*  
 Wilson, John, vicar of Wishaw  
 Winhurst, Edward, Lilleshall  
 Winsper, Julian, Meriden  
 Whittingham, Wm., Shrewsbury, *inv.*  
 Weale, John, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Wagstaffe, William, Hill  
 White, John, *ad. vacat.*  
 Willet, George, Milwich  
 Whatley, Anne, Grindon  
 Wyke, Richard, Shiffnal  
 Wall, Thomas, Church Eaton  
 Ward, John, Milverton  
 Watkinson, John, Brampton  
 Wood, Ezekias, *vacat.*  
 Wardle, William, *ad. vacat.*  
 Whitley, Walter, *vacat.*  
 Wilson, Alice, *ad. vacat.*  
 Wright, Mary, Stanley  
 Whithington, Thomas, Fosbrook, *ad.*  
 Walthowe, Francis, *vacat.*  
 Walker, Richard, Fillongley  
 Wiggow, John, Quatt  
 Whiting, John, Abbots Bromley  
 Wyld, Thomas, *inv. vacat.*  
 Woottow, William, Allesley  
 Whateley, Margaret, Curdworth  
 Whitefoot, Mary, Conover  
 Warter, Richard, Shrewsbury  
 Witherton, John, Wroxeter, *ad.*  
 Webb, John, Hixon

## 1630.

Whitehall, Simon  
 Wright, Richard  
 Walter, William  
 Wright, Elizabeth, *inv.*  
 Wagge, Roland  
 White, Alice, *inv.*  
 Walker, Thomas  
 White, Richard  
 Watson, John  
 Watson, Ralph, *inv.*  
 Worrall, Richard  
 Wardle, Alice

1630, *continued.*

Winsor, William  
 Wingfield, Thomas  
 Winsper, John  
 Wagstaffe, Anthony  
 Whitmore, Thomas  
 Woodward, Anne  
 Webbe, Elizabeth  
 Ward, John  
 Walton, Thomas  
 Waynwright, Thomas  
 Wood, William  
 Wicherley, John  
 White, Alice  
 Wilkes, Richard  
 Winte, John  
 Warrington, Thomas  
 Walker, John  
 Whitehall, Edward  
 White, John  
 Wilson, Patrick  
 Wood, John, *inv.*  
 Walker, Ralph  
 Windle, David  
 White, George  
 West, Thomas  
 Wombwell, Thomas  
 Wright, Thomas  
 Walker, William  
 Walker, Robert  
 Walker, Edward  
 Wilson, Anne  
 Ward, Felicia  
 Walton, Alice  
 Whitehead, William  
 Wood, Elizabeth  
 Wilson, Thomas  
 Worsley, Hamlet  
 Wilson, John  
 Wright, Michael  
 Watson, James  
 White, Richard  
 Wilson, William  
 Warton, Thomas  
 Walford, George

## 1631.

Weston, Alice  
 Whateley, Humphrey  
 Waynwright, Francis  
 Webbe, Anne  
 Watkin, Thomas  
 Wheatcroft, George  
 Wherrit, Matthew  
 Woolley, Edward  
 Woldridge, John  
 Walton, Thomas  
 Wetton, Thomas

1631, *continued.*

Ward, John  
 Wildman, Anne  
 Westley, William  
 Wall, Thomas  
 Walton, William  
 Watson, Margaret  
 Watton, Thomas  
 Whitworth, Richard  
 Winsor, Richard, *inv.*  
 Watson, Robert  
 Wild, Nicholas  
 Winsor, Richard  
 Watson, Margaret  
 Wilson, Thomas  
 Walker, Thomas  
 Watson, Roger  
 Whittle, Ralph  
 Wagstaffe, William  
 Willington, Susan  
 Whithurst, Bartholomew  
 Wodford, Peter  
 Whitney, John  
 Widdowes, Richard  
 Witheford, John  
 Webster, Henry, *inv.*  
 Worsey, Henry  
 Wilson, Mary  
 Wolley, Margaret  
 Wright, William  
 Winckle, Margery  
 Wolley, John  
 Withington, Arthur  
 Wallis, Anne  
 Wright, William  
 Warrington, Nicholas  
 Weston, Leonard  
 Warter, Robert  
 Watson, John  
 White, John  
 Warner, Roger  
 Walker, Katherine  
 Wolley, Ralph  
 Warren, William  
 Wagstaffe, Anne  
 Wardle, Henry

## 1632.

Wall, Robert  
 Walker, Thomas  
 Widdowson, William, *inv.*  
 Wall, Thomas  
 Ward, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Wamsley, Thomas  
 Wall, Humphrey, *inv.*  
 Willington, Susan, *inv.*  
 Whadcocke, Thomas  
 Webbe, Thomas



1632, *continued.*

Walker, William  
 Wharton, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Wagstaffe, William, *inv.*  
 Whistons, Thomas, *inv.*  
 Wood, Richard  
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, *inv.*  
 Wood, Reginald, *inv.*  
 Watford, John, *inv.*  
 Wood, Joan  
 Wright, William, *inv.*  
 Whorewood, Robert, *inv.*  
 Wilkinson, Randall, *inv.*  
 Wilde, Robert  
 Worrall, Ralph  
 Wilder, John  
 Wigley, Richard  
 Woolverston, Joan, *inv.*  
 Wooton, Joan  
 Wagstaffe, Emote  
 Watton, Henry  
 Wood, Gilbert  
 Wetwood, Robert, *inv.*  
 Webb, James  
 Wright, Thomas  
 Winington, William  
 Wright, Nicholas  
 Worrall, Barbara  
 Wingfeild, Thomas  
 Winter, John  
 Wood, Robert, *inv.*  
 Wood, Henry  
 Walford, Richard  
 Williams, Isabel  
 Wagstaffe, George  
 Wall, Robert  
 Witchcombe, Dorothy, *inv.*  
 Wood, Peter  
 Werricke, George  
 Wright, William  
 Warter, Elizabeth  
 Werdle, William  
 Wilson, Helen  
 Walker, Robert  
 Wright, William, *inv.*  
 Ward, John  
 Watson, Joan  
 Walkeden, William, *inv.*  
 Whytle, Henry, *inv.*

## 1633.

Whittacres, Dorothy  
 Wooton, Mary  
 Wharwood, Richard  
 Wheatley, John  
 Wittell, Edward  
 Wilkinson, Joan  
 Wilson, Stephen

1633, *continued.*

Watson, Joan  
 West, Henry  
 Walton, Charles  
 Wilde, Richard  
 Woolley, Jeffery  
 Walton, Mary  
 Watkys, Richard  
 Woolley, Joan  
 Walker, Fulke  
 Woolley, Thomas  
 Wheeldon, William  
 Wright, Hugh  
 Woolrich, Thomas  
 Ward, Dorothy  
 Wilkinson, Joan  
 Weaver, Thomas  
 Whitehead, Walter  
 Wright, Margery  
 Webb, Nicholas  
 Westernne, Richard  
 Welbie, Robert  
 Walton, Thomas  
 Wright, William  
 Wright, Lewis  
 Webb, John  
 Warren, Thomas  
 Wood, Helen  
 Whittacres, John  
 Wilson, Florence  
 Webb, James, *inv.*  
 Whitcombe, Thomas  
 Wright, Allen  
 Wright, John  
 Wall, Anthony  
 Woodroffe, John  
 Wright, John  
 Walton, William  
 Wheatcroft, Margery  
 Wills, John  
 Wood, John  
 Wagg, Roger  
 Wheeler *als.* Sampson, Jo.  
 Wilkinson, Joan  
 Winfeild, Richard  
 Wyke, William  
 Wardle, Richard  
 Wall, William  
 Wills, Alice  
 Watts, John  
 Widdowes, Francis  
 Whildon, William

## 1634.

Wood, Richard  
 Wagstaffe, George  
 Woodhouse, Walter  
 Wiggin, Richard

1634, *continued.*

Wigsteed, John  
 Walker, William  
 Walker, Robert  
 Walley, Edward  
 Woolrich, John  
 Wilgoose, Ralph  
 Warner, Richard  
 Wittell, Richard  
 Webb, Ursula  
 Walter, William  
 Webb, Richard  
 Westley, Thomas  
 Welch, Robert  
 Winston, Abraham  
 Wayne, Wililam  
 Winckley, Philip  
 Walker, Elizabeth  
 Wilks, Richard  
 Witcherley, Richard  
 Wakefield, John  
 Wilson, Anthony  
 Watts, John  
 Wallis, William  
 Wright, Robert  
 Woodiwis, Thomas  
 Wakelin, Richard  
 Wright, Robert  
 Whitehead, Dorothy  
 Whitley, William  
 Webb, Christian  
 Warwicke, William  
 Wilson, Henry  
 Wood, Ralph  
 Wall, Agnes  
 Whittacres, John  
 Wright, William  
 Wood, Christopher  
 Wadsworth, John  
 Wood, Anne  
 Waynte, John  
 Witheringe, Thomas  
 Wilson, William  
 Woollaston, John  
 Wilks, John  
 Welch, Henry  
 Wallis, . . . vicar of Wyken  
 Wright, Richard  
 Wyld, Thomas  
 Ward, Henry  
 Whilton, Robert  
 Whittough, Ralph  
 Wood, William  
 Wardle, Elizabeth  
 Walford, George, *inv.*  
 Warde, Richard  
 Wright, Lawrence  
 Watterhouse, Thomas

## 1635.

Wilson, Katherine  
 Walkelate, Thomas  
 Walker, John  
 Weate, Henry  
 Walker, Cowper, *ad.*  
 Wightman, Mark  
 Westerne, William, *ad.*  
 Wright, Robert  
 Wolley, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Warner, Thomas  
 Wright, James  
 Wilkinson, Mark, *ad.*  
 Whyte, Francis  
 Whistons, Dorothy  
 Wolgreave, William  
 Williamson, Ralph  
 Wilde, John  
 Wildie, Anne  
 Whittacres, James  
 Williams, Richard  
 Ward, Mary  
 Ward, George, *ad.*  
 Ward, Richard  
 Wirlidge, John, *ad.*  
 Wilson, William  
 Wootton, Baldwin, *ad.*  
 Walkelate, Alice  
 Winnington, John  
 Widdowes, Edward, *ad.*  
 Wilcox, Katherine  
 Wright, Ellen, *inv.*  
 Whitehall, Ralph  
 Wedgwood, Margery  
 Wilde, Anthony  
 Watson, John, *ad.*  
 Wall, William  
 Wood, Christopher  
 Watkis, Edward, *ad.*  
 Watson, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Wilkinson, Margery  
 Wayne, Richard  
 Wheatley, Richard  
 Walkelate, John  
 Wale, John  
 Wicherley, Thomas  
 Whittacres, Lawrence, *ad.*  
 Wood, Robert, *ad.*  
 Wood, Gilbert, *ad.*  
 Woollaston, Richard  
 Wheeldon, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Willington, Margaret, *inv.*  
 Wills, Ward, *ad.*  
 Warwicke, William, *inv.*  
 Wale, Henry

## 1636.

Worthen, John, Wroxeter



1636, *continued.*

Weekes, Walter, Longnor  
 Weston, Michael, Mancetter, *inv.*  
 Williams, Ralph, Ellesmere  
 Weaver, Richard, Leebrockhurst  
 Whittney, Richard, Weston  
 Whistons, Mary, Abbotts Bromley  
 Wright, Thomas, Dronfield  
 Wilcoxon, Francis, Hathersage  
 Warrilowe, Robert, Cheadle  
 Whitehead, Richard, Radford-Semele  
 Wood, Eleanor, Ellerdine  
 Wilkes, William, Kemberton, *ad.*  
 Walker, Thomas, Worfield  
 Wotton, John, Church Lawford  
 Walkelate, William, Glossop  
 Wilks, Thomas, Ercall, *ad.*  
 William, Ralph, Penley  
 Watson, Thomas, Doveridge  
 Whitworth, William, Eckington  
 Wright, Francis, Kemberton  
 Walker, Susan, Kenilworth  
 Walton, Ralph, Brassington  
 Walker, Francis, Alfreton  
 Wylde, Ralph, Edgmond  
 Wedge, Henry, Stockton  
 Watson, Godfrey, Brampton  
 Wadsworth, William, Derby  
 Webb, Richard, Brownsover  
 Walker, Thomas, Bourton-on-Dunsmore  
 Winnington, William, Muckleston  
 Warley, Mary, Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Wetton, William, Bradley  
 Wilcoxon, Edward, Wirksworth  
 Wood, John, Ellaston  
 Webster, Richard, Wolfamcote  
 Williams, Hugh, Wem, *inv.*  
 Walker, Richard, Hanbury  
 Wood, William, Ellerdine  
 Ward, Robert, Chesterfield  
 Whitwicke, Henry, Dawley, *ad.*  
 Wale, Richard, Burton Hastings, *inv.*  
 Wike, Thomas, Kemberton, *inv.*  
 Williams *als.* Bell, William, Loppington  
 Whittingham, Mary, Shrewsbury  
 Western, Anne, Brassington  
 Wood, Anne, Yoxall  
 Welkes, Edward, Berkswell, *inv.*  
 Watson, Thomas, Gretton  
 Watkinson, Richard, Alfreton  
 Watkin, John, Norbury, *inv.*  
 Woodward, George

## 1637.

West, William  
 Woodiwiss, William  
 Wardle, Elizabeth

1637, *continued.*

Wright, John, *inv.*  
 Ward, Francis  
 Wilding, John  
 Wood, Ottiwell  
 Walker, Richard  
 Wedge, John  
 Wynnigton, Thomas  
 Wright, Henry  
 Waterhouse, Ottiwell  
 Watkis, Robert  
 Whitehurst, Thomas  
 Watkinson, Godfrey  
 Woodcocke, Michael  
 Wiggan, Joan  
 Wagnes, Alice  
 Whitehall, Lawrence, *ad.*  
 Watkinson, Alice  
 Wall, Margery  
 Wilkinson, Anthony  
 Wright, Robert  
 Whittell, Thomas  
 Waterhouse, Henry  
 Whitfeild, Thomas, *ad.*  
 Wood, Ralph  
 Wood, Jane  
 Walker, George  
 Watkinson, Godfrey  
 Watkinson, Nicholas  
 Willimott, Thomas  
 Webster, William  
 Wagstaffe, William, Chesterfield  
 Wood, Richard  
 Wyatt, John  
 Whyting, Samuel  
 Wilcocke, George  
 Wheelocke, John  
 Wyley, Walter  
 Walklate, Thomas  
 Ward, Edward  
 Wood, Richard  
 Whitehurst, John, *inv.*  
 Whytall, William  
 Walker, Thomas, *vacat.*  
 Weston, Edmund  
 Walker, Jarret  
 Wawin, Thomas  
 Wayne, Gabriel  
 White, Sarah  
 Winnington, Richard  
 Wood, Ralph  
 Whittaker, Joan  
 Watson, Anne  
 Weeder, Henry  
 Whistons, Mary  
 Ward, George  
 Walker, Katherine  
 Westley, Richard  
 Wainewright, Gilbert

1637, *continued.*

Woodhouse, John  
 Watten, Thomas  
 Wood, Robert  
 Wright, Roger  
 Ward, Ralph  
 Whitehead, Richard  
 Winter, Peter and Anne, *ad.*  
 Williamson, Michael  
 Whyting, Ellen  
 Whitehead, Joyce  
 Willies, Peter

## 1638.

Wetton, Dennis  
 Wright, Philip  
 Wilcox, Christopher  
 Winckle, Elizabeth  
 Wasnett, Godfrey  
 Wood, William, *ad.*  
 Wyatt, John, *ad.*  
 Ward, William, *ad.*  
 Wood, John, *ad.*  
 Wood, Ottiwell, *ad.*  
 Worthington, Alice  
 Worrall, John  
 Watts, John, *ad.*  
 Wyld, Dux, *ad.*  
 Whyteall, Ralph, *ad.*  
 Wawen, Mary  
 Warrington, Margaret  
 Wood, John, *ad.*  
 Widdowes, John  
 Wedgwood, William  
 Whitehead, John, *ad.*  
 Walton, Edward  
 Webster, Richard, *inv.*  
 Webb, Francis  
 White, Thomas  
 Wyley, Thomasine  
 Wood, Thomas  
 Wise, William, *ad.*  
 Wentworth, Honora  
 Wollatt, Henry  
 Whitehurst, Richard, *ad.*  
 Woodcocke, Michael  
 Wilcoxson, George  
 Wigfall, Ralph, *ad.*  
 Wright, George  
 Wilde, John  
 Walton, Francis  
 Wilcox, Katherine  
 Worthyn *als.* Blakeway, Anne, *ad.*  
 Williamson, Robert  
 Waring, Richard  
 Watkinson, Stephen  
 Wyke, Cecilia  
 Weild, Isabel

1639, *continued.*

Whittrance, Richard, *ad.*  
 Watkins, John, *ad.*

## 1639.

Wetton, Edward, Ticknall  
 Wilcox, John, Sutton Coldfield  
 Windsor, William, Marchington  
 Ward, Dorothy, Derby  
 Williams, Richard, Newcastle  
 Wylde, John, Drayton-in-Hales, *ad.*  
 Wicksteed, Richard, Wellington  
 Ward, William, Monks Kirby, *ad.*  
 Wilkinson, Richard, Wilnecote, *ad.*  
 Wilcockson, Joan, Matlock  
 Wylde, James, Darley  
 Wilkes, Lucy, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Warwicke, John, Thorpe  
 Whitley, Richard, Condovery  
 Watten, Elizabeth, Solihull  
 Walford, John, Shiffnal  
 Worrylowe, Alice, Dilverne  
 Williams, Richard, Hampton-in-Arden  
 Wright, Alice, Kenilworth, *ad.*  
 Williamott, John, Derby  
 Woodhouse, Robert, Whitwell  
 Webster, Anthony, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Watson, Thomas, Leek  
 Wetton, Elizabeth, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Wilkinson, Henry, Talk-o'-th'-Hill  
 Waren, John, Bourton-on-Dunsmore  
 Webb, William, Clifton-on-Dunsmore  
 Walker, William, Shustock, *ad.*  
 Wright, Leonard, Morton  
 Weston, John, Madeley  
 Wood, John, Newcastle  
 Wagstaffe, James, Burton Dassett  
 Whitehead, William, Whitwell, *ad.*  
 Wilkes, Roger, Wrockwardine, *inv.*  
 Wicksteed, William, Whitchurch  
 Woodward, Robert, Shawbury  
 Wigley, Anthony, Matlock, *ad.*  
 Wells *als.* Murcott, Thomas, Packington  
 Wilcoxe, William, Coventry  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, Codnor Park  
 Walden, Francis, Coventry  
 Wright, Francis, Meere  
 White, Mary, Stafford  
 Walker, Thomas, Trysull, *ad.*  
 Wadeley, John, Acton Burnell  
 Whiteall, Margaret, Wolstanton  
 Willis, Henry, Knightcott  
 Watts, Richard, Burton Dassett  
 Wright, Humphrey, Aston  
 Wyndle, Robert, Newport, *ad.*  
 White, Richard, Chesterfield



1639, *continued.*

Worrall, Margaret, Adderley  
 Walkelate, John, Stoke  
 Walker, Emote, Fillongley  
 Wright, John, Solihull  
 Wilde, Anne, Dovebridge, *ad.*  
 Williams, Anne, Westfelton, *inv.*  
 Watson, John, Leek, *ad.*  
 Wright, Susan, Aldridge  
 Watkinson, John, Brampton  
 Wigley, Faith, Wirksworth  
 Whilton, Margaret, Stoke-on-Trent, *ad.*  
 Whitehall, Richard, Abbots Bromley

## 1640.

Wright, Thomas, Whitacre  
 Watson, Mathias, Summersall  
     Herbert, *ad.*  
 Witherley, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Wright, Dorothy, Kenilworth  
 Ward, Elizabeth, Duffield  
 Westbury, John, Kingshill  
 Wright, Nicholas, Clifton-on-Dunsmore, *ad.*  
 Wright, Richard, Derby  
 Wellis, Anne, Hoarecrosse  
 Walker, Margaret, Swinnerton  
 Wardle, John, Leek, *ad.*  
 Wood, Thomas, Nuneaton  
 Whitefoote, Thomas, Sheinton  
 Wood, Thomas, Wolstanton  
 Wayte, Thomas, Hanbury  
 Wood, Thomas, Ashbourne  
 Woolley, Thomas, Langwith Bassett  
 White, Thomas, Hathersage  
 Wright, John, Nuneaton  
 Walker, Edmund, Bonsall  
 Wandell, Henry, Derby  
 Wetton, James, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Wale, William, Bagginton, *ad.*  
 Wilkinson, John, Astley, *ad.*  
 Weston, Randall, Madeley  
 Waters, John, Wilnecote  
 Walker, John, Newbold-on-Avon  
 Westley, William, Morton, *ad.*  
 Wells, Eleanor, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Wildblood, Richard, Stone  
 Witherly, James, Yorton  
 Wightwicke, George, vicar of Patshull  
 Wayte, John, Berkswell  
 Wright, Henry, Morton  
 Wright, Richard, Coventry  
 Wilcockson, Katherine, Wolvey  
 Wigley, Henry, Wirksworth, *ad.*  
 Weston, John, Upton Magna, *ad.*  
 Ward, William, Derby, *ad.*  
 Wells, Anthony, vicar of Solihull, *ad.*  
 Woodhouse, Roger, Co'd-Aston, *ad.*

1640, *continued.*

Witworth, Roger, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Winsmore, Mary, Stoneleigh, *ad.*  
 Whittaker, Roger, Betley  
 Whithall, John, Yeldersley  
 Wandell, Richard, Derby, *ad.*  
 Wall, John, Allesley  
 Watson, Francis, Milwich  
 Wonley, Francis, Aldridge  
 Ward, Abraham, Derby  
 Wagstaffe, William, Bradburne  
 Webb, William, Brincklow  
 Whitehead, Mary, Chesterfield  
 Wilson, Robert, Edensover  
 Ward, Philip, Repton  
 Withnall, William, Salt  
 Whord, Margery, Edlaston  
 Ward, William, Alvaston  
 Wast, William, Sutton-on-the-Hill  
 Warter, William, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Walker, Michael, Polesworth, *ad.*  
 Ward, Dorothy  
 Wood, William, Leek  
 Wakefeild, John, Gresley, *ad.*  
 Walker, Alice, Bolas  
 Wetton, Elizabeth, Wirksworth

## 1641.

Walton, Anne, Oakley  
 Watson, John, Baxterley, *ad.*  
 Wyld, Thomas, Duffield  
 Wall, Anne, Birmingham, *ad.*  
 Wood, William, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Wyer, Mary, Newport, *ad.*  
 Wilson, Ralph, Withybrook, *ad.*  
 Woodhead, Brian, Whitwell, *ad.*  
 Wright, George, Dronfield  
 Ward, Michael, Newcastle  
 Widdowes, William, Longford, *ad.*  
 Williams, William, Sowtham, *ad.*  
 Wright, Humphrey, Lilleshall, *ad.*  
 Woddams, George, Sutton Coldfield  
 Woodcock, Thomas, Wolston, *ad.*  
 Ward, Philip, Newport  
 Woodward, Ralph, Wetton  
 Willett, Eleanor, Kinver  
 Wykey, Nicholas, Baschurch  
 Wedgwood, Richard, Biddulph, *ad.*  
 Webster, John, Coleshill  
 Whiston, Thomas, Seighford, *ad.*  
 Ward, William, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Warrall, Richard, Blithfield, *ad.*  
 Wood, William, Cheadle  
 Webster, Alice, Coleshill  
 Webster, Bartholomew, Brailsford  
 White, Sarah, Breadsall  
 Walker, Henry, Dilverne, *ad.*  
 Welby, Elizabeth, Tutbury

1641, *continued.*

Warner, Francis, Upton Magna  
 Wood, Francis, High Ercall  
 Woodrofe, George, Wichnor  
 Walker, George, Fillongley  
 Webb, Thomas, Churchover, *ad.*  
 Willimott *als.* Pooler, Elizabeth, Wednesbury  
 Wood, John, Scropton, *ad.*  
 Wilkyn, Robert, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Wood, Anne, Glossop  
 Wardle, John, Stony Middleton, *inv.*  
 Wilkes, Henry, Weston  
 Wasse, Henry, Morton  
 Whitfield, Thomas, Wem, *inv.*

## 1642.

Wellens, Edward, Cound  
 Wilson, John, Stafford  
 Walden, Gilbert, Coventry  
 Walker, Hugh, Conover  
 Wooldrich, Thomas, Stafford  
 Wood, Jane, West Bromwich  
 Withers, Thomas, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Waring, Humphrey, Fitz  
 Ward, Francis, Repton  
 Walker, Richard, Cound, *ad.*  
 Ward, Gervase, Sheen, *ad.*  
 Wilson, Thomas, Berkswell  
 Webster, Francis, Dronfield  
 Weston, John, Moorhall  
 Weston, Richard, Wem  
 Whyte, Robert, Heath, *inv.*  
 Ward, Thomas, Sheen  
 Waste, William, Wappenbury  
 Woollescroft, Leonard, Caldor  
 Warner, William, Crudgington  
 Wigfall, John, Forton  
 White, Robert, Heath, *ad.*  
 Wood, Thomas, Keele  
 Whittacre, Humphrey, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Watkins, John, Stone  
 Watson, William, Wetton  
 Warburton, George, Horton, *ad.*  
 Wolley, John, Marston  
 Wilson, Richard, Berkswell  
 Wolley, Francis, Matlock  
 Wood, William, Matlock, *ad.*  
 Ward, John, Hathersage, *ad.*  
 Wilson, John, Codnor Park  
 Wright, Henry, Coventry

## 1643.

Ward, Roger, Baschurch  
 Weston, Philip, High Ercall, *ad.*  
 Ward, Thomas, Sleaf-on-Wilmore  
 Weston, Andrew, Fitz, *ad.*

1643, *continued.*

Walker, Thomas, Worfield, *ad.*  
 Ward, William, vicar of Allesley  
 Wem, Richard, Conover, *ad.*  
 Whittingham, Richard, Ightfield  
 Whitgreave, Thos., Castlechurch, *ad.*  
 Weston, Andrew, Grafton  
 Woodward, Thomas, Bromshulph

## 1644.

Witcherley, Joan, Broughton  
 Wood, Charles, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Wood, George, vicar of High Ercall  
 Walker, Henry, Tutbury  
 Wright, Margaret, Wroxeter  
 Wem, Elizabeth, Cound  
 Wooddowson, Richard, Weston  
 Weston, John, Madeley

## 1645.

Woodhouse, Philip, Newport, *ad.*  
 Whiston, Isabel, Kemberton, *ad.*  
 Wood, Margaret, Uttoxeter  
 Wyatt, Nicholas, Shenstone  
 Wayte, Elizabeth, Hanbury  
 Whiston, Thomas, Cheadle grange  
 Wildey, Richard, Yoxall  
 Wright, Thomas, Tamworth, *ad.*

## 1646.

Whitmore, Edward, Penn  
 Ward, Jane, Repton  
 Wolfreston, Stanley, Clifton Campville  
 Whittacre, Robert, Staveley  
 Watson, Richard, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 White, John, Killamarsh  
 Webster, Gilbert, Chesterfield  
 Woodward, Thomas, Crich, *ad.*  
 Webster, *als.* Mottram, George, Uttoxeter  
 Whillocke, Elizabeth, Wolstanton, *ad.*  
 Watson, Christopher, Ashbourne  
 Whyting, Nathaniel, Wichnor, *ad.*  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, Ansley, *inv.*  
 Wallis, Thomas, Mircaston  
 Wheatley, Robert, Kirkhallam  
 Wormall, John, Glossop  
 Whatcocke, Anne, Packington Magna  
 Wright, Francis, Whittington, *ad.*  
 Wilson, John, Elnton  
 Wharton, John, Morton  
 Wright, Elizabeth, Milwich  
 Withington, John, Cheddleton  
 Wade *als.* Bullocke, Randall, Littleover  
 Wolfreston, Humphrey, Tamworth, *ad.*  
 Wyatt, Thomas, Bickenhill, *ad.*



## 1647.

Whittingham, Richard, Spondon, *ad.*  
 Willatt, Ralph, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Ward, John, Tamworth  
 Watson, John, Abbots Bromley  
 Whiston, John, Abbots Bromley, *ad.*  
 Wedgwood, Sowdley, Cheswardine,  
*ad.*  
 Woollaston, Margaret, High Ercall  
 Whitehead, Richard, Rawthorn  
 Woodhouse, Francis, Chesterfield  
 Ward, Francis, Staveley, *ad.*  
 Wardle, James, Leek  
 Wolverson, Hastings, Coton  
 Ward, Simon, Wednesbury, *ad.*  
 Wiggin, John, Aldridge, *ad.*  
 Williams, Samuel, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Wightwicke, Elizabeth, Harrington, *ad.*  
 Wakefeild, John, Creighton, *ad.*  
 Wardle, Henry, Leek  
 Wolverscroft, Joan, Caldon  
 Wolverson, Joan, Etwall  
 Winter, John, Ladbroke  
 Winfeild, James, Wirksworth  
 Williams, Thomas, Berrington  
 Webster, Thomas, Combe  
 Walker, William, Matlock, *ad.*  
 Willott, Nicholas, Duffield, *ad.*  
 Widdowes, Eleanor, Newport, *ad.*  
 Ward, Margaret, Sheriff Hales  
 Wilcockson, Thomas, Spondon  
 Whitehurst, Thomas, Norbury  
 Whitcombe, Edward, Adderley  
 Woldridge, John, Stoke-on-Terne  
 Woodward, Thomas, Wessington, *inv.*  
 Wilkson, John, Dronfield  
 Wall, John, Darley  
 Woolley, Robert, Bradley, *ad.*  
 Wadcocke, George, Sheldon  
 Wirley, William, Rushall  
 Wright, Francis, Derby, *ad.*  
 Walker, John, Birmingham  
 Whitwicke, Jeffery, Tonge, *ad.*  
 Wakefield, James, Uttoxeter  
 Ward, William, Congleton  
 Willett, Thomas, Duffield  
 Webster, Thomas, Duffield  
 Wagstaffe, Francis, Youlgreave  
 Welch, George, Wormleighton, *ad.*  
 Wiggin, Anne, Barlaston  
 Wellens, Thomas, Cound  
 Westley, Thomas, Cubbington  
 Walker, Katherine, Quarndon  
 Wright, Thomas, Churchover  
 Wootton, Thomas, Battlefield, *ad.*  
 Walker, Margaret, Ashover, *ad.*  
 Whitworth, Roger, Betton, *inv.*  
 Wheatley, Valentine, Baddesley  
 Ensor

## 1647, continued.

Wortopp, William, Derby, *ad.*  
 Werden, Judith, Derby

## 1648.

Woodhead, George, Clowne  
 Walker, Francis, Horsley  
 Winckle, Francis, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Wood, Walter, Cheddleton  
 Ward, Arthur, Wem, *ad.*  
 Woodhouse, John, Crich, *ad.*  
 Westerd, John, Kingswinford, *ad.*  
 Wilson, John, Findern  
 Wilson, John, Alferton, *ad.*  
 Wylde, Edward, Dronfield  
 Wolfreston, Humphrey, Stanton, *ad.*  
 Wall, Hugh, Wirksworth  
 Welde, Alice, Aston  
 Weale, Walter, Coleshill  
 Wareing, John, Bourton on Dunsmore  
*ad.*  
 Wadesworth, Elizabeth, Derby  
 Walkelate, Thomas, Leigh  
 Wall, Anne, Darley, *ad.*  
 Wood, William, Forsbrook  
 Witcherley, Francis, Fitz, *ad.*  
 Wood, Richard, jun., Cheddleton  
 Wood, Richard, sen., Cheddleton  
 Wilde, Thomas, Tansley  
 Whittington, Lucy, Derby  
 White, John, Boyleston  
 Woodward, Ralph, Wetton  
 Watkis, Roger, Drayton-in-Hales  
 Wilkes, Thomas, Stockton  
 Walker, Robert, Newbold  
 Wall, Anthony, Sheldon  
 Whitehead, John, Radford-Semely  
 Wilson, William, Middleton, *ad.*  
 Whitehall, James, Birmingham  
 Wilkes, Gilbert, High Ercall  
 Whitehall, William, Stoke-on-Trent

## 1649.

Wilkson, John, Oxcroft  
 Walton, Richard, Baschurch, *ad.*  
 Webb, John, Upton Magna  
 Woodward, Wm., West Bromwich, *ad.*  
 Whood, Eleanor, Cound, *ad.*  
 Watts, Robert, Derby  
 Whittingham, Thomas, Betley  
 Whittmore, Francis, Laxton, Notts.  
 Wilcoxe, Elizabeth, Spondon  
 Wilcockson, Robert, Crich  
 Widdowson, John, Church Eaton  
 Wilkinson, John, Egginton  
 Webster, Wm., Hollande, Ashbourne  
 Wood, Christopher, Pinxton

1649, *continued.*

Wood, Robert, Alstonfield, *ad.*  
 Wilcoxe, William, Aldridge, *ad.*  
 Wyld, Richard, Whitchurch  
 Wagstaffe, John, Knightcott  
 Woodward, Henry, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Wootton, Katherine, Packington  
     Magna  
 White, John, Pinxton  
 Wootton, John, Packington Magna  
 Warner, Thomas, Bromshulf, *ad.*  
 Wilcoxe, Jeremiah, Ellenhall, *ad.*  
 Wright, Thomas, Nuneaton, *ad.*  
 Ward, Anne, Coventry, *ad.*  
 Wilkes, Henry, Weston, *ad.*  
 White, Francis, Stony Middleton  
 Winckle, Margery, Biddulph, *ad.*  
 Wilding, Richard, Shrewsbury, *ad.*  
 Williamott, Richard, Darley  
 Weycoe, Ralph, Barton-under-Need-  
     wood, *ad.*  
 Walton, William, Newcastle, *ad.*  
 Wall, John, Wirksworth  
 Wells, Bernard, Eyam, *ad.*  
 Weston, Andrew, Fitz  
 Winterburne, Richard, vicar of Atlow  
 Walton, Robert, Tittensor  
 Whitmore, William, Meere  
 Whewall, Ralph, Cheddleton  
 Webster, Thomas, Ashbourne, *ad.*  
 Whittell, Thomas, Glossop  
 Webster, William, Chesterfield

## 1650.

Whittingham, John, Whitchurch  
 Webb, Edward, Brownsover, *ad.*  
 Whitehead, John, Radford  
 Warner, Thomas, Bromshulf, *inv.*  
 Ward, William, Shilton  
 Woodinge, Richard, Matlock  
 Wood, Roger, Leigh  
 Westwood, Edward, Heanor, *ad.*  
 Weston, Roger, Forton  
 Wakefield, Richard, Tutbury, *ad.*  
 Waterfall, John, Fenny Bentley  
 Walker, Robert, Chaddesden, *ad.*  
 Witcherley, Gwenn, Shrewsbury  
 Wilson, George, Dronfield, *ad.*  
 Wilson, Anne, Stoneleigh  
 Watson, Richard, Chesterfield  
 Watson, George, Willoughby  
 Wilson, James, Nuneaton  
 West, William, Allesley  
 Waldren, Edward, Aston  
 Wheelows, Elizabeth, Aston  
 Wells, Edward, Packington Magna  
 Wilkes, Eleanor, High Ercall  
 Wilder, Anne, Repton

1650, *continued.*

Wood, Elizabeth, Glossop  
 Wright, George, Heath  
 Webster, Godfrey, Chesterfield

## 1651.

Within, John, Tamworth  
 Wootton, John, sen., Sowtham

## 1625.

Yestoppe, Margaret, *ad.* 305

## 1626.

Yorke, John, *ad.* 37  
 Yeavans, Thomas, *ad.* 46

## 1627.

Yelton, Marian, *ad.* 65  
 Younge, John 78

## 1628.

Yenley, William, *inv.*

## 1629.

Yardley, Simon, *vacat*  
 Yardley, Margaret, Audley  
 Yates, Richard, Darley  
 Yellot, John, Darwent  
 Yardley, John, Shuttington, *inv.*

## 1630.

Yellot, Anne  
 Yardley, William

## 1631.

Yellot, Robert, *inv.*  
 Yate, Anne  
 Yeslop, Thomas

## 1632.

Yorke, Thomas  
 Yeomans, John

## 1633.

Yorke, Magdalen  
 Yellott, John, *inv.*



1634.

Yate, John  
 Yetson, William  
 Yates, Thomas

1635.

Yonge, John, *inv.*  
 Yonge, Alice  
 Yorke, Henry, *inv.*

1636.

Yeomans, Richard  
 Yarwood *als.* Randle, Francis, *inv.*  
 Yate, Margaret  
 Yonge, Thomas

1637.

Yeomans, Thomas  
 Yeavens, Richard

1638.

Yardley, Raphael, *ad.*

1639.

Yate, John, Hortonhay  
 Yellots, Edward, Hathersage, *ad.*

1640.

Yardley, Robert, Radford  
 Yorke, William, Brampton

1640, *continued.*

Younge, Nicholas, Brampton

1641.

Youle, Richard, Bolsover  
 Yeomans, Richard, Forton  
 Yemins, Isabel, Uttoxeter  
 Yates, Robert, Meriden, *ad.*

1642.

Yeavely, Anthony, Glossop, *ad.*  
 Yate, Thomas, Coulton  
 Yates, Thomas, Coleshill  
 Yate, Robert, Hopton, *ad.*  
 Yonge, William, Cheadle

1646.

Yates, Richard, Coleshill

1647.

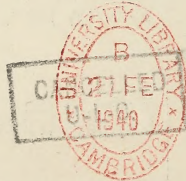
Yates, Margery, Norbury  
 Younge, Mary, Stoneleigh, *ad.*  
 Yardley, John, Wishaw, *ad.*  
 Youle, John, Dunchurch

1648.

Yates, Isaac, Alstonfield, *ad.*

1649.

Yates, Roger, Alstonfield



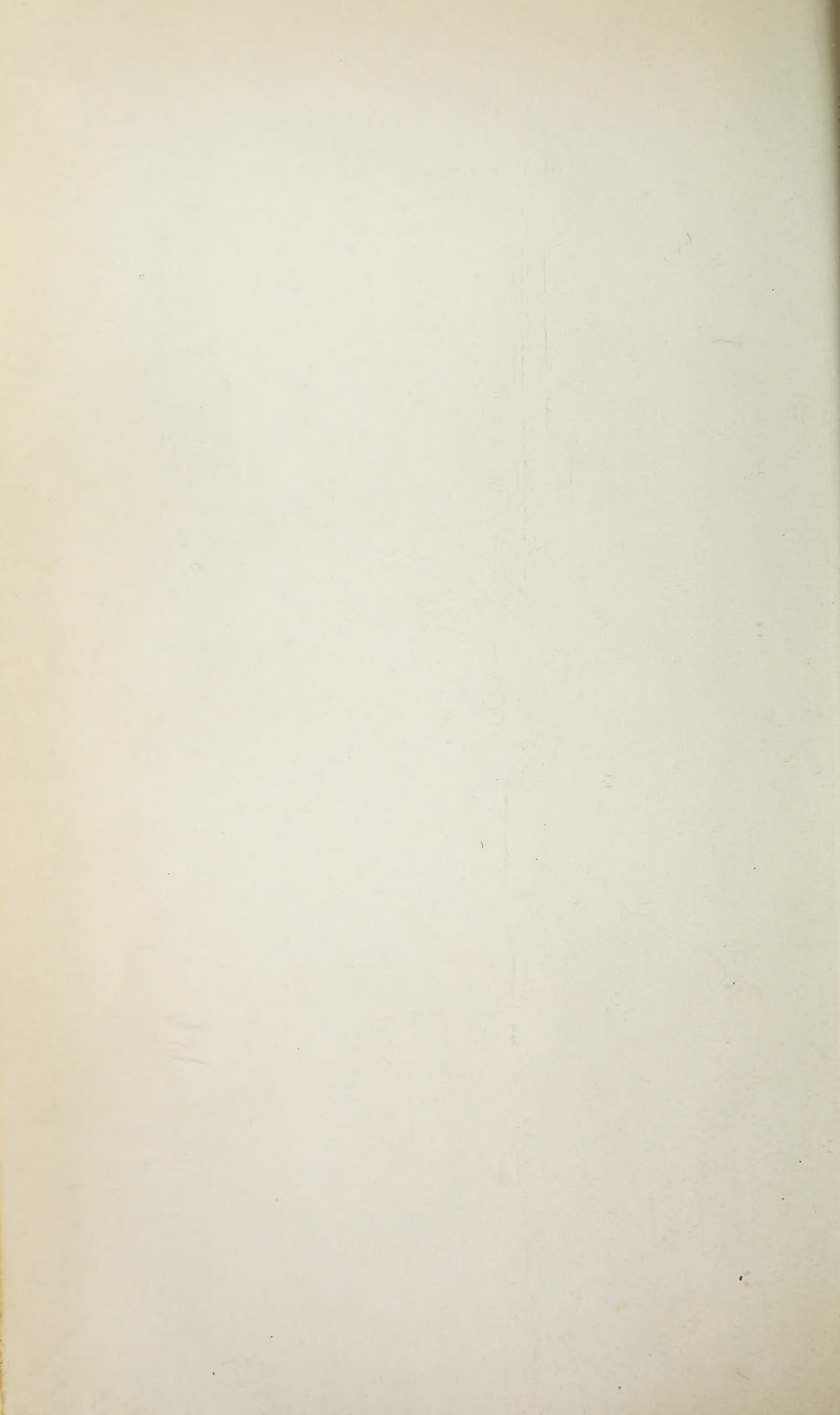














THE  BOUND TO PLEASE  
*Heckman Bindery* INC.  
 DEC. 65  
N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA



